CATALOGUE OF THE PAMPHLETS, BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS, AND MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO THE CIVIL WAR, THE COMMONWEALTH, AND RESTORATION, COLLECTED BY GEORGE THOMASON, 1640-1661

VOL. I.

CATALOGUE OF THE COLLECTION, 1640-1652

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES

Sold at the British Museum; and by Longmans & Co., 39, Paternoster Row; Bernard Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly; Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, Covent Garden; and Henry Frowde, Oxford University Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, London.

1908

[All rights reserved]
PREFACE.

High in the list of benefactors of the British Museum stands the modest name of George Thomason, Bookseller, of the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church Yard. Many English booksellers have acquired distinction or even fame in literature or bibliography, but few, if any, have accomplished so remarkable an achievement as Thomason.

A contemporary who could grasp the full significance of the Meeting of the Long Parliament, and could form the determination to preserve for the use of future generations the mass of fleeting literature which poured every day from the press, was assuredly possessed in a rare degree of historical prudence and imagination; nor could any but a man of resolute determination and strength of character have persevered in so arduous a task through twenty eventful, crowded years.

It is clear from the whole tenour of his notes and manuscripts that Thomason was a cultivated, scholarly man and a shrewd observer. It is clear also that he enjoyed the friendship of many distinguished men; John Milton, William Prynne, Henry Parker, and many others, presented him with copies of their works. He was represented at the time of the Love Conspiracy, 1650–51, as having a considerable influence with the Presbyterian Ministers of London, including such well-known personages as Edmund Calamy and William Jenkin, and in his will he was able to speak of John Rushworth and Thomas Barlow as his honoured friends. Yet little is now known of his life or personality; and in the matter of his biography, beyond a few extracts from the Stationers' Registers and the Calendars of State Papers, I fear I have little to offer but uncertainties and conjectures.

George Thomason was the son of George Thomason, of Sudlow, a hamlet in the Hundred of Bucklow, Cheshire. His father is described in the Registers of Stationers' Hall as a 'Husbandman,' probably a farmer. By an Act of the Common Council in 1556 no person was permitted to take up his freedom as a member of a Company or Guild until he had attained the age of twenty-four. As George Thomason the younger became a member of the Stationers' Company in 1626, it follows that he must have been born in or before 1602. In September 1617 he was bound apprentice for nine years to Henry Fetherstone, Bookseller at the Sign of the Rose in St. Paul's Churchyard, the publisher of Purchase his Pilgrimes and some other notable books.

On the 5th June, 1626, Thomason took up his freedom as a member of the Stationers' Company, his name appearing in the Register as
George Thompson.' It is hardly necessary to say that variations in the spelling of proper names during the seventeenth century are rather the rule than the exception. That George Thompson or Tompson is the same person as George Thomason is clearly proved by later entries in the Stationers' Registers. Thus on the 1st November, 1627, his late master, Henry Fetherstone, assigns to him under the name of George Tompson a share in the property of a work entitled *The History of the Normans and Kings of England*, by William Martin, which share 'Master Thomason' transfers to Richard Whitaker on the 21st May, 1638.

Thomason's principal business was bookselling rather than publishing. For some years, from 1636 to 1642 or 1643, he was in partnership with Octavian Pullen, who was admitted to membership of the 'Stationers' Company December 14th, 1629. Their shop, which bore the sign of the 'Rose,' was situated in St. Paul's Churchyard, on the north side of the cathedral, between the north door and the Church of St. Faith's. When the partnership was dissolved, Thomason moved to the 'Rose and Crown,' in another part of the Churchyard, while Pullen remained at the original 'Rose' until it was destroyed in the great fire of 1666.

Between the years 1636 and 1639 the partners published six books, four of which were of slight importance, while the remaining two were sumptuous folios, relating to the visits of Mary de' Medici to the Netherlands and England. The books are entitled *Histoire de l'Entrée de la Reyne Mère dans les Provinces Unies* and *Histoire de l'Entrée de la Reyne Mère dans la Grande Brétaigne*, both by Jean Puget de la Serre, Historiographer of France, both illustrated with fine engravings by Hollar and others, and both bearing the imprint, "A Londre, par Jean Bauworth pour George Thomason et Octavian Pullen, à la Rose, au Cémetière de Saint Paul, 1639."

Thomason's next essay in publishing was unfortunate. In 1645, David Buchanan, an ardent Presbyterian, wrote a book eulogising the action of the Scotch throughout the Civil War and violently attacking the English Parliament and their army. This book was published anonymously under the title of *Truth its Manifest*, with the imprint London, 1645. Its contents were sufficiently alarming to create considerable stir, and the Parliamentary Committee of both Kingdoms were ordered to discover the printer and publisher. On the 31st Jan., 1646, evidence was given before the Committee by Joseph Hunscoft, a bookseller, that "Mr. Buchanan entered the copy of *Truths Manifest* in Robert Bostock's name, and after printing it at his own charge, and there being some difference between him and Mr. Bostock about the price, he sold the whole impression to George Thomerson."

Ultimately the book was voted false and scandalous by both Houses of Parliament and ordered to be burnt by the Hangman. In 1646,
A Treatise touching the Peace of the Church, by Philip Freher, was “printed for George Thomason and are to be sold at his shop at the ‘Rose and Crown.’”

Thomason published no more books until the year 1659, when he issued the only work of real importance which came from his shop, the first part of John Rushworth’s Historical Collections, bearing the imprint, “Printed by Tho. Newcomb for George Thomason, at the sign of the Rose and Crown in St. Paul’s Churchyard, 1659.” It is perhaps worthy of note that the later volumes published between 1680 and 1701 were also issued from the ‘Rose and Crown,’ then occupied by Thomason’s successors, Richard Criswell and Thomas Cockerill.

Meanwhile Thomason and Pullen seem to have established a thriving trade as booksellers. Dr. Macray, in his Annals of the Bodleian, notes that “the booksellers from whom in most years about this time (1640 and the following years) purchases were made were George Thomason and Octavian Pullen, and that in 1650 (by which time Pullen’s partnership had come to an end) ‘A great fraught of books to the value of £69 10s., for which £1 was paid for carriage, was bought of George Thomason.’”

On the 3rd November, 1640, the Long Parliament met; and Thomason, who had already accumulated a few books issued during the course of the year, systematically began his collection, acquiring, either by purchase or occasionally by presentation, every book, pamphlet and newspaper issued in London and as many as he could obtain from the provinces or abroad. He continued without interruption to prosecute his enterprise until the coronation of Charles II., 23 April, 1661, adding a few pamphlets up to the end of December of that year, when his collection closes.

Misdnd no doubt by the terms of the Advertisement issued after his death, all those who have written of Thomason have described him as “the Royalist bookseller.”

This, I think, is a complete mistake. For instance, in this catalogue, under the date 5th Dec. 1642, will be found a MS. copy of an order of the Committee for the advance of money for the Parliament’s army, naming Thomason and two others as the authorised collectors of subscriptions within their parish. Again, under date 5th June, 1646, will be found a petition to the Lord Mayor and Common Council in support of a strongly-worded Presbyterian Petition presented by the Municipality of London on the 26th of the preceding month, with a note by Thomason reading, “Composed and finished from the 5th I having a hand in it both in composing it and promoting it.” I think that these two documents, when taken in conjunction with Thomason’s share in the Love Conspiracy and with the influence which he was then said to possess over the Presbyterian Ministers of London, are proofs sufficient that he belonged to the
vi  

PREFACE.

Presbyterian party, of which the great majority of his fellow-citizens were members.

As a Presbyterian he was of course in entire sympathy with the Parliament and its Army during the Civil War, 1642–1646. But when in 1647 and 1648 the power began to pass from the Parliament and the Presbyterians into the iron hands of the leaders of the New-Model Army, he, with the mass of the citizens of London, changed his attitude and became an ardent advocate of the "personal treaty" with the King. Space will not permit me to offer here any general remarks on the historical value or bearing of this collection, a subject far too wide and important to be treated of in a mere preface, but the mention of the "personal treaty" gives me the opportunity to point out the evidence which the tracts of the years 1647 and 1648 afford as to how confident was the expectation entertained by the Presbyterian citizens of London of the success of the negotiations with the King both before and during the discussions at Newport. If space permitted, it would be easy to give many instances; it is however sufficient merely to read through the titles of the tracts issued during these two years to verify this fact, on which hardly sufficient stress has been laid by any historian of the period. It is unnecessary to say that these hopes and expectations were abruptly cut short by Pride's Purge, 6th December, 1648, one of the many instances in history in which the sword has proved mightier than the pen.

On the 21st May, 1647, Thomason issued a printed catalogue entitled, **Catalogus Librorum diversis Italiae locis emportum Anno Domini 1647, a Georgio Thomasono Bibliopolis Londinensi apud quem in Caeniterio D. Pauli ad insigne Rosae Coronatae prostant venales.** Londini typis Johannis Legatt, 1647. The catalogue is preceded by a Latin preface, which if written by Thomason himself shows him to have been a very creditable Latin scholar. The preface is to this effect:—

"Courteous Reader. The following is a catalogue of books brought over from Italy, of the greatest use, if I am not mistaken, to all who are interested in theology, medicine, philology or belles lettres. I have spared no expense in my attempt to satisfy your needs and to gratify your curiosity. You will find here more Rabbinical and Oriental books—and manuscripts than have ever before been collected together, and in addition to these the principal educational and medical writers and the chief authorities on mathematics, history and languages. There are two points to which I would call your attention at the outset. First, no books from Italy have reached this country for the last nine years, nor are any of this class likely to come here in the future. Secondly, I thought it best to have the catalogue printed without regard to subjects, that you may, in your own interests as well as in mine, read through the entire list."

The works in this Catalogue consist of printed books published during the sixteenth and the earlier years of the seventeenth centuries,
with a few manuscripts in Oriental Languages. There are in all 1970
books and manuscripts; 1302 of which are in Latin; 294 in Italian; 36
in Spanish; 6 in Scandinavian Languages; 300 in Hebrew and 32,
including manuscripts, in Arabic, Coptic, Persian, Syriac and Turkish.

In March 1647 it was—

"Ordered by the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled, that the sum of
£500 be charged upon and forthwith paid out of the receipts at Goldsmiths' Hall
(where the 'Committee for Compounding' sat) unto Mr. George Thomason,
Stationer, for buying of the said Thomason a Library or Collection of Books in the
Eastern Languages of very great value, late bought out of Italy and having been the
Library of a learned Rabbi there, according to the printed catalogue thereof; and
that the said Library or Collection of Books be bestowed upon the Publick Library
in the University of Cambridge. And the acquittance or acquittances of the said
George Thomason shall be a sufficient discharge to the Treasurers at Goldsmiths'
Hall for payment of the said £500 accordingly, and it is especially recommended to
the Committee at Goldsmiths' Hall to take care that present due payment may be
made of this sum accordingly, that the Kingdom may not be deprived of so great a
Treasure nor Learning want so great Encouragement. And Sir Anthony Irby is
particularly appointed to take care of this Business.

"Ordered, That Sir Anthony Irby do from this House take notice to Mr. Thomason
of his good Service in his Purchase and bringing over from Italy the Parcel of Books
in the Eastern Languages; and to give him the Thanks of this House for his good
Affections therein to the Encouragement of Learning in this Kingdom.

"Ordered, That Mr. Selden and Mr. Lightfoote do take care that the University
of Cambridge may have the said Books and that they may be preserved for them
according to the Printed Catalogue."

(Journals of the House of Commons, Vol. V. 572.)

The books were accordingly sent to Cambridge. The late Henry
Bradshaw describes them as a "collection of Hebrew Books which had
formerly belonged to an Italian Rabbi, Isaac Praji. The books were
brought down and soon made available for use. This was the foundation
of our Hebrew Library" (Bradshaw, Collected Papers, 1889, p. 195).

Five hundred pounds was a handsome sum of money for some three
hundred Hebrew books, but the period was one of financial embarrassment
and confusion, and Thomason found it no easy matter to obtain the
money promised to him.

On the 31st March, 1648, the Committee for Compounding ordered
the sum to be paid from the two and four months' assessments for the
Scoye Army before Newark.

On the 25th Sept. Colonel Humphrey Matthews of Castle Menech,
Glamorgan, was admitted to compound for delinquency, and £500 of his
fine was ordered to be paid to Thomason.

On the 13th Oct. a fresh order was given to him, which seems to have
been as futile as the two preceding. Finally on the 16 Nov. he was
granted interest at the rate of eight per cent. on the still unpaid capital.
PREFACE.

(Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, pp. 133, 807, 809, 1856.)

It is to be hoped that the absence of any further entries in the Proceedings of the Committee shows that Thomason either received his money or remained content with eight per cent. interest.

In the late autumn of 1647 an incident occurred which Thomason has thus recorded on the fly-leaf of a volume dropped in the mud by King Charles I. It will be observed that the note is written after the Restoration.

"Memorandum that Col. Will. Legg and Mr. Arthur Treavor were employed by his Måtie K. Charles to gett for his present use a pamphlet which his Måtie had then occasion to make use of, and not meeting with it, they both came to me having heard that I did imploie myself to take up all such things from the beginning of that Parliament, and finding it with me, tould me it was for the kings owne use. I tould them, all I had were at his Måtie command and service, and withall tould them if I should part with it and loose it, presuming that when his Måtie had done with it, that little account would be made of it, and so I should loose by that losse a limbe of my collection, which I should be very loth to do, well knowing it would be impossible to supplie it if it should happen to be lost, with which answer they returned to his Måtie at Hampton Court (as I take it) and tould him they had found that piece he much desired and withall how loath he that had it was to part with it he much fearing its losse; wherupon they were both sent to me againe by his Måtie to tell me that upon the words of a kings (to use their own expression) he would safely returne it, wherupon immediately by them I sent it to his Måtie who having done with it and having it with him when he was going towards the Isle of Wight (11–13 Nov. 1647) let it fall in the durt, and then calling for the two persons before mentioned (who attended him) delivered it to them with a charge, as they should answer it another day, that they should both speedily and safely return it to him, from whom they had received it, and withall to desire the partie to goe on and continue what had begun, which booke together with his Måtie signification to me by these worthy and faithfull gentl I received both speedily and safely.

Which volume hath the marke of honor upon it, which no other volume in my collection hath, and very diligently and carefully I continued the same, until the most haple restoration & coronation of his most gracious Måtie Ringe Charles the Second whom God long preserve. Geo. Thomason."

There are fourteen tracts in the volume thus honoured, but of these twelve are sermons, newspapers or satirical pamphlets. It may be assumed that the tract which Charles I. desired to see was either The Reasons of the Lords and Commons why they cannot agree to the Alteration and Addition in the Articles of Cessation offered by His Majesty. With His Majestie's gracious Answer thereunto. April 4, 1643, or A Declaration concerning the present Treaty of Peace between his Majesty and Parliament, April 7, 1643.

There is sufficient evidence in the tracts for the years 1647 and 1648 to show that Thomason served during those years as a member of the Common Council of the City of London. On the 24th June, 1647, an
anonymous pamphlet in the Presbyterian interest is accompanied by a printed letter from the author to George Thomason, begging him to present, or to read it, during a meeting of the Common Council (Vol. I. 523). On the 8th April, 1648, a summons to attend a meeting of the Common Council is addressed “to Mr. Thomason St. Pauls Churchyard”; and on the 20th May an Order of the Committee of the Militia of London is addressed to “Mr. George Thomason, Common Councill Man” (Vol. I. 607, 623).

There is unfortunately no list, printed or in manuscript, of the Members of the Common Council during the Civil War or Commonwealth, so it is impossible to say by what ward he was elected. It is, however, certain that he, with the other Presbyterian members who formed the majority of the Common Council in 1648, was excluded by an Ordinance of Parliament passed on the 20th Dec. 1648 (a fortnight after Pride’s Purge) forbidding the election to any office in the City of all those who had subscribed to any engagement or petition for the personal treaty with the King.

In April 1651 Thomason was arrested and imprisoned at Whitehall under the charge of being concerned in the affair known as the “Love Plot.” Many Presbyterian gentlemen, citizens of London and ministers, were concerned in this conspiracy, the main objects of which were to join the Scotch in the restoration of Charles II. as a Covenanting Monarch and to secure the establishment of Presbyterianism in England. The evidence against Thomason rested on the confession and examination of Thomas Coke of Drayton, a younger son of Sir John Coke, Secretary of State 1625–1638. Coke, who had acted for some years as a Royalist agent, was declared by an Ordinance of the 20th March, 1651, an attained traitor unless he surrendered himself within four days. He evaded arrest for some days, but was taken prisoner on the 29th March. To save his life he gave information to the Council of State and furnished full lists of the leaders of the conspiracy throughout the country and of the London merchants, tradesmen and ministers who had taken part in it. Coke’s confessions are printed in the Thirteenth Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission (MSS. at Welbeck, Vol. I. pp. 576–604). According to his evidence, Thomason had taken a leading part in delivering letters written by Charles II. from Breda to the London Presbyterian ministers. Coke asserted, moreover, that he had been told by Alderman Bunce at Rotterdam “that he need not looke after any other persons in the Citie of London, for the management of affaires there, more than Thomazon and Potter (an ex-officer, then an Apothecary in Blackfriars), for that they knew the affections of most of the citizens and aliso of the ministers.” In a letter of the Council of State to Parliament it is stated that “Mr. Thomas Cooke’s information hath been made use of
against Captain Potter and Mr. Thomasin solely discovered and apprehended upon his information."

The following entries from the 'Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding,' page 2769, and the Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1651, pp. 218, 219, 230, give the history of Thomason's arrest and release.

11 April, 1651. Committee for Compounding. "The County Committee of London ordered to seize, inventory and secure Thomason's estate both real and personal."

27 May. Council of State. "Mr. Thomason to be bailed, one bond of £1,000 with two sureties in £500 each, on the usual terms, after taking his oath as to the truth of the examinations that have been taken."

2 June. Committee for Compounding. "The Council of State having taken security for his appearance and good behaviour request the Committee for Compounding to take off its restraint formerly ordered."

3 June. Committee for Compounding. "The restraint taken off and the bond taken by the County Committee to be delivered to him."

14 June. Council of State. "Declaration that the Council having taken security of Geo. Thomason of London, Stationer, for his appearance and good abearance, think fit that he be in the same condition as he was at the time of their order for securing his estate and that he be permitted to enjoy the same, any letter from hence notwithstanding and that intimation hereof be given to the Commissioners for Sequestration."

Thomason was not included in the indictment against Christopher Love, nor was he called as a witness at his trial, which took place in June and July, 1651. Considering the serious nature of the charges brought against him, he was fortunate in escaping with some weeks of imprisonment and some unpleasant enquiries and researches. The fact was, that so many important and reputable Presbyterians were implicated that the Council probably considered it the wiser course to confine the prosecution to Love and a few of his principal confederates who had, for the most part, made good their escape from England.

Although no certain information can be obtained, I think it highly probable that it was during the course of the Love Conspiracy, perhaps immediately after hearing of Coke's arrest, that Thomason sent the whole of his collection, as far as it then existed, to the care of Dr. Barlow, at the Bodleian, and obtained from him the document described in the Advertisement given below, which could be produced to prove that a sale had actually taken place and might thus prevent the confiscation of his treasure. The fact that he had for some years been in the habit of sending books to Oxford may well have facilitated this method of securing his collection. Presumably he sent the remainder to Oxford at different times.

However this may have been, it is interesting to note that Thomason's imprisonment in no way impeded the progress of his collection. During the months of April, May and June, 1651, there is no diminution in the
PREFACE.

number of newspapers or pamphlets, and the latter are regularly dated by Thomason himself.

On the 11th Dec., 1656, Robert Bostock, one of the most important booksellers of the period, died, and his copyrights, fifty-seven in number, were transferred to Thomason.

The notes with which Thomason frequently annotated his books seldom relate to his own person or fortunes. The four which I give here are the only ones which can be said to be autobiographical:—

On the 7th Feb., 1657, he writes on the fly-leaf of a pamphlet, "The day of my sad accident."

On the 24th March, 1658, he writes on a blank leaf:—

"This day I did cease my elaborate collection, because the number was so exceeding few and inconsiderable and not now worth my labour, and the year 1658 beginning to-morrow I did prefer to put an end to my great paynes and charges."

Fortunately Thomason repented of his despairing resolution and continued to collect as carefully, or nearly as carefully as before.

Owing in part to the more efficient exercise of the laws against unlicensed printing under Cromwell's rule he was justified at the moment in considering the pamphlets issued 'few and inconsiderable,' but in the years of anarchy and expectation which followed the death of Cromwell the flow of pamphlets increased rapidly, and the years 1659 and 1660 are among the fullest and most interesting periods of the entire collection.

On page 221 of Vol. II. will be found a MS. in Thomason's handwriting entitled, Some things relating to the thirtie Tyrants of Athens, with the addition of the names of some of the chiefe Traytors and Tyrants of England. The MS. consists of extracts from Raleigh's History of the World with a list of the 'Regicides' and a note reading:—"Which with these aditions of mine, I was very desirous to have published, but noe printer then durst venture upon it. Anno 1658. Geo. Thomason." It will be observed that this note also has been added to the original text after the Restoration.

Among the pamphlets issued in 1659 is a broadside entitled Six New Queries, dated by Thomason 29th Oct., and bearing also a note in his handwriting which reads "N. B. G. T." I think that it may be taken as at least probable that he himself is the author of these queries which tersely express the opinions of a Presbyterian or moderate Royalist keenly desirous of the suppression of the army, and of the free election of a new Parliament. The first query, which may be taken as summing up the contents of the other five, reads "Whether or No, any rational man in England can or may expect any good from a Parliament when an Army is in power at the same time in the Nation."

On the 21st Nov. 1664, Thomason signed his will. His wife Katharine had predeceased him and was buried in the South Aisle of the Church of
St. Dunstan's in the West, 12th Dec. 1646. He had also lost a daughter, Elizabeth, whose funeral sermon, preached by Edward Reynolds, Vicar of St. Lawrence, Jewry, after the Restoration Bishop of Norwich, will be found in the collection under the date 11th April, 1659.

When Thomason made his will he had six surviving children. His eldest son George graduated at Queen's College, Oxford, in 1655, was afterwards ordained, became a Prebendary of Lincoln in 1683, and died in 1712. His eldest daughter Katharine was married to William Stonestreet. To these two, Thomason leaves only small legacies, explaining that they had on their respective marriages "a liberall and plentiful portion" of his property.

To his four younger children, Edward, Grace, Henry (who succeeded his father in his business, and for some years carried it on at the Rose and Crown), and Thomas, he bequeaths the greater part of his estate to be divided equally amongst them. To his daughter Grace, in addition to her share in his estate, he bequeaths the sum of £600 to be paid to her within twelve months after her marriage. He leaves also a number of legacies to servants and to the Stationers' and Haberdashers' Companies, and endowments for sermons at St. Paul's and St. Dunstan's. He appoints as his executors his son Henry and his son-in-law William Stonestreet.

Finally he disposes of his collection of pamphlets in these terms:—

"And whereas I have a collection of Pamphletts and other writings and papers bound up with them of several volumes gathered by me in the tymne of the late warres and beginning the third day of November A.D. 1640 and continued until the happe returne and coronacion of his most gracious Maiestie King Charles the second, upon which I put a very high esteeme in regard that it is soe intire a work and not to be paralleled and also in respect of the long and greete paynes, industry and charge that hath bin taken and expended in and about the collection of them, now I doe give the said collection of Pamphletts unto my honoured friends Thomas Barlowe, Doctor of Divinitie and now Provost of Queense Colledg in Oxon,* and Thomas Lockey, Doctor of Divinitie and principall Keeper of the Publicke Library in Oxon,† and John Rushworth of Linconenes ‡ upon trust to bee by them sold for the use and benefit of my three Sonnes Edward, Henry and Thomas to be paid unto them equally and proporconably parte and parte alike."

The whole tone of this will is that of a thriving and prosperous man of business, but the two codicils attached to it show that within a few months after its execution Thomason was suffering from grave and growing anxieties concerning his pecuniary position, especially with regard to the sale of his collection.

In the first of these codicils, dated 30th Jan. 1665, he writes:—

"Now not knowing how my estate may fall out after my death according to my Will lately made in case it shall fall short, Then I doe give to my two deare

* Bodley's Librarian from April 1659 to Sept. 1660.
† From Sept. 1660 to Nov. 1665.
‡ i.e. of Lincoln's Inn.
chilren, my daughter Grace Thomason and my sonne Thomas Thomason That full summe of money that my collection of Pamphletta shall be sold for to bee equally divided betwixt them both for their advancement, which collection is in the hands of Doctor Thomas Barlow... who is now in treaty with me about them for the publique Library and I doubt not but mee a conclusion which being concluded then shall I intreate and desire my good friend Mr. Matt. Goodfellow to be assistant to my sonne his servant in that particular which I have no cause to doubt of."

The second codicil, dated the 22nd May, 1665, is written in an even less hopeful tone. After appointing his son Thomas as a third executor, Thomason writes:—

"As for the six hundred pounds in money bequeathed to my dear daughter Grace if the accustomed parte fall shorte as I feare it may: then that the said summe be paid her out of that money which the Pamphletta shall bee sold for. And the like somme of six hundred pounds issuing out of the sale of these Pamphletas I bequeath to my deare sonne Thomas... and the remaynder thereof to my sonne Henry and his brother Edward."

Like most of the events of his life the exact date of Thomason's death is uncertain. In his will he directs that he should be buried in St. Dunstan's in the West as near as possible to the tomb of his wife Katharine Thomason. In the Burial Registers of the Church I find the two following entries:—"Mrs. Katherine Thomasin wife of George Tompson buried (in the) Church, 12 Dec. 1646." "George Tompson stationer wasburyd in the Upper Churchyard, 13 February 1666 (N.S.)."

There was, it is true, a bookseller named George Thompson who had a shop at the sign of the White Horse, Chancery Lane. But it seems to me highly improbable that he can be the person to whom this entry relates. It will be observed that the spelling of the name Tompson is identical in describing Katherine Thomason's husband and in the later entry. There could in fact be no room for doubt that George Thomason was buried on the 13th Feb. 1666, were it not that in the Obituary of Richard Smyth, being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life from 1627 to 1674 (Sloane MS. 886, edited for the Camden Society, 1849), the following passage appears: "10th April, 1666, Geo. Thomason, bookseller buried out of Stationers Hall (a poore man)."

Richard Smyth is well known as a collector of valuable books, and had probably had dealings with Thomason. His statement bears all the marks of authenticity, and the reference to Thomason's poverty is in accordance with the fears expressed in the codicils to his will. Mr. C. R. Rivington, Clerk of the Stationers' Company, who has been so kind as to take a personal interest in the matter, tells me that the Court Minutes for 1666 were destroyed in the great fire; that there is no separate book in which entries were made of the funerals which were frequently celebrated from Stationers' Hall; and that there is no reference to the cost of any funeral in the Wardens' Accounts for the years 1665
to 1667. From the Probate Registers I find that Thomason’s will was proved on the 27th April, 1666. Thus, while there can be no doubt as to the year of his death, the exact date must rest an open question.

The pamphlets remained at Oxford in the custody of Barlow and his co-trustees, thus escaping destruction in the great fire of Sept. 1666. On the 27th June, 1675, Barlow was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln, and in the next year when he left Oxford he addressed the following letter to George Thomason the younger, who was not pecuniarily interested in the sale of the collection bequeathed to his younger brothers. It was printed for the first time in Beloe’s Anecdotes of Literature, 1807, Vol. II. pp. 251–52, and subsequently with some slight variations in Notes and Queries, 1857, Second Series, Vol. IV. 413.

Oxon. Feb. 6, 1676.

My Reverend Friend, I am about to leave Oxford (my dear mother) and that excellent and costly collection of bookes which have so long beene in my hands; now I intreat you, either to remove them, or speake to my successor that they may continue there till you can otherwise conveniently dispose of them. Had I money to my minde I would be your chapman for them, but the collection is soe great, and my purse so little, that I can not compass it. It is such a collection, both for the vast number of bookes and the exact method they are bound in, as none has, nor possibly can have, besides yourselfe. The use of that collection might be of exceedinge benefit to the publique (both church and state) were it placed in some safe repository where learned and sober men might have access to, and the use of it. The fittest place for it (both for use and honor) is the King’s, Sr. Tho. Bodiese, or some publique library, for in such places it might be most safe and usefull. I have long indevoured to find benefactors, and a way to procure it for Bodiese’s library, and I doe not despare but such a way may be found in good time by

Your affectionate friend and brother,

THOMAS LINCOLNE.

No exact record of what befell the collection immediately after the date of this letter exists. It is probable that the books were returned to London, and certain that they passed shortly afterwards into the hands of Samuel Mearne, the celebrated bookbinder, who held the office of Stationer to Charles II. The petition from Mearne’s widow, which I give below, shows that negotiations were entered into between Mearne and Sir Joseph Williamson, Secretary of State, and for some years Keeper of the Royal Library at Whitehall, for the purchase of the collection by the King, but nothing is known as to the terms on which it was offered or the cause of the failure to dispose of it. There can be little doubt that the printed advertisement now preserved in the Library was issued by Mearne. It ran thus:—

“‘A Complete Collection of Books and Pamphlets Begun in the Year 1640 by the Special Command of King Charles I. of Blessed Memory, and continued to the happy Restoration of the Government, and the Coronation of King Charles II. ‘There hath been very much Mony disbursed, and great Pains taken, and many Hazards run in making an exact Collection of all the Pamphlets that were publish’d
from the Beginning of that Long and Rebel-Parliament, which began Novemb. 1640 till His late Majesties Happy Restauration and Coronation, consisting of near Thirty Thousand several Sorts, and by all Parties.

"They may be of very great Use to any Gentleman concerned in Publick Affairs, both for this Present, and After-Ages, there being not the like in the World neither is it possible to make such a Collection.

"The Collection contains above Two Thousand bound Volumes all of them uniformly bound, as if they were done at one Time, and all exactly Marked and Numbered.

"The Method that has been observed, is Time, and such punctual Care was taken, that the very Day is written upon most of them, when they came out.

"The Catalogue of them fairly written is in Twelve Volumes in Folio; and though the Number of them be so great, (when the Books are set in their Order according to the Mark set upon each of them), the smallest Piece, though but one Sheet of Paper, being shewn in the Catalogue, may be found in a moment; which Method is of singular use to the Reader.

"In the whole are contain'd near one Hundred several MS. Pieces that were never printed, all, or most of them on the King's behalf, which no man durst then venture to publish without endangering his Ruine. But the Peruser now may by them be let into the Knowledge of many Occurrences in those Times, which have pass'd hitherto unobserv'd.

"This Collection was so privately carried on, that it was never known, that there was such a Design in hand; the Collector designing them only for His Majesties Use that then was: His Majesty having occasion for a Pamphlet, could no where compass the Sight of it but from him, which His Majesty having perused, was very well pleas'd with the Design, and commanded a Person of Honour to restore it with his own Hands, and withal express'd His desire of having the Collection continued: This was the great Encouragement to the Undertaker, who had otherwise desisted prosecuting so difficult and chargeable a Work, which lay a heavy Burden upon himself and his Servants for above Twenty Years.

"To prevent the Discovery of them, when the Army was Northwards, he pack'd them up in several Trunks, and by one or two in a Week sent them to a trusty Friend in Surry, who safely preserv'd them; and when the Army was Westward, and fearing their Return that way; they were sent to London again; but the Collector durst not keep them, but sent them into Essex, and so according as they lay near Danger, still, by timely removing them, at a great Charge, secur'd them, but continu'd perfecting the Work.

"And for a farther Security to them, there was a Bargain pretended to be made with the University of Oxford, and a Receipt of a Thousand Pounds given and acknowledg'd to be in part for them, that if the Usurper had found them out, the University should claim them, who had greater Power to struggle for them than a private Man.

"All these Shifts have been made, and Difficulties encounter'd to keep the Collection from being embaz'd and destroy'd; which with the great Charges of collecting and binding them, cost the Undertaker so much, that he refused Four Thousand Pounds for them in his Life time, supposing that Sum not sufficient to reimburse him."

This advertisement is an abridged and corrected version of a manuscript formerly affixed to the first volume of Thomason's Catalogue entitled "Mr. Thomason's Note about his collection," which was printed in full in 1857 in Notes and Queries, Second Series, Vol. IV.
pp. 412–13. It could not have been written by George Thomason the elder, since it contains a copy of Bishop Barlow’s letter dated ten years after Thomason’s death, and must be attributed to Mearne, or to Thomason’s sons, who may have founded it on notes left by their father. The manuscript is somewhat longer than the advertisement, but the only matter contained in it which is not given in the printed document consists of the following paragraphs:

“His Majesty being very well pleased with the design, which was a great encouragement to the undertaker, else he thinks he should never have been induced to have gone on through so difficult a work, which he found by experience to prove so chargeable and heavy a burden, both to himself and his servants that were employed in that business, which continued above the space of twenty years, in which time he buried three of them, who took great pains both day and night with him in that tedious employment. And that he might prevent the discovery of them when the army was northward, he packed them up in several trunks, and by one or two in a week he sent them to a trusty friend in Surrey, who safely preserved them; but when the army was westward, and fearing their return that way, he was faine to have them sent back again, and thence safely received them, but durst not keep them by him, the danger being so great; but packed them up again, and sent them into Essex; and when the army ranged that way to Tripleheath [the Rendezvous at Triploe Heath, June 1647] was faine to send for them back from thence, and not thinking them safe anywhere in England, at last took a resolution to send them into Holland for their more safe preservation. But considering with himself what a treasure it was, upon second thought, he durst not venture them at sea, but resolved to place them in his warehouses in form of tables round about the rooms covered over with canvas, continuing still without any intermission his going on; nay, even then, when by the Usurper’s power and command he was taken out of his bed and clapt up close prisoner at Whitehall for seven weeks space and above [in April and May 1651], he still hoping and looking for that day, which thanks be to God is now come, and then he put a period to that unparalleled labour, charge, and pains, he had been at.”

The last paragraph in the printed advertisement in which Thomason is stated to have refused four thousand pounds for his collection is not to be found in the Manuscript. It is hardly necessary to say that such a statement is difficult of belief. Thomason was evidently an embarrassed man during his last days, and it is not probable that he would have refused a sum equal to quite £16,000 of our present currency. Nor is it easy to imagine that any library or collector would have offered such a sum for a collection, however complete and well arranged, of almost contemporary pamphlets and newspapers.

Nothing could be more natural at this period, especially if the main object of the writer was to sell the collection to King Charles II., than to make this and the other interesting assertions contained in the advertisement. It is quite possible that he believed what he wrote. In any case it was highly politic to assume that Thomason acted on behalf of, and under the direct orders of, the King, and had formed his collection solely “for his Majesty’s Use,” while running every conceivable risk from
PREFACE.

the violence of the Army and the vengefulness or cupidity of the "Usurper." But in point of fact, the undoubtedly genuine note of Thomason on the volume lent to Charles I. in the autumn of 1647 proves that the King then heard of his collection for the first time. Nor is it easy to understand why he should have found it necessary to send his collection in various directions or to conceal it with so much elaboration in London. In common with his fellow Presbyterians, Thomason was no doubt ready to believe any evil of Cromwell and of the Independent army, but there is nothing in the history of the Civil War to justify the idea that the officers or soldiers would have revelled in breaking up a bookseller's stock; while Cromwell was more likely to have bought the collection and commended the collector than to have wilfully confiscated or destroyed a library.*

The account of the wanderings of Thomason's books given in the advertisement is highly circumstantial, but I am inclined to think that the narrative may possibly refer to a later date than the years 1645 to 1647. It may be that when Thomason was in real danger in consequence of his complicity in the Love Conspiracy he endeavoured to save his collection by dispersing or concealing it before he finally adopted the scheme of sending it to Oxford and placing it under Barlow's care.

Nor, again, is it true that the manuscripts bound up with the printed matter are royalist papers which "no man durst then venture to publish." I describe them below, and will only note here that it would be difficult to imagine anything more outspoken, bolder, or on occasion more abusive, than the pamphlets and newspapers which were printed in such profusion and must have had some sort of circulation.

In 1683 Samuel Mearne died. By his will he bequeathed his stock of books, including the Thomason collection, to his widow, Anne Mearne. On the 15th May, 1684, the Privy Council issued an Order which is printed in Beloe's Anecdotes, Vol. II. page 253, and in Notes and Queries, 1857, Second Series, Vol. IV. 413. The Order is thus worded:—

"At the Court at Whitehall,
The 15th of May 1684.

By the Kings most excellent Ma" and the Lords of his Ma" most Hon'" Privy Councill.

The humble petition of Anne Mearne, rellet of Samuell Mearne, his Ma" Stationer, lately deceased, being this day read at the Board, settings forth That his

* Not many years later an instance occurred in which both Cromwell and the officers of the Army showed their respect for literature in a remarkable manner. After Archbishop Usher's death in 1656 his library was offered for sale. Cardinal Mazarin and Frederick III. of Denmark both bid for it, but Cromwell peremptorily refused to allow so fine a library to go abroad, and it was purchased for £2,500 and deposited in Dublin Castle. The money was raised by a subscription, the greater part of which was contributed by the officers and soldiers of the Army in Ireland.
Ma\textsuperscript{w} was pleased by S\textsuperscript{e} Joseph Williamson, the Secretary of State, to command the petitioners husband to purchase a collection of several bookes, concerning matters of state, being above thirty thousand in number, and being uniformly bound, are contained in two thousand volumes and upwards, and that by reason of the great charge they cost the pet\textsuperscript{w} husband and the burthen they are upon her selfe and family, by their lying undisposed of soe long, Therefore most humbly prays his Ma\textsuperscript{w} leave to dispose of the said collection of bookes, as being a ready way to raise money upon them to support her selfe and family: His Ma\textsuperscript{w} in Council was graciously pleased to give leave to the Pet\textsuperscript{w}. to dispose and make sale of the said bookes as she shall thinke fit.

\textsc{Phi. Lloyd.}\textsuperscript{1}

From Ann Mearne the collection passed successively to her son-in-law Thomas Sisson, to his son Henry Sisson, a druggist in Ludgate Hill, and to Henry's daughter, Miss Sisson of Ormonde Street.

Although it remained unsold its existence was at no time entirely forgotten, and the Sisson family made repeated efforts to sell it. In the \textit{Monthly Miscellany or Memoirs for the Curious}, 1708 (Vol. II. pp. 167–182), appeared an \textit{Account of several Libraries in London}, written by John Bagford, in which he describes the collection as the work of Mr. Tomlinson (a mistake repeated as late as 1812 in Nichols' \textit{Literary Anecdotes}). Bagford gives a legendary account of the incident related by Thomason.

"Charles I.," he writes, "wanting a small tract after strict enquiry at last was informed that it was in the collection, upon which he took coach and went to Thomason's house in Paul's Church-yard and there read it and for his encouragement gave him £10." The same article attributes the catalogue in twelve volumes to Marmaduke Foster, an Auctioneer of the later years of the seventeenth century. William Oldys, who continued and enlarged Bagford's notes, adds: "The present owner has not yet had, as I hear, more than three or four hundred offered for them and that by the Duke of Chandos.*

On the 3rd December, 1709, Robert Jenkin, afterwards Master of St. John's, Cambridge, writing to Thomas Baker of the same college on materials for his \textit{History of St. John's College}, says: "There is another rarity here [in London] to be sold which is proffered to my Lord [the first Viscount Weymouth]. It is an entire collection of Pamphlets in number 30,000 bound in 2008 volumes. The Collection was begun by King Charles' order, 1640 and is continued to 1660." (\textit{Cole Collection. Vol. 30. Add. MSS. 5831, fol. 120.})

In October 1761 the collection was brought under the notice of Mr. Thomas Hollis, a wealthy "patron" of literature and art, who was generally known to his contemporaries as "Republican Hollis," and who is perhaps best remembered by Johnson's pithy characterization: "He

* The reference is to the first duke, who founded plans for an immense library at Canons between the years 1720 and 1744.
was a dull poor creature as ever lived, but I believe he would not have done harm to a man whom he knew to be of very opposite principles to his own."

The following passage from Blackburne's *Memoirs of Thomas Hollis*, 1780 (page 121), relates to this circumstance, but leaves us in doubt as to whether Hollis himself advised either George III. or the Earl of Bute to purchase the collection:—

"Oct. 18, 1761. Mr. Hollis had a visit from Mr. Kent who left with him a MS. account of a most curious and important collection of all the books and pamphlets printed from the beginning of the year 1641. . . . Mr. Kent was informed that this valuable collection was then to be sold, as he apprehended, for a trifling consideration; and as he heard had been offered to the Earl of —— [Bute]. But he had not learned either the name of the person who made the collection, or who then owned it. To this intelligence Mr. Hollis subjoins this memorandum. 'To inquire farther about this matter, which may be of importance, and to procure the collection, if possible, somehow for the public.' The event of this discovery was that the Earl of Bute purchased this collection of Miss Sisson of Ormonde Street for £300 by order of his Majesty, and it was presented by him 'royally, most royally,' says Mr. Hollis, 'to the British Museum, where probably it will long, very long, rest in peace.'"

A somewhat different version of the purchase is given in a letter to the *London Chronicle*, Dec. 17, 1763, printed in Hollis' *Memoirs*, page 717, and reprinted in the *Annual Register*, 1763, page 117:—

"These tracts were collected by a private gentleman by command of King Charles II. who after the gentleman had, with the greatest assiduity, diligence and fidelity, completed his task was mean enough to offer him such a price for the collection as he could not accept of. The books remained in the collector's family till 1761, when they were purchased by Lord Bute for between £300 and £400. But as it was much to be regretted that such a valuable collection should be shut up in any private library, to which no access can be had, as there may be to several noblemen's libraries at Paris, his Majesty returned to Lord Bute the money he gave for the books and presented them to the British Museum."

The collection was presented to the Trustees of the British Museum, with a letter from the Earl of Bute, dated 22nd July, 1762, stating that "His Majesty had purchased a curious collection of about 32,000 tracts contained in about 2,000 volumes relating to the history of England during the Civil Wars and ordered the same to be sent to the British Museum to be kept there with the Royal Library for the use of the Public." The volumes were rebound in a manner following as closely as possible the style and order of the original binding and placed on the shelves which they still occupy.

Of the many donations which have enriched the Library since its foundation in 1759 few have been of greater benefit to successive generations of scholars and students than this collection which we owe to the generosity of King George III.
PREFACE.

Macaulay, Thomas Carlyle,* and many other distinguished authors, have drawn largely from its varied stores. To students of our own day, the Thomason Tracts will be most closely associated with the name of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, whose knowledge of the contents of the collection, founded upon many years of close and constant study, was in an extraordinary degree profound and exhaustive.

To turn from the history of the Thomason Tracts to the Tracts themselves. A century had elapsed between the completion of the collection and the date of its purchase by George III., and during that long period it was transferred from Oxford to London, and probably more than once removed from one part of London to another. It is not astonishing that some portion of it should during all these years have been lost or stolen.

The following is a complete list of the volumes which were missing when the collection was deposited in the British Museum. I give the numbers as they appear in Thomason's Catalogue—

Small Quarto, No. 87, containing 28 tracts, dated 16–21 Dec. 1642.
  "  No. 815, "  33 tracts, dated 5–29 Dec. 1659.
Acts No. 12, "  30 tracts, dated May and June, 1654.

Thomason uses the term "Octavo" for all small books, which he bound up rather according to size than date. The missing octavo volumes contained in all 41 tracts of varying dates. There are in all 145 missing tracts, which were bound in 29 volumes.

The earlier estimates of the extent of the collection, since it came into the possession of the Trustees of the British Museum, are little more than guess work. Mr. Falconer Madan, however, in his interesting article on the tracts published in Bibliographica, Vol. III. pp. 291–308, has carefully calculated the number of pieces. If my own estimate differs from his, it is because we adopt a different basis of calculation. I count each book or pamphlet as one item, irrespective of the number of volumes or parts, when these were issued at the same time; but when the parts were published separately (as, for instance, in the case of Edward's Gangraena, part one of which was issued 26th Feb., part two, 28th May,

* In giving evidence before the Royal Commission on the British Museum in February 1849, Carlyle described the Thomason Tracts thus: "They are called the King's Pamphlets, and in value I believe the whole world could not parallel them. I consider them to be the most valuable set of documents connected with English history; greatly preferable to all the sheep-skins in the Tower and other places, for informing the English what the English were in former times." (Report of the Commissioners, 1850, page 271.)
PREFACE.

...and part three 28th Dec. 1646), I count each part as a separate publication. Reckoning on this system I estimate the numbers thus:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Pamphlets</th>
<th>Manuscripts</th>
<th>Newspapers</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1640</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1642</td>
<td>1,966</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>2,134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1643</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>1,495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>1,368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1645</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>1,419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1646</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>1,310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>1,472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>1,408</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>2,086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>1,346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1,078</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>1,012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1657</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1659</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1661</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1663</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14,942</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>7,216</td>
<td>22,255</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The total being 22,255 pieces bound in 2,008 volumes.

The question has often been asked, how far the collection can be considered complete; a question which does not admit of an unqualified reply. Thomason's design was to form an historical rather than a bibliographical library. Consequently he cared little to amass a number of editions of the same book. A good instance of this is furnished by the one copy of Εἰκὼν Βασιλείας in his collection. This he dates as published, or received by him, on the 9th Feb. 1649, adding the note, "Ye first impression," whereas there are in the British Museum twenty-two editions issued before the close of March 1650, eleven of which are dated 1648; showing that they were published in February and March 1649.

Again, he was usually contented with London reprints of the productions of presses in the other towns of England, Scotland and Ireland. If any of the original editions came into his hands they were, no doubt, welcome, but he had no means of making exhaustive purchases outside London, and a considerable number of books, pamphlets and

In 1653 and subsequent years the pamphlets known as 'Quaker Tracts' began to pour forth in amazing profusion. The epithet which Thomason applied to George Fox (see below) expresses the contempt of an orderly and respectable Presbyterian citizen of the period for this new body of "Sectaries." His collection of Quaker Tracts is therefore quite fragmentary. To give only two instances, only forty-four pamphlets by George Fox the elder and twenty-four by James Naylor appear in the Collection. These are supplemented in the Library by ninety-three additional tracts by Fox, and thirty-one by Naylor, most of which appeared before the year 1661.

But after allowing for these deficiencies the collection of books printed or sold in London is, as nearly as possible, complete. During the past ten years it has been my duty to examine large numbers of books and pamphlets issued between 1640 and 1660, either offered to the Library or included in sale catalogues; and while a certain proportion of works published at Oxford, Cambridge and other provincial towns, as well as large numbers of Quaker Tracts, have been added to the Library, I have found only five London pamphlets not already included in the Thomason Collection.

In the spring of 1641 Thomason began to write on the title-pages of many of the tracts the date when each came into his possession, or in some instances the date of publication. These memoranda are of the highest value, often enabling us to date books which it would otherwise be impossible to arrange in chronological order. But useful as they are, Thomason's dates are not infallible. They must, as a rule, be taken to represent only the approximate date of actual publication. In some instances two copies of the same issue are given different dates. In many cases five or six books are dated on the same day, followed by an interval of four or five days after which several others are dated together, showing that Thomason either purchased several books on the same day and then waited for a few days before he bought the next batch, or that he had not always time to mark the exact date on which he acquired each book.

The manuscripts, ninety-seven in number, are bound up in chronological sequence with the printed portion of the collection. Eighty-seven of them are in Thomason's handwriting. A list of these will be found in the Index (Vol. II. pp. 739–40). They hardly bear out the description given of them in the Advertisement as being written "on the King's behalf, which no man durst then venture to publish without endangering his Ruine;" nevertheless, many of them are of considerable historical value. Such, to give a few examples, are, The Kentish Petition of Nov. 1644
(Vol. I. 346); An unanimous Answer of the Souldiers to the Commissi- oners with a rhymed address found posted upon the Lobby of the House of Commons, 2nd June, 1647 (Vol. I. 514); The Address to the London Apprentices, 11th June, 1647 (Vol. I. 518); The Resolutions of the Court of Common Council in favour of a personal treaty with the King, 24th June, 1648, presumably taken down by Thomason, then a Member of the Common Council (Vol. I. 639); An Ordinance of the Commons of England constituting the High Court for the Trial of Charles I.* There are also a number of verses and epigrams, of which perhaps the most interesting is the 'Distik made upon the flower honѢ Lords yt usually sate and made a howse in the yeare 1648' (Vol. I. 735).

Almost as valuable as the manuscript pieces are Thomason's notes, upwards of eighty in number. In attempting to trace his biography I have already given a few of these notes which relate to himself personally. By far the greater number consist of annotations on the pamphlets as they came into his hands. Sometimes he supplies the name of the writer, fills in initials or conjectures authorship. It will suffice to give one instance of his ingenuity in doing the latter. On the title-page of a pamphlet entitled, A way to make the poor happy. By Peter Cornelius van Zarick-Zee, Thomason writes, "I believe this pamphlet was made by Mr. Hugh Peeters, who hath a man named Cornelius Glover" (Vol. II. 235). A very shrewd deduction.

In no less than fifteen instances, Thomason notes that a broadside, or as he usually terms it a 'Libell,' was scattered up and down the streets during the night. In a few other cases he states that a pamphlet or broadside was given away in Westminster Hall, fastened on a church door, or distributed by Quakers. Sometimes his notes record an interesting event or are of a satirical character. Here are a few examples.

18 June, 1642. A Proclamation forbidding Levies of Forces without His Majesties Pleasure. Thomason writes, "This proclamation should have been proclaimed by the Sherifes of London, but attempting it they were knockt off their horses" (Vol. I. 122).

June, 1642. A Sermon by Thomas Cheshire, a royalist divine. Thomason adds to the words, "Printed for the Author" the note "because none else would" (Vol. I. 126).

* It should be noted that this is the first 'Act' passed by the sole authority of the House of Commons on the 6th Jan., two days after their resolution declaring that the consent of the King or House of Lords was unnecessary for the 'being of a Law.' The Act was not printed separately, nor does it appear in Scobell's Acts and Ordinances, 1640-1656. In fact, so far as I can discover, it was first printed in Cobbett's State Trials, 1809.
6 April, 1646. A defence of Christian Liberty at the Lords Table, by John Graunt; the words "A comfit maker in Bucklersbury" are added after the author's name (Vol. I. 430).

On the 2nd August, 1647, a serious riot took place in the Guildhall. A number of aggrieved Independents published Two petitions to the Army and the House of Lords concerning the late Lord Major, Alderman Bunce and others who were engaged in the bloody mutther at Guild Hall. Thomason adds the note, "Both abominably false" (Vol. I. 563).

22 March, 1652. To a tract by William Lilly, Thomason appends to the author's name the unquotable epithet which will be found on page 864 of Vol. I.

1 June, 1657. To the name of George Fox, Thomason adds, "Alias Goose, Quaker" (Vol. II. 187).

These few examples will serve to illustrate the interesting character of these notes.

Accompanying the collection is a MS. folio catalogue in twelve volumes. This catalogue is attributed by Bagford (Monthly Miscellany, Vol. III. 177) to Marmaduke Foster, an Auctioneer, but I think that there can be no doubt that it was compiled under the direction of George Thomason. The entries are in several different hands and were probably transcribed by his clerks.

The only passage undoubtedly in Thomason's own handwriting is the motto written on the margin of the first page of Vol. I. "Actions yt may be presidents to posteritie ought to have their records, and merit a carefull preservation. Know. Turk. Hys." The words are obviously quoted from Richard Knolles' 'History of the Turks,' but I regret to say that I have not succeeded in verifying the reference.

The principle of arranging the entries in chronological order was adopted by him throughout his catalogue, but it has been marred by an unfortunate division of the work into five parts, Small Quartos, Large Quartos, Folios, Octavos and Acts (the latter a somewhat unintell. 'ule heading, since it contains not only acts and ordinances, but includes many political pamphlets). Thus the reader would be unable to obtain the books or newspapers of any special date from his catalogue without consulting each part, a serious drawback to the practicability of Carlyle's suggestion to print and distribute Thomason's original Catalogue. (Minutes of Evidence before the Royal Commission on the British Museum, 1840, pp. 274, 282.)

The present catalogue is divided into three sections. The first consists of a chronological list of all the books, pamphlets and manuscripts contained in the collection, arranged, as far as possible, according to the dates of the events which they record. In the case of books or pamphlets not referring to any special event, Thomason's own
dates have been used. In many instances where he affords no information, it has been possible to discover from the text or otherwise the month of publication. In all such cases the books have been grouped at the end of each month. In other instances (fortunately not very numerous), where it has only been possible to find or conjecture the year of publication, the books have been placed at the end of the year to which they refer. The new style has been adopted throughout; each year beginning with the 1st January. A small number of tracts of the years 1658–1661 which had been separated from the rest of the collection were found too late to allow of the insertion of their titles in their proper place. These have been placed in the Appendix, Vol. II. pp. 441–446.

The second section of the Catalogue is devoted to Newspapers, arranged chronologically according to the year and month of their issue, thus enabling the reader to see at a glance what newspapers were published during each month between 1640 and 1662.

The third section consists of an Index, which includes the titles of books, pamphlets, etc., as well as the names of persons and places, religious and political bodies, historical events, and in fact any matter which may be of assistance to the reader.

In this Index the title of each book is given under the name of the author, if known. Anonymous books are entered under the first word of their title; while all books relating to a definite event or subject will be found also under the heading of the event or subject to which they refer. Newspapers are indexed under their titles followed by the date of publication.

Since this catalogue was printed Mr. Falconer Madan has discovered that a number of pamphlets issued during the course of the Civil War and bearing the imprint of Leonard Lichfield and other Oxford printers were in reality printed in London. Mr. Madan hopes shortly to publish a list of these forged imprints.

The work of cataloguing and indexing the collection has been carried out, under my editorship, by Messrs. R. F. Sharp, R. A. Streetfeild and W. A. Marsden, Assistants in the Department of Printed Books.

G. K. FORTESCUE,

Keeper of Printed Books.
ERRATA.

Vol. i, p. 127.  **E. 151. (4.)** For "Lenley" read "Leslie."

Vol. i, p. 156.  **E. 112. (39.)** For "Rupert" read "Charles."

Vol. i, p. 295.  **E. 86. (3.)** For "ought to be removed" read "ought not to be removed."

Vol. i, p. 255.  **E. 100. (3.)** is misplaced. The date should read: 29 April 1641.

Vol. i, p. 257.  **E. 106. (17.)** For "Barrow" read "Barton."


Vol. i, p. 384.  **E. 2. (39.)** For "Fualmoh" read "Falmouth."

Vol. i, p. 452.  **E. 346. (5.)** For "Sir Charles Coot" read "Sir Charles Coot his brother."

Vol. i, p. 462.  **E. 353. (17.)** For "Defence" read "Defiance."

Vol. i, p. 577.  **E. 419. (16.)** For "small" read "small."

Vol. i, p. 578.  **E. 419. (30.)** For "clensing" read "chasing."

Vol. i, p. 596.  **669. f. 11. (133.)** For "Warren" read "Warner."

Vol. i, p. 630.  **669. f. 12. (68.)** For "[in the name of the Parliament of England]" read "[from the Assembly of Divines]."

Vol. i, p. 707.  **E. 556. (38.)** For "scheduled" read "secluded."

Vol. i, p. 737.  **E. 550. (30.)** After "Prince Charles" add "[i.e. Charles Louis, Elector Palatine]."

Vol. i, p. 794.  **E. 552. (3.)** is misplaced. The date should read: 25 April 1649.

Vol. ii, p. 68.  **E. 1496. (2.)** For "Scripture-Rule" read "Scripture-Rale."

Vol. ii, p. 173.  **E. 902. (2.)** For "Usurer" read "Usurer."

Vol. ii, p. 288.  **E. 1794. (1.)** For "Dunham" read "Durham."

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1640.

[Feb.]-A List of the Colonels, as also the Names of Ships, Captains and Lieutenants that are now set forth under the command of Algernon Percy, Earle of Northumberland, for this Expedition. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Northumberland.] Printed by T. Paine for Thomas Walkley. 669. f. 3. (1.)

April 13.—The Manner of holding Parliaments in England, with the order of proceeding to Parliament of King Charles, 13 April, 1640. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I.] Printed 1641.

E. 157. (11.)

[April 13.]-The Speech of Sergeant Glanvill in the Upper House of Parliament for Peace and Unitie. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Speech was made the Parliament before this," i.e. during the Short Parliament.] Printed 1641.

E. 198. (32.)

April 16.—A Remonstrance concerning the present troubles from the meeting of the Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland, 16 April, unto the Parliament of England.

E. 177. (6.)

[April.]-The Lord Keeper [Lord Finch] his Speech before the King and Parliament concerning His Majesties Reigne with the Bishops, Judges & Peeres of the Land. Printed by Richard Cotton, 1641.

E. 199. (43.)

[April.]-The First Speech of Master Pym the last Parliament [delivered in April, 1640], concerning liberty of Parliament, etc. Printed 1643.

E. 105. (3.)

[April.]-An Honourable Speech made by Mr. Waller in Parliament [in April 1640] against the Prelates Innovations. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Speech was spoken the last Parliament before this," i.e. during the Short Parliament.] Printed for Richard Smitheres, 1641.

E. 199. (42.)


E. 203. (8.)
1640.

[April.]—The Epistle Congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor, of the Societie of Jesu, to the Covenanters in Scotland. [By John Maxwell, Bishop of Killala.] pp. 78. E. 203. (7.)

[May 5.]—His Majesties Declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last Parliament. pp. 55. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 203. (1.)

[May 16.]—Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiasticall, treated upon by the Presidents of the Convocation for Canterbury and York [held in London, 16 May]. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 203. (2.)

[May 16.]—A Grant of the Benevolence or Contribution to His Majestie in the Convocation holden at London. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 203. (3.)


July 15.—The Life and Death of Mr. Ignatius Jurdain, Alderman of Exeter, who departed this life 15 July. By Ferdinando Nicolls. Printed for Thomas Newberry. E. 730. (9.)


Sept. 1.—A Sermon preached to the Company of the Artillery by Calybute Downing. Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell. E. 157. (4.)


Nov. 3.—A Catalogue of the names of the Knightes, Citizens, Burgesses and Barons for the Ports for the House of Commons, for this Parliament, begun 3 Nov. Printed for Tho. Walkley. E. 1091. (2.)

Nov. 3.—The Case of Shipmony briefly discoursed. Presented to Parliament, 3 Nov. [By Henry Parker.] E. 204. (4.)

Nov. 3.—Speeches and Passages of this great Parliament from 3 Nov. to this instant June, 1641. pp. 626. Printed for William Cooke. E. 159.

1640.
Nov. 5.—Master Speaker his Speech to his Majestie in Parliament. Printed for William Sheares, 1660. E. 774. (4.)

Nov. 6.—A Letter sent by William Lawd with divers Manuscripts to the University of Oxford, together with the Answer which the Universitie sent him. Printed 1641. E. 158. (8.)

Nov. 7.—The Speeches of Sr. Benjamin Rudyer in Parliament. [MS. note by Thomason: "The First was spoken 7 Nov."] Printed for Thomas Walkley, 1641. E. 196. (2.)

Nov. 7.—Mr. Bagahaws first Speech with the Oath that is given to Judges. Printed 1641. E. 196. (5.)

Nov. 7.—Mr. Grimstones Speech in Parliament. Printed for Thomas Walkley, 1641. E. 198. (5.)

Nov. 7.—Sir John Holland his Speech in Parliament, declaring the grievances of this Kingdome. Printed for John Thomas, 1641. E. 198. (6.)

Nov. 9.—The Speeches of the Lord Digby in Parliament concerning Grievances and the Triennial Parliament. [MS. Note by Thomason: "The first 9 Nov., 1640, the second 19 Jan., 1641."] Printed for Thomas Walkley. E. 196. (6.)

Nov. 9.—Sir John Culpeper his Speech in Parliament concerning the Grievances of the Commonwealth. E. 196. (8.)

Nov. 12.—Eight Occasional Speeches made in this Parliament by Sir John Wray. [12 Nov., 1640 to 3 May, 1641.] Printed for Francis Constable. E. 196. (10.)

Nov. 17.—The First Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their Publique Fast, 17 Nov., by Cornelius Burges. pp. 80. Printed for I. L. for Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith. E. 204. (8.)


Nov. 18.—Mr. Grymstons Speech in Parliament upon the Impeachment of William Laud. Printed 1641. E. 196. (22.)

Nov. 25.—Two Speeches made by John Pym: the one after the Articles of the Charge against the Earle of Strafford were read, 25 Nov.; the other after the Articles of the Charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read, 31 Dec. Printed for John Bartlet, 1641. E. 198. (27.)

Nov. 26.—The Protestation of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland against the Toleration of Popery agreed upon at Dublin, 26 Nov. Printed 1641. E. 160. (21.)

Nov. 29.—The Love of Truth and Peace. A sermon preached before the House of Commons by John Gauden. Printed by T. C. for Andrew Crooke. E. 204. (10.)
1640.

[Nov.]—The Severall Humble Petitions of D. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, Mr. Prynne and Nath. Wickins to Parliament. Whereunto is added the Petitions of several friends of Mr. Prynne. [With an engraved portrait of each of the three petitioners.] E. 207. (4.)


[Nov.]—Masquerade du Ciel, presented to the Great Queene of the Little World. Representing the motions of the Heavenly Bodies through the yeares 1639, 1640, &c. By J. S. [i.e. John Sadler.] Printed by H. B. for S. C. E. 238. (3.)

Dec. 5.—The penitent Death of a woefull Sinner or, the death of John Atherton, Bishop of Waterford, executed at Dublin 5 Dec. As also the sermon preached at his buriall. By Nicholas Barnard. Printed by the Society of Stationers: Dublin. E. 176. (3. and 4.)

Dec. 5.—The Life and Death of John Atherton, Lord Bishop of Waterford, who for Incest and other Crimes, was hanged at Dublin, 5 Dec., and his man, John Childes was hanged in March following. [In verse.] Printed 1641. E. 167. (6.)

Dec. 7.—The Lord Faulkland his Speech in Parliament touching the Judges and the late Lord Keeper [Lord Finch]. Printed 1641.

E. 196. (9.)

Dec. 8.—Abner's Funerall, or a Sermon preached at the funerall of Sir Thomas Lucie [who died, 8 Dec.]. By Robert Harris. Printed for John Bartlet. E. 132. (27.)

[Dec. 15.]—A Second Speech of the Honourable Nathanael Fiennes in the Commons House touching the Subjects Liberty against the late Canons and the New Oath. Printed 1641. E. 196. (35.)


[Dec. 18.]—The Speech of John Pymm to the Lords upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons against William Laud. Printed for Ralph Mabb. E. 196. (33.)

Dec. 19.—An Order made to a Select Committee chosen by the House of Commons to receive Petitions touching Ministers. Printed by I. D. for Henry Overton. E. 206. (6.)

Dec. 21.—The Lord Finch his Speech in the House of Commons bee being then Lord-Keeper. Printed 1641. E. 196. (23.)

Dec. 21.—Master Rigby's Speech in answere to the Lord Finch, delivered before the House of Commons in behalfe of himselfe. E. 198. (27.)

Dec. 31.—Speech made by John Pymm, after the Articles of the
1640.

Charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read. Printed for John Bartlet. E. 196. (27.)

[Dec.]—Englands Looking In and Out. By Sir Ralph Maddison. [On the financial and commercial condition of the country.] Printed by T. Badger for H. Mosley. E. 205. (9.)


[Dec.]—[MS: in the handwriting of Thomason, "A Satyre upon the State of things this Parliament." In verse.] E. 205. (3.)

[Dec.]—Certaine Greevances well worthy the serious consideration of Parliament. For the satisfying of those that doe revile them that labour to have the errors of the Booke of Common Prayer reformd. By Lewes Hewes. E. 206. (12.)

[Dec.]—[MS. in the handwriting of Thomason, "A Dialogue betweene 2 Zealots concerning &c. and the Oath." A satire, respecting the "Etcetera Oath" of 1640.] E. 206. (9.)

To the following no date except that of the year can be assigned.

[1640.]—The Priviledges and Practice of Parliaments in England. E. 161. (1.)

[1640.]—A Briefe Discourse concerning the Power of the Parliament in point of Judicature. [By Sir Robert Cotton.] Printed in the Yeare that Sea Coale was exceeding deare. E. 160. (32.)

[1640.]—The Decease of Lazarus. A funerall sermon at the buriall of Mr. John Parker, Merchant. By Thomas Gataker. Printed by E. J. for Edward Brewster and Fulke Clyfton. E. 204. (6.)


[1640.]—Fortunes Tennis-Ball. [A satire on Archbishop Laud, in verse, with a wood-cut.] E. 160. (5.)


[1640 ?]—An Elegie upon the death of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Swethland. By J. R. s sh. 669. f. 4. (1.)

1641.

Jan 2.—Some things memorably considerable in the Conditions, Life and Death of Anne Bowes [who died 2 Jan.]. s sh. 669. f. 4. (29.)

Jan. 3.—A Letter sent to the Lord Chamberlaine [the Earl of Pembroke]
1641.

from John, Lord Finch from the Hague. [An apology for his departure from England.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (3.)
Jan. 6.—Two Speeches spoken by Sir Simonds D'Ewes, the first touching the Antiquity of Cambridge, the second concerning the Priviledge of Parliament. Printed for Thomas Paybody. E. 196. (24.)
Jan. 8.—Times Alteration; or, A Dialogue betwene my Lord Finch and Secretary Windebancke, at their meeting in France, 8 Jan. [A satire.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (4.)
Jan. 11.—The Articles or Charge exhibited in Parliament against Sir Francis Windebanck, whereunto is annexed the letter that he sent to the Lord Chamberlaine [the Earl of Pembroke] from Callis, 11 Jan. E. 156. (17.)
Jan. 13.—To the Parliament, the humble Petition of many of the Inhabitants of Kent. [Against Episcopacy.] s. sh. 664. f. 4. (9.)
Jan. 14.—The Speech of the Lord Faulkland to the Lords upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons Assembly in Parliament against the Lord Finch. Printed for John Bartlet. E. 196. (26.)
Jan. 25.—The Parliaments Vindictio of John Pym from His Majesties exception against him. Occasioned from his Speech, Jan. 25, concerning Licences granted to many of the chief Commanders of the Rebels in Ireland for their transporting thither. Printed for John Bull. E. 55. (2.)
Jan. 29.—An Order made by the House of Commons, 29 Jan., that the Printers doe neither print nor reprint any thing without the name and consent of the Author. s. sh. E. 207. (2.)
[Jan.]—An Abstract of a Treatise concerning the payment of Tythes and Oblations in London. pp. 74. E. 206. (13.)
[Jan.]—An Answer to the new Motions; or, a Discussion of certaine Motions now in question. [A defence of Episcopacy.] Printed for Robert Bostock. E. 205. (4.)
1641.
E. 206. (11.)

E. 205. (5.)

[Jan.]—The Black Box of Roome opened. From whence are revealed the damnable plots of Jesuits, Priests, Papists and other Recusants. [With a woodcut.]
E. 206. (1.)

[Jan.]—A Discourse concerning Puritans. A vindication of those who unjustly are suffered by the abuse of that name. [By Henry Parker.] p. 58. *Printed for Robert Bostock.*
E. 204. (3.)

[Jan.]—A Discourse of the Reasons that produce a desired event of the present troubles of Great Britaine, different from those of Lower Germanie. By Calybyte Downing. *Printed by Richard Hearne for John Partridge.*
E. 206. (10.)

[Jan.]—The Equality of the Ministry plainly described. By D. F. [A defence of Episcopacy.]
E. 205. (11.)

[Jan.]—The Humble Address of both Church and Poore to Great Britaines Monarch, for a just redress of the uniting of Churches and the ruine of Hospitals.
E. 205. (8.)

E. 204. (5.)

[Jan.]—The Orthodox Foundation of Religion, long since collected by Henry Ainsworth, now divulged by Samuel White. pp. 78. *Printed by R. C. for M. Sparke, junior.*
E. 148. (28.)

[Jan.]—A Short View of the Prelaticall Church of England. [By Richard Bernard. An attack on Episcopacy.]
E. 206. (2.)

[Jan.]—A Workes for the Wisely Considerate. [Against Episcopacy.]
E. 206. (4.)

[Jan.]—The Unlawfulness and Danger of Limited Prelacie briefly discovered. [By Robert Baillie.]
E. 206. (5.)

E. 196. (30.)

Feb. 8.—A Speech of Nathanael Fiennes in answere to the third Speech of the Lord George Digby, concerning Bishops and the Citty of Londons Petition.
E. 196 (32.)

E. 196. (36.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.
Feb. 8.—The Speech of Master Plydell concerning the Church. [In defence of Episcopal Government.] E. 196. (29.)
—— [Another edition.] E. 208. (15.)
Feb. 23.—Scripture vindicated from the Mis-apprehensions of Mr. Stephen Marshall in his sermon before the Commons, Feb. 23. Also a Militarie Sermon, by Edward Symmons. pp. 91. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. E. 27. (12.)
Feb. 24.—From the Commissioners of Scotland. [A memorandum to the English Parliament desiring that “justice should be done upon the Lieutenant of Ireland,” the Earl of Strafford.] 669. f. 3. (4.)


[Feb.]—An Anti-Remonstrance to the late Humble Remonstrance [of Bishop Hall. See above: Jan., E. 204. (5.), and Feb., E. 161. (4.).] E. 206. (7.)

March 4.—A Speech made by Captaine Audley Mervin to the Upper House in Ireland. With certains Articles of high Treason against Sir Richard Bolton and others. Printed for Hugh Perry. E. 196. (37.)

March 4.—Ireland’s Complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe, delivered in Parliament by Captaine Audley Mervin. Wherein is declared the grievances occasioned by him and the late Earle of Strafford. Printed for John Thomas, [Nov.] 1641. E. 176. (8.)

[March 6.]—A True Copy of the Lord Andevers two Speeches to the Lords in Parliament; the one concerning the Star-Chamber, the other concerning Pacification. Printed for Francis Constable. E. 196. (40.)

March 16.—A Speech made before the Lords by François Rous against Dr. Cossens, Dr. Maynwarine and Dr. Beale. Printed for John Wright, Junior. E. 196. (42.)

March 23.—Mr. Maynard’s Speech before both Houses in Parliament
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.
in reply upon the Earle of Straffords Answer to his Articles at the Barre.

E. 196. (45.)

[March.]—Two Speeches made by Sr. Thomas Wentworth now Earle of Strafford in the Parliament holden at Westminster 1628; the one concerning the liberty of the Subject, the other the Priviledge of Parliament. Printed for John Aston.

E. 196. (43.)

[March.]—A Worthy Speech made in the House of Commons this present Parliament by Mr. Waller. Printed for John Nicholson.

E. 196. (11.)

[March.]—Reasons of the House of Commons why Bishops ought not to have Votes in Parliament. s. sh.

669. f. 3. (3.)

[March.]—The Organ's Eccho. [Verses satirising Archbishop Laud and the Bishops.] s. sh.

669. f. 4. (32.)

[March.]—A Psalm of Thanksgiving to be sung by the Children of Christ's Hospittall on Monday in the Easter Holy-days at S. Maries Spittle. [With the musical notation.] s. sh. Printed by R. Oulton.

669. f. 4. (5.)

[March.]—A Psalm of Thanksgiving to be sung by the Children of Christ's Hospittall on Tuesday in the Easter Holy-days. s. sh. Printed by R. Oulton.

669. f. 4. (6.)


E. 166. (14.)

April 4.—The Troublers troubled, or Achan condemned and executed. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Samuel Fairecloth. pp. 53. Printed by R. Cotes for Henry Overton.

E. 167. (11.)


E. 163. (3.)

April 12.—The Speech or Declaration of John Pym after the summing-up of the charge of High Treason against Thomas, Earle of Strafford. Printed for John Bartlet.

E. 208. (8.)

— [Another edition.]

E. 196. (47.)

April 12.—The Conclusion of the Earle of Straffords Defence. [See also below: 13 April, E. 207. (9.).]

E. 207. (8.)

April 13.—A brief Relation of the Answeres and Replies of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, to the Articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons. [With a preface signed S. R.]

E. 417. (19.)


E. 1091. (3.)

April 13.—A Catalogue of the Names of the Knights, burgesses, and
1641.

barons for the ports for the House of Commons, for this Parliament.

Printed for Tho. Walkley.

E. 1091. (4.)

April 13.—The Replication of Master Glyn to the generall answer of
Thomas, Earle of Strafford, to the charges exhibited against him.

E. 207. (10.)

April 13.—In Answer to the Earle of Straffords Conclusion. [See also
above: 12 April, E. 207. [8.]]

E. 207. (9.)

April 17.—An Argument of Law concerning the Bill of Attainder of
Thomas, Earle of Strafford, at a Committee of both Houses. By
Mr. St. John, Solicitor Generall. pp. 78. Printed by G. M. for
John Bartlet.

E. 208. (7.)

April 21.—The Lord Digby his last Speech against the Earle of
Strafford, occasioned upon the reading of the Bill of Attainder touching
the point of Treason. [MS. note by Thomason: “This was burnt by
order of Parliament by the hand of the Hangman in Smithfield,
15 July.” See also below: June, E. 160. (16.), 13 July, E. 103. (6.).]

E. 198. (1.)

April 21.—An Answer to the Lord Dibbies Speech to the Bill of
Attainder of the Earle of Strafford.

E. 198. (3.)

[April 21.]—An Approved Answer to the partiall and unlikt of Lord
Digbies Speech to the Bill of Attainder.

E. 198. (2.)

April 24.—To Parliament. The Petition of the University of Oxford
in behalfe of Episcopacy and Cathedrals. [See also below: June,
E. 160. (10.),] [Printed at Oxford.]

E. 156. (22.)

April 26.—Mr. Jervis Hollis Speech. [MS. note by Thomason: “For
this Speech by consent of the House he was expelled the House for
this Session.”]

E. 198. (4.)

April.—Mr. Hides Argument before the Lords [against the “Court of
the Presidents and Counsell of the North usually called the Courts
of York”].

E. 157. (14.)

[April.]—Sixteene Queres propounded by the Parliament of Ireland to
the Judges of the said Kingdome. Also another Speech made by
Capt. Audley Mervin to the House of Commons concerning their
Priviledges.

E. 208. (11. & 12.)

[April.]—The Curates Conference; or, A Discourse between two Schollers,
relating their hard condition.

E. 208. (13.)

[April.]—The Diocesans Tryall. Wherein all the Sinnewes of Doctor
Downhams Defence are orderly dissolved, by Mr. Paul Baynes.
Published by Dr. William Ames. pp. 89.

E. 207. (7.)

April.—The Power Cardinall Vertues of a Carmelite Fryar; Fraud,
Folly, Foul Language, Blasphemy. Discovered by Sir Edward Dering,
and by him sent back again to their author Simon Stocke, alias Father
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.


[April.]—Rome for Canterbury; or, A true Relation of the Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. [With a woodcut.]

E. 208. (10.)


E. 198. (8.)


E. 198. (9.)

May 3.—A Preamble with the Protestation [against Roman Catholicism] made by the House of Commons. s. sh. Printed for John Aston.

669. f. 3. (2.)

May 4.—Densell Hollis Esq.; his Speech at the Delivery of the Protestation to the Lords. Printed for J. A.

E. 198. (10.)


669. f. 3. (5.)

[Another edition.]

669. f. 3. (6.)

May 9.—The Earle of Bodfords Passage to the Highest Court of Parliament. Observed by his Lordships Physitian, Doctor Cademan.

Printed for Hugh Perry.

E. 158. (17.)

May 11.—A Letter sent from the Earle of Strafford to his Lady in Ireland a little before his death.

[Another edition.]

E. 208. (14.)

E. 208. (15.)

[May 12.]—A Declaration shewing the Necessity of the Earle of Strafford's Suffering.

E. 158. (2.)

May 12.—The Divine Dreamer: or a short treatise discovering the true effect of Dreames, whereunto is annexed the Dreame of a young Gentleman immediately before the death of the late Earle of Strafford.

E. 157. (6.)

May 12.—The Downfall of Greatnesse for the loss of Goodnesse. A poem, or a short Survey of Thomas, late Earle of Strafford. [With a woodcut.]

E. 157. (1.)

May 13.—Mr. Speaker's Speech, delivered to the Kings Majesty before the Lords, at the presenting of these three Bills, viz. for the Shortning of Michaelmas Terms, for the Pressing of Marriners for the Kings Ships, for the Remainder of the six entire Subsidies. Printed for Francis Constable.

E. 198. (12.)

May 14.—Canterburies Dreame: in which the apparition of Cardinall Wolsey did present himselfe unto him.

E. 158. (3.)
1641.

[May 16.]—A Convocation Speech, by Mr. Thomas Warmstry, against Images, Altars, Crosses, the new Canons and the Oath, &c.  

E. 199. (23.)

May 21.—Two Speeches spoken in the House of Lords by the Lord Viscount Newark: the first concerning the right of Bishops to sit in Parliament, 21 May, the second about the lawfulness of their intermedling in Temporall affaires, 24 May.  

E. 198. (13.)

May 24.—Captain Audley Mervin’s Speech delivered to the Lords, concerning the Judicature of the High Court of Parliament. Printed for R. Royston.  

E. 198. (15.)

[May 27.]—Two Speeches of William, Viscount Say and Scale: the first upon the Bill against Bishops, the other a Declaration of himselfe touching the Liturgie. Printed for Thomas Underhill.  

E. 198. (16.)


E. 163. (1. and 2.)

[Another edition.] A Petition, delivered to the Lords by Sir Thomas Aston, from the County Palatine of Chester, concerning Episcopacy. s. sh. Printed for John Aston.  

669. f. 4. (8.)


E. 157. (13.)

[May.]—An Humble Remonstrance to His Majesty, against the Tax of Ship-Money. pp. 68.  

E. 207. (3.)


E. 156. (10.)

[May.]—John Dury his Petition to the Honourable House of Commons. [Praying that prayers may be ordered for a Union of all Protestant Churches.]  

E. 156. (12.)

[May.]—Arguments given in by the Commissioners of Scotland unto the Lords of the Treaty, perswading Conformity of Church Government.  

E. 157. (2.)

[May.]—A Consideration and a Resolution, first concerning the right of the Laity in Nationall Counsels, secondly concerning the power of Bishops in affaires secular. By Sr. E. D. [i.e. Sir Edward Dering]. Printed for F. Eglesfield.  

E. 156. (23.)

[May.]—The First Petition of the Citie of London for a Reformation in Church-Government as also for the abolishment of Episcopacie.  

E. 156. (20.)

[May.]—The Judgement of Doctor Reignolds concerning Episcopacy, in
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

a letter to Sir Francis Knowles concerning Doctor Bancroft's Sermon at Pauls-Crosse, 9 Feb. 1588. Printed by Thomas Paine. E. 156. (3.)

[May.]—A Modest Advertisement concerning the present Controversie about Church-Government; wherein the maine Grounds of that Book [by Robert Baillie] intituled The Unlawfulness of Limited Prelatie are examined. By George Morley. [See above: Jan., E. 206. (5.).] Printed for Robert Bostock. E. 156. (7.)

[May.]—The Protestation Protested: shewing what is required of those that doe take the last Parliamentary Protestation. [By Henry Burton. See also below: May, E. 170. (8. and 9.) and July, E. 164. (8.).] E. 158. (14.)


[May.]—The Way towards the finding of a Decision of the chiefe Controversie now debated concerning Church Government. [By John Hales.] E. 208. (18.)

[May.]—The Petition of the Citizens of London to Parliament; wherein is a demonstration of their Grievances, together with their desires for Justice to bee executed upon the Earle of Strafford. s. sh. Printed for John Aston. 669. f. 4. (13.)

[May.]—A Protestation against a Speech pretended to be spoken by Thomas Wentworth, late Earle of Strafford, to certaine Lords before his comming out of the Tower. E. 208. (17.)

[May.]—The True Maner of the Sitting of the Lords and Commons upon the tryal of Thomas, Earle of Strafford.—The True Maner of the Execution of Thomas, Earle of Strafford. [Two engraved plates, by Wenceslaus Hollar.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (12.)

[May.]—A Description of the Passage of Thomas late Earle of Strafford over the River of Styx, with the conference betwixt him, Charon and William Noy. [Partly in verse. With a wood-cut.] E. 156. (21.)

[May.]—Verses, lately written by Thomas, Earle of Strafford. [Suppositionis.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (11.)

[May.]—All to Westminster. Newes from Elizium, or, A Packet of Wonders, brought over in Charon's Ferry-boat last Spring tyde. [A satire.] E. 156. (2.)

[May.]—An Answer to the scandalous Pamphlet, entituled, Mercuries Message, or the Copy of a Letter sent to William Laud, now prisoner in the Tower. [In verse, by Thomas Herbert. With a wood-cut. See also below: June, E. 160. (13.) and Sept., E. 169. (9.).] E. 157. (7.)
1641.

[May.]—The Argument of Nicholas Fuller in the case of Tho. Lad and Rich. Mansell, wherein it is plainly proved that the Ecclesiasticall Commissioners have no power to imprison or to fine any of his Majesties subjects. [With an engraved portrait of Laud.] Printed for N. Vavasour.

E. 156. (19.)

[May.]—Canterbury's Will, with a serious Conference between his Scrivener and him. [With a woodcut.]

E. 156. (5.)

[May.]—A Dialogue betwixt Mr. Alderman Abell and Richard Kilvert, the two maine Projectors for Wine. [With wood-cuts.] E. 156. (16.)

[May.]—The Last Discourse betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kilvert. [With a wood-cut.]

E. 156. (18.)

[May.]—The Copie of a Letter sent from the Roaring Boyes in Elizium to the two Great Knights of the Grape in Limbo, Alderman Abel and M. Kilvert, the two great Projectors for wine. [In verse.]

E. 156. (8.)

[May.]—A Copy of a letter found in the Privy Lodgings at Whitehall.

E. 163. (4.)

[May.]—The Discontented Conference betwixt William, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas, late Earle of Strafford. [In verse.]

E. 157. (3.)

[May.]—A Dissertation with Dr. Heylyn touching the pretended Sacrifice in the Eucharist. By George Hakewill. pp. 56.

E. 157. (5.)

[May.]—Englands Glory in her Royall King and Honorable Assembly of Parliament above her former usurped Lordly Bishops Synod.

E. 157. (9.)


E. 169. (13.)

[May.]—Judge Barkely his Penitentiall Complaint, wherein he laments the condition of his present imprisonment. [In verse.] s.sh.

669. f. 4. (16.)

[May.]—The Lamentable Complaints of Nick Froth the tapster and Rulerost the cooke concerning the restraint lately set forth against drinking, potting and piping on the Sabbath Day. [With a woodcut.]

E. 156. (4.)


E. 156. (11.)


E. 156. (9.)
1641.

[May.]—The Proctor and Parator, their Mourning; or, the Lamentation of the Doctors' Commons for their Downfall. [With a woodcut.]

E. 156. (13.)

[May.]—Rome's A B C, being a short Perambulation or rather articular Accusation of a late tyrannicall Oppressour, with a petition to the Arch bishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower. E. 156. (15.)


[May.]—Seven Arguments plainly proving that Papists are trayterous Subjects to all true Christian Princes. [With a woodcut.]

E. 156. (1.)

[May.]—A Short Relation concerning the Soap-busines. Containing the several Patents, Proclamations, Orders, whereby the Soape-makers of London were damnified by the Patentees for Soape at Westminster. Printed for Nicholas Bourne.

E. 156. (6.)

[May.]—A True Relation of that memorable Parliament began at Westminster in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of K. Richard the second, with a character of the said King. [With an engraved portrait of Richard II.]

E. 157. (12.)

[June 11.]—A Speech when Master Hide was in the Chaye upon the Bill concerning Episcopacie.

E. 198. (22.)

[June 11.]—Mr. Thomas Pury his Speech upon the clause of the Bill against Episcopacy, the which concernes Deans and Chapters.

E. 198. (21.)

June 11.—Sir Henry Vane his Speech in the House of Commons at a Committee for the Bill against Episcopall Government. Printed for Francis Constable.

E. 198. (20.)

June 15.—Reformation sure and steadfast; or, a sermon for the present times. By T. F. Printed by F. D. for Henry Overton. E. 167. (14.)

June 16.—Master Henry Piercies Letter to the Earle of Northumberland, presented to Parliament 16 June, with a true Discovery of the late intended Plot.

E. 160. (18.)

June 17.—A Conspiracy Discovered or the Report of a Committee to the House of Commons of the Examination of divers of the Conspirators in the late Treason. [With a woodcut.] E. 160. (17.)

[June 17.]—The Declaration of Colonel Goring to the House of Commons upon his Examination concerning the late Conspiracie.

E. 160. (14.)

June 18.—The Copie of an Order agreed upon in the House of Commons, wherein every man is rated according to his estate for the Kings use. s. e.

669. f. 3. (7.)

June 20.—England's Bondage and Hope of Deliverance. A sermon preached before Parliament by Mr. Henry Burton. E. 174. (2.)
1641.

June 22.—Mr. Speakers Speech with His Majesties Speech to Parliament at the passing of the Bill for Tonnage and Poundage. E. 198. (23.)

June 24.—The Heads of a Conference delivered by Ma: Pymm at a Committee of both Houses. E. 160. (20.)

June 25.—The Copy of a Letter of Father Philips, which was thought to be sent into France to Mr. Mountague, read in the House of Commons, 25 June. E. 160. (28.)

June 25.—To the Right Honourable Philip, Earle of Pembroke, upon his Lordships Election of Chancellor of the University of Oxford. [An address, in verse. By William Cartwright. With a woodcut portrait of the Earl.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (25.)

June 25.—The True Copie of a Letter sent from William Archbishop of Canterbury to the University of Oxford when he resigned his office of Chancellor. Published by occasion of a base libell and forgery that runs under this title. And also the answer of the University. Printed by Leonard Litchfield: Oxford. E. 167. (1.)

June 25.—The Copie of a Letter sent from William Laud unto the Universitie of Oxford. Specifying his willingness to resign his Chancellorship. [A fictitious letter. For the true letter, see above.] E. 164. (1.)

June 28.—By the King. A Proclamation for obedience to be given to His Majesties Captain Generall and Officers in the Disbanding of His Majesties Armie in the Northern Parts. a. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (8.)

June 28.—Sir Richard Blake his Speech in the House of Commons at a Grand Committee for the Bill against Paper Petitions. E. 198. (25.)

June 28.—A Letter from Rhoan in France. Written by Doctor Roane, one of the Doctors of the late sicke Commons to his Fellow Doctor of the Civill Law. With an Ellegy written by his owne hand upon the death of the said Doctors Commons. [With a woodcut.] E. 164. (6.)

[June.]—A Printed Paper called the Lord Digbies Speech to the Bill of Attainder of the Earle of Strafford torne in peices and blown away. [See above: 21 April, E. 198. (1.).] E. 160. (16.)


— [Another edition.] E. 198. (40.)

1641.

[June.]—A Speech made by Master Waller, Esquire, in the House of Commons concerning Episcopacie. E. 198. (30.)

[June.]—A Speech of Mr. John White made in the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy. Printed for Thomas Nicholls. E. 198. (18.)

[June.]—A Petition presented to the Parliament from the Countie of Nottingham, complaining of the Ecclesiastical Government of Archbishops, Bishops, &c. E. 160. (4.)

[June.]—A Short Treatise of Archbishops and Bishops, Lords Spirituall, viz., Whether they be in less fulnesse Lords than the Temporall. E. 160. (12.)

[June.]—The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Haywood by the Parishioners of S. Giles in the Fields. E. 158. (5.)

[June.]—A Perfect Relation of the Forme and Government of the Kirke of Scotland. E. 158. (16.)

[June.]—A Speech delivered by Sir Francis Bacon in the lower House of Parliament Quinto Jacobi, concerning the Article of Naturalization of the Scottish Nation. E. 158. (6.)

[June.]—Cases of Treason, written by Sir Francis Bacon. Printed by the Assignes of John More. E. 160. (1.)

[June.]—A Conference betweene the two great Monarchs of France and Spaine, concerning these our present proceedings in England. E. 160. (6.)

[June.]—The Converted Capuchin, or, The Recantation of Father Basil. Engished according to the French copy. Printed by E. G. and are to be sold by Richard Harper. E. 160. (11.)

[June.]—De Sepultura. By Sr. Henry Spelman. Printed by Robert Young, and are to be sold by Matthew Walbancke and William Oke. E. 158. (19.)

[June.]—A Dialogue betwixt three Travellers: Crucy Cringe, a Papist, Accepted Weighall, a Professour of the Church of England and Factions Wreft-writ, a Brownist. E. 160. (7.)

[June.]—A Discoverie of the false Grounds the Bavarian party have layd, to settle their own Faction and shake the Peace of the Empire. Considered, in the case of the Deteinure of the Prince Elector Palatine his Dignities and Dominions. By Calybute Downing. pp. 86. Printed by Ric. Hearn and are to be sold by Thomas Bates. E. 160. (8.)

[June.]—A Discovery of a late plot by the Papists to subdue the Protestants. Being a true Copie of a Discourse between William O’Conner, a Priest and Anne Hussey, an Irish Gentlewoman. E. 158. (4.)

[June.]—The Down-Fall of Antichrist: or the Power of Preaching to pull down Popery. By John Geree. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 157. (17.)
1641.

[June.]—The Downfall of the pretended Divine Authoritie of the Hierarchy into the Sea of Rome. By V. N. V. E. 160. (3.)


[June.]—Fragmenta Regalia, or Observations on the late Q. Elizabeth, her times and her favorites. By Sr. Robert Naunton. E. 158. (22.)

[June.]—The humble Remonstrance of the Farmers and Adventurers in the Wine-farme of fourty shillings per Tun, to the House of Commons. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (19.)


[June.]—Lambeth Faire, wherein you have all the Bishops Trinkets set to sale. [In verse, with a wood-cut.] E. 158. (20.)

[June.]—The Late Will and Testament of the Doctors Commons. [A satire. With a woodcut.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (20.)

[June.]—A Letter of that most religious and pious Prince Edward the Sixth to Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, for the taking downe of Altars. E. 157. (16.)

[June.]—A Letter sent by Sir John Suckling from France deploring his sad estate and flight. [A satirical ballad.] E. 160. (19.)

[June.]—A Letter sent to an Honourable Gentleman in way of Satisfaction concerning some slanderous reports lately raised against the Bishops and the rest of the Clergie. [By Joseph Hall.] E. 158. (9.)


[June.]—Newes from Rome or a Relation of the Pope and his Patentees Pilgrimage into Hall. [In verse, with a wood-cut.] E. 158. (18.)


[June.]—Old Newes newly revived: or, the discovery of all the occurrences happened since the beginning of the Parliament. In a short discourse between Mr. Inquisitive, a Countrey Gentleman, and Master Intelligencer, a Newsmonger. [With a wood-cut.] E. 160. (22.)

[June.]—A Pack of Puritans, maintayning the unlawfulness, or unexpediencie, or both, of Pluralities, etc. [By Sir Peter Wentworth.] pp. 56. Printed for William Sheeres. E. 208. (1.)

[June.]—The Pimpes Prerogative. A dialogue between Pimp-Major Pig
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

and Ancient Whiskin, with their exultation at the downfall of Doctors Commons. [A satire. With a woodcut.] s.sh. 669. f. 4. (18.)

[June.]-The Popes Benediction, or, His generall pardon to be purchased onely with mony and without penance. [With two wood-cuts.]

E. 158. (15.)

[June.]-A Preparative to Studie: or, the Vertue of Sack. [A poem, by Thomas Heywood.]

E. 158. (7.)

[June.]-Sions Charity towards her Foes in misery. In a Dialogue betweene a Citizen of London and a Country Gentleman. [With a wood-cut.]

Printed by R. H. for I. D.

E. 158. (13.)

[June.]-The Spirituall Courts epitomized in a Dialogue betwixt two Proctors, Busie Body and Scrape-all. [With a wood-cut.]

E. 157. (15.)

[June.]-The Petition for the Prelates briefly examined. E. 160. (2.)

[June.]-An Answer to the Petition sent from the University of Oxford to the Parliament. [See above: 24 April, E. 156. (22.)] E. 160. (10.)

[June.]-A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques, wherein is discovered the strange preaching or prating of Coblers, Tinkers and Chymney-Sweepers. By John Taylor. [In verse, with a wood-cut.]

E. 158. (1.)

[June.]-An Answer to a foolish Pamphlet entituled A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismaticks, put forth by John Taylor, the Water-Poet. [By Henry Walker.]

E. 160. (15.)

[June.]-A Reply as true as Steele to a Rusty, Rayling, Ridiculous, Lying Libell by an impudent Ironmonger [H. Walker] called An Answer to a Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques. By John Taylour. [In verse.]

E. 160. (23.)


E. 158. (12.)


E. 165. (6.)

[June.]-Vox secunda Populi, or, The Commons gratitude to the most honourable Philip, Earle of Pembroke for the great affection which he alwaies bore unto them. By Tho. Herbert. [In verse. With a woodcut portrait.]

E. 164. (21.)

July 1.—Eight Articles of the Scots Demands, lately put into the Parliament by the Scots Commissioners.

E. 160. (24.)

July 1.—Oratio panegyrica pro Musis Hanovici instaurandis. Publice habita a Philippo Pareo. In Typographio I. O.

E. 140. (14.)
1641.

[July 2.]—The Greek Postscripts of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in Parliament; and an occasionall speech [delivered 2 July], touching the Bill of Accapitation or Poll-money. By Sir Simonds D’Ewes. E. 167. (4.)

July 2. —The Copy of a Letter sent from General Leishley to the Lord Generall the Earle of Holland. E. 164. (18.)

July 3. —Mr. Speaker’s Speech before the King in the Lords. Concerning the passing of three Bills, viz. Poll-money, Star-chamber and High Commission. E. 198. (29.)

July 3. —The Alter Dispute or, a Discourse concerning the several innovations of the Alter. By H. Parker. pp. 78. Printed by R. Cotes for Samuel Enderby. E. 140. (19.)

July 5. —His Majesties Manifest touching the Palatine cause. And the votes of Parliament concerning the same. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 164. (2.)

—— [Another edition.] E. 165. (11.)

July 5. —Sir William Parkins Speech to the House of Commons concerning the present Establishment of Church-Government. E. 198. (33.)

July 5. —The Articles or Charge exhibited in Parliament against Matthew Wren now Bishop of Ely, and voted against him in the House of Commons. E. 165. (3.)

—— [Another edition.] E. 168. (11.)

July 6. —Mr. Edward Hydes Speech at a Conference betweene both Houses at the Transmission of the severall Impeachments against the Lord Chiefe Barron Damport, Mr. Barron Trevor and Mr. Barron Weston. Printed for Abel Roper. E. 198. (36.)


July 7. —A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, being resolved into a Committee in the Palatine Cause. By Sr. Simonds D’Ewes. E. 198. (38.)

July 7. —The Resolution of the House of Commons touching the Queene of Bohemia and the Prince Elector Palatine. E. 165. (4.)


July 9. —Mr. Denzell Hollis, his Speech to the Lords concerning the setting of the Queen of Bohemia and her Electorall Family in their Right. Printed for Francis Constable. E. 198. (39.)

July 12. —The Arminian halterted, who halting betweene two religions,
1641.

The Protestants and the Papists, fell headlong into despair; or the life and death of John Hobson, who hanged himselfe, 12 July. With a coppie of verses which he writ a little before his death. By T. S.

E. 166. (9.)

July 13.—Sir John Evelyn his report from the Committee appointed to consider of the printing of the Lord Digbyes Speech, concerning the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of Strafford. Whereunto is added the Order for the burning of the said Speech, 13 July. [MS. note by Thomas: "Sir John Evelyn proclaimed traitor since by Digbyes meanes." See above: 21 April, E. 198. (1.)] E. 163. (6.)

July 14.—The Reasons of the House of Commons to stay the Queenes going into Holland. Delivered to the Lords, 14 July, by John Pym. Delivered, 15 July, to his Majesty, in presence of both Houses, by my Lord Bankes.

E. 164. (3.)


E. 1100. (3.)

July 21.—Master Glyns Report: the Case of the Vintners. a. sh.

663. f. 3. (9.)

July 26.—The Confession of a Papish Priest, who was hanged at Tiburne, and had foure severall names, William Waler, alias Walker, alias Ward, alias Slater. a. sh. 669. f. 4. (24.)

July 26.—A new Plot discovered practised by an assembly of Papists, 26 July, for the deliverrance of William Waler, alias Walker. Revealed by John Hodgkins.

E. 167. (7.)

July 29.—A Worthy Speech by Mr. Tho. Abernethie, wherein is discovered the villany wrought in the Popes Courts against these Kingdomes. Printed by T. H.

E. 199. (5.)

July 30.—[Resolutions of the House of Commons concerning the Protestation of 3 May, and the necessity of its being taken by all office-holders.] a. sh.

669. f. 3. (10.)

[July.]—Arguments exhibited in Parliament by Sir Nicholas Bacon. Whereby it is proved that the persons of Noblemen are attachable by law for contempts by them committed in the Court of Chancery.

E. 165. (15.)

[July.]—Two Arguments in Parliament. The first concerning the
1641.

Cannons, the second concerning the Premunire upon those Cannons. By Edward Bagshawe. Printed by George Miller. E. 164. (12.)

[July.]—Articles of Accusation exhibited by the Commons against Sir John Bramston, Sir Robert Berkley, Sir Francis Crawley, Sir Humphrey Davenport, Sir Richard Weston and Sir Thomas Trevor [for their judgments in the Ship-Money Case, Jan. 1638]. E. 164. (5.)

[July.]—The Bishops Potion or, A dialogue between the Bishop of Canterbury and his phisitian, wherein he desirith the doctor to preserve him from being let blood in the neck, when the signe is in Taurus. [A satire with two woodcuts.] E. 165. (1.)

[July.]—The Brownists Conventicle or, An Assemble of Brownists, Separatis and Non-Conformists, as they met together at a private house to heare a Sermon of a brother of theirs. [A satire. With a woodcut.] E. 164. (13.)

[July.]—Certaine Instructions given by the L. Montrose, L. Nappier, Laerd of Keer, with a true Report of the Committee for this New Treason. E. 160. (26.)

[July.]—A congratulatory Elegie offered to the Earle of Essex upon his investiture with the dignity of Lord Chamberlaine. By Thomas Philipot. E. 173. (2.)

[July.]—A Discourse shewing in what state the three Kingdomes are in at this present. E. 160. (27.)

[July.]—The Downefall of temporizing Poets, unlicenst Printers, upstart Booksellers, trotting Mercuries, and bawling Hawkers. A dialogue between Light-foot the Mercury and Suck-bottle the Hawker, Red-nose the Poet being Moderator between them. [With a woodcut.] E. 165. (5.)

[July.]—The Dutie of Sir Francis Wortley delineated in his commiseration of the sorrowes and sufferings of the Lady Elizabeth Queene of Bohemia. [In verse.] Printed by R. O. for F. W. E. 165. (16.)

[July.]—Englands Remembrancer, or, A thankfull acknowledgement of Parliamentary Mercies. By Iohn Vicars. [In verse.] Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 160. (25.)


[July.]—An humble Motion made in the reign of Queen Elizabeth to the Privy Councell, for the reforming of Ecclesiasticall discipline and Church government. Printed 1590, reprinted July, 1641. E. 164. (7.)

[July.]—Master Grimston's Argument concerning Bishops. With Mr. Selden's answer. E. 165. (9.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

[July.]—Motives to induce the Protestant Princes to mind the works of Peace Ecclesiastical amongst themselves. Printed for William Hope. E. 160. (30.)

[July.]—Of Prelatical Episcopacy, and whether it may be deduced from the Apostolical times by virtue of those testimonies which are alleged in some late treatises, one whereof goes under the name of James, Archbishop of Armagh. [Ms. note by Thomason: "By John Milton."] Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Thomas Underhill. E. 164. (19.)


[July.]—The Pope's Proclamation: together with the laws established by him concerning his rights which hee claimeth in England. Whereunto is added, six articles against Cheapside Crosse, whereby it stands guilty of High Treason. [A satire.] E. 164. (9.)

[July.]—Reasons why the Hierarchy or Government of the Church by Bishops may and ought to be removed. E. 160. (31.)

[July.]—The Recantation of the Prelate of Canterbury. Being his last advice to his brethren the Bishops of England. [A satire.] E. 164. (17.)

[July.]—Regulated Zeal. Or, an earnest request to all Zealously affected Christians to seek the desired Reformation in a peaceable way. By W.T. [i.e. W. Thomason]. Printed for Samuel Read. E. 160. (29.)

[July.]—A Revelation of Mr. Brightman's Revelation. Wherein is shewed how all that which Mr. Brightman hath foretold concerning Germany, Scotland and England hath been fulfilled. [With an engraved portrait.] E. 164. (11.)

— [Another edition.] E. 166. (15.)


[July.]—Sir Thomas Roe his Speech in Parliament, wherein he sheweth the cause of the decay of Coine and Trade in this Land. E. 198. (31.)

[July.]—A Speech delivered in Parliament concerning the grievances of the Kingdome. By I. P., Esquire [i.e. John Pym]. Printed for R. J. E. 198. (35.)

[July.]—A Speech made by Denzel Hollis at that time, when the Judges had their Charge, concerning Sir Randol Crew. Printed by E. G. for L. Blaikelocke. E. 198. (34.)
1641.

[July.]—A Survey of that foolish, seditious Libell, the Protestation Protested [by Henry Burton. See above: May, E. 158. (14.) and E. 170. (8. & 9.)].

E. 164. (8.)

[July.]—A true Discovery of the Projectors of the Wine Project, out of the Vintners owne made at their Common Hall. Printed for Thomas Walkley.

E. 165. (13.)

[July.]—A true Relation of the French Embassage, with the confutation of some points of Father Phillips his letter.

E. 165. (2.)

[July.]—An Uproar in the North at Hull by a company of soldiers against their Captaine, Edward Walbrucke. By H. T.

E. 164. (4.)

[July.]—The Wren's Nest desil'd; or, Bishop Wren anatomiz'd, his life and actions dissected and laid open. [With a satirical woodcut.]

Printed for John Thomas.

E. 165. (14.)

Aug. 4.—The Impeachment against the Bishops. Delivered at the Barr in the Lords House. Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford.

E. 165. (12.)

Aug. 7.—Articles exhibited in Parliament against Master John Squire, Vicar of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch.

E. 171. (15.)

Aug. 7.—An Answer to a printed paper entituled Articles exhibited in Parliament against Mr. John Squier.

E. 172. (22.)

Aug. 8.—[A Declaration of the Lords and Commons "that they would not have sat upon Sunday but upon inevitable necessity." s. sh.]

Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

669. f. 3. (11.)


E. 1100. (2.)

Aug. 8.—A true Relation of a Combustion hapning at St. Anne's Church by Alderagete betweene a stranger, sometimes a Jesuite but now reformed to our Church, and one Marler, a button maker, contending which should first preach.

E. 169. (6.)

Aug. 9.—To the Commons. The Petition of Andrew Church, George Allen and others, delivered to Master Speaker on behalfe of the poore trades-men and artificers in London and Westminster. [Complaining of the unfair competition of alien tradesmen.] s. sh.

669. f. 4. (27.)

Aug. 13.—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Earle of Holland to an honourable Lord at the Parliament. [Concerning the disbanding of the Army.]

E. 166. (13.)

Aug. 13.—A Relation of the King's Entertainment into Scotland. As also the Copy of a Speech which the Speaker for Scotland spake to his Majesty. And how the Effigies of my Lord Sandwidge was carved in wood and beheaded.

E. 166. (5. & 6.)
1641.
Aug. 14.—A Relation of the Kings Entertainment into Scotland.

Aug. 14.—The Brothers on the Separation; or, a relation of a company of Brownists which kept their Conventicle at one Mr. Porter's in Goat Alley in Whitecrosse Street, where they were apprehended. Also a Sermon preached afterwards in the same house by John Rogers, a glover. *Printed by Tho. Harper.*

Aug. 16.—The Lord Humes his Speech, delivered in the Presence of the King to the Parliament in Scotland.

Aug. 17.—The Nationall Assembly of Scotland, with the Oath taken by the Parliament Men. Whereunto is annexed his Majesties Speech to the Parliament of Scotland. *Printed by T. Fawcet.*

Aug. 18.—Instructions given unto the Commissioners of the Lords and Commons appointed to be employed in the Parliament of Scotland. Together with the proceedings in Parliament, 19 Aug., with order for the disbanding of the armies in the northern parts.

Aug. 24.—The true Copy of a letter sent by Mr. Speaker to the Sherifffes of several Counties which have not as yet paid in the Poll-Money. With the copy of an Order for the speedy transportation of that money to York for disbanding of his Majesties Army.


Aug. 27.—Questions exhibited by the Parliament in Scotland concerning the Earle of Montroise his plott. As also their order to Generall Lesly for marching of the army.


Aug. 28.—Sir Benjamin Rudyerd his Speech made in answer to the Spanish and French Embassadors request for our Souldiers at their Disbanding.

Aug. 31.—From Scotland. Two coppies of Letters; the one from his Majestie to the Lord Keeper, wherein is contained four reasons why he subscribed not unto the Commission sent to him; the other [signed: R. C.], 1 Sept., concerning the proceedings of the Parliament in Scotland.

Aug. 31.—The Souldier's Triumph and the Preachers Glory. A sermon preached to the captains and souldiers exercising arms in the Artillery Gardens in S. Michael's Church, Cornhill. *By Matthias Milward.*

Printed by W. E. and I. G. for John Clark.

*E. 172. (2.)*

*E. 172. (11.)*

*E. 199. (9.)*

*E. 199. (10.)*

*E. 169. (10.)*

*E. 171. (23.)*

*E. 669. f. 3. (12.)*

*E. 669. f. 3. (13.)*

*E. 172. (3.)*

*E. 171. (14.)*

*E. 199. (6.)*

*E. 171. (9.)*

*E. 175. (7.)*
1641.


[Aug.]—Mercurius Britannicus or, the English Intelligenzer. [Translated from the preceding.]  E. 172. (34.)

[Aug.]—An Apology for Bishops or, A Plea for Learning. [In verse.]  E. 167. (12.)


[Aug.]—The Copy of a Letter sent [21 Nov. 1635] from France by Mr. Walter Mountagu to his father the Lord Privie Seale [justifying his conversion to the Roman Catholic Faith], with his answere there unto. Also a second answere to the same letter by Lord Faukland.  E. 168. (1.)

[Aug.]—The Copy of a Letter sent from John Lord Finch, late Lord Keeper, to his friend Dr. Cozens. [A satire. Partly in verse.]  E. 167. (8.)


[Aug.]—A Discovery of Six Women Preachers. With a relation of their names, manners, life and doctrine.  E. 166. (1.)


[Aug.]—The Froges of Egypt ; or, the Caterpillers of the Commonwealth truely dissected. [Partly in verse.]  E. 166. (2.)

[Aug.]—London's Lamentation: wherein is described certaine causes of this visitation of the plague and withal what meanes may be used to the Lord, to gaine his mercy and favor. [With a woodcut.] Printed by E. P. for John Wright, Junior.  E. 166. (10.)


THE THOMASON TRACTS. 27

1641.

[Aug.]—The Papists Conspiracie; or, a Plot contrived by a Papist priest. Also a relation how it was discovered. E. 166. (8.)

[Aug.]—The Petition and Articles or severall Charges exhibited in Parliament against Edward Finch, Vicar of Christ Church in London. [With a satirical woodcut.] Sould by R. Harford. E. 166. (12.)


[Aug.]—A Discourse concerning the work of Peace Ecclesiasticall, how it may concur with the aim of a Civill Confederation amongst Protestants. Presented to Sir Thomas Row at Hamburg in the yeare 1639. By Mr. John Drury. pp. 50. Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge. E. 167. (13.)


[Aug.]—Wren's Anatomy. Discovering his notorious pranks and shamefull wickedness, in his government of Peter-house Colledge and domineering in three Bishopricks. [With a satirical woodcut.] E. 166. (7.)

Sept. 1.—The Orders from the House of Commons for the abolishing of Superstition and Innovation in Church affaires. Printed by B. Alsop. E. 171. (8.)


Sept. 5.—A true Relation of a Scotchman, who coming into the Church of St. Olaves, Jury, at such a time as the people were receiving the Communion, did much disturb them. Printed by Thomas Harper. E. 171. (19.)


Sept. 7.—A true and perfect Relation of the Victorie gained by the armie of Philip, King of Spaine against the forces of Lewis the French King, then beleaguering the citie of Fuentaravia. Printed for Samuel Browne. E. 173. (24.)


Sept. 7.—A Peace Offering to God. A sermon preached to the House of
1641.

Sept. 7.—A Form of Thanksgiving to be used thorowout the diocese of Lincoln and in the jurisdiction of Westminster. [MS. note by Thomason. "By Williams. This was before he was Arch Bp. of York."] E. 171. (12.)

Sept. 8.—[An Order of the Commons for the removal of the Communion Table, Crucifixes, Pictures, etc., in Churches.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (14.)

Sept. 8.—An Order made by the House of Commons for the establishing of Preaching Lectures through the Kingdom. Printed by B. Alsop. E. 172. (1.)

Sept. 9.—[A record of a Division in the Lords on the question of printing the Orders of 16 Jan. "That the Divine Service be performed as it is appointed by Acts of Parliament."] 669. f. 3. (18.)

Sept. 9.—[An Order of the Commons respecting the Collection of the Poll-Money.] s. sh. Printed by R. Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (15.)

Sept. 9.—Certain Orders to be put in execution against the Infection of the Plague. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill 669. f. 3. (16.)

Sept. 9.—A Declaration of the Commons [ordering the removal of the Communion Table from the East end of Churches, and of all crucifices and pictures, etc. With two orders from the House of Lords expressing only their partial consent]. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 171. (13.)

Sept. 9.—The Names of the Committee of the House of Commons and the Charge left to them. With their determination concerning the French and Spanish Embassadors, and the reason of denying them forces. Printed by B. Alsop. E. 172. (35.)

Sept. 9.—The Lord Lowden his Speech in the Upper House of Parliament in Scotland, declaring the great grievances of that Kingdome and the cause that moved them to take up Armes against England. Printed for John Thomas. E. 199. (13.)

Sept. 9.—Articles to be enquired of within the Diocese of Lincoln in the triennial visitation of John [Williams], Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Printed by M. F. E. 171. (21. & 22.)

Sept. 11.—The true Copy of a Letter sent from Thomas Earle of Arundel from Middleborough in Zealnad, to Mr. Pym. Whereunto is added the copy of another letter sent to Mr. Pym also from the Committee in Scotland, 13 Sept. With the names of the Committees that sat there that day. Printed for John Thomas. E. 172. (17.)
1641.

Sept. 23.—Sad News from the Seas. Being a relation of the losse of that good ship the Merchant Royall. [With a woodcut.]

E. 172. (21.)

Sept. 24.—A Second Speech made by the Lord Lowden in the Parliament of Scotland, being in answer to some Objections made against the honourable Designe of the Palatinate. Printed by A. N. for I. M.

E. 199. (14.)

Sept. 25.—His Majesties's passing through the Scots armie, as also his entertainment by Generall Lesly, together with the manner of the Scots marching out of Newcastle.

E. 171. (18.)

Sept. 25.—Peace againe in Sion, or, Heaven appeased, England and Scotland united. With the manner of the Scots departure from Newcastle into Scotland. Printed for Richard Burton.

E. 171. (7.)

Sept. 30.—A Declaration of the Proceedings in the Parliament of Scotland. Imprinted by Barnard Alsop.

E. 172. (15.)

Sept. 30.—An Honourable Speech made in the Parliament of Scotland by the Earle of Argile touching the prevention of Nationall dissention. Printed by A. N. for I. M.

E. 199. (17.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed by B. Alsop.

E. 199. (15.)

[Sept.]—The Anatomy of Et Caetera, or the unfolding of that dangerous Oath in the close of the Sixth Canon, as it was contrived by the Bishops and some of the Clergie in their late oath ex officio. By an Oxfordshire Gentleman.

E. 169. (1.)

[Sept.]—An Apology for a younger Brother or, a Discourse proving that parents may dispose of their estates to which of their children they please. By J. A. [i.e. J. Ap-Robert]. pp. 56. Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Edward Forrest: Oxford.

E. 170. (3.)

[Sept.]—The Arminian Nunnery; or, a description of the late erected monastical place, called the Arminian Nunnery, at Little Gidding in Huntingtongshire. [With a woodcut.] Printed for Thomas Underhill.

E. 171. (10.)

[Sept.]—A Canterbury Tale translated out of Chaucer's old English into our now usuall language. Whereunto is added the Scots Pedler, Newly enlarged by A. B. [Satirical verses against Archbishop Laud and other prelates.]

E. 168. (5.)


E. 171. 1.

[Sept.]—Certaine Grievances or Errors of the Service Booke plainly laid open. Set forth by way of dialogue. By Lewes Hewes. [See also below: Nov., E. 178. (3.)]

E. 171. (24.)

[Sept.]—A Complaint of the false Prophets Mariners upon the drying
1641.
up of their Hierarchicall Euphrates. As it was preached in the
Island of Garneze [Feb. 1639] by John De La March. [With an
engraved title-page.] pp. 112. Printed by Thomas Payne and sold by
Humphry Blunden. E. 169. (4.)

[Sept.]—The Danger of Desertion or, a farewell sermon of Mr. Thomas
Hooker. Preached before his departure out of old England. Printed
by G. M. for George Edwards. E. 171. (3.)

[Sept.]—A Decade of Grievances against the hierarchy or government
of the Lord Bishops. [With a satirical woodcut.] E. 172. (5.)

[Sept.]—Decay of Trade. A treatise against the abating of Interest.
By a well wisher of the Common-wealth. Printed for John Sweeting.
E. 170. (5.)

[Sept.]—A Description of the forme and manner of Publick Thanksgiv-
ing. Printed by Barnard Alsop. E. 171. (16.)

[Sept.]—A Discovery of 29 Sects here in London, all of which except
the first are most divelish and damnable, being Protestants, Puritans,
Papists, Brownists, Calvinists, Lutherans, Family of Love, Mahometans,
Adamites, Brightonists, Armenians, Socinians, Thessalonians, Ana-
baptists, Separatists, Chaldeans, Electrians, Donatists, Persians,
Antinomeans, Assyrians, Macedonians, Heathens, Panonians, Saturnians,
Junonians, Bacchanalians, Damassians, The Brotherhood. E. 168. (7.)

[Sept.]—Episcopacie asserted, as it now stands established. By Thomas

[Sept.]—The Friers Lamenting for his not Repenting. Being a relation
of the life and death of Francis Colewort a frier. [Partly in verse.]
E. 168. (3.)

[Sept.]—A great Sea-fight fought lately upon the coast of Dunkirk
between the Babylonians and the Dunkirkers. By John Preston.
E. 169. (12.)

[Sept.]—The Hellish Parliament, being a Counter-Parliament to this
in England. Together with the league made between the Papists and
the Brownists. [By John Taylor, the Water Poet. With a satirical
woodcut.] E. 168. (6.)

[Sept.]—An humble Petition and Remonstrance presented unto Parlia-
ment concerning the insupportable grievance of the transportation of
Leather. E. 168. (4.)

[Sept.]—The Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England
desiring reformation of certain ceremonies and abuses: with the answer
of the University of Oxford. E. 170. (4.)

[Sept.]—Ladensium ἀνακρίσις, the Canterburians self-conviction.
With a postscript for the Personat Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor
[John Corbet]. The third edition augmented. [By R. Baillie.]
1641.

[Sept.]—A learned and witty Conference betwixt a Protestant and a Papist. **Printed for John Thomas.** E. 172. (8.)

[Sept.]—The Liar; or, a contradiction to those who in the titles of their bookees affirmed them to be true when they were false; although mine are all true yet I terme them lies. Veritas Veritatum. [A satire, by John Taylor, the Water Poet. With a woodcut.]

E. 169. (8.)

[Sept.]—A Mappe of Mischief, or a Dialogue between V. [i.e. Vlieissingen] and E. [i.e. England] concerning the going of Queen M. into V. E. 169. (5.)


Sept.—Murther, Murther, or, a bloody relation how Anne Hamton, dwelling in Westminster, by payson murthered her deare husband. [With a woodcut.] **Printed for Tho. Bates.** E. 172. (7.)

[Sept.]—A Nest of Serpents discovered or, a knot of old heretiques revived, called the Adamites. E. 168. (12.)

[Sept.]—New News from Babylon. Wherein is related the birth of a very strange prophet, and great wonders performed by him. **Printed for John Thomas.** E. 171. (20.)

[Sept.]—A new Petition of the Papists [for toleration]. E. 169. (7.)

[Sept.]—The New World or the new Reformed Church. By Nath. Homes. pp. 79. **Printed by T. P. and M. S. for William Adderton.** E. 171. (4.)

[Sept.]—A Pedlar and a Romish Priest in a very hot discourse, full of mirth, truth, wit, folly and plaindealing. By John Taylor. [In verse.] E. 168. (10.)

[Sept.]—The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against John Pocklington, Parson of Yelden in Bedforshire. [With a satirical woodcut.] E. 172. (10.)

[Sept.]—The Plot discovered and Counterplotted. In a letter. **Printed for Thos. Underhill.** E. 171. (25. & 26.)

[Sept.]—The Poet's Blind Man's Bough or, Have among you, my blind harpers. By Martine Parker. [A satire in verse.] **Printed by F. Leach for Henry Marsh.** E. 172. (6.)

[Sept.]—The Power of the Christ of God; or, a Treatise of Power, as it is originally in God. By Richard Byfield. **Printed by R. Cotes for Jo. Bellamie and Ralph Smith.** E. 170. (11.)

[Sept.]—Questions to be disputed in the Counsell of the Lords Spirituall after their returne from their Visitation. E. 172. (16.)

[Sept.]—The Recantation and Submission of two Prelates [A. Lindsey, Bishop of Dunkeld in Nov. 1638 and G. Graham, Bishop of
1641.
Orkney in Aug. 1639] sent to the Generall Assemblie. Also the Act of the Assemblie Condemning Episcopacy and other abuses.

E. 172. (18.)


E. 172. (24.)

[Sept.]—The Retraction of Mr. Charles Chancy, formerly Minister of Ware, wherein is proved the unlawfulness of rayling in Altars or Communion Tables. Written in the year 1637.

E. 168. (15.)

[Sept.]—Scintilla or, a Light broken into dark Warehouses. With observations upon the Monopolists of seaven several patents and two charters, practised and performed by a mistery of some printers, sleeping stationers and combining book-sellers.

E. 169. (3.)


E. 169. (9.)


E. 169. (2.)

[Sept.]—Animadversions upon the Remonstrant’s Defence against Smeectynnuus. [MS. note by Thomason: “Written by Mr. John Milton.”] pp. 68. [See above: Sept., E. 169. (2.) and also below: Jan., 1642, E. 134. (1.) and May, 1642, E. 147. (22.)] Printed for Thomas Underhill.

E. 166. (11.)

[Sept.]—A short Treatise concerning the lawfulness of every man’s exercising his gift as God shall call him thereunto. By John Spencer.

[See also below: Feb., 1642, E. 135. (29.)] Printed for John Spencer and sold by T. Bates.

E. 172. (4.)

[Sept.]—The Sisters of the Scabards Holiday or, a Dialogue between Mrs. Bloomesbury and Mrs. Long Acre. Wherein is discoursed how terrible and costly the Civill Law was to their profession.

E. 168. (8.)

[Sept.]—The Stage-Players Complaint, in a pleasant dialogue betweene Cane of the Fortune and Reed of the Friers, deploring their sad conditions for want of employment in this heavie and contagious time of the Plague in London. [With two woodcuts.] Printed for Thomas Bates.

E. 172. (23.)

[Sept.]—To the Commons, in answere to the Petition of the Lay-Catholikes of England. [With the Petition.]

E. 169. (11.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

[Sept.]—To the Lords and Commons. The petition of divers of the Clergie of the Church of England. Whereunto is added five motions with reasons concerning Deanes and Chapters. E. 170. (10.)

[Sept.]—A true Copy of a most peremptory Letter sent to the Earle of Salisbury by A. B. C. &c. to mitigate his prosecuting of Recusants. Printed by B. Alsoop. E. 172. (12.)

[Sept.]—A true Copie of the Disputation held betweene Master Walker and a Jesuite, in the house of one Thomas Bates, concerning the Ecclesiasticall Function. E. 172. (9.)

[Sept.]—A true Copie of the Protestation of the Archbishops & Bishops of Ireland against the toleration of Poperie, as it was subscribed by them 26 Nov. 1626. E. 171. (11.)

[Sept.]—The true Copies of the three last Letters written by the late Earle of Strafford. The one unto his sacred Majesty, the other to his Lady in Ireland, the third to a lady of great note. Together with his owne elegie, written by his owne hand. E. 170. (8.)


[Sept.]—A true Relation of the proposing, threatening and perswading the Vintners to yeeld to the Imposition upon wines. With the wrongs they have suffered in their arreare-money, in their meat-money and by medium-wine. E. 171. (5.)

[Sept.]—A true Narration of the Royal Fishings of great Britaine and Ireland, from the river of Thames. Whereunto is added a discovery of new trades for the employing of all the poore people and vagrants in the Kingdomes. By Simon Smith. Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne. E. 170. (7.)

[Sept.]—Unitie, Truth and Reason. Presented Petition-wise to the Commons House by some peace-desiring Ministers, for the reconciling of the Church differences. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 170. (1.)

[Sept.]—The Vindicacion of the Vicar of Iﬆleworth from a scandalous pamphlet. Whereunto are added certaine notorious impieties and misdemeenours of Gilbert Barrell, Attorney, the promoter. By William Grant, Vicar of Iﬆleworth aforesaid. E. 170. (12.)

Oct. 3.—The Copy of a Letter from the Earle of Traquere in Ireland to old Father Philips in England, which letter was intercepted by Sir Robert Richardson, upon which old Father Philips was committed to the Tower. With a relation how the number of rebels dayly increase in the woods in Ireland. E. 175. (15.)
1841.

Oct. 5.—[An Order of Parliament "that good and strong Watches be set in all the high ways within twenty miles of London." ] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (19.)

Oct. 5.—The Heads of severall Petitions delivered by many of the Troopers against the Lord General [the Earl of Essex] and other Officers of the army. With the answer which Mr. Pym made before the Committee. Printed for John Thomas. E. 172. (14.)

Oct. 8.—A Motion presented to the Committee of Parliament, consisting of 18 queres concerning the booke of Common Prayer. Also a speech made by Mr. Pymme. Printed for H. Walker. E. 172. (29.)

Oct. 9.—A Prisoners Letter to the King and Parliament. [From Edward Morgan.] E. 144. (17.)

Oct. 9.—The Sermon and Prophecie of Mr. James Hunt of Kent, who professeth himself a prophet. Delivered in the Old Baily. [With a woodcut.] Printed for Thomas Bates. E. 172. (26.)

Oct. 10.—A true Copy of that Sermon which was preached at St. Pauls by Thomas Cheshire. E. 177. (3.)

Oct. 10.—A Sermon preached in Saint Pauls Church. By Thomas Chisheare. [According to Thomason a "false copy" of the preceding.] E. 173. (20.)

Oct. 10.—A Sermon preached at St. Albons in Wood Street. Shewing the necessity of selfe-denyall and humiliation in regard of the present plague. By Henry Burton. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] Printed by B. Alsop. E. 172. (36.)


Oct. 15.—A Discovery of the proceedings of William Laud, in bringing innovations into the Church and raising up troubles in the State. Confessd by John Browne, examined by a Committee from the House of Commons. Printed and sold by Henry Walker. E. 172. (37.)

Oct. 15.—The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Dr. Fuller, Deane of Ely and Vicar of S. Giles Cripplegate, with the petition exhibited in Parliament, against Timothy Hutton, Curate of the said parish, by the parishioners. E. 175. (1.)

Oct. 16.—The Heads of severall Petitions made against: 1. Sir John Conyners Lieutenant Generall of the Horse in the Northern Expedition. 2. Dr. Heywood of St. Gyles in the Fields. 3. The Parishioners of St. Mary Woolchurch. 4. Dr. Fuller of St. Giles Cripplegate. 5. Mr. Booth of St. Botolphs Aldersgate. Touching the rayles about the Communion Table, the pictures in glasse windowes and weekly lectures. Printed for John Thomas. E. 173. (14.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

Oct. 19.—The Truth of the proceedings in Scotland. Containing the discovery of the late conspiracie. Related in a letter from Edinburgh. Whereunto is added an abstract of a letter written by His Majesty to one of the Clarkes of the Counsell, 18 Oct. E. 173. (29.)

Oct. 20.—The Kings Majesties Proclamation and the Estates of Parliament in Scotland, for the publishing of certain Statutes concerning the unnecessary confuence of his liege people to Edinburgh. First printed at Edinburgh by Robert Brison; now printed at London by B. Alsyop for Thomas Bates. E. 177. (4.)

Oct. 22.—A most execrable Murder done by an East-Indian Devil in the road of Bantam aboard an English ship called the Coster. [With a woodcut.] Printed for T. Banks. E. 107. (6.)

Oct. 23.—The Generall Remonstrance or Declaration of the Catholikes of Ireland [professing their loyalty]. a. sh. Printed for Joseph Huncott. 669. f. 4. (34.)

Oct. 23.—A true Relation of the Plot discovered in Ireland, and rising of the Papists there; a letter from one of the Aldermen in Dublin [signed: W. B.]. With a Proclamation published there, 23 Oct., for the suppression of the rebells. Lately printed at Dublin; reprinted and sold by B. W.: London. E. 173. (33.)

Oct. 23.—The Copy of a Letter sent by Parliament to the Committees now attending his Majestie in Scotland with instructions to acquaint his Majestie with the affayres of both kingdoms. Whereunto is annexed the heads of several proceedings in Parliament, 20 to 26 Oct. Printed for John Thomas. E. 173. (19.)


Oct. 25.—A Coppie of the Bill against the xiii Bishops, presented to the Lords by the Commons with the names of the Bishops. [With a woodcut portrait of Laud.] Printed for John Thomas. E. 173. (21.)

Oct. 25.—The Earle of Craford his Speech before the Parliament in Scotland upon his Examination concerning the late Conspiracie against the Marquise Hamilton, Earle of Argile, Lord Lowden and others. Printed for John Thomas. E. 199. (19.)

Oct. 25.—Generall Lesley's Speech in the Parliament of Scotland in defence of himselfe upon certaine Slanders which are reported of him. [With a wood-cut.] E. 199. (18.)

D 2
36 THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.


Oct. 25.—A damnable Treason, by a contagious plaster of a Plague Sore, wrapt up in a letter and sent to Mr. Pym. [With a woodcut portrait of Pym.] Printed for W. B. E. 173. (23.)

Oct. 25.—A Description of the famous Kingdome of Macaria, shewing its excellent government. In a dialogue. [By Samuel Hartlib.] Printed for Francis Constable. E. 173. (28.)

Oct. 27.—The Substance of a Conference at the Committee of both Houses in the Painted Chamber, concerning the thirteene Bishops impeached by the Commons. E. 173. (16.)

Oct. 27.—The last Newes from Ireland, being a relation of the proceedings of the rebellious Papists there. A letter. Printed for John Thomas. E. 175. (2.)

Oct. 28.—An Honourable Speech spoken in Parliament by Mr. Smith of the Middle-Temple, concerning the Regulating of the Kings Majesties Prerogative. Printed by Barnard Alsop. E. 199. (8.)


Oct. 29.—By the Lords Justices and Councell. [A declaration to define the term "Irish Papists" used in a previous proclamation concerning the Rebellion.] s. sh. Imprinted at Dublin, by the Society of Stationers. 669. f. 3. (23.)

Oct. 29.—Joyfull News from Ireland. Being the copy of a Proclamation set forth by the Rebels. With the discovery of the last plot in Ireland, etc. Printed for John Greensmith. E. 177. (9.)

Oct. 30.—An exact Relation of a battell fought by the Lord Moore against the rebels in Ireland. E. 175. (8.)

Oct. 31.—A Gunpowder Plot in Ireland, for the blowing up of the chiefest Church in Dublin, when the Lords and others were at Sermon. Printed for John Thomas. E. 175. (8.)


[Oct.]—Archy's Dream, sometimes Jester to his Majestie, but exiled the Court by Canterburies' malice. [With a woodcut.] E. 173. (5.)

[Oct.]—The Articles and charge proved against Doctor Walton,
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

wherein his Popish innovations are discovered, as also the assistance he hath had therein by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of Rochester, Mr. Brough and Mr. Baker. E. 173. (11.)

[Oct.]—Bartholomew Faire, or, Variety of fancies, where you may find a faire of wares, and all to please your mind. [With a woodcut.]
Printed for Richard Harper. E. 173. (6.)

[Oct.]—The Brownists Synagogue or, a late discovery of their places of meeting. With a relation of the names, and doctrines of those which do commonly preach. E. 172. (32.)


[Oct.]—Canterburie's Pilgrimage. In the testimony of an accused Conscience for the blood of Mr. Burton, Mr. Prynne and Doctor Bastwicke. [A satire upon Archbishop Laud, with a woodcut.]
Printed for H. Walker. E. 172. (28.)

[Oct.]—The Confession of John Browne, a Jesuite, in the gatehouse, Wherin is discovered the late plots of the Pope against these kingdoms. E. 173. (1.)

[Oct.]—A Description of the Sect called the Family of Love, with their place of residence. Discovered by Susannah Snow. E. 168. (2.)


[Oct.]—A Discovery of many Roberies, committed of late by dissolute troopers, chiefly about the City of London, since the disbanding of the army in the North. Printed for John Thomas. E. 172. (25.)

[Oct.]—England's Doxologie, or rather the three Kingdomes eucharisticall sacrifice at the altar of th' Almighty for the mercedes and deliverances vouchsafed at sundry times to the several nations. By J. L. Printed by Barnard Alsop. E. 172. (20.)

[Oct.]—England's Rejoycing for the Parliaments returne. [In verse.]
Printed by F. L. for T. Bates. E. 173. (9.)

[Oct.]—A great Discoverie of a Plot in Scotland by a miraculous meanes. Also the names of those that should have been cut off in this plot, and the names of the conspirators. Printed by Bernard Alsop. E. 173. (12.)

[Oct.]—The Justification of the Independant Churches of Christ. Being an answer to Mr. Edwards his booke ['"Reasons against the independent Government of particular congregations"] against the
1641.

E. 174. (7.)

[Oct.]—King Charles his Resolution concerning the governance of the Church of England being contrary to that of Scotland. With a speech spoken by the Lord Car in the Parliament in Scotland. E. 174. (5.)

[Oct.]—The Lady Eleanor [Douglas] her appeals to the High Court of Parliament. E. 172. (33.)

[Oct.]—Libertas; or, Relief to the English Captives in Algier. Discoursing how such as are in slavery may be set at liberty. By Henry Robinson. Printed by Rich. Coles for John Sweeting.

E. 173. (3.)

[Oct.]—Newes from Rome; or, a true relation of the conference which the Pope held at Rome against Bohemia and these parts of England, Scotland and Ireland. Printed and sold by Henry Walker.

E. 172. (38.)

[Oct.]—The Original of the Popish Liturgie; or, the arguments asseadged by the Papists in defence of the Booke of Common Prayer. Printed and sold by Henry Walker.

E. 173. (18.)

[Oct.]—The Puritanes Impuritie; or, the Anatomie of a Puritane or Separatist wherein is declared the differences betwixt a true Protestant and a Puritane. By John Harris. Printed by John Harris.

E. 173. (8.)

[Oct.]—A Sermon preached before Q. Elizabeth by John Jewel, Bishop of Sarisbury. With an answer by the same authour to some objections against the Government of the Church. pp. 56.

E. 173. (27.)


E. 172. (30.)

[Oct.]—The Sounding of the two last Trumpets, the sixt and seventh; or, Meditations by way of paraphrase upon the 9th, 10th and 11th chapters of the Revelation as containing a prophecie of these last times. By Henry Burton. pp. 93. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.

E. 174. (1.)

[Oct.]—To the Parliament. The humble propositions of William Ball, alias Bennett, concerning the forts of this Kingdome. With some other considerations. Printed by Barnard Alsop for Thomas Bayly.

E. 174. (6.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 39

1641.
[Oct.]-The true Character of an untrue Bishop. With a recipe how to recover a Bishop if hee were lost. [A satire.] E. 173. (17.)


Nov. 1.—A true Relation of the Plot of the Papists in Ireland for the massacring of the Protestants in that Kingdom, as it was related by my Lord Keeper in the House of Commons, 1 Nov. Printed for Thomas Bankes. E. 173. (15.)

Nov. 1.—An exact Relation of the late Plots which were contrived and hatched in Ireland. [With a woodcut.] Printed for Francis Coules. E. 173. (30.)

Nov. 1.—A late Relation from Ireland of the proceedings of the rebellious Papists, 1 to 9 Nov. Printed for John Thomas. E. 176. (16.)

Nov. 2.—The Impeachment and Articles of complaint against Father Philips, the Queenes' Confessor, committed to the Tower by Parliament, 2 Nov. With the Pope's Breve sent to Father Philips, [With a woodcut portrait of Philips.] Printed for A. I. E. 173. (18.)

Nov. 3.—The last and best Newes from Ireland, 3 to 17 Nov. [With two woodcuts.] Printed for G. Coules and T. Bates. E. 177. (10.)

Nov. 4.—The Lord Balmerinos Speech in the Parliament of Scotland concerning the levying of an Army against the Papists in Ireland. Printed for T. B. E. 199. (21.)

Nov. 4.—A Wild-Fire Plot found out in Ireland, shewing how the rebels would have consumed the city of Dublin with wild fire. Two letters, 4 and 8 Nov. Printed for Thomas Bates. E. 176. (5.)

Nov. 5.—A true Copy of a Letter from the Lord Cheife Justices in Ireland, with a Proclamation of the Rebels. Whereunto is annexed certaine propositions presented to Parliament by the Marchants for the West Indy Company. E. 176. (18.)

Nov. 5.—An exact Copy of a Letter sent to William Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury now prisoner in the Tower. [With a woodcut.] Printed for H. W. and T. B. E. 177. (1.)

Nov. 5.—Papisto-Mastix, or Deborah's Prayer against God's Enemies explicated in the Cathedrall of Saint Peter in Exon. pp. 59. Printed by B. Hodgkinsonne for Daniel Fere. E. 153. (25.)

Nov. 6.—The Marques Hamiltons Speech before the King concerning his returne into England, spoken in Parliament in Scotlant. Printed at Edinburgh by James Brison, & now reprinted in London for T. B. E. 199. (22.)

Nov. 6.—A Copy of a Letter concerning the traiterous Conspiracy of the rebellious Papists in Ireland. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Mr. Alexander to Geo. Thomason." E. 175. (13.)
1641.

**Nov. 9.**—The Substance of Mr. Pymms Speech to the Lords in Parliament. *Printed for Richard Lownes.*

**E. 199. (24.)**

**Nov. 10.**—Sir William Drake his Speech in Parliament concerning the present Distempers and putting the Kingdome in a state of defence. *Printed for W. L.*

**E. 199. (26.)**

**Nov. 12.**—A great Discovery of a damnable Plot at Rugland Castle in Monmouthshire, related to Parliament by John Davis, 12 Nov., the chief actor being the Earle of Worcester. *Printed by Barnard Alope.*

**E. 176. (13.)**

**Nov. 13.**—A Worthy Speech spoken by Sir John Wray in Parliament concerning Episcopall Authority and Lordly Primacy of the Bishops.

**E. 199. (27.)**

**Nov. 14.**—Irelands Advocate. A sermon preached to promote the contributions for the reliefe of the Protestants in Ireland, in St. Stephens Coleman Street. *Printed for William Larnar.*

**E. 149. (2.)**

**Nov. 14.**—A Sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of S. Paul By Doctor Westfield. *Printed by J. Baworth for J. Partridge.*

**E. 180. (2.)**

**Nov. 15.**—A Discovery of a bloody Treason against the Protestants of this Kingdome, brought to the House of Commons, 15 Nov. With a plot by the Earle of Worcester in Wales. Together with an Order by the Lords for the apprehending of all Priests and Jesuites. *Printed for John Thomas.*

**E. 176. (12.)**

**Nov. 15.**—Most fearefull Newes from the Bishoppricke of Durham, being a relation of one Margaret Hooper of Edenbyres, who was possessed and tormented with a devil. *Printed for John Thomas.*

**E. 180. (11.)**

**Nov. 16.**—A Relation of a Plot discovered 16 Nov., intended against the Parliament.

**E. 176. (13.)**

**Nov. 16.**—More Newes from Ireland, or the bloody practices of the Papists. With the relation of a plot against the Lord Cheife Justice of Ireland attempted by one John Andrewes. [Letters from Dublin, 16 and 18 Nov.] *Printed for John Thomas.*

**E. 177. (16.)**

**Nov. 16.**—Late News from Ireland, extracted out of the last letters from Dublin [dated 16 and 20 Nov.]. *Printed for Joseph Hunskott.*

**E. 179. (13.)**

**Nov. 17.**—Ireland's Complaint and England's Pitie. Being a relation of the care expressed by Parliament towards our brethren the Protestants in Ireland. Likewise the Orders for the raising of forces and monyes for to suppressse those rebellious Papists. With the names of all those Commanders appointed by the Parliament. *Printed for John Greensmith.*

**E. 176. (6.)**
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.

E. 176. (1.)

Nov. 18.—A Petition sent to the King's Majestie in Scotland from the House of Commons, humbly requesting that all Popish Priests, Jesuits and other ill affected persons may instantly be banished the Kingdome. Printed for B. W.

E. 177. (2.)

Nov. 19.—The Dissolution of the Parliament in Scotland after a sweet sympathy betwixt the King and his subjects. With an Act ordaining the subjects of that Kingdome to obey and defend the Acts and Constitutions of this last Session.

E. 177. (7.)

Nov. 19.—Sad Newes from Blackwall. Being a relation of the bloody desigene of Simon Man, who being denied a butt of wine by Master Henry Vichola, burned the good ship Bonaventure, 19 Nov. Printed for E. W.

E. 178. (11.)

Nov. 21.—The Wonderfull Works of God, declared by a strange Prophecie of a Maid in Nottingham-shire, who departed this life 21 Nov. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 181. (18.)


E. 197. (1.)

Nov. 23.—A seasonable Sermon for these troublous times preached to the Companie of Haberdashers. By Samuel Fawcet. Printed by R. Cotes, for Joh. Sweeting.

E. 179. (6.)

Nov. 24.—Fermentum Pharisaeorum; or, The Leaven of Pharisical Wil-Worship. A sermon by John Tombes. Printed by Richard Cotes, for Andrew Crooke.

E. 56. (16.)

Nov. 25.—King Charles his Entertainment and London's Loyalitie. Being a relation of the Cities welcome to His Majestie at his return from Scotland [on 25 Nov.]. By J. H. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 177. (13.)

Nov. 25.—Ovatio Carolina. The order of receiving His Majesty into London upon his return from Scotland. Printed by A. N.

E. 238. (4.)

Nov. 25.—Great Britaine's Time of Triumph; or, the Solid Subjects observation, shewing in what a magnificent manner the citizens of London entertained the King's Majestie. By Lawrence Price. Printed for R. Burton.

E. 177. (17.)

Nov. 25.—Five most noble Speeches spoken to his Majestie returning out of Scotland. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 199. (32.)
1641.

Nov. 25.—Englands Congratulatiorie Entertainment of His Majestie out of Scotland, and his welcome to London. [Verses, by John Cragg.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (30.)


Nov. 25.—Irenodia Cantabrigiensis ob paciferum Regis Caroli e Scotia reditum mense novembri. [Gratulatory poems in English, Latin, Greek, Anglo-Saxon and Arabic.] Ex officina Rogeri Danieli: [Cambridge]. E. 179. (4.)

Nov. 25.—King Charles His Welcome Home; or, a Congratulation of all his loving Subjects in thankfulness for his returne from Scotland. By John Bond. [In verse.] Printed by F. L. for T. Bates and F. Coules. E. 177. (18.)

Nov. 26.—A Royall Message from the King’s Majestie to Parliament [on the Trained Bands]. With the answer of the House of Commons. Likewise the relation of a conspiracy by the Papists in Cheshire, invented by Lord Choomes and Henry Starky. Printed for John Greensmith. E. 178. (9.)

Nov. 27.—An Order of the Lords deferring all private business till the first day of Hilary Term. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (22.)

Nov. 27.—A Remonstrance from Ireland to the Parliament in England for the oppression of the rebels. With a Proclamation [dated at Dublin Castle, 27 Nov.] for proroguing Parliament till the 11 of Jan. next. E. 180. (9.)

[Nov. 27.]—Bloody Newes from Norwich; or, a relation of a bloody attempt of the Papists to consume the city by fire [27 Nov.]. Likewise the last newes from Ireland. [With a woodcut.] Printed for John Greensmith. E. 179. (10.)

Nov. 27.—Extraordinary Newes from Constantinople. Being a letter sent from thence to Lord Dominico Mugliano, containynge a relation of the late visions appearing to the great Tërke. Written in French and translated by W. C. Printed for Francis Constable and John Thomas. E. 180. (4.)


Nov. 28.—Doleful Newes from Edinborough, in several letters shewing in what danger the city was. Likewise how Dublin was besieged by the Earle of Tyrone, but beaten back by the Lord Moore’s companies. Printed for William Field. E. 179. (17.)

Nov. 29.—[An Order of the Commons for the Collection of arrears of
1641.
Poll-Money.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669 f. 3. (20.)

Nov. 30.—A treacherous Plot of a Confederacie in Ireland with the rebels at Calway. Discovered 30 Nov. Printed for James Salmon.

E. 179. (15.)

[Nov.]—Master Grimston his worthy Speech spoken in Parliament concerning Troubles abroad and Grevances at home. Printed for W. H.

E. 199. (25.)


E. 199. (35.)


E. 178. (12.)

[Nov.]—The Abolishing of the Booke of Common Prayer by reason of grosse corruptions in it, being the substance of a booke which the Ministers of Lincoln Diocesse delivered to King James, 1 Dec. 1605. Reprinted and sold by Samuel Satterthwaite.

E. 178. (2.)

[Nov.]—The Anatomy of the Service Book, wherein is remonstrated the unlawfulness of it. By Dwalphintrimis.

E. 178. (13.)

[Nov.]—Certaine Reasons why the Booke of Common Prayer, being corrected, should continue. By I. W. Printed by A. N. for Richard Lownes.

E. 176. (15.)

[Nov.]—The Service, Discipline and Forme of the Common Prayers used in the English Church of Geneva. As it was approved by Mr. John Calvin and the Church of Scotland. pp. 63. Printed for William Cooke at Furnifalls Inn.

E. 176. (14.)

[Nov.]—Certaine modest Observations of the true Protestants of the Church of England, for their right choyce of Church Governours and Church Ceremonies, together with the Church Liturgie. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 178. (7.)

[Nov.]—An Answer to the Articles prefered against Edward Finch, Vicar of Christ Church. Whereunto is added a modest reply to a most malicious pamphlet. By Edward Finch.

E. 175. (11.)

[Nov.]—Articles ministred by His Majesties Commissioners for causes ecclesiasticall, presented to Parliament against John Gwin. Printed for U. U.

E. 177. (20.)

[Nov.]—Certaine Queries of some tender consciented Christians about the late Protestation. By a learned Divine.

E. 178. (8.)


669 f. 3. (21.)

[Nov.]—A Charitable Church Warden; or, an Hypocrite anatomiz'd.
1641.
Set forth in a discourse betwene two Church Wardens. Printed for John Thomas. E. 176. (2.)

[Nov.]—The Charitable Pestmaster; or, the Cure of the Plague. With a treatise concerning the cure of the Small Pox. By Thomas Sherwood. Printed by A. N. for John Franklin. E. 176. (10.)


[Nov.]—The Confession of the faithfull witnesse of Christ, Mr. John Bastwick, wherein he doth declare the grounds of his constancie in the true profession of the Faith. Printed and sold by H. W. E. 175. (3.)

[Nov.]—A Confutation of Mr. Lewes Hewes his Dialogue, or an Answer to a Conference betweene a country gentleman and a minister about the Booke of Common Prayer. pp. 95. [See above: Sept., E. 171. (21.)] Printed for I. M. E. 178. (3.)

[Nov.]—A Curb for Sectaries and bold Prophecieers. By which Richard Farnham the Weaver, James Hunt the Farmer, M. Greene the Feltmaker, and all other the like Prophecieers and Sect Leaders may be bridled. E. 176. (17.)

[Nov.]—A Discourse of the Prince Henry, late Prince of Wales. Written Anno 1626 by Sir Charles Cornwallis. [With an engraved portrait of the Prince.] Printed for John Benson. E. 178. (6.)


[Nov.]—A Divine Tragedie lately acted; or, a Collection of sundry examples of God’s judgements upon Sabbath-breakers. By Henry Burton. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] E. 176. (1.)


[Nov.]—A glimpse of Sion’s Glory or, the Churches Beautie specified. Printed for William Larner. E. 175. (5.)


[Nov.]—Great Britain’s Prayers in this dangerous time of Contagion, together with a Congratulatory for the entertainment of his Majesty out of Scotland. [In verse.] E. 173. (25.)
1641.
[Nov.]-The Herring-Busse Trade: expressed in sundry particulars, for
the building of busses, making of deep sea nets and other appurtenances.
Together with sundry orders of the Netherlands for the better govern-
ment of the Royall Fishing. By Simon Smith. Printed by E. P. for
Nicholas Bourne.
E. 177. (14.)
[Nov.]-The humble Petition of the Brownists [in favour of toleration].
E. 178. (10.)
[Nov.]-An Humble Remonstrance to the Lords in Parliament. [In
reply to a petition presented by Sir T. Aston entitled, An humble
petition in behalfe of the County of Chester. [See above: 28 May,
E. 163. (1. and 2.)] Printed and sold by S. B.
E. 178. (4.)
[Nov.]-A new Play called Canterburie his Change of Diot. [With
three satirical woodcuts.]
E. 177. (8.)
[Nov.]-Newes from Ipswich [a letter signed: Matthew White, dated
12 Nov. 1636] discovering certaine detestable practices of some
dominiering lordly Prelates. [With a satirical woodcut.] Reprinted
for T. Bates.
E. 177. (12.)
[Nov.]-Orders from Parliament for the setting of these kingdomes in
peace. Also a relation of 4000 Redshanks sent over to Ireland with
Generall Leasle. And the Answers which the Bishops have put into
their Bill of Impeachment. With a relation of a golden cope, crucifixies
and popish bookes brought to the House, whereunto is annexed a speech
by Mr. Kerton. Printed for U. U.
E. 177. (21.)
pp. 67. Printed by J. R.
E. 177. (11.)
[Nov.]-Religion's Enemies. With a relation, as by Anabaptists,
Brownists, Papists, Familiarists, Atheists, and Foolists, sawcily pre-
suming to tosse Religion in a blanquet. [With a satirical wood-cut.]
Printed for Thomas Bates.
E. 176. (7.)
[Nov.]-A Reply to a most untrue Relation made by certaine Vintners,
in excuse of their Wine Project.
E. 175. (10.)
[Nov.]-Sir Kenelme Digbye's Honour maintained, in a combat which
he fought with the Lord Mount le Ros who reviled our King. Also how
he went to the King of France and now is returned from banishment.
[With a woodcut.] Printed for T. B.
E. 175. (9.)
[Nov.]-Superstitio Superstes; or, the reliques of superstition newly
revived. In a discourse concerning the holinesse of Churches and
Bowing towards the Altar. By D. C. pp. 60. Printed for P. W.
E. 178. (5.)
[Nov.]-Triple Episcopacie; or, a threefold order of Bishops, one of
God, another of Men, and another of the Divell. [With a satirical
woodcut.] Printed and sold by Samuel Satterthwait.
E. 178. (1.)
1641.


[Nov.]-Vox Borealis or, the Northern Discoverie. By way of dialogue. [A satire.] Printed by Margery Mar-Prelat in Thwackcoat Lane at the Signe of the Crab tree Cudgell.

E. 177. (5.)

[Dec. 1.]-The Petition of Parliament presented to the King with the Remonstrance. Concerning the present state of this kingdom. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 181. (10.)

Dec. 1.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition which accompanied the Declaration of the House of Commons. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 181. (6.)

[Another edition.]

E. 131. (1.)

Dec. 1.—Bloody Newes from Ireland. Related by James Salmon.

Printed for Marke Booke.

E. 179. (9.)

Dec. 2.—His Royall Maiesties Speech spoken in Parliament. Printed by B. Alseop.

E. 199. (33.)

Dec. 2.—His Majesties Speech to both Houses of Parliament. [MS. note by Thomason: "This His Majesty doth own."] Printed by Robert Barker.

E. 199. (37.)

Dec. 2.—The Kings Maiesties most gracious Speech to both Houses of Parliament. Whereunto is added the King and Queenes Royall loves returned to the worthy members of the City of London. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 199. (28.)

Dec. 2.—The Kings Maiesties Speech to the House of Parliament, likewise a true Relation of all those cruell Rapes and Murders which have lately been committed by the Papists in Ireland. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 199. (30.)

Dec. 2.—The Speech of Master Speaker before His Majestie and the Parliament upon passing the Bill for Tunnage and Poundage. Printed for Henry Tayfor.

E. 199. (36.)

Dec. 2.—A motion humbly presented to the consideration of Parliament, consisting of twenty queres concerning the settlement of the Church. Also a speech made by Sir James Parrot. Printed for Richard Smithers.

E. 179. (11.)

Dec. 2.—A bloody Battell, or the Rebels overthow and Protestants victorie: a relation of a skirmish betweene Sir Thomas Moore of the Protestant party and Maqueres the Generall of the Rebels. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 180. (7.)

Dec. 4.—Lucifer's Lacky or, the Devil's new Creature. Being the true character of a dissembling Brownist. With the relation of their repulse from the Parliament House, 4 Dec., and the reason why
1641.

constables had warrants in the city to take up men to guard the Parliament House, 12 Dec. [With a woodcut.] Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 180. (3.)

Dec. 9.—His Majestie's special Command to the Lord Major of London for the sending of precepts into the city to suppress the tumultuous assemblies. With a relation of the uproars made by Brownists and Separatists within the City of London and Westminster. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 179. (19.)


E. 1105. (4.)

Dec. 10.—By the King. A Proclamation for obedience to the Lawes ordained for establishing of the true Religion in England. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

[669. f. 3. (24.)]


E. 180. (17.)

Dec. 11.—To the House of Commons, The Petition of Aldermen, Common-Councelmen, and other inhabitants of London. [Praying that measures should be taken against the Rebels in Ireland, and that Roman Catholic Peers and the Bishops should be expelled from the House of Lords.] s. sh.

[669. f. 4. (33.)]

—— [Another edition.]

E. 180. (16.)

Dec. 12.—Still Worse Newes from Ireland, 12 to 16 Dec. With the copy of a Letter sent from the Pope to the Rebels. Printed for William Bowden.

E. 181. (13.)

Dec. 13.—XIII Orders voted by Parliament. With his Majestie's message to the House about the Jesuits, and the Parliament's answer. Also a petition from the Queene to Parliament for the release of Father Philips. Whereunto is added a declaration of the offence taken by Parliament against the Justices of Middlesex for affronting the citizens of London in the bringing in of their petition, for which Justice Long was committed to the Tower. Printed for Samuel Horton.

E. 179. (20.)

Dec. 13.—The Earle of Corkes Victorie and Tyrone's Overthrow. With the copy of a letter from the Earle of Tyrone to Sir John Burlacie, which newes was brought into London, 13 Dec. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 180. (20.)

Dec. 13.—A Copy of the Prisoner's Judgment condemned to dy from Nugate, 13 Dec. With the examination of the Bishop of Calcedon
1641.

and the rest of the Jesuits condemned to die. Whereunto is added the names of those who deny the Oath of Supremacy. *Printed by Thomas Paine.*

E. 180. (6.)

[Dec. 13.]—Seven Jesuits condemned. Shewing every particular of their examination and confession. *Printed for I. H.*

E. 180. (6.)

[Dec. 13.]—Treason discovered or, the impeachement of Daniel Onesale, one of the Commanders in the last expedition against Scotland. *Printed for John Greensmith.*

E. 180. (8.)

Dec. 14.—The Kings Maiesties Speech in the House of Lords for the raising of Forces to reduce the Irish Rebels. *Printed for John Greensmith.*

E. 199. (40.)

Dec. 14.—To the King. The Humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lords and Commons. [Respecting a breach of privilege by the King's interference in the passing of a Bill for Imposing Soldiers on 14 Dec.] *s. sh.*

669. f. 4. (35.)

Dec. 14.—God's Vengeance upon the rebels in Ireland, being a relation how they slew two and twenty of the Protestant shepheards. Also how the rebels having made themselves drunke, afterward each man slew his friend, to the number of three thousand. In a letter from Colonell Rouse to Sir John Sampson, 14 Dec. [With a woodcut.]

*Printed for William Bowden.*

E. 180. (22.)


E. 181. (2.)

Dec. 18.—The Copy of a Letter sent by the Rebells in Ireland to Lord Dillon, to declare the cause of their taking up of Armes. Whereunto is added a Relation how some of the Rebells by treachery have got possession of the City of Dublin. *Printed for John Thomas.*

E. 181. (4.)

Dec. 18.—The Rebels of Irelands Conspiracie against Kingsaille, 18 to 20 Dec. Also a Speech spoken by the Earle of Tyrone to the Rebels. *Printed for William Field.*

E. 181. (12.)

Dec. 19.—An Order from Parliament, read in every Church. Also a Seditious Paper delivered to the Minister of Christ Church. Likewise the Sermon preached in St. Sepulchres by a Brownist. *Printed for William Bowden.*

E. 181. (1.)

Dec. 19.—The Last Newes from Ireland, of the sad estate of Dublin and the siege of Tredaugh by the Rebles; a letter. *Printed for W. L.*

E. 181. (5.)

Dec. 19.—The Discovery of a Swarne of Separatists, or a Leatherseller's Sermon. Being a relation of the tumultuous combustion in Fleet Street, 19 Dec., describing how Burboon [i.e. Barebone] a leatherseller had a conventicle of Brownists at his house. *Printed for John Greensmith.*

E. 180. (25.)
1641.
Dec. 19.—New Preachers, new. Greene the feltmaker, Spencer the horse-rubber, Quarterime the brewers clarke, with some few others. Whereunto is added the last tumult in Fleet Street, 19 Dec.  

E. 180. (26.)

Dec. 20.—To the Commons House of Parliament. The Petition of sundry Ministers intrusted to soliciete the Petition and Remonstrance formerly exhibited.  s. sh.  

669. f. 4. (37.)

Dec. 20.—The Happiest Newes from Ireland, being a relation of a great overthow given by the Earle of Clanrickards Company, 20 Dec., to the Earle of Care, Lord Mackdavo, and Lord Donmadoffe. [With a woodcut representing the "trecherous Earle of Care." ] Printed for John Greensmith.  

E. 181. (20.)

Dec. 21.—The Downfal of old Common-Counsel-Men, being their great repulse at Guild-Hall, 21 Dec. By John Bond. Printed for T. H.  

E. 132. (33.)

Dec. 21.—A Tale in a Tub; or, A Tub Lecture, as it was delivered by My.heele Mendozae, an inspired Brownist, in a meeting house near Bedlam, 21 Dec. [A satire.] By J. T. [i.e. John Taylor, the water-poet].  

E. 138. (27.)


E. 131. (29.)


E. 131. (30.)


E. 132. (32.)

Dec. 23.—A Famous Battel fought by the Earle of Corke, the Earle of Ormond and Lord Moore against the Rebels in Ireland. Printed for John Greensmith.  

E. 181. (24.)

Dec. 24.—The True Copie of an Act or Declaration of the House of Commons, touching the care they have in chusing of a Lieutenant of the Tower, also concerning this late Rebellion in Ireland, delivered at a Conference with the Peeres. Printed for T. B.  

E. 181. (23.)

Dec. 24.—Ireland's Amazement; or, The Heavens Armado. Being a relation of two Apparitions which was seene over Dublin, the one 24 Dec. and the other 30 Dec. Printed for John Thomas.  

E. 181. (41.)

Dec. 24.—The Rebels Turkish Tyranny in their March. Printed for W. R.  

E. 181. (25.)

Dec. 25.—The Atachment, Examination and Confession of a French-
1641.

man upon Christmas Day concerning trecherie intended against London. *Printed for William Bowden.* E. 191. (17.)

Dec. 27.—A Seasonable Speech made to the Lord Maior and Common Council of London by Mr. Harvey concerning the great Distempers of the times. E. 199. (38.)

Dec. 27.—The Scots Loyalty to the Protestants of England and Ireland by professing ayd. Also the Answer of the Lord Maior and Sheriffs to the Committee. Also the relation of that bloody mutiny in Westminster Hall, 27 Dec. *Printed for William Field.* E. 181. (16.)

Dec. 27.—The State of Dublin, as it stood the 27 Dec., and of other parts of Ireland. *Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* E. 181. (38.)


Dec. 28.—By the King. [A Proclamation prohibiting tumultuous or riotous assemblies.] s. sh. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignees of John Bill.* 669 f. 3. (26.)

Dec. 28.—His Majesties Message to the House of Peers. [Respecting the raising of troops for service in Ireland.] s. sh. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignees of John Bill.* 669 f. 3. (28.)

Dec. 29.—Sir Benjamin Rudyard his learned Speech in Parliament concerning the Treatie with the Scottish Commissioners about the Irish affairs. *Printed for John Thomas.* E. 199. (45.)

Dec. 29.—Mr. Smith’s Speech in Parliament concerning the late tumultuous Assemblies about the Parliament Houses. *Printed for A. B.* E. 199. (46.)

Dec. 29.—The Petition of the Bishops now called by His Majesties Writs to attend the Parliament. s. sh. *Printed for Joseph Huncott.* 669 f. 3. (27.)

Dec. 29.—A True Relation of the most wise Speech made by Captain Ven to the Apprentises of London at Westminster. *Printed for R. H.* E. 181. (21.)

Dec. 30.—Densell Hollis, Esquire, his worthy and learned Speech in Parliament upon the Reading of the Petition and Protestation of the twelve Bishoppes. *Printed for John Thomas and Thomas Banks.* E. 199. (48.)

Dec. 30.—Mr. Rowse his Speech made in the lower House of Parliament in opposition to the making of Doctor Winnif, Doctor Holsworth, Doctor King, Bishopps. E. 199. (47.)

Dec. 30.—The Manner of the Impeachment of the XII. Bishoppes accused of High Treason for preferring a Petition and Protestation to the subverting of Parliament. Whereunto is added the said Petition. *Printed for Joseph Huncott.* E. 181. (22.)
1641.

Dec. 31.—A Worthy Speech made by Master Pym to the Lords concerning an information against the Lord Digby. Printed for Thomas Banckes and F. Coles.

E. 199. (49.)

Dec. 31.—A Proposition or Message, sent to his Majestie, by the House of Commons, for a Guard. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 131. (7.)

Dec. 31.—A Common Councell held at Guild-Hall. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 131. (12.)


E. 110. (1.)


[Dec.—The Parliaments Directions to the Protestants in Ireland, concerning the taking of the Oath of Allegiance. s. sh. Printed for I. H. 669. f. 23. (25.)

[Dec.—A Petition of W. C. [i.e. William Castell], exhibited to Parliament, for the Propagating of the Gospel in America and the West Indies.

E. 181. (26.)

Dec.—Articles of Accusation and Impeachment against William Pierce, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Printed for George Tomlinson.

E. 238. (25.)

[Dec.—The Bishops Manifest; or, A Comparative Relation of conformitie of the English Prelates to those treacherous ones in the reign of King Henry the eighth. Printed for W. R. E. 181. (19.)


E. 180. (14.)


E. 179. (16.)

[Dec.—The Apprentices of Londons Petition to Parliament. Shewing how the Frenchmen, Dutch and Walloones doe deprive them of their ancient customes and liberties. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 180. (18.)

[Dec.—A Briefe Declaration of the barbarous dealings of the Northerne Irish Rebels. By G. S. Printed by A. N. for Abel Roper.

E. 161. (11.)

[Dec.—The Brothers of the Blade answerable to the Sisters of the Scaberdi. [A satire. With a woodcut.] Printed for Thomas Banke and John Thomas.

E. 238. (5.).
1641.

E. 181. (7.)

[Dec.]—The Churchwarden's Repentance; or, Mr. Conniwools recountation. Written by Thomas Tell-troth by request of the said Mr. Conniwooll. [A satire.]
E. 180. (12.)

[Dec.]—Considerations toward a peaceable Reformation in matters ecclesiasticall. By Calibute Downing. Printed by Richard Hearn.
E. 179. (7.)

[Dec.]—The Countryman's Care and the Citizen's Feare, in bringing up their children in good education. Set forth in a dialogue. [With two woodcuts.] Printed for T. B.
E. 179. (8.)

[Dec.]—The Defence of John Etherington against Steven Denison. pp. 62. [See also below: May 1642, E. 147. (9.)]
E. 179. (21.)

[Dec.]—Episcopal Government instituted by Christ. By R. R. [i.e. Robert Rollock].
E. 238. (6.)

[Dec.]—Good Workes, if they be well handled, or, Certayne Projects about maintenance for parochiall ministers and endowment of new churches in the parishes about London. Printed by T. F. for J. S.
E. 179. (1.)

[Dec.]—A Judgement or a Definition of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ. By J. D.
E. 181. (3.)

[Dec.]—The Land of Promise and the Covenant thereof: explained by certaine questions propounded to those that teach a deliverance of the Jewes out of all countries to the land of Canaan, and also to those that teach a personal comming of Christ a thousand yeares before the end of the world, of which there be severall sorts who are commonly called Millinaries. By I. E. Printed by F. L. for I. W. the younger.
E. 179. (2.)

[Dec.]—Newes from Sir John Sucklin, being a relation of his conversion from a Papist to a Protestant. Printed for M. Rookes.
E. 179. (3.)

[Dec.]—Pax Vobis or a charmre for tumultuous spirits. Advice to the people of London to forbeare their disorderly meetings at Westminster. Printed for George Thompson.
E. 180. (24.)

[Dec.]—A Prophecy concerning the Earle of Essex. Also another, how French and Dutch Protestants shall be forced to assist us in subduing of the Romish Rebels. By John Crag. [In verse. With a woodcut.]
E. 181. (8.)

[Dec.]—The Prophezie of Mother Shipton. Printed for Richard Lounda.
E. 181. [15.]

[Dec.]—A Relation of a strange Apparition in an ale-house next doore
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.
to the White Horse against Sommerset House, where a company of Papistes were at their exercises, as is conceived the Devill in an ugly shape disturbing them. Printed for Richard Smethurst. E. 180. (19.)

[Dec.]—A Remarkable Passage; or, A Witty Discourse between two Citizens and the Bishop of Lincolne concerning the Book of Common Prayer. E. 181. (14.)


[Dec.]—The Schismatick stigmatized. Wherein all Make-bates are branded. By Richard Carter. [In prose and verse.] Printed by J. Okes for Francis Coles. E. 179. (14.)


[Dec.]—Two Looks over Lincolne [i.e. John Williams, Bishop of Lincoln], discovering his Popish tenets and positions. By R. Dey. E. 180. (1.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

[1641.]—The true Effigies of our most illustrious Sovereigne King Charles, Queene Mary, with the rest of the Royall Progenie. [Imperfect, wanting the portrait of Princess Elizabeth.] Printed for John Sweeting. E. 132. (28*.)

[1641.]—Certaine Petitions presented by the Lord Maior and Commonalty of the Ctie of London to the House of Commons shewing the great Inconveniences of Protections, Priviledges and Priviledged Places. Printed for George Badger. E. 197. (4.)

[1641.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the County of Nottingham. [Disclaiming all connection with a "Remonstrance for the abolishing of Episcopacy," previously presented in the name of the county.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (36.)

[1641.]—To the Commons House. The Petition of some of the Parishioners in the Parish of Chigwell. [Complaining of the Popish practices of Emanuel Utey, Vicar of the Parish.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (28.)

[1641.]—To the Honourable the Commons House. The Petition of the Lay-Catholiques Recusants of England. [Praying for a mitigation of the penal laws against them.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (23.)

[1641.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of Lewis de Gand, a French nobleman. [Complaining of an outrage committed upon him, while on an English ship, by inhabitants of Dunkirk.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (26.)
1641.

[1641.]—The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, with the Covenant subscribed unto by the whole kingdom [28 Feb. to 2 March, 1638]. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (2.)


[1641.]—The Petition of the Protestant Inhabitants of part of the province of Ulster, concerning Bishops. E. 148. (2.)


[1641.]—Beaten Oyle for the Lamps of the Sanctuarie; or, the Great Controversie concerning Set Prayers and our Liturgie examined. pp. 62. Printed by I. D. for I. W. and sold by William Bectley. E. 163. (14.)

[1641.]—[Bishops, Judges, Monopolists. A satire in verse. Imperfect, wanting the titlepage.] E. 171. (2.)

[1641.]—A Briefe Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure Ecclesiasticall Peace amongst Protestants. By Samuel Hartlib. pp. 52. Printed by I. R. for Andrew Crooke. E. 207. (1.)


[1641.]—Considerations touching Trade. E. 148. (1.)

[1641.]—A Coppy of a Letter of Mr. Cotton of Boston in New England, in answer of certaine objections made against their discipline and orders there. E. 163. (11.)


[1641.]—A Copie of two Writings sent to Parliament; the one intituled, Motions for Reformer the Church of England, the other, a Petition unto the Parliament for Reforming the Church of England. [Printed at Amsterdam.] E. 238. (12.)

1641.


[1641.]—A Dialogue betweene Sacke and Six. [A satire.] E. 146. (10.)

[1641.]—A Dialogue between the Cross in Cheap and Charing Crosse, fearing their fall in these uncertaine times. By Rbhen Pameach [i.e. Henry Peacham. With a woodcut representing the two Crosses]. E. 238. (9.)

[1641.]—A Discovery of the Jesuets Trumpeery, newly packed out of England. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. Printed for Henry Gason. 669. f. 4. (10.)

[1641.]—An Exact Legendary, containing the whole life of Alderman Abel, the maine Projector and Patentee for the Raising of Wines. [With a woodcut representing Abel and his wife.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (15.)

[1641.]—A Gad of Steele, wrought for the Heart to defend it from being battered by Sathanas temptation. By Henry Walker. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Walker, an Ironmonger, was admitted into orders by Laud." ] Printed by B. A. and T. F. E. 204. (11.)

[1641.]—Gods Goodnesse and Mans Ingratitue. A Divine Soliloquie. E. 238. (10.)

[1641.]—Good Newes for all true hearted Subjects; videlicet, the Parliament goes on. By Francis Mussell. [In verse. With a woodcut representing a soldier with a banner bearing the arms of the City of London and a Bible.] s. sh. Printed by B. H. for T. B. 669. f. 4. (22.)

[1641.]—The Heads of Reasons for which a Generall Councell of Protestants ought to be called together in England. Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne. E. 206. (14.)

[1641.]—The Irish Martyr, or, a true relation of the sufferings of Mr. John Trewman, who by the cruelty of the Earle of Strafford was hanged at Carickfargus for his expressions of good will to the Scots. Printed for F. O. & T. V. E. 138. (39.)

[1641.]—Kneeling in the act of eating and drinking at the Lord's Table is a sinne. Proved by 8 arguments. By H. Jacob. E. 1102. (5.)


[1641.]—Leyesters Common-wealth: Conceived with earnest protestation of all good will towards this Realm. pp. 182. E. 197. (2.)

[1641.]—Leyesters Ghost. [A poem.] E. 197. (3.)

[1641.]—The Life and Death of Martin Luther. [Translated by Thomas Hayne from the Latin of Melchior Adamus. With an engraved portrait of Luther.] pp. 142. Printed by I. L. for John Stafford in Chancery Lane. E. 207. (5.)

[1641.]—The Lineage of Locusts; or, the Popes Pedagre, beginning with his prime ancestor the Divell. [With a woodcut.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (21.)
1641.

[1641.]—Mercury, or the secret and swift Messenger: shewing how a man may communicate his thoughts to a friend at any distance. [By I. W.] pp. 170. Printed by I. Norton, for John Maynard and Timothy Wilkins.

E. 1100. (4.)

[1641.]—A New Discovery of the Prelates Tyranny, in their prosecutions of Mr. William Prynne, Dr. John Bastwick and Mr. Henry Burton. pp. 274. Printed for M. S.

E. 162. (1. & 2.)

[1641.]—Newes newly discovered. In a pleasant dialogue betwixt Papa, the false Pope, and Benedict an honest fryer. By Thomas Herbert. [A satire.] Printed for I. Wright.

E. 1102. (3.)

[1641.]—November the 5, 1605. The Quintessence of Cruelty, or Masterpiece of Treachery, the Popish Powder-Plot. From the Latine of Dr. Herring. By John Vicars. [In verse, with four woodcuts.] Printed by G. M. for R. Harford.

E. 1100. (1.)

[1641.]—Of the government of Churches; a discourse printing at the primitive form. [By Herbert Thorndike.] pp. 208. Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.

E. 1102. (1.)

[1641.]—A Pack of Patentees. Opened, shuffled, cut, dealt and played. [A satire in verse.]

E. 163. (5.)


E. 1093.


E. 162. (4.)

[1641.]—Rome not called a Church. [A poem. By H. Vincent.]

E. 1102. (2.)


E. 1102. (4.)

[1641.]—A short View of the Long Life and Reigne of Henry the third. [By Sir Robert Cotton.]

E. 138. (33.)

[1641.]—The Sucklington Faction; or, Sucklings Roaring Boys. [An attack on the Cavaliers. With an engraved plate.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (17.)

[1641.]—Taylor's Physicke has purged the Divel. [A satire on John Taylor, the Water Poet.] By Voluntas Ambulatoria.

E. 163. (9.)

[1641.]—The Times dissected; or, a learned Discourse of severall occurrences. [Chiefly relating to Church government.]

E. 163. (12.)

[1641.]—To the Kings Majesty. The Petition of many of his subjects, some of which having beene miserably persecuted by the Prelates and their Adherents for their consciences. By Edward Barber. s. sh.

669 f. 4. (31.)

[1641.]—The Treasure of Traffike; or, A Discourse of Forraigne Trade. By Lewes Roberts. pp. 103. Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.

E. 205. (10.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1641.
[1641.]—A Treatise containing a full discovery: 1. of Cesar's politque state or Civill Government. 2. of the Divine politque state. 3. of the devilish politque state or Kingdome of Antichrist. By Michael Quintine. E. 163. (7.)
[1641.]—True Newes from Ireland. Being a relation of the life and death of Humphrey Pownall, hanged in June last for his extortion. Also a description of the imprisonment of Jonas Pain a usurer for the wrong through Pownall's meanes which he did to John Stanstroop. E. 167. (3.)
[1641.]—The True State of the Businesse of Glasse, in the price of Glasse and Materialls. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (7.)
[1641.]—A Wise and Moderate Discourse concerning Church-Affaires. [By Lord Bacon.] E. 205. (7.)
[1641.]—Verses, and an engraved plate by Hendrick Laurentz, both satirizing Arminius. s. sh. Amsterdam. 669. f. 4. (14.)

1642.

Jan. 1.—By the King. Whereas divers persons have of late risen in rebellion in our Kingdom of Ireland, We do command those persons that they immediately lay down their arms, etc. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (30.)

Jan. 1.—The Vote; or, A Poeme Royall presented to His Majestie for a New-Yeares Gift. By James Howell. Printed by Thomas Badger. E. 238. (7.)

Jan. 1.—Petitions against Bishops and their vote in Parliament proved to be contrary to our late taken Protestation, as also unlawfull. By J. W. [See also below: May, E. 146. (24.)] Printed by A. N. for Richard Lownde. E. 133. (10.)


Jan. 2.—Hosanna, before the Bishops, preached to them by Master Davia. Printed for W. B. E. 131. (6.)

Jan. 3.—By the King's Majestie were accused of High Treason, the Lord Kimbolton, Mr. John Pym, Denzil Hollis, John Hambden, Sir Arthur Haslerigge, Kt., William Strowde. Printed for John Thomas. E. 131. (4.)
1642.

Jan. 3.—Articles of High Treason against the Lord Kymbolton, Mr. Denzill Hollis, Sir Arthur Haslerig, Mr. John Fym, Mr. John Hampden, Mr. William Strode. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 131. (2.)

Jan. 3.—The Lord Kymbolton his Speech in Parliament concerning the Articles of High Treason exhibited against him [and the five members]. [Probably a forgery.] Printed for John Thomas. E. 199. (51.)

Jan. 3.—Master Strowd his Speech in Parliament, in reply to the Articles of High Treason against himselfe [and the other members]. [Probably a forgery.] Printed for F. C. and T. B. E. 199. (50.)

Jan. 3.—His Majestie's Answer to the Message sent by the House of Commons, 3 Jan. E. 131. (8.)

{Jan. 3.—}The Arraignment and Conviction of Mervin, Earle of Castlehaven, at Westminster, 25 April, 1631. Printed for Thomas Thomas. (3 Jan.) E. 84. (2.)

Jan. 4.—The Order of the House of Commons declaring the Breach of Priviledge of Parliament by His Majesties coming, attended with numbers of persons armed, to the Commons House. Together with the Power given to the Committee of the House appointed to consider of Vindicating the Priviledge of Parliament. Printed for Joseph Huncott. E. 181. (28.)


Jan. 4.—The Kings Majesties Demand of the House of Commons, concerning those Members who were accused of high Treason, with Mr. Speakers reply unto the said demand. Also the occasion of his Majesties comming to Guild Hall, with his Majesties Speech to the Court of Aldermen and Common Counsell. Printed for John Thomas. E. 131. (19.)

Jan. 4.—His Majesties Speech in the House of Commons. Printed for Robert Barker. E. 199. (52.)

Jan. 4.—A Discreeet Speech spoken in the Parliament by Mr. Hampden, concerning the Accusation of High Treason preferred by His Majesty against himselfe [and the other Members]. [Probably a forgery.] Printed for J. W. E. 199. (54.)

Jan. 4.—Sir Arthur Haslerigg his Speech in Parliament whereby hee clear eth himselfe of the Articles of High Treason exhibited against himselfe [and the other members]. [Probably a forgery.] Printed for F. C. and T. B. E. 199. (53.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.
Jan. 4.—A True Relation of the Breach of Parliament. Also a relation of the offers of the Trayned Bands, Apprentices and Watermen to defend the King and Parliament. E. 181. (31.)


Jan. 4.—A Letter directed to Master Bridgeman, and a letter enclosed in it to one Master Anderton. [Both Royalist in character.] s. e. Printed for Joseph Huncott. 669. f. 4. (39.)


Jan. 5.—Master Pym his Speech in Parliament concerning the Vote of the House of Commons for his discharge upon the accusation of High Treason. [Probably a forgery.] Printed for I. W. E. 200. (4.)

Jan. 5.—A Speech made in Parliament by Mr. Glyn concerning the Breaches of the Priviledges thereof. Printed for B. W. E. 200. (3.)

Jan. 5.—Master Hollis his Speech in Parliament concerning the Articles of high Treason against himselfe [and the other accused members]. Printed for Francis Cowles & Thomas Banks. E. 199. (55.)

[Jan. 5.]—The Commons Petition to the King in defence of Mr. Pym, answering those seven Articles where hee was impeached. [With a woodcut portrait of John Pym.] Printed for William Bond. (5 Jan.) E. 181. (43.)

Jan. 5.—The Petition of the Universitie of Cambridge. Offered to both Houses upon the arrival of that Newes to them of the Bishops late Imprisonment, with their Appeale to his most Excellent Majesty. Printed for John Greensmith. E. 131. (18.)

Jan. 5.—The Petition of the County of Devonshire, desiring that they may have power to raise Armes to suppress the meetings of Recusants. Together with their Motion concerning Bishops and Scandalous Ministers. Printed for J. W. & T. B. E. 181. (27.)


Jan. 6.—Master Meynard his Speech at the Committee at Guildhall concerning the breaches of Priviledges of Parliament. E. 200. (6.)
1642.

Jan. 6.—Mr. Grimston his Speech at the Committee in Guildhall concerning the breaches of the priviledges of Parliament. *Printed for B. W.* E. 200. (5.)

Jan. 6.—The Marine Mercury. Or a true relation of the strange appearance of a Man-Fish in the river Thames. Whereunto is added a relation how Sir Simon Heartley gave battell to a company of rebels, 6 Jan. By John Hare. E. 131. (26.)

Jan. 7.—The Petition of the Protestants of this Kingdome, presented to the House of Commons by Doctor Hynton. [Praying against "a disturbance of their religion." ] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (38.)

Jan. 8.—Matters of note to all true Protestants: the Plot against the City of London discovered; the manner how their divellish conspiracy was intended against divers Parliament men. E. 131. (16.)

Jan. 8.—The Irish Occurrences. Comfortable News of the valour of Lord Jones and Lord Diboney who fought the Rebels and gave them overthow. *Printed for R. H.* E. 181. (30.)

Jan. 9.—A Letter [signed: Jacob Farmer] sent out of Ireland. Being a true relation of the present estate of Ireland under the persecution of the Papists. *Printed for John Smith.* E. 132. (22.)

Jan. 10.—A true Relation of the apprehension of the Lord Digby, by Sir John Pennington. As also the opposition made by the inhabitants of Hull against a gentleman and his three hundred men sent by the Parliament, 10 Jan, with their generall acceptance of the Earle of Newcastle, authorised by his Majesties Commission. [MS. note by Thomason: "false." The word seems to refer only to the reported apprehension of Lord Digby.] *Printed for John Hammond.* E. 133. (16.)


Jan. 10.—A Relation of the Irish Rebellion, from May last, with another letter wherein is truly related the battell fought between our English and the rebels, 10 Jan., at a town called Sworda. *Printed by J. R.* E. 131. (35.)

Jan. 10.—A great Conspiracy of the Papists against the worthy members of Parliament and also against London. Discovered by divers letters, read in the House of Commons 10 and 11 Jan. *Printed for John Thomas.* E. 131. (14.)


Jan. 11.—The Two Petitions of the County of Buckingham [against
1642.
"Popery" and on the condition of the kingdom as they were presented to Parliament. E. 181. (29.)

Jan. 11.—The two Petitions of the County of Buckingham. As also the Petition of the Marriners and Sea-men, together with the Petition of the four Innes of Court. Printed for F. Coles & T. Banks.

E. 131. (20.)

Jan. 11.—The Seaman's Protestation concerning their ebbing and flowing to and from the Parliament House at Westminster. Ordered to be published as a manifestation of the Seaman's loyaltie to their king. Printed by S. A.

E. 132. (15.)

Jan. 11.—A Discoverie of the hellish Plot against divers of the nobility of England. Also the Papists Gunpowder Plot brought to light. With the copie of a letter sent to Colonel Lunsford. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 132. (14.)

Jan. 11.—A happy Deliverance or wonderfull Preservation of foure Peeres who should have been poisyned at a supper in St. Martins Lane. Whereunto is annexed five articles preferred by the Commons against Mr. Herbert the King's Attornéy Generall. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 132. (16. & 17.)

Jan. 12.—The Kings Message to both Houses, 12 Jan.; with his Majesties Addition to his Message, 14 Jan. [Respecting the proceedings against the five Members.] a. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assizes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (34.)


E. 131. (36.)

Jan. 12.—A true Relation of the late Hurliburly at Kingston upon Thames, caused by Collonell Lunsford and the rest of his company. [With a woodcut.]

E. 131. (15.)

Jan. 12.—A Letter sent to Lord Digby in Flushing, with a letter from Sir John Byron to the House of Commons. Printed for R. J.

E. 142. (22.)

Jan. 13.—The Petition of the County of Buckingham, presented to the King at Windsor in behalfe of Mr. Hampden, and the rest of the Members accused of Treson. With His Majesties Answere. a. sh. Printed for John Burroughes.

669. f. 3. (33.)

Jan. 13.—To the King's Majestie. The Petition of the Inhabitants of the County of Buckingham concerning Mr. Hampden [and the other accused Members]. With his Majesties Answer from Windsor, 13 Jan. Also an Information given to the House of Parliament concerning the Lord Digby and Collonell Lunsford, who have gathered troopes of horse at Kingston upon Thames. Printed for John Thomas. E. 131. (21.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

Jan. 13.—[An Order of Parliament to the Sheriffs, for suppressing unlawful assemblies, etc.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (31.)

Jan. 13.—The Parliament's Answer to the two Petitions of the County of Buckingham. [See above: 11 Jan., E. 181. (29.)] E. 181. (36.)

Jan. 13.—A Speech made in the House of Peeres by the Earle of Monmouth upon the occasion of his Majesties removall from Whitehall. Printed for I. Benson. E. 200. (8.)

Jan. 13.—The true and last newes from Ireland, delivered by a gentleman who was himselfe prisoner unto the rebels neere Drogheda. Containing a relation of the atchievement of the Honourable Francis Moore. Printed for John Wright. E. 134. (30.)

Jan. 14.—The Questions propounded to Mr. Herbert, the King's Attorney Generall, by the House of Commons in the presence of both Houses. Together with the answer of Mr. Herbert concerning the impeachment of the Lord Kimbolton and Mr. Hollis, &c. Printed for John Frank. E. 132. (12.)

Jan. 15.—A Speech made by Sir Thomas Lunsford, when he was apprehended. E. 199. (39.)


Jan. 15.—Advice sent from his Majesties Commissioners in Scotland to Parliament for composing the present differencies. E. 132. (9.)

Jan. 15.—Leycestershire's Petition. Whereunto is added the principall greevances, being six, of which they desire the Parliaments care for remedying the same. Printed by T. B. E. 131. (25.)

Jan. 15.—The true copy of the Complaint of Roderyck Mors. [i.e. Henry Brinkelow] unto the Parliament about one hundred years agoe; when the Bishop of Rome being banish'd out of the Realme, the Bishops of England acted his part, etc. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (41.)


Jan. 17.—To the King's Majestie. The humble desires of the Commissioners of Scotland: as also the names of the said Commissioners. E. 134. (4.)

Jan. 17.—A Declaration of the House of Commons, touching a late Breach of their Priviledges [in the arrest of the five Members]. s. sh. Printed for Joseph Huncott. 669. f. 3. (32.)
1642.
Jan. 17.—The twelve Bishops called to the Parliament to answere the Articles whereof they were impeached. Likewise an order from the Parliament in apprehension of Colonel Lusaford and the Lord Digby. *Printed for John Hammond.*

E. 132. (18.)


E. 200. (10.)


Jan. 17.—Master St. John his Speech in Parliament concerning the Charge of Treason then exhibited to the Bishops. E. 200. (24.)

Jan. 17.—A Werthe Speech spoken in the House of Commons by Mr. John Browne, Knight of the Shire for Dorset, wherein he explains the manifold Dangers which are like to fall upon that County, by reason of Digbies escape. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not spoken in the House."] *Printed for H. Homer.*

E. 200. (9.)


E. 136. (22.)

Jan. 18.—A Remonstrance of the present state of things in the City, and Parliament, since the King and Queenes departure to Hampton Court. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 132. (13.)

Jan. 18.—The Petition of the County of Essex to the House of Commons, presented by Sir Richard Everard, Sir John Barrington, Sir William Martin, Mr. William Massam. Also the Petition of the County of Somerset. [See also below: 19 Jan., E. 200. (14.)] *Printed for F. Coules & T. Bancks.*

E. 131. (24.)

[Jan. 18.]—To the Commons. The Petition of the Countie of Somerset. [Praying for the abolition of Episcopacy.] a. sh. *Printed for B. Lowens.* (18 Jan.)

669. f. 4. (44.)

[Jan. 18.]—The Hollanders Embassage to England, concerning the goodwill which they bear to the Protestants in Ireland: In a letter to Sir John Penington. Also the description of the Sea-fight between the Hollanders and the navie belonging to Dunkirk. *Printed for John Smith.*

E. 131. (31.)

Jan. 18.—A bloody Plot practised by some Papists in Darbyshire, discovered by one Jacob Francklin. With the examination of one John Symonds, also the names of those whom he confessed to be confederates. *Printed for John Thomas.*

E. 134. (8.)

Jan. 18.—Ireland's tragical Tyrannie: in two letters by a speechless damzell, which landed at Miniard, 18 Jan., wherein is shown what cruelty hath possessed the Irish rebels. Also how the wolves
1642.
destroyed Mr. Thomas Adams, his wife and children. Printed for T. L.

E. 135. (14.)

Jan. 18.—A strange Letter found in the Old-Change 18 Jan., directed to
Matthew [Wren], Lord Bishop of Ely. Also the attachment of Colonel
Lunsford at Windsor, 19 Jan. Printed for I. R.

E. 131. (33.)

Jan. 18.—The Jesuites Plot discovered, intended against the Parliament
and City of London. With the just cause of the Parliaments removing
from Westminster to Grocers-Hall.

E. 132. (2.)

Jan. 19.—A Declaration of the House of Commons touching the breach
of their priviledges, and for the vindication thereof. Printed for Fr.
Coules and T. Bankes.

E. 132. (6.)

Jan. 19.—Mr. Grimstone his Speech in Parliament upon the preferring
of the Essex petition. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 131. (24.)] Printed for
John Hammond.

E. 200. (14.)

Being a description of the welcome given to the Houses of Lords and
Commons at Grocers-Hall. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 132. (1.)

[Jan 19.]—The Apprentices Lamentation, with a dolefull Elegie upon
the Death of Sir Richard Wiseman [buried 19 Jan.]. s. sh. Printed
for William Larnar.

669. f. 4. (45.)

[Jan. 19.]—Londonee Teares upon the Death of Sir Richard Wiseman.
s. sh. Printed for John Greensmith.

669. f. 4. (46.)

Jan. 20.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, 20 Jan., and the
Petition of the House of Commons, 26 Jan. Together with the Scots
Commissioners propositions for Ireland. Printed by Robert Barker and
the assignes of John Bill.

E. 133. (3.)

Jan. 20.—His Majesties Letter to both Houses of Parliament. s. sh.
Printed for F. C. and T. B.

669. f. 3. (35.)

Jan. 20.—Three Petitions. The one, of the inhabitants of the town of
Colchester: the other two, of the County of Essex. To both houses of
Parliament. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman
Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] Printed for Benjamin Allen.

E. 134. (13.)

Jan. 20.—To the Kings Majestie. The Petition of the inhabitants of
the county of Gloucester. [On behalf of the five Members, etc.] Whereunto is annexed Sir Edward Hales his speech, upon the reading
of the letter which his Majestie sent to Parliament. Printed for John
Thomas.

E. 133. (7.)

Jan. 20.—Two Speeches spoken in Parliament by Sir Edward Hales and
Sir William Wroth concerning a Letter sent from his Majestie to the
House of Commons. Printed for F. C. & T. B.

E. 200. (17.)

Jan. 20.—A Copie of a letter sent by Mr. Speaker to all the Corporations
in England, by order of the House of Commons. Also a Speech by
1642.

the Earl of Cork to the Protestant Lords and gentlemen of Ireland.

Printed for Robert Hodgeskinsonne. E. 133. (2.)

Jan. 20.—A new Protestation against the Parliament in England and all the Protestants, made by the rebels in Ireland, read in the House of Commons, 20 Jan. Whereunto is added the two Petitions of the county of Essex. Printed for John Thomas. E. 138. (25.)

Jan. 20.—The Rebell's Letter to the Pope. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland, praying his Benediction for their future proceedings. [Signed by Sir Phelim O'Neill and others.] E. 131. (23.)

Jan. 21.—Two Letters of Note. One from Lord Digby to the Queene, 31 Jan. The other of a late Overthrow which the English gave the Rebells in Ireland, 27 Feb. [For the Queen's Answer to Lord Digby see below: 3 Feb., E. 138. (8.)] E. 138. (10.)

Jan. 21.—New Matters of note. A relation of the Confession of Andrew Roe and Thomas Reynolds, two Popish Priests, who were hanged at Tyburne, 21 Jan. The desires of the Scotch Commissioners to the King's Majestie, etc. Printed for J. W. E. 133. (11.)

Jan. 22.—Joyfull Tydings to all true Christians, wherein is expressed his Majestie's reuniting himself with the Parliament, according with them in whatsoever may be acceptable for the peace of this Kingdom. Printed for John Hammond. E. 133. (6.)

Jan. 22.—A Message of Thanks delivered to the Lords Commissioners for Scotland, by Mr. Pym, from the House of Commons. Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for William Larmar. E. 134. (14.)

Jan. 22.—The seven Women Confessors, or a discovery of the seven white divels which lived in Queen Street in Covent Garden. Viz. Katherine Wels, Susan Baker, Anne Parker, Katherine Smith, Elinor Hall, Mary Jones, Dorothy Marsh. Discovered by John Stockden a yeoman. Printed for John Smith. E. 134. (15.)

Jan. 22.—A cruell Battale, betwixt the Weymarish and Hessish, and the Imperialists. Fought between Collen and Weesel, a fair opportunity being now offered to recover the Palatinate againe. Printed for Nath. Butter. E. 135. (44.)

Jan. 23.—Laurentius Lutherizans, or the protestation of George Laurence against certaine calumnations asperged on him by the corrupt clergie. A sermon. Printed for R. Harford. E. 132. (40.)

Jan. 24.—His Majesties Letter in answer to the Petition of both Houses, presented 21 Jan. [respecting the proceedings against the five Members]. s. sh. Printed for Henry Tewford. 663. f. 3. (36.)

Jan. 24.—To the Commons. The Petition of the Lay-Catholiques Recusants of England. [Praying for a relaxation of the penal laws against them.] s. sh. Printed for George Baily. 669. f. 4. (49.)
1642.

Jan. 24.—Admirable Newes from Ireland: viz. a petition to Parliament of divers Lords, Knights and Gentlemen of Ireland now resident in London. A copy of a letter importing a great overthrow given to the rebells by Sir Simon Harcot and Sir Charles Coot. *Printed for Francis Coules.*

E. 134. (11.)

Jan. 24.—Good Newes from Ireland. In a letter [signed: Richard Johnson] sent to Mr. Francis Clay in Lumber Street, and by him received, 24 Jan. *Printed for H. Blunden.*

E. 133. (14.)

Jan. 24.—A Letter sent to Lord Digby in Flushing, from a gentleman in Windsor. Together with the copy of a letter sent from Sir John Byron, Lieutenant of the Tower, to the House of Commons. *Printed for R. J.*

E. 134. (6.)


E. 134. (24.)


E. 139. (1.)

Jan. 25.—A true Copie of the Master-Piece of all Petitions which have been presented by the Common Counsell of London. Being two petitions presented 25 Jan. to the Assembly of both Houses. *Printed by R. Olton and G. Dexter for J. B.*

E. 134. (7.)

Jan. 25.—Two Petitions of the Inhabitants of the county of Hertford. The one to the House of Peeres, the other to the House of Commons. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] *Printed for John Wright dwelling in the Old Bailey.*

E. 133. (15.)


E. 200. (21.)


E. 200. (16.)

Jan. 26.—The Jesuits Creed; or, the Forme of the Profession of Faith to which all Popish Priests are tyed by Oath.

s. sh.

E. 669. f. 4. (48.)

Jan. 28.—The Copie of a Letter sent from Pope Urban the 8. unto the King of France, 28 Jan. Wherein he informes the King that he understands by his Nuntio what great persecutions the Catholiques suffer since the sitting of the Parliament there. Whence he taketh occasion to exhort the King to the same measure towards his Hugonets in France. Translated out of the Latine copie by J. S. *Printed for John Thomas.*

E. 138. (1.)
1642.


Jan. 29.—The Kings Answer to the Petition of the House of Commons [respecting the Militia]. *s. sh. Printed for John Burroughes.*

Jan. 29.—An Order made by both Houses of Parliament to prevent the going over of Popish Commanders into Ireland. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Huncott.*

Jan. 31.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of many thousand poore people, in and about the Citie of London. [Representing their distress owing to the decay of trade, and praying that such persons as are obstacles to peace may be removed, and that members of the House of Peers who agree with the Commons may sit with them and vote as one entire body.] *Printed for W. Larner and T. B., for the use of the Petitioners who are to meet in More Fields and from thence go to the House of Parliament with it in their hands.*

Jan. 31.—To the Commons. The Petition of 15000 poore labouring men, known by the name of Porters, and the lowest Members of the Citie of London. [Praying for a revival of trade, relief to their brethren in Ireland, the fortification of the Cinque Ports, etc.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Oultton and G. Dexter for John Bull.*

Jan. 31.—Mr. Hollis his Speech in Parliament upon the delivery of a Message from the House of Commons concerning the poore Tradesmens Petition. *Printed by John Hammond.*

Jan. 31.—The generall Remonstrance or Declaration of the Sea-Men in London and thereabouts. [Declaring their loyalty and their readiness to serve against the Irish Rebels.]

Jan.—A famous Speech of King Henry the eighth, made in the Parliament House 24 Decemb. 1545, tending to Charity and Concord and therefore necessary for men of these times.

Jan.—Queene Elizabeths Speeche to her last Parliament, 30 Nov., 1601. [With a portrait.]

Jan.—An Order made by Parliament for the bringing in of Corne, Meale, or any other Victuall into the ports of Dublin, Carrickverguis, Youghall and London-Derry. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Huncott.*


Jan.—Two Speeches in the House of Commons: the first concerning a contribution for the hunger-sterv'd English sent out of Ireland; the
1642.

second concerning Tolleration of Religion in Ireland. By Sir Benjamin Rudyard.

E. 200. (19.)

—The Petition of the Protestants of this Kingdome, presented unto the House of Commons by the Gentlemen of the Four Innes of Court. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Dr. Hinton."] E. 181. (35.)

[Another edition.] E. 181. (37.)

—The Four Petitions of Huntingtonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex to the High Court of Parliament. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] Printed for John Hammond.

E. 132. (20.)

—Three Petitions unto Parliament. The first, by the County of Surrey to the House of Lords. The second, by the foresaid to the House of Commons. The third, by the County of Middlesex unto the House of Commons. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Samuel Enderby.

E. 134. (21.)

—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the County of Devon. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] s. sh. Printed for H. Blunden.

669. f. 4. (52.)

—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the City of Exeter. [Representing the decay of their commerce owing to the disturbed state of affairs.] s. sh. Printed for William Hope. 669. f. 4. (50.)

—The Remonstrance and Petition of the County of Huntington to Parliament for the continuance of the Church-government and Divine Service.

E. 131. (5.)

—To the Kings Majesty. The Petition of the Mayor and Common Councell of the City of London. [Praying that the Protestants in Ireland may be relieved, a Guard appointed for the safety of King and Parliament, and the privileges of Parliament observed in the proceedings against Lord Mandeville and the Five Members.] s. sh. Printed by R. C. for J. Bellamie and R. Smith.

669. f. 4. (42.)

—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Inhabitants of Stepney, Shoreditch, Whitchappell, Algate, etc. [Praying for authority to "put themselves in a posture of defence and exercise themselves in militaire discipline." ] s. sh.

669. f. 4. (43.)

—Colonell Fitz-Waters his Petition to the House of Commons: desirith auxiliary forces for the assistance of our poor brethren in Ireland.

E. 131. (28.)

—To the Commons. The Petition of the Lords, Knights and Gentlemen of the Kingdome of Ireland now in Towne. [Praying that 10,000 men may be sent from Scotland to oppose the Rebels in Ireland.]

669. f. 4. (53.)
1642.

[Jan.]—An Order from the Committee that eleven thousand three hundred horse should be conducted by Sir Simon Harcote into Ireland. With the copy of a letter sent from the Spanish Fleet to the Lord Donnadoffe the Arch-rebel in Ireland. *Printed for W. R.*

E. 132. (11.)

[Jan.]—An Armie for Ireland conducted by the Lord Lithe [i.e. Lisle]. Being a vote of Parliament for the sending of aid into Ireland. *Printed for John Greensmith.*

E. 131. (11.)

[Jan.]—The Copy of a Letter from Dermond MacConnor, one of the Chiefetaines of the Irish rebels, unto the King of Spain, for aide against the English. *Printed for R. Harford.*

E. 132. (3.)

[Jan.]—No Pamphlet, but a detestation against all such pamphlets as are printed concerning the Irish rebellion, plainly demonstrating the falshood of them.

E. 134. (3.)

[Jan.]—The True Protestants Prayer; or, The Godly Mans Supplication for the afflicted Church in Ireland. By Francis Cook. *s. s.b.*

669. f. 4. (47.)

[Jan.]—A Copie of a letter written from his Holinesse Court to his Grace of Canterburie's Palace now in the Tower. [Spurious.]

E. 133. (9.)

[Jan.]—Farewell Myter; or, Canterburies Meditations and Wrenns Syllogismes. Also the Devile's moane for the discontent of his servants by Richard Newrode. *Printed for William Larnar.*

E. 134. (33.)

[Jan.]—Roger the Canterburian, that cannot say Grace for his meat with a low-crown'd hat before his face. By G. T. *Printed for William Larnar.*

E. 132. (24.)

[Jan.]—Three Looks over Lincoln: being a suspicious treachery of the Bishop of York, the late Bishop of Lincoln, concerning his provision of arms and other ammunition. *Printed for John Greensmith.*

E. 131. (13.)


E. 132. (35.)


E. 131. (32.)

[Jan.]—A Conspiracie of the Twelve Bishops in the Tower against Mr. Calamie, Mr. Burton, Mr. Martial, and many other Divines. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for W. Bond.*

E. 181. (32.)

[Jan.]—The Apprentices' Advice to the XII. Bishops lately accused of High Treason by both Houses. [By John Taylor, the water-poet. In verse. With a woodcut.]

E. 131. (10.)

[Jan.]—Certaine considerations wherein the Prelates doe acknowledge
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

that they stand by the meer mercy of the King and Parliament, not having any foundation in Scripture.  E. 131. (17.)

[Jan.]—The Bishops Looking Glasse, or the Clergies prospective. By R. P. Printed for F. Coules and W. Ley.  E. 134. (18.)

[Jan.]—A modest Confutacion [by Joseph Hall?] of a slandering libell, entituled Animadversions [by J. Milton] upon the Remonstrants defense against Smectymnuus. [M.S. note by Thomason: "Against Mr. Milton." See above: Sept., 1641, E. 166. (11.) and also below: May, 1642, E. 147. (22.)]  E. 134. (1.)

[Jan.]—The Prentises Prophecie of the certainty of the Bishops' destruction manifested by their tyranny and cruelty against our Worthies of the Parliament. [In verse.]  E. 132. (4.)

[Jan.]—Queene Elizabeth's Bishops or, a briefe declaration of the wickednesse of the generality of the bishops that lived in the purest times.  E. 180. (23.)

[Jan.]—A strange Prophecie against Bishops and other Priests who have not kept the faithfull Order of Priesthood. Written by Hilgard, a Nun, 1558, and since preserved by an antiquary in this Kingdome. Printed for John Thomas.  E. 133. (2.)

[Jan.]—Fourtie Articles in Parliament, against William Lang, who was Vicar in the Parish of Bradworthy, now prisoner in the City of London. With a Petition to the House of Commons shewing the odiousness of his life and actions. Printed for Tho. Bates.  E. 131. (25.)


[Jan.]—An Answer to the articles against Master Calamy, Master Martiall, Master Burton, Master Peters, Master Moleigne, Master Case, M. Sedgwick, M. Evans and many other painfull divines, who were impeached of high Treason by his Majesty. Printed for William Bond.  E. 132. (7.)

[Jan.]—A Letter of high consequence, concerning the indamaging of this our Kingdome, directed to Colonel Lunford. As also certaine Articles whereby the said Lunsford is convinced of high Treason.  E. 132. (10.)

[Jan.]—A terrible Plot against London discovered. Showing how Colonell Lunsford in a Conspiracy among the Jesuits should have blowne up the City of London. [With a woodcut.] Printed for John Greensmith.  E. 131. (9.)

[Jan.]—Loudens Declaration in the defence of the Citisens now in Armes. Printed for John Greensmith.  E. 181. (40.)

[Jan.]—A Treatise of the Judgement of God. Written first in German and translated into English. Printed for George Thompson.  E. 181. (44.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[Jan.]—Many wonderful passages which hath come to passe within the memorie of man in our nation. Printed for George Thompson.

   E. 134. (16.)

[Jan.]—The Parliament's Care for London in purging the Tower from Conspiracies. With the relation of a letter from Tyrone the Arch-rebell in Ireland to Colonel Lunsford. Printed for John Hamon.

   E. 132. (26.)

[Jan.]—The Advice of that worthy Commander Sir Ed. Harwood. Written by King Charles his command upon occasion of the French King's preparation. Also a relation of his life and death. Printed for R. Harford.

   E. 131. (37.)

[Jan.]—Annotations upon certaine Queries of, as they call it, tender consciened Christians concerning the late Protestation. Printed for Abel Boper.

   E. 134. (28.)

[Jan.]—An Antidote against Rome's infection: received by the reformed Churches beyond the seas and commended to the Church of England. Printed for Robert Wood.

   E. 134. (34.)

[Jan.]—Apologetickall Animadversions of abuses that may be reformed in ecclesiasticall persons and Courts without the extirpation of either.

   E. 132. (28.)

[Jan.]—Articles of high Treason exhibited against Cheap-side Crosse. With the last will and testament of the said Crosse. By R. Overton.

[In verse.] Printed for R. Overton.

   E. 134. (23.)

[Jan.]—The Beauty of godly Government in a Church reformed.

   E. 132. (34.)


   E. 142. (21.)

[Jan.]—A Challenge sent to Master E. B. [i.e. Edward Bright], a Semi-Separatist from the Church of England. By James Wilcock.

   E. 131. (22.)


   E. 132. (31.)


   E. 1105. (5.)

[Jan.]—The Copie of a Letter [dated 1588] sent out of England to an Ambassadour in France for the King of Spaine, declaring the state of England contrary to the opinion of Don Bernardin. Whereunto are adjoyned certain advertisements, concerning the losses happened to the Spanish navy in fight with the English
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

navie, also by tempests and contrary winds. Printed by George Miller. E. 131. (27.)

[Jan.]—A Dialogue between Rattle-head and Round-head, Neutralism being moderator betwixt both. With the argument against Bishops. Printed for T. G. E. 134. (19.)

[Jan.]—The Answer to the Rattle-Heads concerning their fictionate resolution of the Round-Heads. Printed for L. H. E. 132. (30.)

[Jan.]—A Discourse of divers petitions of high concernment delivered by the author into the hands of King James and King Charles; and divers other letters. A treatise of Melancholie. By John Spencer. pp. 119. Printed by H. Dudley. E. 133. (1.)

[Jan.]—A Disputation betwixt the Devill and the Pope concerning the estate of five Kingdomes, Spaine, England, France, Ireland and Scotland. [In verse.] E. 132. (8.)

[Jan.]—The Divisions of the Church of England, crept in at xv several doores. [With a woodcut.] Printed and sold by R. Smithers. E. 180. (10.)

[Jan.]—The doleful Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse: or old England sick of the staggerers. Printed for F. C. and T. B. E. 134. (9.)

[Jan.]—An Epistle directed to all Justices of the Peace in England and Wales. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. Barnard of Batcombe."]

Printed for M. S. E. 133. (12.)

[Jan.]—An Exposition of the Brownists Pater-noster. [In verse.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (51.)

——— [Another edition.] s. sh. Printed for F. L. 669. f. 4. (62.)

——— [Another edition.] s. sh. Printed for Thomas Underhill. 669. f. 4. (68.)


[Jan.]—Ignatius his Prophecie concerning these times, sent from France into England. Containing the predivination concerning the various distempers and divisions of this kingdome. Printed for John Greensmith. E. 132. (23.)

[Jan.]—The Method of a Synod, or a rationall and sure way to compose and settle differences in religion. By G. T. Printed and sold by William Larmar. E. 134. (22.)

[Jan.]—Newes from Sally of a strange delivery of four English captives from the slavery of the Turks. E. 134. (10.)

[Jan.]—News from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court. Wherein is set forth the copy of a letter from the Devill to the Pope. The true copy of the Petition delivered to the King at Yorke. [With a woodcut.] E. 133. (13.)
1642.

[Jan.]—Noli me tangere, or a thing not to be thought on. Scilicet, Vox carnis sacræ clamantis ab altae ad aquilam sacrilegam, noli me tangere, ne te perdam. [By Ephraim Udall. With an engraved title-page.]

E. 133. (4.)

[Jan.]—The Papists Petition in England to their diabolicall center of impiety the Pope. Printed for John Hammond.

E. 134. (12.)


E. 160. (13.)

[Jan.]—Prayers of Warre for the Kingdome. Whereunto is added an earnest voyce to the late Roman Emperour. Printed for G. Thompson.

E. 133. (17.)

[Jan.]—A Preparative for the Fast; or, a Soveraigne Balsome for the cure of the distemper of the times. [MS. note by Thomason: “By Job Weall apothecary.” Printed by A.N. for Richard Lounys.]

E. 133. (8.)

[Jan.]—The Prince, or Maxims of State. Written by Sir Walter Rawley, and presented to Prince Henry. [With an engraved portrait of the author.]

E. 132. (41.)

[Jan.]—The Resolution of the Round-Heads: being a zealous declaration of the gievances werewith their little wits are consumed.

E. 132. (39.)

[Jan.]—The Sermon and Prophesie of James Hunt.

E. 132. (21.)

[Jan.]—Strange newes from Miniard [i.e. Minehead], or a bloodie massacre upon five Protestants by a company of Papists. Printed for John Greensmith.

E. 132. (5.)

[Jan.]—A true description of a treacherous plot intended against this Kingdome by the Lord Digby and his assistants, at Sherborne. Printed for John Hammond.

E. 131. (34.)

[Jan.]—The Untrussing of above one hundred Popish Points which deform the English Reformation. Printed for N. A.

E. 181. (34.)

[Feb. 1.]—The last Intelligence from Ireland. Received 1 Feb. [A letter, signed: Richard Johnson.] Printed for H. Blunden.

E. 132. (36.)

Feb. 2.—Two Petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majestie. With his Majestie's answer. Also his Majestie's consent for the Princesse Marie's going to Holland and her Majestie to accompany her. Together with her Majestie's answer to a message of both Houses [concerning a rumour of the intention of the House of Commons to accuse her of high treason]. Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill.

E. 134. (20.)

Feb. 2.—Six great Matters of Note. Videlizet, two Petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majesty [asking the King to set forth distinctly his charges against the five accused members, or to abandon the prosecution]; His Majestie's consent for the Princesse Marie's going to Holland, etc. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for F. Coules.

E. 135. (32.)
1642.

**Feb. 2.**—[A Letter from the Speaker of the House of Commons respecting the Protestation of 3 May, 1641, with a circular Letter from the High Sheriff of Surrey.] *s. sh.*

**Feb. 3.**—The Queen's Majestie's gracious Answer to the Lord Digbie's Letter, and the Parliament's Censure to the 18 rebels. With the examination and confession of Captain Butler. [See above: 21 Jan., E. 138. (10,)] *Printed for Tho. Powell.*

**Feb. 3.**—The Pope's Briefe to the Catholikes of England, permitting them to take all Oathes administered to them, that they may be capable of places of imploygment. *Printed by E. G. for George Hutton.*


**Feb. 4.**—The Royal Message from the Prince of Orange to the Peeres and Commons of England, to advertise them of some plots of forraigne enemies to invade this Kingdome. As also how he proffer'd himself to resist both them and the Irish rebels. *Printed for Tho. Powell.*

**Feb. 4.**—The Copie of a letter to Sir Edward Deering, lately put out of the House and committed unto the Tower, his bookees censured to be burnt by the common executioner. *Printed for John Thomas.*

**Feb. 4.**—A strange Wonder or, the Citie's Amazement. Being a relation occasioned by a wonderful accident that happened in the Thames. *Printed for John Thomas.*

**Feb. 4.**—The last and truest Newes from Ireland, 4 to 26 Feb. Sent from a gentleman in Dublin. *Printed for Thomas Harper.*

**Feb. 5.**—The mutual Joyes of the King, Parliament, and Subjects. Wherein is contained the removall of their grievances. Also the resolution of the House of Commons concerning Bishops, 5 Feb.
1642.


E. 135. (24.)

Feb. 5.—Brave Newes from Ireland: of a battle fought by the trained band of Dublin against six regiments of the rebels, Captain Hursey being chief Commander, 5 Feb. Printed for I. G. 

E. 135. (18.)


E. 134. (25.)

Feb. 7.—His Majestie’s Message concerning licences granted to persons going into Ireland. Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill. 

E. 134. (27.)

Feb. 7.—His Majestie’s Message to the House of Commons [respecting a speech by W. Pym at a Conference on the Irish Rebellion]. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 

669. f. 3. (42.)

Feb. 7.—The Answer of the House of Commons to the Kings last Message in defence of the Speech by Mr. Pym. s. sh. Printed for John Franke. 

669. f. 3. (41.)

Feb. 7.—Dublin, Feb. 7, 1642, or, the last newes from Ireland in a letter from Thomas Lancton, chief clarke unto Sir Charles Coote, chiefe commander of his Majestie’s Infantry in Dublin. Printed for John Thomas. 

E. 135. (12.)

Feb. 8.—The Petition of the County of Northampton [for a “reformation in Church and Parliament”]. Together with the two Petitions of the County of Kent [in favour of the Exclusion of Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords]. Printed for F. Couls and T. Banks. 

E. 135. (36.)

Feb. 8.—Mr. Pym his Speech at a Conference of both Houses concerning the Petition of the County of Kent. Printed for John Hammond. 

E. 200. (26.)

Feb. 8.—A Proclamation of the Lords Justices for the apprehension of the chiefe rebels [dated Dublin Castle, 8 Feb.]. Printed for Henry Shepheard. 

E. 134. (26.)

Feb. 8.—Strange Newes from France, or, the copie of a letter [signed: P. Riville] sent unto his Majesty who lies in Lincolnes Inne Fields, 8 Feb. Wherein is set down a true relation of an Apparition seen upon a mountain in Province, 4 Feb. Translated into English by W. V. Printed for John Thomas. 

E. 136. (15.)


669. f. 4. (59.)
1642.

Feb. 10.—Several Petitions presented to Parliament concerning the staying of the Queene's intended voyage into Holland; with causes which may induce the House to detain her Majesty. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 135. (31.)

Feb. 10.—The true Demands of the rebells in Ireland, sent into England by Sir Phelom O'Neale, their generall, to Parliament. *Printed by John Hammond.*

E. 135. (4.)

Feb. 10.—The Protestant's Wonderment, or, a strange Oraison put up by the Papista, found in the pocket of Captain James Rauley, a rebell in Ireland; sent in a letter [dated 10 Feb.] by Captain Edmond Hippisley. *Printed for John Franke.*

E. 136. (13.)

Feb. 11.—The Order of the House of Lords for the suppressing of a sermon falsely fathered upon James, Archbishop of Armagh, under the title of *Vox Hibernie.* *Printed by R. B. for Philemon Shepherd.*

E. 137. (23.)

Feb. 11.—Matters of great consequence: the embassage from the Prince of Orange to the subjects of England; a message from a Committee of Parliament to the Spanish ambassador to make stay of the ships at Dunkerck which were intended for the supply of the rebels in Ireland, etc. *Printed for F. Coules and Tho. Bankes.*

E. 136. (7.)

Feb. 11.—A Message from a Committee of both Houses to the Spanish Ambassador, to make stay of Ships at Dunkerck intended for the supply of the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for Joseph Hunsott.*

669. f. 3. (45.)

Feb. 11.—The Propositions made by the Citie of London for the raising of a million of mony for the subduing of the rebels in Ireland. *Printed for John Burroughs and John Frank.*

E. 135. (10.)

Feb. 11.—Exceeding good Newes from the Isle of Wight. Being a true relation of a great quantity of Ammunition taken from a ship which was going to the rebels in Ireland. Discovered to the House of Commons, 11 Feb. *Printed for John Thomas.*

E. 135. (2.)

Feb. 11.—The Names of the Lord Lieutenants of every County. *s. sh.*

669. f. 3. (43.)


Feb. 12.—A Petition delivered to the House of Commons, the Petition of the Silk Throsters of London. [Praying for the abolition of Episcopacy, etc.] *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* 669. f. 4. (60.)

Feb. 12.—A True List of those persons nominated by the House of Commons as persons fit to be entrusted with the Militia of the Kingdome. *s. sh. Printed for John Franke.* 669. f. 3. (44.)
1642.

Feb. 12.—Scotland's Thanksgiving for the Returne of their Armie. [In verse.] Together with a copie of a letter from Dublin [signed: John Bacon, dated 12 Feb.]. *Printed for T. Paine and M. Simmons.*

E. 138. (2.)


Feb. 13.—A true Relation of certaine passages which Captaine Basset brought from Cornwall, 13 Feb. Concerning some shippes which came from Bilbo in Spain to go to Ireland, wherein was found great store of Popish reliques, besides Friars, Priests and Jesuites. *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for John Bull.* E. 135. (5.)

Feb. 13.—The newest newes from Ireland. Being a relation of a battle wherein 18,000 of the rebells were slaine by the English and Scots under Lord Dungarvan. A letter from Colonel Plunquet to the Lord Phelim O'Neale, generall of the rebells. Leinstor, 13 Feb. *Printed for R. C.* E. 134. (36.)


Feb. 14.—The Impeachment of Sir Edward Harbert, his Majestie's Attourney Generall, by the Commons. *Printed for John Burroughes and John Franke.* E. 135. (16.)

Feb. 14.—The Lord Keepers Speech to the House of Commons at the passing of two Bills, together with the Kings Majesties Message concerning the raising of men for Ireland, the taking away of the Bishops Votes, and the settling of the Government of the Church. *Printed for John Burroughes and John Franke.* E. 200. (27.)


Feb. 16.—The Relation of the present condition of Ireland manifested by severall letters. *Printed for Joseph Huncott.* E. 134. (29.)

Feb. 16.—Fearefull Newes from Coventry; or, a relation of one Thomas Holt, a Musician, who through covetousnesse sold himselfe to the Devil, and of his death on 16 Feb. Written by Lawrence Southern. *Printed for John Thomas.* E. 146. (3.)
1642.

Feb. 17.—Master Fynes his Speech touching the proffer of the
City of London by the Lord Maior, to disburse 60,000l. towards
suppressing the Rebellion in Ireland. Printed for F. C. and T. B.

E. 200. (29.)

Feb. 17.—The Speech of Bulstrode Whitelocke at a conference of both
Houses concerning the propositions made for the reducing of the
Kingdom of Ireland. Printed for John Burroughes. E. 200. (30.)

Feb. 18.—[A second petition from Parliament to the King on behalf of
the Five Members.] a. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscoft.

669. f. 3. (48.)

Feb. 18.—Master Bagshaw, his worthy Speech in Parliament concerning
a Bill for the disarming of the Papists within this Kingdom Printed
by T. F. for J. Thomas.

E. 200. (32.)

Feb. 19.—Mr. Pym, his Speech in Parliament concerning the Bill for the
Pressing of 15,000 men for Ireland. Printed for R. C. E. 200. (13.)

Feb. 19.—Mr. Glyn his Speech in Parliament upon the reading of the
Accusation of the House of Commons against Mr. Herbert, the King's
Attorney, for drawing the Accusation of High Treason against the six
Members. Printed for John Hammond.

E. 200. (31.)

Feb. 19.—A true Relation of every circumstance in relieving of Tredagh
[i.e. Drogheda], 19 Feb. By Thomas Steuteville. Also the copy of Sir
Phelom Oneal's commission for the establishing of Colonel Richard
Plunket Lieutenant Generall of Lempster and Ulster. Printed by
J. R. for C. M.

E. 135. (26.)

Feb. 19.—A true Inventory of the goods and chattels of Superstition,
late of the parish of Ignorance in the county of Blind-Devotion and in
the Kingdom of Idolatry, deceased. By R. P. [A satire against the
Bishops.] Printed for William Lee.

E. 135. (3.)

Feb. 20.—Newes from London-Derry; or, a relation of the lamentable
estate of London-Derry. A letter from Mr. William Griffin, 20 Feb.
Printed for William Ley.

E. 136. (25.)

Feb. 20.—A Sermon preached at the Tower. By the Bishop of Bath
and Wells [William Pierce]. Printed for H. S.

E. 137. (1.)

Feb. 20.—Newes from the West of Ireland; relating what happened
to Capt. Weldon and Capt. Aston after their passage from Bristol.
With a Letter from the Maior of Waterford [Francis Briver] to Capt.
Aston in excuse of his rebellious designes, with Capt. Astons sharpe
reply. 20 Feb. to 8 Mar. Printed for William Wright.

E. 142. (4.)

Feb. 21.—A Message from Parliament sent to the King touching certain
letters lately intercepted, sent from the Lord Digby to the Queen's
Majestie. Whereunto is added the answer of Don Alonzo de Cardenas,
the Spanish ambassador, to the message sent to him, touching the
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

information given them of the ships at Dunkerk for the ayde of the rebels of Ireland. Printed for Joseph Huncott. E. 135. (6.)

Feb. 22.—Articles of Impeachment against George Lord Digby by the Commons. Printed for John Franke. E. 136. (12.)

Feb. 22.—His Majesties Message to both Houses concerning the Militia. With the Petition of the Lords and Commons concerning this message. a. sh. Printed for Joseph Huncott. 669. f. 3. (47.)

Feb. 22.—True Newes from Norwich. Being a relation how that the Cathedrall Blades of Norwich did put themselves into a posture of defence, because that the Apprentises would have pulled down their organs. By T. L. Printed for Benjamin Allen and I. B. E. 140. (17.)

[Feb. 22. ]—News certain and terrible from Poland. A letter [dated 22 Feb.] by Jerome Nicholas to a friend at Gravesend. Relating how the Turks hath passed the confines of the Kingdom. Printed for Andrew Coe. E. 138. (13.)

Feb. 22.—A briefe Note of the benefits that grow to this realm by the observation of Fish Dayes. Collected out of severall Statutes in the reigne of Queen Elizabeth. Published by John Erswieke. Printed for Tho. Bankes. E. 137. (6.)

[Feb. 22. ]—A Relation touching the present condition of Ireland. Collected by a Committee of the House of Commons, out of severall letters [22 Feb. to 11 Mar.] from the Lords Justices of Ireland and others. Printed by F. G. for Richard Best. E. 138. (22.)

Feb. 23.—God's free mercy to England presented in a Sermon before the House of Commons at their fast. By Edmund Calamy. Printed for Christopher Meredith. E. 133. (18.)

Feb. 23.—Meroz cursed, or a Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their fast. By Stephen Marshall. Printed by R. Badger for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 133. (19.)

Feb. 23.—Admirable good Newes againe from Ireland; or, a letter from Sir Thomas Lucas. Wherein is a relation of two overthrowses given to the rebels by the English and Scottish forces before Tredarth [i.e. Drogheda], 23 Feb. Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas. E. 137. (7.)

Feb. 23.—Two famous Battels fought in Ireland: wherein the Protestants under the command of the Earle of Ormond, Sir Charles Coote and Sir Simon Harcourt, slew great numbers of the rebels. A letter from Mr. Ralph Parsons in Dublin, 23 Feb. Printed for J. Wright. E. 135. (45.)

Feb. 24.—A Royal Letter from the King of France to the King of England. Wherein is expressed his royall solicitation for the King's Majestie's Security in his Kingdome. [With woodcut portraits
1642.


E. 137. (30.)

Feb. 24.—Certaine Reasons presented to the King's Majestie by Parliament touching the Prince's stay at Hampton Court. Also the Parliament's answere to a message from the Scotch Commissioners touching their proffer of assistance in the affaires of Ireland. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 136. (3.)

Feb. 24.—Propositions made to Parliament for the speedy reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. And the votes thereupon, by both Houses presented unto the King's Majestie. With his Majesties gracious answer.

Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 136. (9.)

Feb. 24.—His Majesties Answer to the Proposition of Parliament for Ireland. s. sh.

669. f. 3. (49.)

Feb. 24.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the affaires of Ireland. Whereunto is added, 12 arguments to promote the work of subscription for recovery of Ireland; for which an Act of Parliament is expected.

Printed for Joseph Huncott.

E. 136. (19.)

Feb. 24.—Two Petitions of the inhabitants of New Sarum and of Wiltes, the one to the House of Peeres, the other to the House of Commons [praying that relief may be sent to the Protestants in Ireland, etc.].

Printed for J. Wright.

E. 135. (46.)

Feb. 24.—Gods House, or the House of Prayer, vindicated from prophanenesse. A sermon at Southampton.

E. 144. (14.)


Printed by T. Banke.

E. 200. (35.)

Feb. 25.—A Speech spoken by Sr. Thomas Wroth in the House of Commons upon his delivery of a Petition from the Freeholders of Somerset. Printed for H. S.

E. 200. (33.)


Printed for W. T.

E. 138. (7.)


E. 127. (25.)

Feb. 26.—The Petition of the Citizens of London to Parliament concerning the election of persons for the Militia of the City. With his Majestie's Message to Parliament, 1 March, touching the Militia of
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.
the Kingdom, and of London. [MS. note by Thomason: "Binions Petition." ] [See also below: 18 March, E. 140. (18.)] Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas.

E. 140. (12.)

Feb. 26.—The Apprehending of Captayne Butler at Portmouth and his followers who were bound with bullets and ammunition for Ireland. Printed for F. C. and T. B.

E. 137. (18.)

Feb. 26.—Oneale and Colonell Brunslove: their apprehension at Gro-hynne in Munster, with the terrible battell then fought. In a letter to the Bishop of Armagh [signed: Edward Bond]. Also a description of the taking of a ship upon the coasts of Barbary bound with letters to the King of Spaine to desire ayde against the Protestants [signed: John Tyron, and dated, 26 Feb., 1642]. Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.

E. 138. (31.)

Feb. 26.—The latest Newes from Ireland; or, a true relation of the victory obtained against the rebels before Drogheda, in a letter, 26 Feb. Whereunto is added another relation of an overthrow given them by Sir Henry Tichbourne, in a letter 27 Feb. Printed for H. S. and W. Ley.

E. 137. (22.)

Feb. 26.—The Friers last Fare-well; or, Saint Francis must pack for France. Shewing how the Mass-monging fathers were by order of Parliament brought from Somerset House and by them put into safe custody till the next faire wind shall blow for Paris. Printed by John Hammond.

E. 136. (27.)

Feb. 26.—Newes out of Ireland concerning the warlike affairs in the Province of Lemster, 26 Feb. to 16 March. Printed by G. M.

E. 142. (5.)

Feb. 27.—Joyfull Newes from Ireland, or, a true relation of the overthrow which the English gave the rebels before Drogheda. A Letter ordered by the Parliament to be printed. Printed for John Franke.

E. 137. (13.)

Feb. 27.—Joyfull News from Ireland or a true relation of the great overthrow before Drogheda.

E. 138. (10.)

Feb. 28.—His Majesties Letter to the Lord Keeper. Together with his message to Parliament in answer to their petition concerning the Militia. Printed for John Franke.

E. 136. (14.)

Feb. 28.—Good and bad Newes from Ireland in a letter from Youghall [signed: Ja. Gibbes, and dated 28 Feb.]. The good newes: the relieving of Youghall by Sir Charles Vavasor, the defeate of 800 rebels at Bandonbridge by my Lord of Kilmeakell, the reliefe of Corke. The bad newes: the revolt of Waterford and Lymerick and the losse of the castle of Piltoone. Printed for Nath: Butter.

E. 137. (31.)

Feb. 28.—A Continuation of the Irish rebel's proceedings, with our victories over them. Declaring the perfidiousnesse of those rogues in
1642.

the taking of Bellturbet. A letter by Alderman Cillard of Dublin, 28 Feb. Printed for George Lindsay. E. 137. (4.)

Feb. 29.—The truest most joyfull Newes that ever came from Ireland: being sent over in a letter, and read in the House of Commons, 29 Feb. Relating the victory of the Protestant party in repelling the rebels from Dublin, under the commands of the Earl of Ormond, Sir Charles Coot, etc. Printed for William Reynor. E. 136. (7.)

Feb.—To Parliament. The Petition of the County of Cornwall. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (64.)

Feb.—To the House of Peers. The Petition of the County of Kent. [Approving the exclusion of the Bishops from the House of Lords, etc.] Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (58.)

Feb.—To the House of Peers. The Petition of the County of Oxford. [Praying that Parliament will keep "an especiall eye unto the University of Oxford, that that Seminare might not be overwhelmed with Popery, etc."] s. sh. Printed for F. L. and W. W. 669. f. 4. (65.)

Feb.—The Clothiers Petition to His Majestie. [From the Clothiers of Suffolk, and Dedham and Langham in Essex. Respecting the decay of trade.] With His Majesties Answer. s. sh. Printed for Peter Cole. 669. f. 3. (48.)

Feb.—The Petitions of the Bailiffs, Port-men and inhabitants of Ipswich [against the Bishops]. Printed by H. Blunden. E. 135. (35.)

Feb.—Two Petitions of the inhabitants of the Countie of Sussex, to the House of Peers and the House of Commons. Printed for Abel Roper. E. 134. (35.)

Feb.—The Petition of the County of Sussex. s. sh. 669. f. 4. (63.)

Feb.—A Speech in the House of Commons by Robert [Wright] L. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, being brought to the Barre to answer for himselfe. Printed by R. B. for Richard Lounds. E. 200. (2.)

Feb.—The Bishops last vote in Parliament: or, their Supersedees from both Houses in February. [A satire.] Printed for John Thomas. E. 138. (6.)

Feb.—The Bishops Last Good-Night. [A satire, in verse. With a woodcut.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (61.)

Feb.—A Shrove Tuesday Banquet sent to the Bishops in the Tower. Printed for Tho. Powel. E. 135. (1.)

Feb.—A Chrystal for the Clergie, especially those that are corrupt in doctrine, scandalous in their lives. Printed for B. P. E. 135. (40.)

Feb.—The Petition of the parish of Leonard, Shoreditch, against John Squire, Vicar. Printed for John Franks. E. 137. (21.)

Feb.—The Petition of Sir Philomy Oneale, generall of the Rebels in Ireland [denying charges of cruelty, and declaring his readiness to
THE THOMASON TRACTS

1642.
submit to his Majesty upon honourable conditions.] Presented to Parliament. *Printed by T. F. for John Thomas.*

[Feb.]-A Warning Piece shot off from Ireland to England, by a tru-heart Englishman, a mourner in Sion.

[Feb.]-Weightye Considerations manifesting the advantages of prosecuting the Irish wars, by joyning the forces of the voluntary undertakers unto the supplies to be sent over by the State. *Printed by E. Griffin.*

[Feb.]-Timely Advice, or, Motives to incite all men of ability to subscribe to the propositions for Ireland. *Printed for E. D.*

[Feb.]-The great Expedition for Ireland by way of underwriting, proposed by both Houses of Parliament, and graciously assented unto by his Majesty, vindicated. *Printed for Joseph Huscott.*

[Feb.]-A Copie of the Oath taken by the Papistes, as it was given to the Governour and Captaines [of the town of Drogheda] by Fryer Darcy. With a short gloss by N. B. *Printed for William Bladen.*


[Feb.]-The Parliament's and London's preparation for his Majestie's return. With the manner how many Parliament men, with the Lord Major and Aldermen are to congratulate his Majesty. Composed and published by John Bond. *Printed for John Tomsen.*


[Feb.]-A discreet Discourse between Wisdome and Petic, wherein is declared the power and jurisdiction of Parliaments. By R. P.

[Feb.]-The Welchman's Answer to that false petition which was printed of her reputation. Written by me Shon op Shones. [A satire.] *Printed for T. Reinor.*

[Feb.]-The Welchmens Jubilee to the honour of St. David. Shewing the manner of that solemn celebration which the Welchmen hold annually. Composed by T. Morgan. *Printed for J. Harrison.*

[Feb.]-The Welchman's last Petition desiring that speedy aide might bee sent her against her hom-bred enemies. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for F. Coles, T. Bates, J. Wright, T. Banks.*

[Feb.]-The Welchman's Protestation concerning the corruptions of these times. With her last will and testament. [A satire.]* E. 137. (16.)
1642.

[Feb.]—An Answer to a late scurrilous pamphlet entituled, The Downfall of old Common Counciill Men. [By J. Norton.]  
E. 135. (15.)

[Feb.]—An Answer to an impertinent pamphlet lately set forth by John Spencer. Wherein is refuted the arguments brought for the justification of the lawfulness of every man’s gift. By a well wisher to the Reformation. [See above: Sept., 1641, E. 172. (4.)] Printed by G. B. and R. W. for W. L.  
E. 135. (29.)

[Feb.]—An Answer to the Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse. Together with the reasons why so many doe desire the downfall of it. By Samuel Loveday. [With a woodcut.] Printed for T. A.  
E. 135. (22.)

[Feb.]—An Antidote against Lay-Preachings. In which is proved that Preaching of the Word is a peculiar calling. [By John Bewick.] Printed for Andrew Crock.  
E. 136. (32.)

[Feb.]—The Arraignment of Superstition; or, a Discourse betweene a Protestant, a Glazier and a Separatist, concerning the pulling downe of Church Windowes. [A satire, in verse.] Printed for T. B. and F. C.  
E. 136. (31.)

[Feb.]—The Brownists Faith and Beliefe opened. [A satire, in verse.] Printed for T. W.  
669. f. 4. (67.)

[Feb.]—Certaine Orders meete to be observed upon any foraine invasion, for those ahires that lye upon the sea coastes. Printed by R. C. for Michael Sparke, Senior.  
E. 136. (17.)

[Feb.]—Cheapside Crosse censured and condemned by a letter sent from the Universitie of Oxford in answer to a question propounded by the citizens of London. Printed for A. N. for I. B.  
E. 135. (41.)

[Feb.]—Concerning the new Church Discipline. An excellent letter written [in 1598] by Mr. George Cranmer to Mr. R. H. [i.e. Richard Hooker]. [Printed at Oxford.]  
E. 135. (28.)

E. 127. (25.)

[Feb.]—The Cry of a Stone; or, a Treatise shewing what is the right matter, forme and government of the visible Church of Christ. With a just reprofe of the excessive separation of such as are commonly called Brownists. By Robert Coachman. Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dextor.  
E. 137. (32.)

[Feb.]—The Devil turn’d Round-head; or, Pluto become a Brownist. [With a woodcut.] [See also below: June, E. 150. (12.)]  
E. 136. (29.)

[Feb.]—A Discourse of Sacridge. Printed for Richard Lowndes.  
E. 135. (38.)

[Feb.]—The Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches in France. Transcribed into English. Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.  
E. 137. (11.)
1642.
[Feb.]—An Elegie upon the death of the renowned Sir John Sutlin
[i.e. Suckling]. E. 137. (10.)

[Feb.]—The Exercise of the English in the Militia of the Kingdome of
England. [With woodcuts of a Pikeman and a Musketeer.]
E. 136. (23.)

[Feb.]—False Prophets discovered. Being a story of the lives and
deaths of two weavers, Richard Farnham and John Bull, who affirmed
themselves the two prophets which should come in the end of the world.
Printed for I. W.
E. 138. (4.)

[Feb.]—John Taylors Manifestation and just Vindication against Josua
Church his Exclamation. Printed by John Hammond.
E. 238. (8.)

[Feb.]—The just Keward of Rebels; or, the Life and Death of Jack
Straw and Wat Tyler. [With two woodcuts.] Printed for F. Coules,
J. Wright, T. Banks and T. Bates.
E. 136. (1.)

[Feb.]—Little-Wit's Protestation to defend Popery since the decease of
his Sister Superstition. By I. G. Printed for F. Coules.
E. 35. (9.)

[Feb.]—A Magazine of Scandall. Or, a heape of wickednesse of two
infamous Ministers, Thomas Fowkes of Earle Soham in Suffolk, con-
victed for killing a man, the other named John Lowes of Brandeston,
who hath been arraigned for witchcraft. Printed for R. H.
E. 137. (17.)

[Feb.]—A Medecine for the Times; or, an Antidote against Faction.
By T. J. Printed for Robert Wood.
E. 135. (33.)

[Feb.]—The Diseases of the Times; or, the Distempers of the Common-
wealt. [A reply to "A Medecine for the Times," by T. J.] Printed
for R. T.
E. 136. (6.)

[Feb.]—A most lamentable Information of part of the grievances of
Mugleswick, sent up by George Lilburne. [Complaining of the
successive appointments of John Dury and —— Braidley to the
Vicarage of Muggleswick.]
669. f. 4. (69.)

[Feb.]—A most sad Lamentation over the Heardsmen of the flock and
people of God. Written in Germany in the yeare 1631. Now pub-
lished in English. Printed for G. Thompson.
E. 137. (24.)

[Feb.]—The Orders for Ecclesiasticall Discipline. According to that
which hath been practise since the reformation of the Iles of Garnsey,
Gersey, Spark and Alderny.
E. 136. (30.)

[Feb.]—A Paradox, in the praise of a dunce, to Smectymnuus. By
H. P. [i.e. Henry Peacham]. Printed for Thomas Paybody.
E. 135. (30.)

[Feb.]—A Paraphrase and Exposition of the prophesie of Saint Peter,
concerning the day of Christ's second coming. By Joseph Mede.
Printed by B. Bishop for Samuel Man.
E. 136. (11.)
1642.
[Feb.]—A Paraphrase upon the Song of Solomon. By George Sandys. Printed for H. S. and W. L. E. 138. (9.)

[Feb.]—The Poets' Knavery discovered in all their lying pamphlets: laying open the names of every lying lybel that was printed last yeare, and the authors who made them, being above three hundred lies. By J. B. Printed for T. H. E. 135. (11.)


[Feb.]—Rare Physick for the Church sick of -an Ague. Humbly commended to the Parliament. [By John Taylor, the water-post.] Printed for W. T. E. 137. (8.)


[Feb.]—The Resolution of those Contemners that will have no Crosses. A satire.] Printed for T. Reimer. E. 137. (2.)

[Feb.]—The spiritual Verses of James Hunt, concerning the downfall of the Ceremonies. Printed for Andrew Coe. E. 135. (34.)

[Feb.]—A true Relation of the chiefe passages betwix Mr. Anthony Wotton and Mr. George Walker in the year 1611 and untill 1615. Written by George Walker for the vindicating of himselfe from some imputations laid on him by Mr. Thomas Gataker in his defence of Mr. Wotton. Printed for William Branch. E. 135. (17.)

[Feb.]—Trust a Papist and trust the Devill; or, No wit to a Woman's. A relation of a Romish priest, who to obtain his desire upon a married wife, would fain have persuaded her that adultery was but a veniall sin. Printed for W. R. E. 135. (20.)

[Feb.]—The Vindication of the separate brethren of the Spirit against a libell called The Resolution of the Round-heads, and against all slanderous pamphlets. Published by H. Drewrey. E. 135. (25.)

[Feb.]—A Warning for England, especially for London, in the famous history of the frantick Anabaptists, their wild preachings and practises in Germany. E. 136. (33.)

March 1.—The Message of Parliament, presented to the King at Theobalds, 1 March [urging his acceptance of the Militia Ordinance]. With his Majestie's answer, 2 March. Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas. E. 136. (5.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

March 1.—The Prince of Orange his royal entertainment to the Queen of England at the Hague. *First printed at the Hague in Holland, and now reprinted in London for Henrie Barwicke.* E. 138. (17.)

March 1.—[Votes and Proceedings of the House of Lords respecting the Militia.] 1, 15 and 25 March. *s. sh.* Printed for J. Husnscott and J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (40.)

March 1.—The Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants in Ireland from 1 to 22 March. With a letter declaring how Sir William St. Leger gave battell to the Rebels neere Dungarven. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Wright.* E. 141. (1.)

March 2.—Four Matters of high Concernment. Divers Questions upon his Majestie's last answer concerning the Militia. The Petition of Parliament to the King's Majesty. His Majestie's answer. With an order for the speedy rigging of the Navy for the defence of the Kingdome. *Printed by B. Oulton & G. Dextzer for F. Coules & T. Banks.* E. 137. (5.)

March 2.—A List of His Majesties Navie Royall and Merchants Ships setting forth for Ireland. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Northumberland.] *s. sh.* Printed for John Rothwell. 669. f. 3. (50.)

March 2.—The True List of His Majesties Navie now setting forth for Ireland. *s. sh.* Printed for John Thomas. 669. f. 3. (52.)

March 2.—The Copy of a Letter from Two Thousand Youthfull Citizens [partisans of Sir Thomas Middleton] to Sir John Lenthall. *s. sh.* Printed by John Raworth. 669. f. 4. (73.)

March 2.—Matters of great Note and Consequence. Divers questions upon His Majestie's last answer concerning the Militia. A relation of the strange deathes which hath successively befalen all the nobility and others which have been the possessors of Shirborne Castle. *Printed for George Thompson.* E. 136. (8.)

March 4.—His Majesties Letter [dated: Royston, 4 March] to the Lord Keeper, concerning Sir Edward Herbert and the Five Members. *s. sh.* Printed for J. Franke and J. Wright. 669. f. 3. (51.)

March 4.—The Humble Presentation of Richard Delamain the younger to the House of Peeres. A Table shewing the number of Acres belonging to any summe of Money according to the Rate setteld by Parliament upon any of the Lands within the foure Provinces of Ireland. *s. sh.* Printed by E. G. for J. Wright and J. Franck. 669. f. 4. (71.)

March 4.—The Copy of two Letters sent from Rome, the one by Francis Mac Quire to my Lord Iniskillin, the other from Bonaventura O Conny to Phelin Roe O Neal. *Printed for Marmaduke Boat.* E. 153. (6.)

March 5.—The Petition of the County of Berks. [Praying that the
county may be put in a posture of defence, all innovations in God's worship removed, etc.] s. sh. Printed by John Raworth. 669. f. 4. (75.)


March 5.—The Petition of the Counties of Flint, Denbigh, Montgomery, Carnarvan, Anglesey, Merioneth. [Praying for the preservation of Episcopacy.] s. sh. Printed for F. Coules and B. Phillips. 669. f. 4. (72.)

[March 5.]—Divers Orders set forth by Parliament for the setting this Kingdome in a posture of defence. Also an Order of Parliament, concerning such persons as are appointed for the gathering of such summes of money in London as is intended for the reducing of the rebels in Ireland. Printed for F. Coles and T. B. E. 138. (3.)

March 5.—A Letter sent by order of Parliament to the high Sheriffe of every shire [concerning the applications for allotment of Land in Ireland]. Also an Order of Parliament [appointing certain persons to receive all money so subscribed in London]. Printed for John Franks. E. 138. (12.)

March 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the safety and defence of the Kingdome [appointing the new Parliamentary Lords-Lieutenant and conveying to them authority to command the Militia]. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. E. 137. (12.)

[March 5.]—Certain News from the West of Ireland and City of Cork. Sent in a letter from John Davis. Concerning the taking of Dungarven. Printed for F. Coule. E. 140. (23.)


March 7.—Treason discovered from Holland; or, a Discoverie of a divellish attempt of two Jesuites and three other Catholiques against the life of the Ladie Elisabeth. Likewise a report of the deliverance of the Citie of Cork from a terrible famine. E. 138. (14.)

March 7.—An Ordinance made by the Prince of Orange in her Majestie's behalf. Wherein is commended that no fugitive fled from the Parliament in England shall presume to come within ten miles of her Majestie's Court. Printed for Andrew C. and Marmaduke B. E. 138. (24.)
1642.

March 7.—An exact Relation how eighteen French and Irish men were apprehended at Saltcoate, and brought to Newgate, 7 March, upon a suspicion that they had an intention to transport victuals and munitions to the rebels in Ireland. Printed for John Wright.

E. 137. (19.)

March 7.—Approved Newes from Ireland, 7 March. How the Castle of Artaine was taken from the Rebels, with the arrival of 2000 foot and 300 horse from England. [With a woodcut.] Printed for John Wright.

E. 140. (9.)

March 7.—A Relation of the Earle of Ormond's nine dayes passages at his last going into the Pale against the Rebels. 7 to 16 March. Printed for John Franke.

E. 141. (28.)

March 8.—Good Instructions for all Young Men and Maid's. A sermon, at a Fast, by Samuel Burrowes. Printed for T. B.

E. 141. (15.)

March 9.—His Majesties Speech to the Committee, when they presented the Declaration of both Houses at New-Market. a. s.h. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

669. f. 3. (53.)

March 9.—Some Passages that happened betwixt the Kings Majestie and the Committee of both Houses, when the Declaration was delivered. a. s.h. Printed for William Gaye.

669. f. 3. (54.)

March 9.—His Majesties Declaration to Parliament, in answer to that presented to him at Newmarket. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 140. (26.)

March 9.—Prince Charles, his Letter to the Lady Marie. As also another to the Prince of Orange with his thanks in behalf of his Mother for her honorable entertainment. Printed for William Reynor.

E. 140. (16.)

March 9.—The Bill of foure Subsidies for the reliefe of the Kings Army was disputed on by a Grand Committee, and upon the debate made choice of Sir Symon Dewes. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 200. (36.)

March 10.—Two Letters, one from Lord Digby to the Queen [10 March], the other from Mr. Thomas Elliot to Lord Digby [27 May]. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for John Bartlet.

E. 109. (12.)

March 10.—A Coppie of the lawes agreed upon by the nobles of Ireland now risen in armes for the maintaining of the Catholick religion. And the copie of a new oath to be taken by all the rebels in Ireland, read in Parliament, 10 March. Printed for Francis Coules.

E. 138. (5.)

March 10.—A Letter sent from the Lords of the Councell in Ireland to
1642.
Parliament. Delivered to the Lords by the Lord Dungarvan, 10 March. Printed by Tho. Paine. E. 140. (6.)

March 10.—Two Letters of Note: Master Speaker’s Letter to the high Sheriffe of Yorkshire, 16 March. The other from the Lords of the Counsell to Parliament, 10 March. Printed for F. Coules.

E. 140. (11.)

March 11.—A Letter sent from Parliament to all the High Sheriffs of this Kingdom concerning the late Propositions for Ireland. s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. 669. f. 4. (76.)

March 11.—To the House of Peers. The Petition of the County of Southampton. [Praying that “the Papish Lord’s Votes may be taken away and all Papists confined,” etc.] s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. 669. f. 4. (77.)


March 12.—A Declaration of Parliament [urging the King “to put away from him those wicked and mischievous counsellors” and to return to London]. With the additional reasons last presented to his Majesty. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. E. 138. (20.)


— [Another edition.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (80.)

[March 15.]—His Majesties Message to Parliament upon His Removall to the Citie of York. [Dated: Huntington, 15 March.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (55.)

March 15.—The Petition and Articles exhibited, by the Parishioners of Pont Iland and others in Northumberland, against Dr. Gray, Vicar of the said Parish, unto the House of Commons. Printed for John Thomas. E. 140. (13.)

[March 15.]—A Great Defeat given to the Rebels in Ireland by George Courtney. Whereunto is added the relation of the taking of the City of Corke by the Rebels. A letter [signed: Francis Pursell, Dublin, 15 March]. E. 141. (16.)

[March 16.]—A Proclamation for putting the Laws against Popish Recusants in due execution. [Dated: Stanford, 16 March.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (57.)

March 16.—A Message sent from Parliament to the King’s Majesty [concerning the rebellion in Ireland]. Printed for John Franke.

E. 138. (21.)

March 16.—The several Votes of Parliament concerning the King’s last
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

Message [of 15 March] sent from Huntington to both Houses.


March 16.—[An Order of the Lords for deferring the consideration of Petitions relating to Private Business.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (56.)

March 16.—Master Speaker's Letter ordered by the House of Commons to be sent to the High Sheriffe of Yorkshire. Shewing their dislike of such as have endeavoured to perswade the country that their petition to Parliament was ill relished. Printed for John Franck.

E. 140. (4.)

March 16.—Two Letters of Note. Master Speaker's Letter to the High Sheriffe of Yorkshire. The other from the Lords of the Counsell in Ireland to Parliament, 10 March. Printed for F. Cowles.

E. 140. (11.)

March 16.—To the Peers and Commons. The Petition of the County of Bedford. Presented by Sir John Burgoyne. [In support of Parliament.]

s. sh. Printed at the charge of John Chambers. 669. f. 4. (82.)

[March 16.]—A Copie of the Petition presented to the King by the County of Rutland. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and Parliament. With similar petitions to both Houses of Parliament.]

s. sh. Printed for R. Harper. 669. f. 6. (1.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed for Joseph Huscott. 669. f. 4. (85.)

[March 17.]—A Copy of the Petition delivered to the King at Newark by the County of Lincoln. [Praying for a reconciliation between King and Parliament.]

s. sh. Printed for John Franke.

669. f. 4. (87.)

March 17.—Master Pym's Speech in Parliament wherein is expressed his zeal to the publique good. Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.

E. 200. (37.)

March 17.—The False Remonstrance of the Rebells of Ireland delivered to His Majesties Commissioners at Trim, 17 March. Also a true Narrative of the Passages concerning the Petition of the Protestants of Ireland, presented to His Majesty at Oxford, 18 April, 1644. pp. 132. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 255. (2.)


E. 141. (8.)

March 18.—A Letter written by Master Symon Rhodes, Minister in Yorke [describing the Kings entry into York]. With the substance of Sir Thomas Widringtons Speech to His Majesty at his Entry. s. sh. Printed for Nathaniel Butter.

669. f. 3. (61.)

March 18.—The Kings Entertainment at Yorke. As it was related by John Strickland. s. sh. Printed for Nathaniel Butter.

669. f. 3. (63.)
1642.

**March 18.**—A true Copy of the Petition of the Common Councell of London, presented to Parliament. To vindicate the honour of the City against a false petition, printed 26 Feb. [MS. note by Thomason: "Binion's Petition." See above: 26 Feb., E. 140. (12.)] *Printed for John Frank.*

--- [Another edition.] *s. sh.* *Printed for Joseph Hunsott.* 669. f. 3. (58.)

--- [Another edition.] *s. sh.* *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* 669. f. 3. (60.)

**March 18.**—An Order in Parliament concerning the suppressing of those men that are gathered together in a warlike manner in the countie of Durham. *Printed for F. Leach and F. Coles.* E. 141. (5.)

**March 18.**—A Letter from Sir Simon Harcourt, with a true relation of the proceedings of the English army, under his command, to this present March. Whereunto is added the miraculous deliverances in the relieving the City of Tredagh [i.e. Drogheda]. *Printed for Joseph Hunsott.* E. 138. (2.)

**March 18.**—A Letter sent from Dr. Barnard, Parson of Tredagh, to Sir Simon Harcourt's Lady in Westminster. Wherein is contained divers passages twixt the King's armies and the rebels. *Printed for Nathanael Butter.* E. 140. (15.)

**March 18.**—The Copy of a Letter written by William Newton, one of the Gentlemen Uahers unto the Lady Elizabeth, from the Hage. *s. sh.* 669. f. 4. (84.)

**March 19.**—His Majesties Answer to the Message sent to him by the House of Commons, at Yorke. Also two letters from Ireland, the first, the copy of a letter written by the Earle of Osmond, one of the commanders of the rebels, wherein he declares the great distresse they are in. The second, the copie of the Pope's Bull sent unto the Irish rebels. *Printed for John Thomas.* E. 140. (25.)

**March 19.**—His Majesties Answer to a Message sent to Him by the House of Commons, concerning Licences granted by Him to persons to go into Ireland. *s. sh.* *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* 669. f. 3. (59.)

**March 19.**—A Copie of the Queens Letter from the Hague to the King at Yorke. [Expressing her intention of joining the King at York.] *s. sh.* *Printed for John Price.* 669. f. 3. (62.)

**[March 20.]**—Mr. St. Johns Speech in Parliament, shewing whether a man may be a Judge and a Witnesse in the same Cause. E. 200. (41.)

**March 21.**—Expresse Commands from Parliament, containing: 1. To all Justices and other officers that have authority to administer the
1642.

Oath of Allegiance, that whosoever shall deny the acceptance of the same be forthwith committed. II. That those abuses concerning the defence of His Majesties Forts not accomplished be presently looked into. III. That the abuses of Printing be likewise reformed. Printed for Robert Cotten.

E. 141. (3.)

March 21.—Master Hollis his Speech in Parliament wherein is contained his Declaration concerning the Kings Attorney Generall in the accusation of High Treason against the sixe Members of the House. Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat. E. 200. (42.)


E. 141. (30.)

March 22.—A Declaration of the great and weighty matters of consequence concerning this Kingdom. Also the severall orders made by Parliament. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 140. (28.)


E. 140. (27.)

March 22.—A Letter written upon occasion from the Low Countries, concerning a difference betwixt the Prince of Orange and the States. Wherunto is added aviso's of the taking of the Island of Providence by the Spaniard from the English. Printed for Nath. Butler.

E. 141. (10.)

March 23.—The Danes Plot discovered against this Kingdom. With the meeting of Van Trump, Dutch Admiraull, at sea with them neer Hull. Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.

E. 141. (9.)

March 24.—[An Order of the Commons, addressed to the Collectors of the Customs, with respect to the Tonnage and Poundage Duties.] s. sh. Printed for F. Coles and T. Banks.

669. f. 3. (64.)

March 25.—An Order from the House of Commons unto the Sheriffes of each County, for their true Collection of the Four Subsidies. s. sh. Printed for William Gay.

669. f. 5. (1.)

[March 25.—The Petition of the County of Kent [for the preservation of Episcopal Government] agreed upon at the Generall Assizes [25 March]. Which Petition being concealed from the Parliament by the Earl of Bristol and Judge Mallet, was for the same both committed to the Tower, 28 March. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was burned by the hand of the Hangman." ]]

E. 142. (10.)


E. 141. (21.)

March 26.—The Petition of Parliament presented to His Majestie at
1642.
York, 26 March. And the Petition of the Noblemen and Gentlemen estated in Ireland, and now in London; and the Petition of the Countie of Lincoln, 28 March. With His Majesties respective Answers. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 

E. 141. (23.)

[March 26.]—A Glorious Victory obtained by S. Henry Tichbourne and Capt. Marroe over the Rebels at Dundalk [26 March]. With an Order of the House of Commons, 9 April, concerning the free offer of £6,000 of the County of Buckingham towards the reliefe of Ireland. Printed for John Wright. 

E. 143. (9.)

March 26.—Piggis Corantoe, or Newes from the North. [A satire.] Printed for L. C. and M. W. 

E. 153. (7.)

March 26.—A Continuation of the diurnal proceedings of the English Army against the Rebels in Ireland, 26 March to 9 April. Printed for J. T. 

E. 143. (23.)

March 27.—A Sermon preached at St. Bartholomew's the Lesse, the day of the Inauguration of King Charles. By William Hall. Printed by T. Badger for Samuel Brown. 

E. 142. (14.)

March 27.—A Sermon preached in St. Maryes Cambridge, the day of His Majesties happy Inauguration. By Ri. Holdsworth. Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge. 

E. 155. (6.)

March 27.—A Sermon preached in Saint Pauls Church, on the day of His Majesties Inauguration. By Richard Gardyner. Printed for B. Royston. 

E. 141. (29.)

March 28.—A Message from Parliament [recommending that the Earl of Warwick should be put in command of the Navy] sent to Yorke to the King, 28 March, with His Majesties Answer dated 30 March. Printed for John Wright. 

E. 141. (25.)

— [Another edition.] Whereunto is added the Petition of the Citizens of Yorke [praying for immediate measures against the Irish Rebels, etc.]. Printed for John Thomas. 

E. 143. (2.)

March 28.—True Newes from Ireland, in a letter from Dublin Castle. 

s. sh. Printed for J. Bull. 669. f. 6. (2.)

March 28.—More happy and joyfull Newes from Ireland; or, The Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants from 28 March to 6 April. Printed for H. Lunden. 

E. 142. (15.)


E. 142. (7.)

March 30.—A sermon preached to the House of Commons at the fast, 30 March. By Cor. Burges. Printed by J. R. for Phil. Stephens. 

E. 138. (15.)

March 30.—The best Refuge for the most oppressed. In a sermon
1642. 


March 30.—Hierusalem bedewed with Tears. A Sermon preached at St. Mary Woolnoth upo[n] the Fast-day. By John Pigott. Printed by E. Griffin, to be sold by John Wright. E. 147. (11.)

March 30.—The Watchmans Watchword. A sermon preached at White-Hall, the day of the monethly Fast, by Richard Love. Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge. E. 145. (4.)

March 30.—The Spirituall Warfare. A sermon preached in St. Michael Crooked-lane, 30 March, being a Fast day, by John Spencer. E. 145. (10.)

March 31.—A Sermon at the Funerall of Sir Simon Harcourt, preached in Christ-Church in Dublin. By Edward Dunsterville. Printed for Richard Badger. E. 125. (1.)

[March.]—The Petition of the County of Cambridge [in support of Parliament]. Also His Majesties Message to Parliament upon His Removall to Yorke. s. sh. Printed for John Franke.

669. f. 4. (83.)

[March.]—The Cheshire Petition for establishing of the Common-Prayer-Booke and suppression of Schismatiques. s. sh. Printed for John Austin. 669. f. 4. (74.)

[March.]—The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Cinque Ports. [Praying for the redress of various grievances, in connection with the Ports.] s. sh. Printed at the signe of the Starre on Bread-street Hill. 669. f. 4. (86.)

[March.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of divers of the Countie of Lancaster. [In support of the Parliament.] s. sh. Printed by Felix Kingston. 669. f. 4. (81.)

[March.]—The Petition of the Printers of London. [Praying for the removal of abuses in the constitution of the Company of Stationers.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (79.)

[March.]—To the Lords. The Petition of John Bulmer, Sea-Captaine. [With regard to salvage of property from wrecks.] s. sh. Printed for John Harrison. 669. f. 4. (88.)

[March.]—To the Commons House of Parliament. The petition of John Salvin [against John Cosin, Bishop of Durham accused of assisting Roman Catholics in his Diocese]. E. 138. (21*)

[March.]—A Speech made by King Henry the 8th to the House of Commons, 23 Dec. 1546. Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 200. (40.)

[March.]—The Liberties, Usages and Customes of the City of London. Collected by Sir Henry Colthorp. Printed by B. Alsop, for Nicholas Vavasour. E. 141. (24.)
1642.

[March.]—A Map of ye Kingdom of Ireland. With particular notes distinguishing the Townes revolted, taken or burnt. [Engraved.] Sould by W. Webb. 669. 1. 4. (78.)

[March.]—The Broken Title of Episcopal Inheritance, or, a Discovery of the weake Reply to the Examination of the Answers to the Nine Reasons of the House of Commons against the votes of Bishops in Parliament. Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith. E. 140. (20.)

[March.]—Hay any worke for Cooper; or, A Briefe Pistle directed by way of an Hublication to the Reverend Byshops. [An attack on Thomas Cooper, Bishop of Winchester] By Martin the Metropolitian [i.e. J. Penry ?] E. 141. (22.)


[March.]—A Discourse concerning the finnesse of the Posture necessary to be used in taking the Bread and Wine at the Sacrament. By Edward Peyton, Barronet. E. 136. (10.)


[March.]—A Messe of Pottage well seasoned and crumbed. Against the contumelious slanderers of the Divine Service, terming it Porraghe. Set forth by Gyles Calfine. [See also below: April, E. 143. (11.) & 140. (21.) & June, E. 149. (22.)] E. 140. (21.)

[March.]—The Bespotted Jesuite, whose Gospell is full of Blasphemy. By W. C. [i.e. W. Crashaw]. pp. 102. Printed by B. Alsop. E. 143. (1.)

[March.]—A brief Dialogue between Zelotopit, one of the daughters of a zealous Roundhead, and Superstition, a holy Fryer newly come out of France. [A satire.] Printed for John Biard. E. 140. (5.)

[March.]—A Counter-Plot against Popery. E. 141. (20.)

[March.]—A Discourse tending to prove the Baptisme in or under the defection of Antichrist to be the Ordinance of Jesus Christ. By P. B. [i.e. Praise-God Barebone. See also below: 14 April, 1643, E. 96. (20.)]. Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter. E. 138. (23.)

[March.]—Divi Arminii Mactatorum renovata Petietio; or, The Arminian Priests Last Petition for their former Formaltie. By Thomas Harbie. [In verse. With an engraved frontispiece.] Printed by Matthew Simmons. E. 141. (18.)

[March.]—The Wonderfull Effects of a Religious Fast; or, An Exhortation to our Monethly Fasting and Prayer. Printed for John Thomas. E. 141. (17.)
1642.

[March.]—An Epistle written from Lucifer Prince of Darkness, unto his well-beloved children, the persecuting Papish Prelates. Set forth by Thomas Francklin.  
E. 138. (28.)

[March.]—A Full and Compleat Answer against the writer of a Tale in a Tub. By Thorny Ailo [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet. In verse].  
Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks (March). E. 141. (19.)

E. 141. (13.)

[March.]—Grand Pluto's Remonstrance; or, the Devill horn-mad at Roundheads and Brownists.  
E. 138. (11.)

[March.]—A Health to all Vintners, Beer-brewers and Ale-tonners.  
A satire. With woodcut.] s. sh.  
669. f. 4. (91.)

March.—A Letter written by a Jesuite to the Queen. Wherein he useth subtle insinuations for repealing the lawes against the Jesuists.  
Printed for John Watkins.  
E. 141. (7.)

[March.]—Mad Fashions, od Fashions, all out of Fashions; or, the Emblems of these distracted times. By John Taylor. [In verse, with a woodcut.] Printed by John Hammond for Thomas Banks.  
E. 138. (30.)

[March.]—The Organs Funerall; or, the Quiristers Lamentation for the Abolishment of Superstitious Ceremonies. Printed for George Kirby.  
E. 141. (6.)

E. 141. (4.)

[March.]—The Projector's Downfall, or Time's Changeling. Wherein the Monopolists and Patentees are unmasked to the view of the world.  
[With a woodcut.] Printed by Thomas Paine.  
E. 140. (22.)

March.—The Prologue and Epilogue to a Comedie presented, at the entertainment of the Prince His Highnesse, by the Schollers of Trinity Colledge, Cambridge, in March. By Francis Cole. Printed for James Calvin.  
E. 144. (9.)

E. 141. (14.)

[March.]—A small Treatise of Baptisme or Dipping. By Edward Barber.  
E. 143. (17.)

[March.]—Two Strange Prophesies, predicting wonderfull events to betide this yeere of danger; named Mother Shipton. Printed for G. Smith.  
E. 141. (2.)

[March.]—The Vintners Answer to some scandalous Pamphlets, published, as is supposed, by Richard Kilvert. [By Henry Parker.]  
E. 140. (1.)

669. f. 4. (89.)
1642.

[March.]—[An engraved portrait, by Hollar, of Thomas Killigrew the elder, with satirical verses.]  s. sh. 669. f. 4. (90.)

April 1.—A Petition presented to the Kings Majesty at York, by the County of Nottingham [praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament].  s. sh. Printed for J. Huncott. 669. f. 6. (6.)

[April 1.]—A Relation of some remarckable passages concerning the Nottingham-Shire Petition and His Majesties Answer. Printed for R. H. in Queens-Head Alley.  E. 143. (8.)

[April 1.]—A copy of a Letter which Master Speaker is ordered by the Commons to send to the Members of that House, to further the Advancement of the Adventure for Ireland.—A copy of a Letter [on the same subject] which Master Speaker is ordered to send to the Sheriffs.  s. sh. Printed by T. P. for T. B. 669. f. 5. (5.)


April 1.—The Warlike Proceedings of the Protestant Army in Ireland, 1 to 19 April. Printed for John Wright.  E. 145. (11.)

April 2.—True Intelligence from Ireland. [A letter, signed: Robert Cole.] Printed for H. Blunden.  E. 142. (23.)

April 2.—The Last Intelligence from Ireland. A letter from Chester, in which is related the taking of Carreggmayne Castle. Printed by Thomas Paine for John Sweeting.  E. 141. (27.)

April 2.—The Poets Recantation, having suffered in the Pillory. With a penitent submission of all things that have beene written against the King and State. Printed for T. A. and Joseph Wren.  E. 142. (13.)

April 2.—A Letter from Sir Maurice Eustace, being a relation of the last newes from Ireland, 2 to 10 April. Printed by E. G. for J. Wright.  E. 238. (13.)

April 2.—A True Relation of divers Defeats given against the Rebells of Ireland by the Earle of Ormond, 2 to 14 April. [With an engraved map of the operations.] Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill.  E. 146. (11.)

April 2.—A New Declaration of the last affairs of Ireland, 2 to 15 April. Printed by A. N. for John Franck.  E. 146. (9.)

April 2.—A True Relation of the late Expedition of the Earl of Ormond and Sir Charles Coote into Kildare, Queens County, Kings County, and the County of Catterlagh, 2 to 16 April. Printed for Joseph Huncott.  E. 144. (27.)

April 2.—A Relation of our success [in Ireland, 2 to 27 April]. Also the names of the chiefe Commanders and Officers in this late expedition. Printed by G. Miller for W. Bladen.  E. 145. (14.)
1642.
April 2.—A True and Perfect Diurnall of the most remarkable passages in Ireland, 2 to 17 April. Printed for Edward Blackmore.

E. 145. (18.)

April 2.—Occurences from Ireland, 2 to 22 April. Relating the passages of the English forces against the Rebels. Printed for Henry Twyford.

E. 146. (8.)

April 3.—True Intelligence from Dublin. Printed for William Blades and are to be sold by Michael Sparke, Jr.

E. 142. (24.)

April 5.—The Petition of the County of York [praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. Printed at York, and reprinted in London for Charles Greene.

E. 142. (18.)

[Another edition.] Printed by Robert Barker.

E. 143. (3.)

April 6.—To the Lords. The Petition of the Parishioners of Ackeliffe, Durham. [Praying that Daniel Carwardine may be appointed Vicar of the Parish.] s. sh.

669. f. 6. (3.)

April 6.—New and True Newes from Ireland. [Two letters, dated 20 March and 6 April.] Printed for F. Coules.

E. 144. (2.)

April 8.—His Majesties Message, sent to Parliament concerning his resolution to go into Ireland for suppressing the Rebells there. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 143. (4.)


E. 143. (12.)

April 8.—Newes from Yorke. [A parody of a news-letter.] s. sh.

669. f. 6. (4.)

April 9.—[A Declaration of the Lords and Commons, that they “intend a due and necessary reformation of the Government and Liturgie of the Church.”] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

669. f. 5. (2.)

April 9.—The Names of such Members of the Commons as have subscribed for the speedy reducing of the Rebels [in Ireland]. Also a speciall Order of the House of Commons concerning the offer of the County of Buckingham [to lend £6,000 “for the affaires of Ireland”]. s. sh. Printed for John Francks.

669. f. 5. (3.)

April 9.—A True Relation of the Apprehension of five Fryers, one Pilgrim and three Souldiers, bound for Ireland, taken at S. Ives, and committed to Newgate 9 April. Printed for John Wright.

E. 142. (17.)

April 11.—The Copy of a Letter from Dublin. With the relation of the happie proceedings of the Scotch-men in Ireland against the Rebels. Printed for G. L.

E. 144. (10.)

April 11.—A Letter of the Earle of Corke to the State at Dublin, wherein is shewed the cruelty the Rebels used to the Lord Barrimoore

h 2
1642.

men at Coole; also the taking of Rochford Castle, 11 April; likewise the taking of Barnehely Castle, 12 April. Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 146. (12.)

April 11.—More True Newes from Ireland; or, the Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants. Shewing the manner of three Battels, the first neere Donne, 11 April, the second by Sir Richard Greenvill and Sir Charles Coote in the Neweries, 13 April, the third by Capt. Marro, 14 April. Printed for I. H. E. 144. (12.)

April 12.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of York. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament.] s. sh. Printed by E. P. for John Wright. 669. f. 5. (4.)

April 13.—A Sermon preached before the Lord Maior and Sheriffs, by William Price. Printed for Nicholas Bourne. E. 146. (4.)

April 14.—The Petition of Parliament sent to His Majestie at York, concerning the removall of His Majesties Arms and Ammunition in His Magazine at Hull. With His Majesties Answer. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill: York. E. 144. (11.)

[April 14.]—The Petition of the Lords and Commons to the King for leave to remove the Magazine at Hull to the Tower of London. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 143. (15.)

April 14.—The Petition of the Clothiers of Leeds, Hallifax, and other parts. [Respecting the state of their trade.] Presented unto His Majestie at York. Printed by T. F. for R. H. E. 144. (6.)


April 15.—The Copy of a Letter written from the Lo. Viscount Gormanston unto Sir Phelim O Neal, 15 April, whereunto is added Sir Robert Stewart's letter to Sir John Borlace, 21 June. Imprinted first Dublin, and now reprinted at London for Benjamin Allen. E. 155. (22.)

April 15.—Victorious Newes from Waterford, relating a victory obtained by Sir Christopher Loftus against the Rebels. Printed for John Wels. E. 144. (1.)

April 15.—A True Report of the late good sucesse in Ireland, 15 to 20 April. Printed by Matthew Simmons. E. 146. (14.)

April 16.—Exceeding Good Newes from the Neweries in Ireland, wherein is declared the victorious proceedings of the Protestant Army, 16 to 20 April. Printed by T. F. for I. H. E. 143. (18.)

April 18.—The Petition of Parliament to His Majesty, to forbeare His intended Journey to Ireland. Presented 18 April. Whereunto is added His Majesties Answer, 22 April. Printed for R. Harford. E. 144. (8.)

[Another edition.] Printed by John Barker. E. 144. (19.)
1642.
April 18.—Joyful Newes from Captain Marro in Ireland, or, his second victory over the Rebels, 18 April. Also his repulse of Mongarrets Army, 19 April. *Printed for John Wels.* E. 144. (16.)

April 19.—Certaine Propositions whereby the Distressed Protestants of Ireland may be relieved. *Printed for Joseph Huncocott.* E. 143. (16.)

April 20.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of Kent. [Against the Petition for the preservation of Episcopal Government of the Church. See above: 25 March, E. 142. (10.)] *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 5. (13.)


April 20.—Two Famous Battells fought in Ireland; the first by Sir William Saintleger against the Rebels neer Cork, 20 April, the second by Lord Inchequid and Col. Vavasour against Lord Muskry, neer Rochfort, 22 April. *Printed for John Wels.* E. 145. (9.)

April 21.—The Copy of a Letter from Master Tristram Whitecombe, Maior of Kingsdale in Ireland. *Printed for Joseph Huncocott.* E. 145. (2.)

[April 21.]—A Question Answered, how Laws are to be understood and obedience yeelded, touching the Militia. *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (7.)

April 22.—His Majesties Message to the House of Peers [directing them to take proceedings against the author of "A Question answered how Laws are to be understood and obedience yeelded"]. *s. sh. Printed by Rober Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* 669. f. 5. (6.)

April 22.—The Petition of the Countie of Cornwall to the House of Commons. *Printed by B. O. and G. D. for John Bartlet.* E. 143. (19.)

April 22.—The Prisoners of New-Gates Condemnation, declaring every Verdict of the whole Bench at the Sessions House in the Old Bayley. *Printed for H. Blunos.* E. 143. (21.)

April 22.—The Petition of the County of York, presented to His Majestie at York, 22 April [respecting the arms and ammunition at Hull]. And His Majesties Message to Parliament, 24 April, concerning Sir John Hothams refusaall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* E. 144. (20.)

April 22.—Five remarkable passages betweene His Majestie and Parliament. The Petition of York, presented to His Majesty 22 April. His Majesties Message to Parliament, 24 April, concerning Sir John Hotham's refusaall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. The
1642.
Parliaments Resolution concerning Sir John Hotham, 26 April, etc. 
Printed for F. Cawes and T. Bates. E. 146. (1.)
April 23.—A Letter sent to His Majestie from the Lord Justices and 
Councell in Ireland, concerning His Majesties Resolution to go into 
Ireland. Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill. E. 146. (7.)
April 24.—A Declaration sent to the King of France and Spayne from 
the Rebels in Ireland, with the Oath they have taken for the defence 
of the Catholike League in that Kingdome. Published in Paris. 
Translated by R. C. Printed for I. T. E. 145. (7.)
April 24.—The Best Tydings from Ireland. Wherein is related the 
victorious proceeding of the Protestant Army before Kildare, 24 April, 
shewing the courage of Sir Charles Coot. Printed for H. Blavon. 
E. 144. (26.)
April 24.—Sermon preached in the Tower by the Bishop of Bath and 
Wells [William Pierce]. E. 155. (21.)
April 24.—The Red-Shankees Sermon preached at Saint Giles Church in 
Edinbourgh by a Highland Minister. Printed for T. Bates. E. 153. (21.)
April 25.—His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Kingston upon Hull. 
From York. [Ordering him not to permit the Magazine or Munition 
to be removed from the town.] s. sh. Printed at Yorke and re- 
imprinted at London. 669. f. 5. (11.)
— [Another edition.] E. 146. (18.)
April 25.—True News from Ireland. A Letter from Sir W. Saintiger, 
relating several defeats given to the Rebels. Read in the House of 
Commons, 25 April. Printed for John Wright. E. 144. (21.)
April 25.—True Intelligence from Ireland. Two Letters from Dublin, 
wherein is related the Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants. 
Printed for John Sweeting. E. 145. (12.)
April 25.—A True Relation of the Chiefe Passages in Ireland, from 
25 April to 5 May. Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 147. (6.)
April 26.—His Majesties Resolution, with the Parliaments Determin- 
ation thereof. Whereunto is annexed, a Declaration from Parliament 
concerning the stoppage of the Messengers between the Parliament 
and Hull. Printed for John Webb. E. 146. (19.)
April 26.—[An Order of Parliament for suppressing all forces that may 
be raised in order to force Hull or stop the passages to and from the 
same.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 
669. f. 5. (8.)
April 26.—[A Declaration of Parliament that "the stopping of the 
passages between Hull and the Parliament is a high breach of the 
Priviledge of Parliament." ] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the 
Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (9.)
April 26.—[Votes of Parliament approving of the conduct of Sir John
1642. Hothen at Hull.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (7.)

April 26.—Admirable Newes from Ireland, 26 April–3 May. Wherein is shewed how by Sir Charles Coot the town and castle of Trim was taken. Printed for John Wright. E. 147. (20.)

April 26.—A Remonstrance of divers remarkable passages of our Army in Ireland, 26 April to 11 May. Printed by R. Badger for Richard Lownde. E. 148. (8.)


April 27.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Scottish Armie in Ireland, 27 April to 13 May, by letters sent by Generall Major Monroe. Printed for John Bartlet. E. 149. (12.)

April 28.—His Majesties Message to both Houses of Parliament concerning his refusall to passe the Bill for the Militia. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 145. (13.)

April 28.—His Majesties second Message to the Parliament concerning Sir John Hothams refusall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (10.)

April 28.—The Declaration of Parliament concerning the Magazine at Hull and Sir John Hotham, 28 April, and His Majesties Answer thereunto, 4 May. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 146. (20.)

[Another edition.] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 144. (24.)

April 28.—The Order of Assistance given to the Committees of both Houses, concerning their going to Hull. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (12.)


April 28.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Scots and English Forces in the North of Ireland, 28 April to 30 May. Printed for F. Cowles and T. Bates. E. 149. (33.)

[April 28.]—A Catalogue of the names of the Divines approved of by the House of Commons for each County in England and Wales. Printed by T Fawcet for Thomas Bankes. E. 144. (23.)
1642.

April 29.—An Order by the House of Commons for the relief of those Voluntiers that shall serve in the Irish Wars. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. E. 144. (27.)

April 29.—Newes from Black-Heath, concerning the meeting of Kentish men. With Newes from Yorke, concerning some passages there on 16 April. Printed for Henrie Andrews. E. 144. (13.)

April 29.—Strange Newes from Kent, concerning the passages of the Kentish Men which came to Westminster, 29 April. [See also below: May, 669. f. 6. (18.)] Likewise the Names of the Committee appointed for the Irish Affairs. Printed for Richard Cooper. E. 145. (6.)

April 30.—His Maisties Demands to the Gentry of Yorkshire [whether they would defend his person from violence and advise him how to vindicate himself from the affront he had received at Hull] answered. a. sh. Printed for Richard Lowndes. 669. f. 5. (22.)

April 30.—The Petition of the County of Yorke, presented to His Majesty at York, desiring a happy Union betwixt the King and the Parliament. a. sh. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for J. Frank. 669. f. 6. (9.)

April 30.—A Letter from the Inhabitants of Hull to the High Sheriffe and the Gentry in the County of Yorke. Printed for F. B. E. 146. (22.)

[April.]—[A Petition to the King from the County and Town of Derby, praying for a reconciliation between King and Parliament.] a. sh. 669. f. 6. (5.)

[April.]—To Parliament. The Petition of the Company of Watermen, wherein is shewed how they have been slandered with false accusations. By John Taylor. Printed by John Hammond. E. 144. (25.)

[April.]—The Names, Dignities and Places of all the Collonells, Lieutenant-Collonels, Serjeant Majors, Captaines, Quater-Masters, Lien-tenants and Ensignes of the City of London. a. sh. Printed for R. Thrale. 669. f. 6. (10.)

[April.]—[Another edition.] A List of the names of the several Colonells, with their colours, Lieut. Colonells, etc. a. sh. Printed for H. Overton. 669. f. 6. (6.)

April.—A True Relation of all the Proceedings in Ireland from the end of April last to this present (1 June). Sent from Tristram Whetcombe. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. E. 151. (9.)

[April.]—An Alarum to Warre proclaimed by our Soveraigne and His Parliament, to subjugate the Papists and vindicate the Protestants of Ireland. By J. L. Printed by H. I. E. 142. (6.)

1642.

**E. 144. (28.)**

[April.]—A Briefe Discourse of the troubles begun at Frankeford in Germany, 1554, about the Booke of Common Prayer and Ceremonies.  
**E. 142. (2.)**

[April.]—The Christian and Catholike Veritie; or, The reasons and manner of the Conversion of Francis de Neville, formerly a Capuchin preacher.  
**E. 144. (15.)**

[April.]—A Delicate, Dainty, Damnable Dialogue, between the Devill and a Jesuite. By John Taylor.  [In verse. With a woodcut.]  
*Printed by I. H. for Thomas Banks.*  
**E. 142. (8.)**

[April.]—A Discourse touching the draying the great Fennes lying within the counties of Lincolne, Northampton, Huntington, Norfolke, Suffolke, Cambridge and the Isle of Ely. As it was presented to His Majestie [Jan. 1638] by Sir Cornelius Vermuiden.  [With an engraved map of the district. See also below: May, E. 148. (22.)]  
*Printed by Thomas Fawcet.*  
**E. 143. (14.)**

[April.]—A Discreet Discourse betweene Wisedome and Pietie. Wherein is declared the jurisdiction of Parliaments in the alteration of Church Government. By R. P.  
**E. 142. (19.)**

[April.]—The Description, Causes and Discovery of a Church Papist or Popish Protestant.  *Printed for J. T.*  
**E. 143. (10.)**

[April.]—The Envy of the Popish Prelates against the City of London and faithfull Ministers of Gods Word.  *Printed for I. C.*  
**E. 142. (11.)**

[April.]—A Letter sent to My Lord Maior, by an honest beleiving Protestant [Aaron Streeter.  A defence of the Brownists].  
**E. 144. (18.)**

[April.]—A Message of Peace, in a letter to a Minister, about the use of the Liturgie. With a letter sent to Sir Edward Deering about the time of his commitment.  *Printed for Samuel Saterthwait.*  
**E. 142. (3.)**

[April.]—Napiers Narration; or, An Epitome of his Booke on the Revelation.  *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Giles Calver.*  
**E. 142. (7.)**

[April.]—Newes from New-England, of a prodigious Birth brought to Boston in New England.  [With two woodcut.]  
**E. 144. (22.)**

*Printed for F. Coles, T. Bates and T. Banks.*  
**E. 144. (3.)**

[April.]—A Plea for Moderation.  
**E. 143. (7.)**
1642.
[April.]—The Powring Out of the Seven Vials; preached in sermons at Boston in New-England by John Cotton. 7 pt. Printed for R. S., to be sold at Henry Overton’s shop.  E. 145. (1.)

[April.]—A Presse full of Pamphleta. [A satire upon the writers of Pamphlets.] Printed for R. W.  E. 142. (9.)

[April.]—A Purge for pluralities, shewing the unlawfulness of men to have two livings. [With a woodcut.] Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks.  E. 143. (5.)

[April.]—A Seasonable Lecture; or, A Learned Oration disburstened from Henry Walker, a most judicious quondam Iron-monger. [A satire.] By Thorny Ailo. [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet.] Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks.  E. 143. (13.)

[April.]—A Sermon preached before the late King James at Greenwich, 19 July, 1604, by John Burges. Printed by Thomas Bradell.  E. 145. (5.)

[April.]—A Strange Wonder; or, A Wonder in a Woman. Wherein is expressed the true nature of most women. By I. H. Printed for I. T.  E. 144. (5.)

[April.]—A Three-fold Discourse betwenee three Neighbours, Aldgate, Bishopsgate, and John Heyden, the late Cobler of Houndsditch, a professed Brownist. Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and I. Wright.  E. 146. (3.)


[April.]—A True Description of the Pot-Companion Poet. Printed for R. W.  E. 143. (6.)

[April.]—Wonderfull Strand Newes from Woodstreet Counter. [A satire.] Printed by T. Fawcet.  E. 144. (4.)

[April.]—A Treatise of the Vanity of Childish-Baptisme. By A. R. [See also below: 3 May, E. 59. (5.) and 25 May, 1643, E. 104. (2.)]  E. 152. (4.)

[April.]—Zions Rights and Babels Ruine; or, The Church restored to her Primitive Lustre. By William Fenwick. pp. 60. Printed by A. N. for Lawrence Blacklocke and Edward Husbands.  E. 143. (20.)

May 1.—A Certaine Relation of the Earle of Ormonds proceedings in Ireland, 1 to 28 May. Printed for John Blading.  E. 149. (14.)

1642.
May 2.—The Petition of the Countie of Lancaster, presented to the King [praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. With His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Kingston upon Hull, 25 April. Printed for Andrew Coe. E. 146. (18.)

May 2.—An exceeding true Relation of a Victory obtained against the Rebels, 2 May, on the north side of Tredarthy by Capt. Stutsfield and Capt. Bartlet. Printed for John Reymor. E. 146. (17.)

May 3.—The Letter of Master Alexander Williams in Ireland to his Father. From Dublin. s. sh. Printed for R. Lowndes.

669. f. 6. (11.)

May 3.—The Second Part of the Vanity and Childishness of Infants Baptisme. By A. R. [See above: April, E. 152. (4.), and also below: 8 Feb., 1644, E. 32. (2.)] E. 59. (5.)

May 4.—Two Petitions; the one [respecting the condition of the Wool Trade] from the Countie of Hereford; the other [respecting the removal of the Court of Council from Ludlow] to His Majestie and Parliament from the towns of Ludlow. Printed for H. Blunden.

E. 146. (16.)

May 4.—A True Relation of the Present State of Ireland. In a letter. Printed for Benjamin Allen. E. 147. (6.)

May 4.—A New Plot discovered in Ireland. Being a discovery of that damnable conspiracie acted by Lord Dempsey at Castle Patrick against the Protestant Army. Printed for William Reymor. E. 147. (2.)

May 5.—By the King. [A Letter to the High Sheriff of Yorkshire, forbidding any of the Trained Bands to act without the King's Warrant.] s. sh. Imprinted at Yorke by Robert Barker, reprinted at London for G. B. 669. f. 5. (16.)

May 5.—A Letter from His Majesty to the High Sheriffs of the Counties of Yorke, Lincolnne, Stafford, Derby, Chester, Lancaster, etc. [Forbidding them to receive Forfeitures or Compositions for Recusancy, which are to be paid to Sir George Wentworth whom the King had appointed Receiver of the Revenue. With a Proclamation for putting in execution the Laws against Popish Recusants.] s. sh. Printed for I. T. 669. f. 5. (29.)

May 5.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to His Majesties last Message concerning the Militia. Printed for Joseph Hunscott. E. 146. (6.)

May 5.—His Majesties Answer to a paper, entituled, A Declaration of Parliament in answer to His Majesties last Message concerning the Militia. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 148. (13.)

May 5.—[An Order of the Lords for deferring the consideration of
1642.

Petitions on Private Business. s. sh. Printed by E. G. for John Wright. 669. f. 5. (14.)

May 5.—The humble Desires of the Lords Commissioners for the Kingdom of Scotland, presented to the King, that he would be pleased to return to his Parliament. With a Message of Thanks to the Lords Commissioners from the House of Commons, for this their advice. Printed for J. B. E. 146. (5.)

May 5.—Onesles Escape out of the Tower of London. Printed for J. Wemster. E. 146. (15.)

May 5.—True Newes from Cork, from 5 to 12 May. Printed for F. Rogers. E. 147. (18.)

May 5.—A New Remonstrance of Ireland; or, A Continued Diurnall of remarkeable passages from 5 to 24 May. By C. I. Printed by A. N. for Edward Blackmore. E. 149. (13.)

May 6.—An Order of Parliament concerning the gathering in of the Pole-moneys. s. sh. Printed by A. N. for John Franck. 669. f. 5. (15.)

May 6.—Lamentable Newes from Ireland; being a relation of the landing of 10000 men rumor'd to be under Lord George Digby. Also the sending of forces under Sir Thomas Moor to oppose the Rebels. Printed for I. G. Smith and A. Coe. E. 147. (7.)

May 7.—To the King. The Petition of the County of Chester, presented at Yorke. [Praying for the King's return to Whitehall. See also below: 9 May, 669. f. 5. (18.)] s. sh. Printed for Richard Lownes. 669. f. 5. (17.)

May 7.—Two Petitions from the Countie of Chester; one presented to His Majestie at Yorke, 7 May, the other to the House of Commons, 24 May. Printed by R. Badger for Richard Loundis. E. 148. (12.)

[May 7.]—A True Relation of such passages of the Army of Dublin as have happened since the death of Sir Charles Coote [7 May] to this present. With a Proclamation [10 June] by the Lord Justices for the making voide of such Warrants as have beene abused. Printed for William Bladen. E. 238. (17.)

May 8.—The Anatomy of the Separatists, alias Brownists. With the strange hub-bub which those Schismaticks made on Sunday 8 May in St. Olave's Jury at the Sermon of the Bishop of Chichester. [By John Taylor.] E. 238. (14.)

May 9.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition of the Countie of Chester. [See above: 7 May, 669. f. 5. (17.)] s. sh. Printed for John Sweeting. 669. f. 5. (18.)

May 9.—The Answer of Parliament presented to His Majestie at York to two Messages concerning Sir John Hotham's refusall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. With His Majesties Reply. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 147. (5.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.
May 9.—Many Remarkable Passages from Parliament, 9 to 17 May. Likewise His Majesties Letter to the Gentry of Yorkshire, 16 May. Printed for T. Ryder.
E. 148. (6.)

May 10.—The Loyall Resolution of the County of Yorke, presented to His Majestie. Printed for John Richman.
E. 147. (10.)

May 10.—Newes from Holland, of the Entertainment of the Queens Majestie, the Princesse Marie, the Prince and Princesse of Orange with the young Prince their son. Printed for Edward Blackmore.
E. 148. (10.)

May 10.—The Acts of that great Congregation of the Romish Clergy in Ireland met in Kilkenny 10, 11 and 13 May.
E. 110. (9.)

May 12.—A Relation of Proceedings betwixt the Kings Majesty and his Subjects. 1. His Majesties Speech to the County of York, 12 May. 2. The Answer of the County of Yorke, etc. Printed for F. Coules and T. Bates.
E. 147. (17.)

May 12.—His Majesties Speech to the Gentry of the County of Yorke, at Yorke. [Stating his intention of having a personal guard.] s. sh. Printed at Yorke, and reprinted at London by Alice Norton for Humphrey Tuckey.
669. f. 5. (20.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 147. (15.)

May 12.—An Answer to His Maiesties Speech by the Gentry of the County of Yorke. s. sh. Printed for Richard Loundes.
669. f. 5. (24.)

May 12.—A Letter from Lord Fairfax, Sir Hugh Cholmley, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir Henry Cholmley; with a relation of the great meeting at Yorke. Printed by A. Norton for John Franke.
E. 148. (4.)

May 12.—The Declarations of Parliament [approving the proceedings of the Committees of both Houses at York]. s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.
669. f. 5. (23.)

May 12.—The Votes of the Parliament. [Concerning the punishment of persons who arrest any Member of Parliament.] s. sh. Printed for I. F.
669. f. 5. (21.)

May 12.—An Order of the Lords and Commons concerning His Maiesties Forrests, Parks and Chasses. s. sh. Printed for John Wright.
669. f. 5. (19.)

May 12.—Remarkable Propositions by the Councell in Ireland, recommended to Parliament. Together with the Declaration of Parliament. Printed for W. G. and to be sold by T. Bates.
E. 148. (3.)

May 12.—A perfect Relation of the proceedings of the English Army against the Rebels in Ireland, from 12 to 23 May. s. sh. Printed for Ralph Bounthwait.
669. f. 6. (17.)
1642.

May 14.—By the King. [A Proclamation, summoning the Gentry of Yorkshire to guard the King's person.] s. sh. Imprinted at York, and reprinted at London for Edward Blackmore. 669. f. 5. (25.)

May 14.—To the Commons, The Petition of the County of Stafford. [Praying for succour for the Protestants in Ireland, &c.] s. sh. Printed for T. Banks. 669. f. 6. (14.)


May 14.—The most blessed Newes from Ireland, shewing the successe of the Protestants. [A letter.] Printed for T. W. and G. H. - E. 148. (21.)

May 16.—His Majesties Letter to the Gentry of Yorkshire. [Approving their attitude.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (26.)

May 15.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Southampton, being a relation of the taking of two Dunkirk Ships bound for the reliefe of the Rebels in Ireland. Printed for I. Green and A. Coe. E. 150. (13.)

May 16.—Remarkable Occurrences from Parliament, from 16 to 23 May. Printed for J. Smith and Andrew Coe. E. 148. (20.)

May 16.—Five Matters of Note; as, the Occurrences in Parliament from 16 to 23 May, His Majesties Resolution concerning Yorkshire, Sir John Hotham's Speech, etc. E. 148. (27.)


May 17.—A new Declaration from both Houses of Parliament. [Declaring it illegal to take up arms for the King against the Parliament. With an Order declaring the King's resolve to adjourn the next term of Parliament from Westminster to York, to be illegal.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (26.)

May 17.—A true copie of the Petition of the County of Monmouth. [Praying that "the Magazine be removed to Newport, the County set in a posture of defence," etc.] s. sh. Printed for William Larnar. 669. f. 6. (20.)


May 17.—Exceeding True Newes from Newcastle. [A satire.] Printed by J. Horton. E. 147. (19.)
1842.

May 19.—The Declaration or Remonstrance of Parliament [respecting the points at issue between it and the King]. pp. 51. [See also below: 21 May, E. 150. (29.)] Printed for Joseph Hunsott and John Wright. E. 148 (17.)


May 20.—A Letter sent from the King to the Privie Council of Scotland at Yorke. [Protesting his innocence in the matters of which Parliament accused him.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Young. 669. f. 5. (27.)

May 20.—[An Order of Parliament “that the Magazines of the several Counties in England and Wales be forthwith put into the power of the Lord Lieutenants of the said Counties.”] s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunsott. 669. f. 5. (28.)

May 20.—The Votes of Parliament [respecting the prospect of civil war]. With the Petition of Parliament to the King at Yorke. Printed for Joseph Hunsott and John Wright. E. 148. (16.)


May 21.—Some Few Observations upon his Majesties late Answer to the Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons. [By Henry Parker.] E. 151. (23.)

May 23.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition and Votes of Parliament presented to him at York, concerning the disbanding of His Majesties Guard. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 149. (7.)

May 23.—Articles of Impeachment by the Commons against Sir Thomas Gardiner. Also the Votes concerning Gen. Major Skippon. E. 148. (15.)

May 23.—A Learned Speech made by Sir John Hotham at a meeting [at Hull] wherein is manifested the reasons why the Subject being commanded by the Parliament ought not to disobey. E. 200. (45.)

May 23.—The Copie of a Letter from Lord Paget, Lord Lieutenant of Buckingham, shewing the readiness of that county to obey the Ordinance of Parliament touching the Militia. s. sh. Printed for J. Bull. 669. f. 6. (22.)

[May 23.1—Edward Littleton, Speaker in the House of Peeres, his Escape from Parliament and flight to the King at York. Also Sir Thomas Gardiner's Letter to His Majestie. With the Parliaments
1642.
Message to Lord Savill, Lord Seymer, Lord Rich, &c., who attend
His Majesty at York, and the Votes of the House of Commons
passing upon the said Lords. Printed for T. H. E. 149. (4.)
May 24.—A Petition from the Countie of Chester to the House of
Commons [approving the action of Parliament]. E. 148. (12.)
May 24.—Horrible News from Yorke, Hull and Newcastle. Con-
cerning the Kings intent to take up arms against the Parliament.
Printed for John Greensmith and A. Coe. 24 May. E. 148. (26.)
May 25.—The Petition of many Citizens of Westminster, presented to his
Majestie at Yorke. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King
and the Parliament.] s. sh. Printed for T. B. 669. f. 6. (23.)
May 25.—England’s Preservation. A Sermon preached to the House
of Commons at their Fast, by Obadiah Sedgwick. pp. 52. Printed
by R. B. for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 150. (22.)
May 25.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons at a publiclike
E. 150. (21.)
May 26.—A Remonstrance or Declaration of Parliament, in answer
to the Declaration under His Majesties name concerning the businesse
of Hull sent in a Message 21 May. [See above: 21 May, E. 150. (29.),
and also below: 2 Nov., E. 126. (10.)] Printed for John Franke.
E. 148. (23.)
May 26.—His Majesties Answer to a printed book entituled a Remon-
strance of the Lords and Commons [of 26 May]. Printed by Robert
Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 150. (20.)
May 26.—The English and Scottish Protestants happy Tryumph over
the Rebels in Ireland. A letter from Wicklow, 26 May. Printed for
J. Horton. E. 149. (24.)
May 27.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding the Trained Bands
or Militia to rise by vertue of any Order of Parliament. [With a
Proclamation requiring the Ministers, Freeholders, etc., of York to
assemble at Heworth Moor upon Friday in Whitsun week.] s. sh.
Printed at York, and reprinted at London for Edward Husbands.
669. f. 5. (31.)
May 27.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties
Proclamation of 27 May. Printed by A. Norton for Edward Husbands.
E. 149. (31.)
[May 27.]—Two letters, the one from the Lord Digby to the Queen
[10 March]: the other from Mr. Thomas Elliott to the Lord Digby
E. 109. (12.)
May 27.—Two Orders, the one to all High Sheriffs, and other
Officers within 150 miles of Yorke, the other to the County of
1642.

Lancaster. [Forbidding all levying of soldiers or collection of arms in consequence of any command from the King without consent of Parliament.] s. sh. Printed by E. Griffin for Christopher Latham. 669. f. 5. (30.)

May 27.—Votes of Parliament. Also two Orders of Parliament [concerning the King’s intention to take up arms]. Printed by E. Griffin for Christopher Latham. E. 149. (8.)

May 28.—A Renowned Speech spoken to the King at the last Assembly of the Gentry and Commonalty of Yorkshire by Sir Phillip Stapleton. Printed for J. Horton. E. 200. (46.)

May 28.—Horrible Newes from Lancashire; wherein is related what Tumultuous Uproses the Papists in those parts have lately made. With an Order from the House of Commons touching the suppressing of the above said Tumults. Printed for J. Horton. E. 149. (15.)


May 30.—A New Plot against Hull, most auspiciously prevented. Printed for I. Smith and Richard Coke. E. 149. (6.)

May 31.—The Petition of Protestants in the County of Lancaster. Presented to His Majestie at York. [Expressing Loyalty to the Crown.] With His Majesties Answer, 6 June. Printed for Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 150. (3.)

May 31.—The Petition of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Privy Councell of that Kingdome [praying them to “leave no lawfull meanes unassayed for begetting a good understanding betwixt his Majesty and his Parliament”]. s. sh. Printed by E. G. for Henry Oerton. 669. f. 6. (27.)

[May.]—To the King. The Petition of many thousands of the County of Yorke. [Expressing the Loyalty of those who had not signed “a paper stiled, The Humble Answer to His Majesties Propositions.”] s. sh. Printed by R. O. & G. Dexter for Benjamin Allen. 669. f. 6. (15.)

[May.]—A Catalogue of the names of the Dukes, Marquessess, Earles and Lords now with his Majesty at Yorke. s. sh. Printed for John Thomas. 669. f. 6. (26.)

[May.]—The State of the Kingdom, concerning His Majestie and the Parliament. Printed for T. W. E. 148. (24.)

[May.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of divers of the inhabitants of the County of Hereford. [Praying that measures may be taken against the Roman Catholics, particularly in Ireland.] s. sh. Printed for J. Francke. 669. f. 6. (19.)

1642.

[May.]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of Yorke [setting forth the grievances of the county arising from the present state of affairs]. s. sh. Printed for Charles Greene.

669. f. 6. (28.)


E. 200. (44.)

[May.]—Sir John Hotham's Letter to a Member of the House of Commons concerning the late discovery at Hull [of a plot to surrender the town to the King]. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.

669. f. 6. (25.)

[May.]—More Newes from Hull; or, a most happy prevention of a Divilish Plot against the town. Also the Petition of the inhabitants of Ludlow [against the removal of the Court of the Council from that town]. Printed for Richard Cooper.

E. 145. (15.)

[May.]—The state of the Case: upon a Decree against the Lord Chancellor of Ireland [Lord Loftus] by the Lord Deputy and Council there. s. sh.

669. f. 6. (16.)

[May.]—Newes from Wales; or, The Prittysh Parliament assembled to secure them from her Round-head, Long-tayld Enemies by the wisdoms of her Prittysh Purgesses. By Morgan Loyd. [A satire.]

Printed for J. G. and A. C.

E. 147. (4.)

[May.]—An Abstract of a Commentary by Dr. Martyn Luther upon the Galathians. By Edmund Ferrers. Printed for Henry Atkinson.

E. 147. (12.)


E. 147. (23.)

[May.]—AnAppeale to every Impartial Reader, whether the-presbyterie or Prelacie be the better Church-Government. Printed for Francis Coules and Henry Twyford.

E. 145. (18.)

[May.]—The Art of Living in London. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Peacham]. Printed for John Gyles and are to be sold by Samuel Rand. E. 145. (20.)

[May.]—A Briefe Relation discovering the causes why the Fenns in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Northampton and Lincolne have been drowned and unfruitfull and how they may be drained. By Andrewes Burrell. Printed for Francis Constable.

E. 148. (18.)

[May.]—A Caution to keepe Money, shewing the miserie of the want thereof. Printed by G. Lindsey for F. Coules, J. Wright and T. Bates.

E. 146. (21.)
1642.

[May.]-The Deeds of Dr. Denison manifested by his Answer to the Defence of John Etherington. [See above: Dec., 1641, E. 179. (21.)]

Printed by F. L., to be sold by John Wright.

E. 147. (9.)

[May.]-The English Irish Souldier, who had rather eate than fight. [Satirical verses, with a woodcut.] s. sh. Printed for R. Wood and A. Coe.

669. f. 6. (12.)


E. 148. (22.)

[May.]-Five Strange and Wonderfull Prophecies and Predictions foretold long since. [In verse.]

E. 146. (13.)

[May.]-Foure Wonderfull Plots discovered: from Norwich, where Papists had conspired the firing of the Citie; from Cheshire; a generall insurrection of the Catholike Adherents in this Kingdome; a confederacy of Papists to deliver a Jesuit, William Waller, from the sentence of death. Printed for John Gilbert.

E. 147. (1.)


E. 146. (23.)

[May.]-Heads of All Fashions, being a Definition of diverse sorts of heads. [In verse. By John Taylor, the Water Poet. With a woodcut.] Printed for John Morgan.

E. 145. (17.)


E. 147. (16.)

[May.]-The Maintenance of the Sanctuary, or the Declaration of the Church of Scotland concerning her Patrimony. pp. 66. Printed by A. N. for John Maynard.

E. 147. (3.)


E. 148. (9.)

[May.]-The Petitioners Vindication. Published against a book written by I. W. intituled Petitions against Bishops and their Votes. By T. Robinson. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 133. (10.)] Printed by T. P. and M. S.

E. 146. (24.)


E. 148. (5.)

[May.]-Sir Francis Bacon his Apologie in certaine Imputations concerning the late Earle of Essex.

E. 147. (21.)

[May.]-A Song of Syon:; [Religious verses.] s. sh. Printed for W. Larnar.

669. f. 6. (13.)

1 2
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[May.]-The Soundheads Description of the Roundhead. Printed for I. B. E. 148. (7.)

[May.]-Square-Caps turned into Round-Heads; or, The Bishops Vindication and the Brownists Conviction. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Peacham]. Printed for J. Gyles and G. Lindsey. E. 149. (1.)

[May.]-Vox Populi; or, Gloucestersheres Desire. With the way to make a kingdom happy by setting up of Schoole-masters in every parish. By Samuel Harmar. Printed for Thomas Bates. E. 146. (2.)


[May.]-A Wonderfull Discoverie of a terrible Plot against Hull by the designs of Lord Digby and others. Printed for Thomas Powell. E. 149. (5.)

[May.]-[An engraved plan and view of the Town of Hull, by W. Hollar.] s. sh. 669. f. 6. (21.)

June 1.—A Declaration concerning the generall Accompts of the Kingdome: since the first sitting of this Parliament, unto the first of June. Printed by Richard Bishop for Laurence Blaiklock. 669. f. 18. (2.)

June 1.—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Committee at Lincoln to the House of Commons. [Reporting their first day's proceedings.] s. sh. Printed for Joseph Huncott. 669. f. 5. (37.)

June 1.—A Renowned Victory obtained against the Rebels, neere Burros. Printed for I. Horton. E. 150. (8.)

June 1.—The Petition of the entire body of the Kingdome of Scotland [to the Privy Council for Scotland, praying them to endeavour to bring about a reconciliation between King and Parliament]; with an Act of the Secret Councell of Scotland upon the same Petition. s. sh. Printed for George Lindesay. 669. f. 5. (39.)

June 1.—A Relation out of Ireland of all the passages and overthrowes given to the rebels from the 1. of June untill the 10. of July. A letter from Captaine John Gower. Printed for Richard Best. E. 107. (8.)

June 2.—The Oath of the Kings of England. Likewise Propositions made by Parliament to the King for a Reconciliation. Printed for T. Bates and F. Coules. E. 149. (23.)

June 2.—Propositions made by Parliament to the King for a reconciliation. Printed by Edward Griffin for Christopher Latham. E. 149. (20.)

June 2.—The Petition and Advice of Parliament sent unto his Majestie. Printed for J. Huncott and J. Wright. E. 149. (19.)
1642.

June 2.—The Parliaments Desire and Resolution concerning the Prince; wherein is expressed their loyall intentions towards His Majestie and the Prince and their Desire of his Returne to Hampton-Court. With an Order of Parliament concerning the Jewels belonging to the Crown. Printed for Joseph Huscott. 669. f. 5. (33.)

June 2.—[An Order of the House of Commons for the Attendance of Members.] s. sh. Printed for Joseph Huscott. 669. f. 5. (32.)

June 2.—[An Order of Parliament respecting persons concerned in the selling or pawning of the Crown Jewels.] Printed for Joseph Huscott. 669. f. 5. (33.)

June 2.—Remarkeable Occurrences of State; or, A Collection of several passages of Parliament. Printed for J. Webb. E. 149. (9.)

June 3.—His Majesties Declaration to the Ministers, Free-holders, etc., of the County of York, assembled at Heworth Moore. Printed by Robert Barker and reprinted at London for Alice Norton. E. 149. (27.)

June 3.—Two Petitions of the County of Yorke; the one presented to the King at Yorke, 3 June; the other to Parliament, 6 June. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and Parliament.] Printed for Joseph Huscott and John Wright. E. 149. (28.)

June 3.—To the King. The Petition of the inhabitants of the County of Yorke assembled by His Majesties summons at Heworth Moore. s. sh. Printed for E. Blackmore. 669. f. 6. (39.)

June 3.—The Protestation of the inhabitants of the county of York against a Petition drawn up in the name of that county, bearing date 3 June. s. sh. Printed by A. N. for Humphrey Tuckey. 669. f. 6. (24.)

June 3.—A Letter sent by a Yorkshire Gentleman to a friend in London, being a relation of the proceedings betwene His Majesty and the County of York at Heworth Moore. E. 150. (5.)

June 3.—A Declaration of the Heads of several Letters sent from the Committee at York unto Parliament, relating the chiefe proceedings at York and Hull the last weeke. Printed for I. T. E. 149. (17.)

June 3.—A Relation of News from the West of Ireland. Sent in a letter by Sir Robert Trevers from Bandonbridge. Printed for Henry Marsh. E. 150. (2.)

June 3.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Row, Embassadour at Vienna, to Edmond Waller. [Rebutting a charge of his having offered the King of Hungary an offensive and defensive alliance in the name of the King of England.] s. sh. Printed for Abell Roper. 669. f. 6. (48.)
1642.

June 4.—[An Order of Parliament that the Deputy Lieutenants be present at the Musters of their respective counties.] s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands. 669. f. 5. (36.)

June 4.—A Letter sent [from Lords Northampton, Devonshire, Dover, Monmouth, Richmond, Andover, Grey of Ruthen, Coventry, Capell] to Parliament. [Protesting against an Order summoning them to appear at the Bar of the House as Delinquents.] s. sh. 669. f. 6. (43.)

June 4.—Strange Newes from Stafford-shire, of the discovery of many Papists apprehended and examined before Justice Bidulph. Printed for J. Tonson and A. Coe. E. 149. (25.)

June 4.—An Exact Relation of all such occurrences as have happened in the counties of Donegall, London-Derry, Tyrone and Fermanagh since the Rebellion there begun. By Lieut. Col. Audeley Mervyn. Printed for Thomas Dovnes and William Bladen. E. 149. (34.)

June 6.—The Lord Willoughby, his Letter to a Member of Parliament, 6 June [concerning the Militia]. His Majesties Letter to Lord Willoughby, 4 June. Lord Willoughby his Letter in answer to His Majesties. With the Message of the Lords to the Commons upon the said Letters. Also Lord Warwicks Letter to the Earl of Holland, 7 June; and the Resolution of the Officers in the County of Essex to the Earl of Warwick. Printed for Joseph Huscott and John Wright. E. 150. (4.)

June 6.—The Resolution of the Protestants of Cheshire concerning their Petition lately presented to the King at Yorke. Printed for J. Horton. E. 149. (30.)

June 6.—A Copie of a Letter from the Committee at Lincoln to the House of Commons. Likewise an Order from Parliament concerning the ordering of the Militia. Printed for J. Horton. E. 149. (29.)

June 6.—Horrible Newes from Leicester. Being the Copie of a Letter sent from thence, wherein is declared how the Earl of Stamford, being sent thither by the Parliament to see the Militia ordered, met with another Nobleman sent thither by His Majesty for the same purpose. Printed for I. Horton. E. 150. (9.)

June 7.—A Letter sent to Mr. Speaker from the Commissioners in the County of Essex, concerning the Militia. Printed for Joseph Huscott. E. 150. (6.)

June 7.—The Welchmens Prave Resolution, in defence of her King, her Pritish Parliament and her Country against te Malignant Party. [A satire.] Printed for J. Harrison. E. 149. (33.)

June 8.—A Brief Relation of the late Passages at Duncannon in Leinster since the 8 June. With the taking and burning of Dunmore. By Captain Thomas Aston. Printed for Ralph Roundthwait. E. 107. (36.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

June 8.—Lamentable Newes from Ireland with the petition of Your Majesties faithful subjects, the distressed Protestants in Ireland. Printed for I. Green and A. Coc. E. 152. (7.)

June 9.—The Earl of Warwicke's glorious Victory over fifty ships of the King of Denmarke in the Narrow Seas. Printed for J. Horton. E. 150. (26.)


[June 10.]—England & Scotland: or, the proceedings of the Parliament of England [3 Nov., 1640 to 10 June, 1642], the Confession of the Church of Scotland, etc. pp. 6. H. Hall: Oxford, 1644. E. 2. (5.)

June 10.—His Majesties Assent to the Petition of the Earles of Lindsey and Cumberland [for the King's return to Parliament]. With His Majesties Commission for the confirmation of Truce made between His Majesty and the King of Casteele, the two Kings of East-India, D. Michael de Loronhe, Viceroy of Goa, and William Methwold, President of the English in East-India, in all the Lands and Coasts of Africa, Guyne, Bine, the Island of Saint Thome, &c., and beyond Cape Bona Speranza. Printed for J. Harrison. E. 150. (10.)

[June 10.]—Certaine Propositions of Parliament concerning the raising of Horse, Horsemen and Arms. Printed for Joseph Husscott. E. 151. (5.)

June 10.—To the Lords and Commons. The humble Repromission and Resolution of the Trained Bands and other inhabitants of Essex. [Declaring their loyalty to the Parliament.] a. sh. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for William Larnar. 669. f. 6. (33.)

[June 10.]—True Intelligence from Ireland. [A letter, dated: Dublin, 10 June.] Printed for John Sweeting. E. 150. (19.)

June 10.—A Letter sent out of Ireland from the Earle of Ormond, shewing the estate of Ireland at this present time. a. sh. Printed for Thomas Whitaker. 669. f. 6. (38.)

June 10.—A Relation of the Proceedings of our Army in Ireland since 10 June to this present July. Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for Benjamin Allen. E. 154. (33.)

June 11.—His Majesties Resolution concerning the setting up of his Standard. By Thomas Andrews. Printed by I. Tompsoon and A. Coc. E. 151. (10.)

June 11.—New Propositions propounded by the Earles of Pembroke, Northumberland, Essex and Holland to the Lord Maior and Common Councell of the City in Guildhall, in the behalf of all the Commons in England. Printed by T. Fawcet. E. 150. (24.)
1642.

June 11.—A List of the Field-Officers appointed from the Irish Expedition under the command of Philip, Lord Wharton. s. sh. Printed for Edward Paxton. 669. f. 6. (31.)

June 13.—His Majesties Declaration to the Lords attending His Majestie at York. Also a Letter sent from divers Gentlemen of Nottinghamshire to the Knights serving for that County in Parliament. Printed at York, & re-printed at London by Robert Young. E. 154. (45.)

— [Another edition.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 3. (29.)

June 13.—Two Letters sent from Amsterdam discovering to the Parliament what courses are there taken for the raising of Ammunition to be sent to the North. s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott and J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (38.)

June 13.—Strange and miraculous Newes from Turkie of a woman which was scene in the Firmament at Medina Talmabi. Printed for Hugh Perrey. E. 151. (2.)

June 14.—A Declaration of the severall Votes agreed upon by Parliament for the safety of His Maiesties person and the security of Parliament. Printed for John Thomas. E. 152. (5.)

June 14.—A Perfect Diurnall of all the proceedings of the English and Scotch armies in Ireland from 14 June to this present 18 July. Sent over from Master Godwin, Master of Ordnance in the English Army. Printed for Jo. Raworth. E. 107. (10.)

June 15.—[An Order of the House of Lords “for the stopping of all Arms, Ammunition, Powder or Horss towards the North parts of England but by the direction of Parliament.”] s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott & J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (41.)

June 15.—The Speech of Denzell Holles at the Lords Barr upon the Impeachement of the Earles of North-ampton, Devon-shire, Monmouth and Dover and of the Lords Rich, Andeover, Grey of Ruthen, Coventry and Capell for their contempt in departing from the Parliament and not returning upon Summons. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 200. (48.)

June 15.—The Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Letter to the Privie Council of Scotland, etc. s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott & J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (42.)

June 15.—A Speech by Mr. Pym at a Conference of both Houses, occasioned from divers Instructions resolved upon by the House of Commons and presented to the Lords and read by Sir Henry Vayne. Printed for John Bull. E. 200. (49.)

June 15.—The Petition of the County of Sommerset, presented to Parliament [against the proceedings of Parliament]. s. sh. Printed for W. D. 669. f. 6. (37.)
1642.

June 15.—A List of the Old and New Regiments of Horse and Foot under the Command of the Earle of Leicester. Printed for T. Walkley.

E. 150. (16.)

June 15.—The City of London's Resolution concerning their loyalty to the King and their love to the Parliament. Printed for I. Tompion & A. Coe.

E. 151. (21.)

June 15.—Good Newes from Hull, being the discoverie of a plot against the said town intended by Sir Charles Grantham but discovered by Mr. Henry Brunker. Also the Danes Fleet discovered at Sea, with the manner how Van Trump met them and how they were put to flight. Printed for J. Tompion and Andrew Coe.

E. 150. (23.)

June 16.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects occasioned by a false imputation laid upon His Majesty of an intention of raising or levying war against his Parliament. Printed by Robert Barker.

E. 151. (27.)

June 16.—Instructions for Deputy Lieutenants and other Lieutenants of severall Counties concerning the last Propositions. Printed by A. Norton for Edward Husbands and John Franke.

E. 150. (14.)


669. f. 5. (43.)

June 16.—A List of the names of such persons as are thought fit, for the furtherance of the service in Ireland, to be entertained as Reformadoes. s. sh. Printed for John Austin.

669. f. 6. (32.)

June 16.—God fighting for us in Ireland, or a Relation of the occurrences done by the English this moneth last past. By W. B., of Dublin. Printed for W. B.

E. 154. (16.)

[June 16.]—Cornu-copia, or, Roome for a Ram-head. Wherein is described the dignity of the Ram-head above the Round-head or Rattle-head. Printed for John Reynolds.

E. 151. (6.)

June 17.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition of the Parliament presented to His Majestie at York. Printed by Robert Barker.

E. 152. (2.)

June 17.—The Oath taken by Parliament concerning the maintenance of the Protestant religion and the advancement of His Majesties Honour. Printed by T. Fawcet.

E. 151. (7.)


669. f. 5. (50.)
1642.

June 17.—New Intelligence from Ireland, received 17 June, with the arrivial of the Bishop of St. Davids [Roger Mainwaring] at Minehead, with a relation of three defeates given to Sir Philem O Neale. 

Printed for Edward Blackmore. 

E. 151. (24.)

June 17.—A Relation from the Lord Conway of the proceedings of the English Army in Ulster from 17 June. Printed for Joseph Huscott, 30 July.

E. 108. (25.)

June 18.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding all Levies of Forces without His Majesties pleasure. [MS. note by Thomason: "This proclamation should have been proclaimed by the Sherifises of London, but attempting it...knocck off their horses." A portion of the note has been cut off in binding.] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

669. f. 5. (45.)

June 18.—Two Proclamations by the King: for the more free passage of all his loving subjects from one place to another within his Kingdom of England, 18 June: to informe all our loving subjects of the lawfulness of our Commissions of Array, 20 June. Printed at York and re-imprinted at London by A. N. for Richard Lawnds.

E. 151. (28.)

June 18.—[A Commission of Array issued by the King for the County of Leicester.] a. sh. Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 5. (46.)

June 18.—The Declaration of Parliament to the High Sherifises in England and Wales concerning His Majesties Proclamation about the Militia. a. sh. Printed for J. Huscott & J. Wright.

669. f. 5. (44.)

June 18.—The Petition of Parliament to his Majesty at York [with reference to his refusal of a petition from Yorkshire], also a Declaration of Parliament concerning an illegal writ sent to the High Sheriffe of Essex by his Majesty for the publishing his late Proclamation. Printed by R. Bishop for Edw. Husbands & John Franke.

E. 151. (12.)

June 18.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Leicester [praying for a reconciliation between King and Parliament]. a. sh.

669. f. 6. (34.)

June 18.—The Queens Declaration and Desires to the States of Holland.

Printed for J. Tompson and A. Coe. 

E. 153. (16.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed for I. H. & T. R. 

E. 153. (10.)

June 18.—A Relation of the last weakes passage in Yorke and Hull; discovering the rude affronts of the Cavaliers in those parts. Printed for John Wright.

E. 151. (18.)

June 18.—The Copie of a Letter sent out of the Netherlands touching the present distempers of this Kingdome observed by the Netherlands. [Signed: Abraham Waersegger.] a. sh. Printed for B. A.

669. f. 6. (36.)
1642.
June 19.—Victorious Newes from Ireland, being a Battail fought by the Lord of Ormond, 19 June, ten miles beyond Limbrick. *Printed for Marmaduke Boatt.*
E. 154. (19.)

E. 153. (17.)

June 20.—By the King. A Proclamation to inform all of the Lawfulness of our Commissions of Array. *s. sh. Imprinted at York and reprinted at London.*
669. f. 5. (47.)

June 20.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to a letter sent from His Majestie to the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London. *Printed for Joseph Hunscoitt.*
E. 151. (15.)

June 20.—A Declaration of the Affections and Resolutions of our Brethren in Scotland for the Peace and Safety of both Kingdomes. *First printed in Scotland; now reprinted at London for R. Harford.*
E. 238. (19.)

June 20.—True Intelligence from Ireland, relating how the Rebels stole away 300 Horse out of the fields neere Dublin, with the conviction of the Earle of Castle-haven for high Treason. *Printed for John Sweeting.*
E. 153. (13.)

June 20.—A most damnable plot express'd in three letters against all Protestants in Ireland and England, sent out of Rome to the chief actors of the rebellion in Ireland. *First printed by William Bladen, Dublin, & now reprinted at London by Thomas Bates.*
E. 107. (27.)

June 21.—Two Letters from Rotterdam wherein is discovered a most devillish designe contriv'd by the Lord Digby, Captaine Hide and other fugitive Traytors against the Parliament, 21 & 24 June. *Printed for Joseph Hunscoitt & John Wright.*
E. 154. (26.)

June 21.—The Copy of a Letter from the Lo. Gormanston unto Sir Phelim O Neal, wherunto is added Sir Robert Stewart's letter to Sir John Bolarne, 21 June.
E. 155. (22.)

June 22.—The Lord Maior of Londons Letter to the King at Yorke, in behalfe of each severall Company, in answer to His Majesties Letter. *s. sh.*
669. f. 5. (49.)

June 22.—A Relation of the Transaction of the Commands of Parliament in the execution of the Militia in the County of Leicester by the Earle of Stamford and others. *Printed for George Lin içindey.*
E. 154. (4.)

669. f. 5. (48.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.
June 22.—An Extract of severall Letters sent from Yorke, Hull, France and Holland. E. 151. (17.)
June 22.—True Newes from Yorke, with a Catalogue of the Names of the Lords that subscribed to levie Horse to assist his Majestie. Printed for M. T. E. 153. (15.)
June 22.—A Catalogue of the names of the Lords that subscribed to levie Horse to assist His Majestie. s. sh. Printed for Richard Lowne. 669. f. 6. (41.)
June 22.—Terrible Newes from Edinburgh concerning their full resolution in behalfe of His Majesty and the Parliament. Printed for J. Horton. E. 151. (20.)
June 23.—His Majesties Declaration to the Ministers, Freeholders, etc., of the County of Yorke, assembled at Heworth Moore. Printed at York by Robert Barker, reprinted at London for John Sweeting. 669. f. 5. (34.)
June 23.—Londons Remonstrance to the Parliament in subscribing to the Propositions concerning Money, Plate and Armes to be lent for the maintenance of an army. By I. H., Gent. Printed for John Harrison. E. 152. (10.)
June 23.—Good and bad Newes from Ireland, containing a relation of the taking of Limerike 23 June. Printed for Francis Coles. E. 155. (7.)
June 24.—The General Resolution of England and Scotland concerning his Majesty, the Prince and the evill incendiaries which are now about them. Printed for I. Tompson and A. Coe. E. 152. (9.)
June 24.—The Petition of the Trayned Bands in the County of Buckingham, presented to Parliament. Printed for Joseph Huncott & John Wright. E. 152. (12.)
June 24.—The Declaration of divers of the County of Lincolne [declaring their loyalty to Parliament]. s. sh. Printed by A. Norton for Edward Husbandes and John Frank. 669. f. 8. (40.)
June 24.—An Abstract from Yorke, or Seven Days Passage, from 24 June to 1 July. Printed for Penjamine Allen. E. 154. (2.)
June 24.—The Last Joyfull News from Ireland, wherein is related a victorious Battell between the Protestants and the Rebels at Kilrush, 24 June. Printed for John Wright. E. 152. (8.)
June 24.—An Irish Declaration declaring all the conquests that the Protestants have obtained, with the names of all the Officers in the English and Scottish Army. Printed for J. Horton. E. 152. (6.)
June 24.—A Copie of a Letter from Sir Maurice Eustace out of Ireland concerning divers passages in the Parliament there, 24 June. Also another letter from Mr. Bacon of many exploits of English
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.


June 24.—The Copie of a Letter from Paris upon the subject of the Conspiracie for which the Marquis of Saint Mars, Monsieur de Thou and Monsieur de Chauagnac are kept in prison. Printed for J. B.  

E. 154. (11.)

June 25.—His Maiesties Resolution concerning London and the adjourning of the Parliament, read in the House of Commons. Printed for J. H. and T. R.  

E. 153. (23.)

June 25.—Several Letters from the Committees in severall counties, wherein is related how the Towne men of Manchester stood upon their defence against the Lord Strange who came to seize on the Magazine. Printed for Joseph Humscott & John Wright.  

E. 153. (14.)

June 25.—New Treason plotted in France; the project of Finch and Windebanke who had conspired the death of the King of France and Cardinal Richlieu, also their intent to bring some French Forces against England. Printed for I. Thompson & A. Coe.  

E. 153. (19.)

June 26.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Cornwall [expressing their loyalty to the King]. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.  689. f. 5. (51.)

June 26.—Newes from Ireland, relating how Captaine Vaughan put to the sword 300 armed rebels, and how the Earle of Castle-haven, Sir Hen. Elmar, Sir Nich. White and his 2 sons are imprisoned in Dublin Castle. Printed for John Sweeting.  

E. 154. (41.)

June 26.—A True Relation of the taking of Mounitjoy in the County of Tyrone by Collonell Clotworthy, 26 June. Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.  

E. 108. (47.)

June 27.—The Parliament's Message to the King at Yorke, and his Maiesties warrant to the Countie, with an order to the House of Peeres. Printed [by] Daniel Hopson.  

E. 152. (3.)  

[June 28.]-His Majesties Declaration concerning Leavies. Printed by Robert Barker.  

E. 153. (24.)

June 28.—Propositions for Peace propounded by the King to the Parliament, together with his Majesties Letter to the Lord Willougby at Lincoln concerning the Militia. Printed for William Arding.  

E. 152. (1.)


E. 154. (30.)

June 28.—An Apology for private Preaching, in which those Formes are warranted, which the malignant sect contenme. By T. J. [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet. A satire. See also below:
1642.
E. 153. (12.)

June 29.—The King of Denmarks Resolution concerning King Charles, wherein is declared his Determination for the setting forth of a Fleet towards England, read in the audience of Parliament, 29 June. Printed for J. Tompson & A. Coe.
E. 154. (3.)

June 29.—A Relation of the late occurrences in Ireland in two letters: one brought over by Sir Hards Waller of a Skirmish, 29 June, betwixt the Lord Inchguin, Captain William Jephton and Sir William Courtney of the English party and the rebels in Munster; the other wherein relation is made of three defeats given to the rebels by the Lord of Kelonmike, the Lord of Broughall and others. Printed by A. N. for Edw. Blackmore.
E. 107. (9.)

June 29.—A true Relation of the Passages of God's Providence in a voyage for Ireland, with the additional forces sent for reducing that kingdom wherein every dayes worke is set downe faithfully by H. P., 29 June—29 September. Printed by Luke Norton for Henry Overton.
E. 242. (15.)

E. 107. (2.)

June 29.—The Saints Support, set out in a sermon before the House of Commons at a publick fast. By William Gouge. Printed by G. M. for Joshua Kirton.
E. 107. (1.)

June 29.—A Sermon preached at Saint Peters, Westminster, being the monethly fast, before the Lords and Judges. By Thomas Cheshire. Printed for the author. [MS. note by Thomason: 'because non else would.']
E. 107. (17.)

June 30.—The Copy of a Warrant from the King unto the High-Sheriffe of the County of York, for summoning all Protestants who are charged with Horses for His Majesties service or have listed themselves to make their appearance at York 7 July. s. sh. Printed for R. Bonthwait.
669. f. 5. (35.)

June 30.—The Petition of Captain William Booth of Killingholme, with His Majesties answer thereunto. [See also below: 21 July, E. 107. (37.)] Printed by Robert Barker.
E. 154. (38.)

[June.]—A Collection of Petitions presented to the Kings Majestie. Published by His Majesties speciall Command. Printed for William Sheares.
E. 150. (28.)

[June.]—His Majesties Answer to the XIX. Propositions of Parliament. Printed by Robert Barker.
E. 151. (25.)

[June.]—Newes from Yorke, with His Majesties propositions to the Lords there. s. sh. Printed for Hugh Perry.
669. f. 6. (39.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.
127

1642.
[June.]—Midsummers Prognostication of Pacification betwixt the King and Parliament. By Isaac Massey. [In verse.] Printed by Edward Griffis. E. 153. (11.)

[June.]—Sixteene Propositions in Parliament, touching Church Government by Bishops and Clergie. Whereunto is added the opinion of the English Doctors at the Synod at Dort concerning Episcopacy and Lay-Elders. Printed for I. T. E. 149. (35.)

[June.]—To Parliament. [Two petitions from the inhabitants of Surrey and Southwark respectively praying for the maintenance of the true Protestant religion.] E. 151. (11.)

[June.]—The Copy of a Letter sent from Lord Paget unto Parliament, declaring the reasons of his departure from them unto the King at Yorke. a. sh. Printed for Hugh Perry. 669. f. 6. (35.)

[June.]—A Plea for the Parliament; or, Considerations for the satisfaction of such who are apt to be mis-led by a Malignant Party. E. 152. (11.)


[June.]—A Witty Answer and Vindication to a foolish pamphlet intituled New Orders New, agreed upon by a Parliament of Roundheads. Printed for Nat. Morton. E. 151. (22.)

[June.]—Thanks to the Parliament. [In verse.] a. sh. Printed for Thomas Underhill. 669. f. 6. (30.)

[June.]—General Lenley's Direction and Order for the exercising of Horse and Foot. Printed by R. Badger for L. Blaikelock. E. 151. (14.)

[June.]—The Petition of Scotland to His Majesties Privie Council of Scotland. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 150. (25.)

[June.]—The Scots Scouts Discoveries by their London Intelligencer and presented to the Lords of the Covenant of Scotland. [A satire.] Printed for William Sheares. E. 153. (22.)


[June.]—A Discourse concerning the Rebellion in Ireland. By M. S. Printed for Richard Lownes. E. 153. (2.)

[June.]—The Truest and most Reall Relation of the Apprehension of three Rebels in Ireland, viz. The Lord Maguire, Collonel Read, Captain MacMallion. Printed for Tho. Powell. E. 151. (18.)

[June.]—The Welch-Mans Warning-piece, as it was delivered in a Sermon in Shropshire. By Shon ap Morgan. [A satire.] Printed for Robert Wood and Henry Marsh. E. 154. (1.)
1642.

[A.)—The Birth, Life, Death, Wil and Epitaph of Jack Puffe, Gentleman. [In verse. With a woodcut.] Printed for T. P. E. 150. (1.)


[A.]—Demetrius his Opposition to Reformation. A Sermon delivered this last Winter by John Tillinghast. Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Andrew Kembe. E. 151. (26.)


[A.]—Epistola Doctoris Antonii de Sousa de Macedo de manifesto pro parte Regis Castellie publicato a Josepho Pellizzerio ejus Chronista. E. 153. (18.)


[A.]—A Fresh Bit of Mutton for those fleshly minded Canibals that cannot endure Pottadge. A defence of Giles Califie's Messe of Pottadge against the exceptions of MT. ST. RA. IS. PH. By Drupheira Thexylvenio. [See above: March, E. 140. (21.1)] Printed for T. P. E. 149. (22.)

[A.]—The High and Mightie Commendation of the Vertue of a Pot of good Ale, whereunto is added the valiant battell fought betweene the Norfolk Cock and the Wiesbich Cock. Written by Thomas Randall. [In verse.] Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and J. Wright. E. 153. (20.)

[A.]—A Motion against Imprisonment, wherein is proved that imprisonment for debt is against the Gospel, the good of Church and Commonwealth. By Thomas Grantham. Printed for Francis Cowles. E. 151. (4.)

[A.]—To the Memory of Thomas Henseage. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 149. (10.)


[A.]—A Sad Warning to all prophane malignant spirites who reproach true Protestants with the name of Round-heads. Printed for H. U. E. 151. (8.)

[A.]—St. Hillaries Teares shed upon all professions from the Judge to the petty Fogger for want of a stirring Midsomer Terme this yeare of disasters. E. 151. (16.)

1642.

[June.]—A Short Description of the Round-Heads and the Long-Heads; or, An Answer to a most foolish Baffle sent into the world by a stinking Locust and intituled, The Devil turn'd Round-Head. [See above: Feb., E. 136. (29.)]

E. 150. (12.)

[June.]—The Speech of a Warden to the Fellowes of his Company touching the great affairs of the Kingdome. Published by Anti-brownistus Puritanomastix. Printed for N. V. E. 200. (47.)

[June.]—The Supplication of all the Papists of England to King James for a tolleration of their religion. (1603.) Printed by E. Griffin.

E. 151. (19.)

[June.]—A True Coppie of a Prophesie found in an old ancient house in Lincolne-shire. Printed for Henry Marsh. E. 149. (16.)

[June.]—Behold Two Letters, the one written by the Pope to the then Prince of Wales, now King of England, 20 April 1623, the other an Answer to the said Letter by the said Prince. [See also below : 8 July, E. 154. (21.)]

E. 238. (18.)

[June.]—Wonderfull Newes; or, A true Relation of a Churchwarden in Tostoter, whose wife first died wonderfull strangely and then himselfe fell mad and died. Printed for Thomas Andrewes.

E. 150. (11.)

[June.]—A Zealous Sermon preached at Amsterdam by a Jew whose name is Not-Rub. By John Austin. [A satire on John Burton and his companions.]

E. 149. (18.)

[July 1.]—The Kings Instructions unto the Earle of Northampton, the Lord Dunsmore and the rest of the Commissioners for putting the Commission of Array in execution in the County of Warwick. Printed for A. Norton.

E. 154. (8.)

July 1.—His Majesties Desires and Command to all the Trayned Bands on this side Trent to be in readinesse to serve His Majesty. Printed for John Norton.

E. 154. (14.)

July 1.—The Best Newes from York that ever came to London, containing His Majesties resolution to returne to his Parliament. Printed by J. H. for T. Powel (1 July).

E. 153. (4.)

[July 1.]—A Declaration of Parliament upon the Statute of 5 H. 4, whereby the Commission of Array is supposed to be warranted. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.

E. 238. (20.)


1642.
July 1.—Articles of Impeachment exhibited in Parliament against
    Spencer Earle of Northamp., William Earle of Devonsh., Henry Earle
    of Dover, Henry Earle of Monmouth, Robert Lord Rich, Charles
    Lord Howard Charlton, Charles L Grey of Ruthen, Thomas Lord
    Coventry, Arthur Lord Chapell. Printed by T. F. for J. Y.

E. 153. (9.)

July 1.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Inhabitants
    of Watford. [In favour of the Parliament.] a. sh. Printed for J.
    Bellamy and R. Smith. 669. f. 5. (52.)

July 1.—Newes from Yorke, being a true relation of the occurrences
    there this last weke. a. sh. Printed for Richard Best.

669. f. 6. (44.)

July 1.—Divers remarkable Occurrences that have hapned in the

E. 154. (20.)

[July 2.]—Observations upon some of his Majesties late Answers and
    Expresses. [By Henry Parker. See also below: 9 July, E. 107.
    (22.); 3 Aug., E. 108. (39.); 19 Sept., E. 118. (7.); 20 Nov.,
    (35.); 7 March 1643, E. 92. (4.); 15 April 1643, E. 97. (1.); 14
    Aug. 1643, E. 65. (7.)] E. 153. (62.)

July 2.—To Parliament. The Declaration and Resolution of the Officers,
    assented to by the Souldiers of the Trained Bands within the county
    of Southampton. [In favour of Parliament.] a. sh. Printed for J.
    Humscott.

669. f. 5. (53.)

July 2.—A Currant, or some passages of great consequence in France,
    also an exact relation of the present state of Germany. Printed for
    Edward Husband & John Frank.

E. 154. (17.)

July 2.—The Manifold Miseries of Civill Warre and Discord in a
    Kingdome. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Parker]. Printed for George
    Lindsey. (2 July.)

E. 153. (3.)

July 2.—A Remonstrance of Londons Occurrences, describing the
    present estate of the Common-wealth. Printed for Tho. Powel. (2 July.)

E. 153. (5.)

July 3.—An Exact Relation of two victorious battels fought by the
    English wherein they kill'd 700 of the rebels at Cardoughen in
    Munster and 500 more at Youghall. Printed by L. N. and J. F. for
    E. Husbands and I. Franck.

E. 107. (16.)

July 3.—A True and Perfect Diurnall of all the chiefe Passages in
    Lancashire, 3-9 July. Printed for T. V.

E. 154. (39.)

July 4.—The Kings Majestics Charge sent to all the Judges of England.
    Printed for Lawrence Blaicklock.

E. 108. (7.)
1642.

July 4.—Three Proclamations by the King: 1. Against the forcible seizing any Magazine of any County. 2. Forbidding any relieving of Kingston upon Hull. 3. His Majesties pardon to all soldiers within that town. Imprinted first at Yorke and now re-printed at London by P. L. for Mary Thomas.

E. 154. (18.)


E. 154. (9.)

July 4.—The Last Newes from Yorke and Hull. Being the copy of a letter sent 4 July. Printed for M. T.

E. 154. (23.)

July 4.—A Letter sent from the Earle of Warwick to Mr. John Pim. [Giving an account of his declaration to serve the Parliament and the events which followed in the Fleet. Dated: “From aboard His Majesties Ship the James in the Downes, 4 July.” With a woodcut portrait.] Printed by E. G. for J. Huncoc and J. Wright.

E. 154. (13.)

July 5.—Two Declarations of Parliament; the one for the safety of the Kingdome and the towne of Hull, the other concerning the miserable distractions this Kingdome now lieth in by means of Jesuiticall and wicked councellors now about His Majestie. Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Joseph Huncott.

E. 238. (24.)


E. 154. (10.)

July 5.—Master Grimston his Speech in the House of Commons, concerning the distempers betwenee the King and Parliament. Printed for M. T. (5 July.)

E. 200. (50.)

July 5.—The Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and others of Cumberland and Westmerland to His Majestie. [In favour of the King.] With His Majesties Answer thereunto. Printed by Robert Barker.

E. 154. (46.)


E. 107. (18.)

July 5.—A Declaration of Sir John Hothams proceedings at Hull, as also a relation how the County of Lincolne hath sent in to their reliefe fifteene carts loaden with victuall. Printed for George Thomas.

E. 154. (31.)

[July 5. ]—Lamentable Newes from the North, also Strange Newes from Leicester how Colonell Lunsford, Captain Legg and Mr. Hastings have appeared in a warlike manner, with their opposition by the
1642.

[July 6.]—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the publishing of divers Proclamations in His Majesties name. s. sh. Printed for E. Habdons and J. Frank. (6 July.) 669. f. 5. (54.)


July 6.—The Parliaments Lamentation for the Distractions of the Kingdome. Printed by T. Fawcet. (6 July.) E. 154. (6.)

[July 6.]—Rules for Kings and good counsell for subjects: being a collection of certain places of holy Scripture, directing the one to governe and the other to obey. Printed for T. Paibody and E. Dobson. (6 July.) E. 107. (19.)

July 7.—The Kings Majesties Resolution concerning the setting up of his Standard neere Newcastle, and the Parliaments determination therein. Printed for J. H. and T. Rider. (7 July.) E. 154. (27.)


July 7.—Horrible Newes from Hull wherein is declared how the King attended by the Prince and 400 horsemen are gone to besiege Hull, with many remarkable passages concerning the meeting of the Gentry and Commonalty of Yorkshire. Printed for J. H. and T. Ryder. E. 154. (37.)

July 7.—Terrible Newes from Beverley and Yorke, wherein is a true relation of the besieging of the Town of Hull by the King. Printed for M. T. E. 154. (34.)

July 7.—A True Relation of such passages and proceedings of the Army of Dublin as hath happened from 7 to 20 July. Printed for William Bladen and are to be sold by T. Paybody. E. 108. (46.)

July 7.—An Honest Answer to the late published Apologie for private preaching by T. J. [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet. See above: 28 June, E. 153. (12.)]. Printed for R. Wood, T. Wilson and E. Christopher. (7 July.) E. 154. (7.)

July 8.—A Just Apology for His Majestie; or, an Answer to a late Pamphlet intituled Behold two Letters. By J. L., Acad. Cant. in Art. Mag. [See above: June, E. 238. (18.)] Printed for Robert Wood. (8 July.) E. 154. (21.)

July 8.—A Declaration of the Parliament concerning the particular
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

causes of this division betweene His Majestie and the Houses of Parliament. *Printed by T. F. for S. F.* (8 July.) E. 154. (24.)

July 8.—Remarkable Passages from York concerning the marching of Horse and Foot towards Hull, etc. *s. sh.* *Printed by Luke Norton and John Field from Ralph Routhwait.* E. 669. f. 6. (51.)

[July 8.]—A Short Discourse tending to the Pacification of all unhappy differences between his Majesty and his Parliament. (8 July.) E. 107. (21.)

July 9.—Propositions of Accomodation for the composing of the present Differences between His Majestie and the Parliament. *s. sh.* *Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for C. F.* (9 July.) E. 669. f. 6. (47.)

[July 9.]—Animadversions upon those Notes which the late Observator [Henry Parker] hath published upon the seven Doctrines and Positions which the King, he saith, layes open so offensive. [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.), and also below: 26 Aug., E. 114. (19.3)] *Printed for William Sheares.* (9 July.) E. 107. (22.)

July 9.—A Joyfull Message sent from the House of Commons to the Earle of Warwicke concerning the Ships which now lye ready at the coast of Holland laden with ammunition to be sent to His Majesty at York. *Printed for J. H. and T. Ryder.* (9 July.) E. 154. (28.)

July 9.—A Worthy Speech spoken in the House of Commons by Sir Benjamin Rudyard. *Printed for R. Thrale.* (9 July.) E. 200. (53.)

July 9.—The Petition of the Trained Bands of the County of Warwick. [Praying that the Ordinance respecting the Militia may be continued.] *s. sh.* *Printed for J. Hunsclott and J. Wright.* E. 669. f. 5. (55.)

[July 10.]—The Time-Troubler crept in at the Window, disturbing and molesting the Church of God by false heresies and ill opinions. Discussed between two loving friends R. and L. *Printed for J. R.* (10 July.) E. 107. (23.)

July 11.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, with His Majesties proclamation declaring his purpose to go in person to Hull. *Printed by Robert Barker.* E. 155. (14.)

——— [Another edition.] *Printed for Andrew Coe.* E. 107. (24.)


[July 11.]—The Desires and Propositions proposed to Sir John Hotham by the Prince his Highness concerning the town of Hull, with Sir John Hothams answer. [By John Mills.] *Printed for Edward Johnson.* E. 107. (5.)

July 11.—The Lord Marquesse of Hertford, his Letter sent to the Queen in Holland. E. 109. (24.)

July 11.—Articles of Impeachment against Sir John Gurney, Lord Maior of London, who was committed to the Tower, 11 July. [The name
1642.
E. 154. (43.)

July 11.—A Notable Touch of the Times; or, A True and seasonable discoverie of the grosse abuses thereof. Also sixe propositions made by Parliament, declaring the reasons of the commitment of the Lord Mayor of London to the Tower. By Anonymos Philalethes. Printed for J. A.
E. 107. (25.)

July 12.—The Kings Resolution concerning the Earl of Warwicke, with the Earl of Warwicks Declaration to the Parliament. Printed for J. Smith. (12 July.)
E. 154. (35.)

July 12.—His Maiesties Resolution concerning the Magazine in the Tower of London. Likewise a speech spoken in the House of Commons by Mr. John Pym, declaring the authority of Parliament. Printed for J. Smith.
E. 155. (9.)

July 12.—Sir John Hotham’s Resolution presented to the King at Beverley. Whereunto is annexed joyfull Newes from Newcastle, wherein is declared how the Colliers resisted the Earl of Newcastle. Printed by J. Horton.
E. 155. (18.)

July 12.—A Declaration by the Lords and Commons that none shall apprehend or arrest any of His Maiesties Subjects that obeyeth the Ordinance of Parliament, under pretence of His Maiesties Warrant. s. sh. Printed for F. Leach.
669. f. 5. (56.)

July 12.—[Resolutions of Parliament for raising an Army.] s. sh. Printed by T. P. and M. S.
669. f. 5. (57.)

July 12.—The Parliaments Resolution for the speedy sending of an Army to the North, the Earl of Essex to the Generall, and that the Earl of Bedford be Generall of the Horse. Also the true relation of a fight performed at New-Castle, 16 July. Printed for G. Tomlinson.
E. 107. (4.)

July 12.—An Appeal to the World in these times of extreme Danger.
E. 107. (26.)

July 12.—A great Robbery in the North near Swanton in Yorkshire, shewing how one Mr. Tailour was robbed by a company of Cavaliers. Printed for George Tomlinson.
E. 108. (12.)

July 12.—The Life and Death of King Richard the Second, who was deposed of His Crown, by reason of His not regarding the counsell of the sage and wise of His Kingdom, but followed the advice of wicked and lewd counsell. Printed for G. Tomlinson & T. Watson. (12 July.)
E. 155. (15.)

July 12.—Manchesters Resolution against the Lord Strange with the Parliaments endeavour for the prevention of such sad calamities that may ensue upon the Nation. Printed for A. Coc. (12 July.)
E. 154. (32.)
1642.

July 12.—A New Discoverie of Mr. Jermyn's conspiracie, being the coppie of a letter sent from France from the said Mr. Jermyn to a nobleman in the North. Printed by T. F. for D. C. E. 107. (35.)

July 12.—Truths from York, Hull and other places. s. sh.


July 13.—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the preservation of Hull, with severall Votes for the raising of 10,000 men to be imploied by the authority of the Parliament. Printed for John Wright. (13 July.) E. 155. (13.)

July 13.—A Letter sent from the Leaguer before Hull. s. sh. Printed by T. P. and M. S. E. 669. f. 6. (53.)

July 13.—My Lord Newarks Speech to the Trained-bands of Nottinghamshire at Newark, concerning His Majesties Commission of Array. Printed by Edward Griffin.

July 13.—A Letter sent from Mr. Sergeant Wilde and Humphrey Salwey, Esq. to the Honourable William Lentall, concerning divers passages at the Quarter Sessions in Worcester about the execution of the Commission of Array and the ordinance of the Militia. Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for Edward Husbands and John Franck.

[July 13.]—The Somerset Petition [in favour of the King]; with an Answer in defence of the Parliament. Printed for George Lindley. (13 July.) E. 107. (14.)

July 13.—A True and Exact Relation of divers principall Actions of a late Expedition undertaken in the North of Ireland by the English and Scottish forces. Printed by A. Norton, for Francis Constable and Edward Blackmore. (13 July.) E. 154. (48.)


July 14.—The Petition of divers Freeholders of the County of Lincolne to the House of Commons [recommending the cession of Hull and the submission of the Parliament to the King] with a letter sent to Master Speaker. First printed at Yorke and now reprinted for John Thomas.

E. 108. (29.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[July 14.]—The True Petition of Colonel Hume as it was presented to the Parliament, declaring that if they would imply him for the business in Ireland he would ruine the Rebells all within three months or else lose his head. Printed for John Giles. (14 July.)

E. 155. (11.)

July 14.—A Conference betweene the Pope, the Emperour and the King of Spain holden in the Castle of St. Angelo in Rome concerning the present distractions in England. [A satire.] Printed for A. Coe & T. A. (14 July.)

E. 155. (10.)

[July 14.]—Some More New Observations concerning the King and Parliament. Being considerations of the estate the Kingdome now standeth in by reason of a Malignant Party. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not written by the former author of the Observations"] Printed for Thomas Bankes and William Ley. (14 July.)

E. 239. (2.)

July 15.—The Petition of the Parliament to the King for a pacification between His Majesty and both Houses. Printed for Christopher Latham & T. Crape. E. 155. (3.)

July 15.—The Supplication of the Maior, Aldermen and Townsmen of Kingston upon Hull unto his Majesty, humbly declaring their desire for peace. Printed for John Johnson. E. 107. (33.)

July 15.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Hull sent in a letter from Sir John Hoatham. Also the Queens Majesties desires to the Parliament. Printed for Edward Johnson. E. 155. (19.)

July 15.—New Propositions propounded to the City of London by the Lords and Commons concerning the raising Speedy Ayd for the reliefe of Hull. Printed by T. F. for F. S. (15 July.)

E. 155. (2.)

July 15.—A Letter concerning the entertainment of my Lord of Holland by the King at Beverley. s. sh. Printed for Thomas Banks and William Lee. 669. f. 6. (56.)

July 15.—A Speech delivered to His Majesty by the Recorder of Lincolne at his Reception into the City. First printed at Yorke and now reprinted at London for T. J. E. 200. (56.)

July 15.—Hogs Character of a Projector, wherein is disciphered the manner and shape of that Vermine. [A satire.] Printed for G. Tomlinson. (15 July.)

E. 155. (6.)

July 15.—A Relation of a terrible Monster taken by a Fisherman neere Wollage, and is now to be seen in Kings Street, Westminster, the shape whereof is like a Toad. Whereunto is added a relation of a bloody encounter betwixt the Lord Faulconbridge and Sir John Hoatham [at Hull] wherein the Duke of Richmond is hurt. Printed for Nath. Butter. E. 107. (7.)

July 15.—Remarkable Passages: first, A Prayer for the Parliament, as
1642.
also the Archbishop of Canterberies Letter to the Arch bishop of Yorke, to put in practice the Kings desires. Printed for W. G. (15 July.)

E. 155. (17.)

July 15.—A Very True and Credible Relation of the several passages at Manchester, wherein is specified an invitation of the Lord Strange unto a banquet, whose life was afterwards much endangered by Sir Thomas Stanley, John Holcroft and Thomas Birch. Printed by T. Faucet.

E. 108. (18.)

July 16.—The Petition of Parliament delivered to His Majesty, together with his answer thereunto. Printed by Robert Barker. E. 107. (28.)

July 16.—Propositions for Peace presented to the Kings most excellent Majestie at Beverley by the Earle of Holland, Sir Phillip Stapleton and Sir John Holland. Printed by T. Faucet.

E. 108. (4.)

July 16.—To the Lords. The Petition of many thousands of the inhabitants of Norwich. [Praying “that a strong Navy be provided, the Votes of Popish Lords removed, and means be used to his Majesty that he will be pleased to returne.”] s. sh. Printed for George Tomlinson and R. C. (16 July.)

669. f. 6. (54.)

July 16.—Exceeding good Newes from Beverley, Yorke, Hull and Newcastle. With the vailliant acts of Sir John Hotham over the walls of Hull. Printed for I. T.

E. 107. (32.)

July 16.—Terrible Newes from Hull concerning a great conspiracy which was intended against Sir John Hotham and the rest of the inhabitants of the town by divers Cavaleers. Printed for Edward Johnson.

E. 107. (31.)

July 16.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earle of Warwick, wherein is declared the wonderfull workes of God, by preventing a damnable conspiracy plotted against him. Printed for A. Cae. (16 July.)

E. 155. (20.)

July 16.—News from Manchester, being a perfect relation of the passages which hapned there between the Lord Strange and the Commissioner for the Militia. Sent in a letter from Jo. Ronsagore. Printed for T. N.

E. 108. (3.)

July 16.—The true relation of a fight performed at New-Castle.

E. 107. (4.)

July 16.—Elegies celebrating the happy memory of Sr. Horatio Veere, Baron of Tilbury. [By various authors. Licence to print dated 16 July.] pp. 73. Printed by T. Badger for Christopher Meredith.

E. 1109. (2.)

July 16.—A Diurnall out of the North, or the daily occurrences of this weeks with every particular passage at Yorke and Beverley unto the 16 July. Printed by T. Faucet for D. C.

E. 107. (11.)
1642.

July 16.—Strange Newes from Yorke, Hull, Beverley and Manchester, as also of my Lord Stranges comming in a warlike manner against Manchester, being all that passed here, 16 to 23 July. Also the petition of Sir Francis Wortley to the King with his Majesties answer thereunto. Printed for John Thomas. E. 108. (5.)

[July 17.]—A Petition humbly desired to be presented to His Majestie, shewing the great danger and inconvenience that will happen if either His Majestie or His People desert the Parliament. [By Henry Parker.]

(17 July.) E. 107. (29.)

July 18.—His Majesties two Letters one to the Vice-Chancellour of the University of Oxford, 18 July, the other to the High Sheriff of the County and to the Major of the City of Oxford, 22 July. [Thanking the University for “a free loane of a very considerable summe of money.”] Printed for Richard Loundes. E. 108. (36.)

July 18.—To the King. The humble Declaration of the county of Essex. Unto which is annexed the Resolution of the Gentry of Lincolne. [Both in favour of the King.] With a note of the Armes sent for by the King from Amsterdam. a. sh. Printed for Thomas Bankes and William Ley. 669. f. 5. (66.)

[July 18.]—Observations upon the effects of former Parliaments. (18 July.) E. 107. (13.)


July 19.—His Majesties Demands to Parliament, also certain intelligences from Windsor, Marlborough, Bathe touching the execution of the Militia. Printed for John Jonson. E. 108. (13.)

July 19.—An Extract of all the passages from Hull, York and Lincolnshire, being a true relation of His Majesties proceedings in those parts. Printed for Benjamin Allen and John Bull. (19 July.) E. 107. (12.)

[July 19.]—The Earle of Essex his Speech in the Artillie Garden to the Souldiers, with His Majesties propositions to the Citizens of London. Printed for Thomas Bale. E. 200. (54.)


July 19.—To Lord Willoughby, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire. The Declaration of divers Knights and others. [In favour of the Parliament.] a. sh. Printed for Joseph Huscott. 669. f. 5. (58.)

July 19.—The Protestation of the County of Lincoln delivered to the Lords by Lord Willoughby. E. 108. (19.)

July 20.—An Order of the Lords and Commons that the Judges of
1642.
Assizes shall declare that His Majesties Commissions of Array are against Law. *s. sh.* Printed for J. Humscott and J. Wright.

669. f. 5. (59.)

July 20.—The Parliaments Resolution to raise forces to suppress all promoters of the Warre begun at Hull against Sir John Hotham. Printed by Tho. Fawcet.
E. 107. (38.)

July 20.—The Parliaments censure of the Earles of Dover, Devonshire, Northampton, Monmouth and Coventry, etc., for their contempts to the Parliament.
E. 108. (6.)

July 20.—A Declaration of the Inhabitants of Chester summoned to appear before His Majesties Commissioners for the Array for their clear manifestation of their allegiance of His Majestie and duty to his Parliament. *s. sh.* Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.

669. f. 6. (55.)

July 20.—Advertisements from Yorke and Beverley.
E. 107. (30.)

July 20.—Bad News from Ireland in a letter, 20 July, whereto is added the manner of listing souldiers under the Earl of Essex. [Signed C. R.] Printed by T. P. & M. S.
E. 108. (15.)

E. 107. (37.)

July 21.—Terrible Newes from Leicester, Warwick and Stafford-shire, declaring the proceedings in each severall county from the 21 to the 27 July; wherein is discovered a great conspiracie against the town of Leicester and the Earl of Stamford plotted by M. Henrie Hastings. Printed for J. Wels.
E. 108. (26.)

[July 22.—]—His Majesties Speech at Leicester to the Inhabitants of that county. *s. sh.* Imprinted at Yorke, and reprinted at London by Alice Norton.
669. f. 5. (63.)

July 22.—The Declaration and Resolution of the Countie of Leicester, delivered in answer to His Majesties Speech, wherein they express their constancie to maintain the proceedings of the Parliament against all opposition. Printed for J. Wels.
E. 108. (19.)

July 22.—The Impeachment and Charge of Mr. Henry Hastings, sonne to the Earle of Huntington, concerning his manifold misdeemours, the insurrections occasioned by the said Mr. Hastings in the County of Leicester. Printed for John Warden. (22 July.)
E. 107. (39.)

July 22.—A Petition from the Towne and County of Leicester unto the King, 22 July, also another petition from the Grand Inquest of the
1642.

same County for the removing of the Magazine, with his Majesties answer thereunto, 23 July. Printed by A. N. for William Gay.

E. 108. (20.)

July 23.—A Royall Protestation made by the King to the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, Barons, Gentlemen now assembled at Beverley. Printed by T. E. for I. Horton.

E. 108. (16.)

July 23.—The Kings Answer; or, foure propositions propounded to the Earle of Holland, Sir Philip Stapleton and Sir John Holland, which was presented to Parliament, 23 July. [See also below: 26 July, E. 108. (21.)] Likewise the Parliaments Censure of the Earles of Dover, Devonshire, Northampton, Munmouth, and Coventry, Lords Andiver, Savill, Capell and Gray of Ruthin for their great contempts to the Parliament, 20 July. Printed for T. Ryder.

E. 108. (6.)

July 23.—A True Copy of His Majesties Letter to the Generall Assembly of Scotland concerning a Reformation of the Kirk in that Kingdome. Printed by L. Norton and J. Field for C. A.

E. 114. (33.)

July 23.—To the King the humble desires of Parliament declaring the grounds that induce them to proceed in raising a guard to defend themselves. Printed for A. Coe.

E. 108. (2.)

July 23.—The Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Earl of Stamford and others, whom the King proclaimed Traytors for executing the Ordinance of the Militia. s. sh. Printed by E. G. for C. Latham and T. Creake.

E. 110. (60.)

July 23.—The Parliaments last Order for the safety of Hull. With their present order for 1000 men to be raised and sent for the preservation thereof. With the project of the Earl of Lindsey to stop all passage for provision to the said town. Printed for I. Watson.

E. 108. (10.)

July 23.—Sad Newes from Beverley, wherein are declared the manifold abuses that are daily offered to those that take part with the Parliament by the Cavaleers. [By Abel Mason.] Printed for I. Harnom.

E. 108. (8.)

July 23.—Good Newes from Ireland from Kimsale, Bandum, Clarakeley, with the valorous resolution of Captain Weland, also the taking of the towne of Temo League, in a letter sent from Ensigne Jones. Printed for Robert Howes & Thomas Bates.

E. 109. (4.)

July 23.—The Petition of the wretched and most contemptible Commons of England to the blessed Elizabeth of famous memory. [In verse.] Printed for E. P. and E. B. (23 July.)

E. 108. (1.)

July 24.—A True Relation of the Proceedings from York and Beverley, with some rehearsal of Bishop Williams his sermon before the King. Printed for John Johnson.

E. 108. (35.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

July 25.—True Newes from Somersetshire [respecting the proceedings of the Commission of Array], 25 to 29 July. s. sh. Printed by R. O. & G. D. 669. f. 6. (62.)

July 25.—A Speedy Post with more newes from Hull, York and Beverley, relating how Sir John Hotham sent five hundred men out of Hull to Anlaby, where some of the Kings forces lay, with other occurrences since 25 July to 1 Aug. Printed for Jhn Thomas. E. 108. (40.)


July 26.—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons for the Protecting of those employed in the execution of the Ordinance for the Militia. s. sh. Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck. 669. f. 5. (61.)


[July 27.]—The Round-head uncovered, being a moderate triall of his spirit, with a distinction betwixt the Roundheads and such as Papists call Puritans. Printed for George Lindsey. (27 July.) E. 108. (9.)


July 28.—A Declaration of Parliament upon information received that divers of His Majesties Souldiers have attempted to seize on the Magazine in sundry places. s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (64.)


July 28.—The Danger to England observed upon its deserting Parliament. [By H. Parker.] E. 108. (17.)

July 28.—Rules to know a Royall King from Disloyall Subject. By Tho: Jordan. Printed for Robert Wood and Edward Christopher. (28 July.) E. 108. (14.)

July 29.—An Alarum to Arms, or the Kings Resolution to raise arms against all those that shall oppose him in suppressing the Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Militia. Whereunto is annexed the Parlia-
1642.

The Resolution to raise forces to maintain the said Ordinance. Printed for George Tomlinson. (29 July.) E. 108. (22.)

July 29.—The Parliaments Protestation or the Resolution of the Lords and Commons to maintain the just privilidge of Parliament, whereunto is annexed their determination concerning the defence of Hull. Printed for Joseph Horton.

E. 109. (6.)

July 29.—An Abstract of several letters from Hull, York and Beverly of his Majesties proceedings, as also the carriage and behaviour of the Cavaliers, with the number of those that were slain and taken prisoners by Sir John Hotham. Printed for Ben. Allen.

E. 108. (34.)

July 29.—Sundry Observations of passages and proceedings in the North, containing a description of the qualities and intents of such as intend to act the fearfull tragedie, the Destruction of his Majesty and his kingdoms. Printed for F. C. (29 July.) E. 108. (24.)

July 29.—The Proceedings at Banbury. 29 July–8 Aug. E. 111. (11.)

July 30.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons, concerning an Order made by them, 30 July, for the borrowing of £100,000 of the Adventurers Money for Ireland. Together with the Answer of the House of Commons. Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for E. Husband and J. Franck.

E. 115. (16.)

July 30.—A Message from the King to the Major and Aldermen & inhabitants of the town of Boston, by Sir John Mounson, forbidding them the exercise of the Militia, likewise the Answer of the Major and Aldermen. Together with the resolutions of divers of the gentry of Nottingham, subscribed to a letter sent to Sir Thomas Hutchinson and Robert Sutton. Printed for Tho. Banks & Will. Ley.

E. 109. (23.)

July 30.—The Parliaments Resolution concerning the Voluntiers that are to be rayed under the command of the Earle of Essex, likewise how Dr. Bastwick was taken by the Cavaliers and wickedly handled by them. Printed for Thomas Baley. (30 July.) E. 108. (23.)

July 30.—Two Petitions: the one to the King, of the Grand Jury at the Assizes in Southampton; the other to the Justices of the Peace at the Assizes at Bury St. Edmonds [both praying for a Reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. Printed by E. G. for H. Overton.

E. 112. (9.)

July 30.—The Copie of a Letter from Coventry, wherein is related the passages between Lord Brook and the Earle of Northampton upon the conduct of certaine pieces of Ordnance to Warwick Castle. a. e. Printed for H. Overton. 669. f. 6. (58.)

July 30.—Dreadfull Newes from Wiltshire and Norfolk wherein is declared the proceedings of the Marquesse of Hartford and the Lord Seymore. Printed for John Smith.

E. 109. (15.)
1642.

**July 30.**—Exceeding Joyful Newes from Holland, likewise the Impeachment of Lieutenant Bodley before the House of Peers for speaking words which tend to the knowledge of some plot against the City of London. *Printed for Richard Seymour.* E. 109. (9.)

**July 30.**—Some few and short Considerations on the present Discontents. By J. P. [i.e. John Price.] E. 108. (28.)

**July 31.**—The Good of Peace and Ill of Warre, set forth in a sermon, preached by Ephraim Udall. *Printed by T. Badger for Ph. Stephens and C. Meredith.* E. 113. (16.)

**[July.]**—A Pious and Learned Speech delivered in Parliament, I H. 4. [1399] by Thomas Mercks then Bishop of Carlile, wherein he declares what should be done with the deposed King Richard the Second. Printed for N. V. and J. B. E. 200. (51.)


**[July.]**—The Earle of Stamford's Resolution expressed in his faithfull execution of the trust imposed upon him concerning the Militia of Leicestershire. *Printed for A. Coe.* E. 154. (25.)

**[July.]**—A Declaration of the County of Hereford, to maintain the Protestant Religion, the King's just power, the Laws of the Land, the liberty of the Subject. s. sh. 669. f. 6. (49.)

**[July.]**—To the King, the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the Churches in England. [Praying that the name of Christian may take the place of the various party names that have grown up in the Church.] s. sh. 669. f. 6. (48.)


**[July.]**—The Scottish Determination and Loyalitie declaring the manner of the Papists and other malignant persons rising in armes in Scotland and the manner of their suppression. *Printed for I. H. and R. T.* E. 154. (15.)

**July.**—The Petition of the Scottish and other the inhabitants of the Province of Ulster to the Generall Assembly of Scotland convened at S. Andrews in July. *Printed for John Bartlet.* E. 112. (24.)

**[July.]**—Concerning the New Church Discipline. An excellent letter written by Mr. George Cranmer to Mr. R. H. [Oxford.] E. 155. (23.)

**[July.]**—A Discourse concerning the Success of former Parliaments. [By Thomas May.] E. 154. (51.)

1642.
[July.]—An Exact Description of a Roundhead and a Long-Head Shag-Poll, wherein are confuted the aspersions of Malignant Spirits. [With a woodcut representing a Cavalier from York led in a halter by a Puritan from London.] Printed for George Tomlinson.

E. 238. (21.)

[July.]—The Grounds of Military Discipline; or, Certain Rules for the Exercising of a Company or Squadron. [A “memoria technica,” in verse.]

E. 669. f. 6. (45.)

[July.]—Jesuites Plots and Counsels plainly discovered to the most unlearned. Printed for John Bartlet.

E. 155. (5.)

[July.]—A Plead for Prerogative; or, Give Cæsar his due. By Thorny Aylo: alias, John Taylor. [In verse.] Printed for T. Bankes.

E. 154. (22.)

[July.]—The Prophecy of Humphrey Tindal, shewing the Downfall of the Clergy and the woefull condition of this Kingdome. [In verse.]

Printed for I. M.

E. 154. (12.)

[July.]—Religions Lotterie; or, the Churches Amazement, wherein is declared how many sorts of Religions there is crept into the very bowels of this Kingdome. Printed by T. F. for F. S.

E. 107. (34.)

[July.]—A Second Discovery by the Northern Scout of the chiefe actions of the Malignant Party of Prelates, Papists and Cavaliers in the County of York. Printed for B. W.

E. 239. (1.)

[July.]—A Short Treatise of Politique Power, and of the true Obedience which subjects owe to Kings. By John Ponnet, published in 1556. pp. 68.

E. 154. (36.)

[July.]—The Speech of a Cavaleere to his Comrades in answer to the Wardens Speech. By Agamemnon Shaglock Van Dammee. [A satire.]

E. 154. (40.)

[July.]—The True Law of Free Monarchy; or, the reciprocall duty betwixt a free King and His naturall subjects. By a well-affected Subject of the Kingdome of Scotland. Printed by T. P.

E. 238. (23.)

[July.]—What kinde of Parliament will please the King and how well he is affected to this present Parliament. Gathered out of his owne papers by A. J. B.

E. 155. (12.)

Aug. 1.—Two Petitions presented to the Kings most excellent Majestie at Yorke, the first from the inhabitants of Denbeigh, Anglesey, Clamorgan and the whole principality of Wales, the second an humble gratulation petition of divers knights, esquires and freeholders of the County of Lincolne. First printed at York & now reprinted at London.

E. 109. (27.)
1642.

Aug. 1.—The Petition of the Commons of Kent [in favour of the King] presented to His Majestie. With His Majesties Answer, 4 Aug. [MS. note by Thomason: "Printed 17th and prohibited." See also below: 30 Aug. E. 115. (1.)] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

E. 112. (26.)

Aug. 1.—King Charles his Letter to the Great Turk, Sultan Morat Han. Printed for H. Blunon.

E. 110. (10.)

Aug. 1.—The Kings Articles and the Parliaments Honour, declaring how the Archbishop of Yorke, the Duke of Ireland, the Earle of Suffolke and some false Knights and Justices have seduced his Majestie to make suddain Warre against the Parliament. Printed for Thomas Bale.

E. 108. (32.)

Aug. 1.—The Lord Marquesse of Hertford, his letter sent to the Queen in Holland 11 July. Also a letter from the Committee in Summersetshire to the Houses of Parliament with a copy of their message to Marquesse Hertford, 1 Aug. Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright.

E. 109. (24.)

Aug. 1.—Some Speciall Passages from Hull, Anlaby and Yorke truly informed. Printed by B. O. and G. D.

E. 108. (33.)

Aug. 1.—Truths from Leicester and Nottingham. s. sh. 669. f. 6. (57.)

Aug. 1.—A True Copy of a Letter, sent from Doe Castle in Ireland, from an Irish Rebell, Donell Ocake. Also a Copy of the League which the Captaines of London-Derry have entred into for the keeping thereof. Printed for William Hope.

E. 84. (46.)

[Aug. 1.]—The Courts of Justice corrected and amended or the Corrupt Lawyer untrust, lasht and quasht. By W. L. Esquire. Printed for George Lindsey (1 Aug.).

E. 108. (31.)

[Aug. 1.]—Reasons why this Kingdome ought to adhere to the Parliament. (1 Aug.)

E. 108. (30.)

Aug. 2.—A Copy of the Commission of Array granted from His Majesty to the Marquesse of Hertford. Printed by L. N. and I. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.

E. 113. (20.)

Aug. 2.—The Parliaments Declaration concerning the Kings most Excellent Majesty, with the Kings Majesties determination concerning the Parliament. Printed for R. Williams.

E. 108. (44.)

Aug. 2.—The Resolution of the Parliament to the Kings most Excellent Majestie concerning the disturbances in Yorkshire. Printed for John Smith.

E. 108. (45.)

[Aug. 3.]—A Declaration or Remonstrance of the office of a Prince and his Counsellors. Whereunto is annexed the Kings Majesties five last propositions to the Parliament with their determinate answer. Printed by John Hammond and Math. Rhodes (3 Aug.).

E. 108. (38.)
1642.
Aug. 3.—A Declaration of the Parliament setting forth the reasons that necessitate them to take up arms for the preservation of His Majesties person, the maintenance of the true Religion, the laws and liberties of this Kingdom and the Power and Priviledge of Parliament. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck. E. 108. (42.)
Aug. 3.—[An Order of the Commons “that the Ministers about the Citie of London be desired to exhort the People to bestow old garments and apparell upon the distressed Protestants in Ireland;” and a subsequent Notice by the Lord Mayor that Yorkshire Hall has been appointed as the receiving place for the same.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (78.)
Aug. 3.—Suppositions with this humble Request and Advice of many thousands to the Houses of Parliament. By J. W. Printed for Ralph Mab. (3 Aug.) E. 108. (43.)
Aug. 3.—The Scotts Declaration in answer to the Declaration sent unto them from the Parliament. Expressing their aflections to Reformation both to Kirk and State. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck. E. 115. (3.)
Aug. 3.—The Declaration and Protestation agreed upon by the Grand Jury at Worcester. [In favour of the King.] s. sh. Imprinted at York by R. Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (65.)
Aug. 3.—A Famous Victory obtained by the Lord Brooks against the Earle of Northampton neere Keintith in Warwickshire. Printed for Henry Fouler. E. 109. (19.)
Aug. 3.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earle of Warwicke. Wherein is declared his resolution to have the Navy resigned to him, likewise the Parliament determination concerning the same. Also a true relation of the proceedings from Yorke and Beverly. Printed for Thomas Baley. E. 108. (37.)
Aug. 3.—An Answer or necessary Animadversions upon some late impostumate Observations [by H. Parker] invective against his Majesty. [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.)] Printed for T. Paiybody. E. 108. (39.)
Aug. 3.—A Letter to the Kingdome to stand upon their Watch least the darke winter nights, by the lighting of Cannons prove terrible to their Spirits. s. sh. Printed by R. O. & G. D. (3 Aug.) 669. f. 6. (59.)
Aug. 4.—A Joyfull Message sent from the King to Sir John Hotham, together with Sir John Hotham’s answer thereunto, likewise his Majesties resolution concerning the Earl of Essex. Printed for Richard Seymour. E. 109. (1.)
1642.

Aug. 4.—His Maiesties Speech to the Gentlemen of Yorkshire. Also a list of the Counsell of War now resident with his Majesty. Printed at Yorke by Robert Barker, & reprinted at London for Tho. Banks and Will. Ley.

E. 109. (26.)

Aug. 4.—A Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and Freeholders of the County of Flint, presented to His Majesty at York. With his Majesties Answer. Printed by A. Norton.

E. 111. (3.)

Aug. 4.—Good Newes from the Assembly in Scotland now sitting in consultation concerning their ecclesiastical Government in the Church, from Edinburgh. Printed for J. W.

E. 109. (37.)

Aug. 4.—Exceeding welcome Newes from Beverley, wherein is declared the Resolution of the Gentry and Commonalty of Yorkshire to joyn with the London Volunteers for the defence of the King and Parliament. Also the Parliaments Resolution, wherein they declare that they will live and die with the Earle of Essex. Printed for John Rider.

E. 109. (2.)

Aug. 4.—Some Speciall Passages from Warwickshire concerning the proceedings of Lord Brooke sent in a letter from Samburne. [By Thomas Johnson.] Printed for John Bull.

E. 109. (3.)

Aug. 4.—An Advertisement to all Gent. Souldiers, Young Men and Apprentises that goe about the Citie of London. [Bidding them “be civill, modest and vertuous.”] s. sh. Printed for George Tomlinson.

(4 Aug.)

669. f. 6. (60.)

Aug. 4.—A Declaration of the valiant Resolution of the famous Fren-tices of London, who are willing to adventure their lives under the Earle of Essex. Printed for Thomas Banks. (4 Aug.) E. 109. (5.)

Aug. 4.—A Signe from Heaven; or, A Fearefull and Terrible Noise heard in the Ayre at Alborow in Suffolk. Printed by T. Fawcet.

E. 111. (2.)

Aug. 4.—Some Speciall Arguments for the Scottish Subjects lawfull defence of their Religion and Liberty. (4 Aug.) E. 239. (3.)

Aug. 5.—A Joyfull Message sent from Parliament to Portsmouth, likewise the Parliaments command to Colonell Goring. Also a message sent from the Kings Majesty to the Earle of Warwick. Printed for I. H. & T. Rider.

E. 109. (28.)

Aug. 5.—The Opinions of certaine reverend Divines [Bishops Davenant, Morton and Hall, Archbishop Usher and others] concerning the fundamentall points of the true Protestant Religion and the right government of Reformed Churches. 5 pt. Printed for Ch. Dowmes.

(Oct. 5 Aug.).

E. 109. (10.)

Aug. 5.—An Exact Relation shewing how the Governour of Portsmouth Castle delivered it up in the name of the King to the Malignant Party, also a Terrible Combate fought in Bedfordshire betwene two Knights,
1642.
the one sent in Commission of Array by the King, the other for the Militia by the Parliament. Printed for Io. Hundgate. E. 109. (13.)

Aug. 5.—An Extract of a letter from Yorke. Printed for Abel Roper.
E. 109. (29.)

Aug. 5.—An Extract of Letters, wherein is related certaine remarkable passages from Yorke and Hull. Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Benjamin Allen.
E. 109. (31.)

Aug. 5.—A True Relation of divers passages in Somersetshire between the Country and the Cavaliers concerning the Militia and the Commission of Array. Printed by A. N. for Ed. Blackmore. E. 109. (34.)

Aug. 5.—A Catalogue of the Moneys, Men and Horse subscribed unto by several Counties and undertaken for His Majestyes service. s. sh. Printed at Yorke, and reprinted at London for John Thomas.

669. f. 6. (64.)

E. 109. (11.)

[Aug. 5.]—A Description of the Round-head and Rattle-head. [In verse.] Printed for J. Sweeting. (5 Aug.)
E. 109. (7.)

E. 109. (14.)

[Aug. 5.]—The Fidelity, Obedience and Valour of the English Nation declared by way of pacification of His Majesty and desire of a re-union between His Majesty and the Parliament. By Walter Meredith. Printed by E. Griffin. (5 Aug.)
E. 109. (8.)

[Aug. 5.]—[An Engraved Portrait of Sir John Hotham.] (5 Aug.)

669. f. 6. (61.)

Aug. 6.—The Kings Intention concerning the setting up of his Standard and levyng of warre against Parliament, wherein he declares his full resolution to both Houses. Printed for H. Blunen. E. 109. (20.)

Aug. 6.—The Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and Commonalty of the Barony of Kendall in Westmerland, wherein they set forth their readinesse to defend His Majesties person, honour and estate, the power and privilidge of Parliament, the lawfull rights and liberties of the subject. Printed by L. N. & I. F. for Edward Husbands and John Franck.
E. 109. (22.)

Aug. 6.—A Declaration of the Loyall Resolution of the Kingdome of Scotland, being a voluntary oath by them taken for the preservation of his Majesties sacred person and for the maintenance of his rights & privileges. Printed for W. Stretton.
E. 109. (18.)

Aug. 6.—A Happy Discovery of the strange and fearfull plots layde by our Cavaliers for invading of Hul, and surprizing Sir John Hotham.
Printed for Io. Hundgate.
E. 109. (17.)
1642.

Aug. 6. — A New Discovery of a designe of the French: who are lately arrived at Portsmouth to the number of five thousand under the command of the Lord Goring. *Printed for Joseph Watson.*

E. 109. (21.)

Aug. 6. — A True Relation of the several proceedings of Colonell Goring at Portsmouth and how he is revolted from the Parliament and keeps it for the King. Whereunto is added a catalogue of the Lords that subscribed to levy Horse to assist his Majesty. *Printed by E. G.*

E. 110. (7.)

[Aug. 6.]—The Truest Intelligence from the Province of Munster, extracted out of several letters from Mr. Tristram Whitcombe. *Printed by John Hammond and Math. Rhodes.* (6 Aug.) E. 109. (16.)

Aug. 7. — A Perfect Relation of the proceedings of the Caveleers that were in Wels. A Letter from the Committee in Summersetshire. *Printed for Joseph Hunsicot and J. Wright.*

E. 111. (5.)


E. 123. (7.)


E. 89. (4.)

Aug. 8. — A Declaration of the Parliament for the raising of all power and force in severall Counties of this Kingdom, to lead against all Traytors and to fight with all such as oppose any that shall be imploied in their service by Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husbands & John Franck.*

E. 109. (30.)

Aug. 8. — A Second Letter from John Ashe to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning divers passages between His Majesties commissioners and the Commissioners for the County of Somerset. *Printed by A. N. for Ed. Husbands and J. Franche.*

E. 112. (13.)

Aug. 8. — The Declaration and Protestation [in favour of the King] agreed upon by the Grand Jurie at the Assizes held for the County of Salop. s. s. *Printed for G. Badger and R. Marriott.*

669. f. 6. (69.)

Aug. 8. — A Letter sent from Mr. Anthony Prowse, Minister at Shaston, to a friend in London [respecting the military operations in Somersetshire]. s. s. *Printed for E. P.*

669. f. 6. (63.)

Aug. 8. — Joyfull News from Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight wherein is declared the resolution of the inhabitants of the said town to admit any forces that should take part with the Malignant Party against the King and Parliament. *Printed for John Iones.*

E. 109. (25.)

Aug. 9. — The Kings Majesties Answer to the Parliaments Replication and his Resolution concerning their refusall to deliver up Hull. *Printed for H. Blunon.*

E. 109. (33.)
1642.

Aug. 9.—His Majesties Message to Colonell Goring of Portsmouth, wherein he declares His Resolution in coming in person to the said Town. *Printed for I. H. and T. Rider.*

Aug. 9.—A True Relation of the barbarous crueltie of divers of the blody Cavaliers in the county of Northampton. *Printed for Joseph Huncot.*

Aug. 9.—Three Petitions [for peace] presented by the Grand Inquest at the Assises held in the County of Devon; the one, to Sir Robert Foster, another to Henry Earle of Bath, a third to three Members of the Commons now attending the services of the Parliament in Devon. 9–12 Aug. *Printed for John Bartlet.*

Aug. 10.—Two Proclamations by the King. The first, that no Popish Recusant nor any other who shall refuse to take the two Oathes of Allegiance shall serve him in his Army; the second, for putting the lawes against Popish Recusants in due execution. *Printed at Yorke, reprinted for John Thomas.*

Aug. 10.—By the King. A Proclamation declaring His Majesties Command that no Popish Recusant, nor any other, who shall refuse to take the two Oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie, shall serve him in his Army. *s. sh. Imprinted at London by Robert Barker.*

Aug. 10.—Camp Discipline or the Souldier's Duty, in certain ordinances commanded to be observed in the Armie of Scotland by the Lord Generall. *Printed for Jo. Rothwell.*

Aug. 10.—The Right Character of a True Subject. (10 Aug.)

Aug. 10.—Tom Nash his Ghost to the three scurvye Fellowes of the upstart Family of the Snufflers, Rufflers and Shufflers; namely the Ana-baptist, the Libertine and the Brownist. [With a woodcut.] *Printed first at Yorke & since reprinted at London.* (10 Aug.)

Aug. 11.—The Resolution of Prince Charles, being Generall of His Majesties forces in the North. *Printed for H. W. and H. T.*

Aug. 11.—The Earle of Portlands Charge delivered to the Lords House by M. Pym. Also a New Plot discovered, being the relation of the Earle of Northamptons surprizing the Magazine at Banbury. *Printed for John Jones.*

Aug. 11.—A Relation of all the proceedings in Somersetshire and Bristol. With a speech made by the Earle of Essex, concerning the Kings Proclamation read at a Conference on 11 Aug. *Printed for W. Gay.*

1642.

[Aug. 11.]—A Remonstrance in defence of the Parliament in Justification of their defensive Warre. Printed for Joseph Thomas. (11 Aug.)

E. 110. (2.)

[Aug. 11.]—Some Observations concerning Jealousies betweene King and Parliament with their causes and cures. (11 Aug.) E. 110. (11.)

Aug. 12.—By the King. A Proclamation by His Majestie, requiring the aid of all his Subjects on the Northside Trent and within twenty miles southward thereof. s. sh. Imprinted at York by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (67.)

Aug. 12.—His Majesties Declaration to all His loving Subjects. pp. 82. [Printed at York.] Reprinted by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.

E. 115. (11.)

[Aug. 12.]—Articles exhibited against Sir Philipp Carteret, Governour of the Isle of Jersey. (12 Aug.) E. 110. (15.)

Aug. 12.—The Parliaments Censure on Sir Richard Gurney. Printed for John Cave.

E. 111. (6.)

[Aug. 12.]—A Declaration made by the Marquesse of Hartford and other gentlemen of Somerset, showing their intention of comming into that countie to be onely to settle Peace. Printed for H. B.

E. 118. (31.)

Aug. 12.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Dover, wherein is declared how a nobleman was sent from the King to demand the Castle but was repuls'd by the Governour. Also horrible Newes from Portsmouth declaring how Colonell Goring hath abused the inhabitants that stand for the Parliament. Printed for Hen. Fowler.

E. 110. (14.)

Aug. 12.—Joyfull Newes from Wells in Somerset Shire. Wherein is declared how the Cavaliers were beaten out of the said town. Printed for Henry Fowler.

E. 111. (4.)

Aug. 12.—The Joyfullst Newes from Hull, read in both Houses of Parliament, wherein is declared the proceedings of the Earle of Warwickes Ships in the River Humber. Printed by T. Fawcet for T. B.

E. 112. (19.)

[Aug. 12.]—A List of such English and Scotch Commanders as have left their command under the Prince of Orange from his Leager at Rhine-berk, with the names of each Captains Garrison. [MS. note by Thomason: "These are for the Kings service."] Printed for Robert Wood. (12 Aug.) 669. f. 6. (66.)

Aug. 12.—A Petition from the Island of Silley, wherein some of their grievances are laid open. Printed for Thomas Bankes. E. 110. (17.)

Aug. 12.—The Remonstrance or Declaration of the County of Chester. [In favour of the Parliament.] s. sh. Printed by L. N. & J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck. 669. f. 6. (65.)

[Aug. 12.]—The Churches Troubles and Deliverance, or Certaine Sermons
1642.  

Tending to shew why the Lord doth sometimes bring his People into extremities. pp. 84. Printed for Christopher Meredith. (12 Aug.) E. 110. (18.)


[Aug. 12.]—The Troublesome Life and Raigne of King Henry the Third, wherein five distempers are set forth suitable to these unhappee times. Imprinted for George Lindsey. (12 Aug.) E. 110. (16.)

Aug. 12.—A True Relation of the passages which happened at the town of Portsmouth at the late Siege, 12 Aug. to 7 Sept. Printed for Joseph Hunsicot. E. 118. (22.)

Aug. 13.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons, from York [Requiring them to rescind an Order which had appointed another use for £100,000 of the money raised for the reduction of the rebellion in Ireland], s. sh. [See also below: 15 Aug., E. 112. (6.)] Imprinted at York by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (68.)

Aug. 13.—The Kings Resolution concerning Portsmouth and Col. Goring, wherein is declared his intention to send in forces to the said town. Whereunto is annex't the Parliaments Determination concerning the Earle of Portland. Printed for T. Rider. E. 112. (2.)

Aug. 13.—The Resolution of the Earle of Essex to the King. Wherein is declared his intentions to attain nothing but what shall tend to His Majesties honour. Printed for T. Rider. E. 111. (9.)

Aug. 13.—A Full Relation of all the late proceedings of His Majesties Army in the County of Yorke; declaring His Majesties intention to advance his Standard at Nottingham. Printed for John Wright. E. 112. (40.)

Aug. 13.—The Resolution of Devonshire and Cornwall, with the names of the Forts and Castles given up to the King. With the copie of a letter from Portsmouth, shewing His Majesties entertainment there. Printed for Richard West. E. 111. (12.)

Aug. 13.—Instructions from the House of Commons to the Committee in Kent, with the Answer of the Justices of the Peace. [The latter in favour of the King.] Printed for Thomas Cook. E. 111. (13.)

Aug. 13.—Terrible Newes from Hartford, discovering how the town was set on fire. Also His Majesties coming from Oxford to Reding to put the Commission of Array in execution; and the manner of the Cavaliers coming to assault Warwick Castle. Printed for W. Johnson. E. 112. (3.)

Aug. 13.—True Newes from Portsmouth; being Col. Goring his Speech to the Soldiers in Portsmouth before his shutting up the Gates. With the discovery of the Earl of Portland, Sir Kenelm Digby and Mr. Weston
1642.

his brother as Agents in the betraying of the town. *Printed for John Cave.*

E. 112. (1.)

[Aug. 13.]—A Remonstrance and Resolution of the Kingdom of Scotland. Shewing the lawfulness of the second coming into England to take up Arms against all those that shall oppose the Parliament. *Printed in Scotland by Robert Bryson, reprinted at London for G. T.*

E. 111. (10.)

[Aug. 13.]—A Relation of the Sundry Occurrences in Ireland from the fleet of ships set out by the Adventurers. *Printed by E. G. for Henry Overton.*

E. 239. (4.)

[Aug. 13.]—An Advertisement to the Kingdome of England to consider their present Dangers. [In favour of the Parliament.] *Printed by R. O. and G. D.*

E. 111. (8.)

Aug. 14.—A Letter sent from one Mr. Parker at Upper Wallop wherein is related a Battell fought between the Inhabitants of the County and the Cavaliers about the settlement of the Militia. Together with a letter, 7 June, to Mr. Speaker from the County of Essex concerning the Militia. *Printed for Thomas Banks and William Ley.*

E. 112. (18.)

[Aug. 14.]—A Diurnall of Dangers, wherein are manifested many great Discoveries. By T. J. [i.e. Thomas Jordan. A satire on contemporary "Diurnalls"]. *Printed for E. Christopher.*

E. 112. (4.)

Aug. 15.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties late Proclamation for the suppression of the present Rebellion. [See above: 13 Aug., 669. f. 5. (68.)] *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck.*

E. 112. (6.)


E. 112. (11.)


E. 112. (35.)


E. 112. (7.)

[Aug. 15.]—A Machavillian Plot; or, A Caution for England. (15 Aug.)

E. 112. (5.)

Aug. 15.—True Intelligence from Lincolne-shire. A letter. *Printed for W. M.*

E. 113. (7.)


E. 112. (8.)


E. 112. (36.)
1642.

Aug. 15.—A Perfect Diurnall of the proceedings in Hartford-shire, 15 to 29 Aug. Printed for W. M. E. 115. (7.)

Aug. 16.—The Kings Proclamation concerning the Earle of Essex, with the Resolution of Parliament concerning the same Proclamation. Also, Joyfull Newes from the Earl of Warwicke concerning his takeing of many ships. Printed for T. Thomson. E. 112. (10.)

Aug. 16.—An Exact Relation of fourteen dayes passages from Portsmouth, wherein is contained the manner of the proceeding of the Cavaliers. In a letter. Printed for Benjamin Allen. E. 112. (34.)

Aug. 16.—A List of the Horse under the command of William Earle of Bedford. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl by George Glover.] s. sh. Printed for J. Partridge. 669. f. 6. (70.)

Aug. 16.—More Newes from Somersetshire, Boston, Nottinghamshire and Warwicke, wherein is declared the Cruelty of the Cavaliers by the Marquess of Hartford and the taking of Col. Goarings lieutenant and 40 Cavaliers at Salisbury, etc. Printed for R. A. E. 112. (12.)

Aug. 16.—A Letter, concerning the Lord Shandois coming to Ciseter to execute the Commission of Array. Printed by L. N. and I. F. for Edward Husbands and John Franck. E. 113. (6.)

[Aug. 16.]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of Yorke. [Desiring to know whether Sir John Hotham's proceedings have the authority of the Parliament.] s. sh. First printed at Yorke, and reprinted at London for William Smith. (16 Aug.) 669. f. 6. (68.)

Aug. 16.—Arthur Browne, a Seminary Priest, his Confession after he was condemned to be hanged. Printed for George Tomlinson. E. 114. (8.)

[Aug. 16.]—The Parliaments praise, reforming our bad wayes. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed for Thomas Bankes and William Ley. (16 Aug.) 669. f. 6. (67.)

Aug. 16.—Certaine Speciall Passages from Parliament, 16 to 23 Aug. Printed for Francis Leach and Francis Coules. E. 239. (10.)


Aug. 17.—A true copy of the Petition of the Rebels in Ireland to the King. Intercepted and sent over unto the House. s. sh. Printed by L. N. and J. F. for F. C. 669. f. 6. (72.)

Aug. 17.—An Admiration by way of Answer to the Petition of the
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 155

1642.
Rebells in Ireland. Whereunto is adjoyned the Petition, dated 17 Aug. Printed for Thomas Homer. E. 115. (5.)

Aug. 17.—Exceeding Joyfull News from Lincolnshire, or the Resolution of the county concerning the Kings Majesty and the Parliament. Printed for Henry Fowler. E. 112. (20.)


Aug. 17.—Joyfull Newes from Norwich, wherein is declared how the Earle of Lindsey endeavoured to raise a party against the Parliament, but were forced to fly. Likewise joyfull newes from Cobham Hall in Kent how Serjeant Major Shipton hath taken Ammunition, money and plate. Printed for T. Rider. E. 112. (16.)

Aug. 17.—A true copy of the Lord Strange his Warrant for putting in execution the illegal Commission of Array in Lancashire.

669. f. 6. (74.)

Aug. 17.—A True Relation of the latest Occurrences in Ireland. Printed for Benjamin Allen. E. 114. (5.)

[Aug. 17.]—Considerations for the Commons in this age of distractions. (17 Aug.) E. 112. (17.)


[Aug. 17.]—Vox Populi; or, The Peoples Humble Discovery of their own Loyaltie and His Majesties ungrounded Jealousie. [For the Second Part. See below: 28 Oct., E. 124. (34.)] (17 Aug.) E. 239. (5.)

Aug. 18.—Propositions from the King to Lord Brooks and the Gentry and Commonalty assembled at Warwick. With the Lord Brooks his Answer. Printed for Henry Fowler. E. 112. (44.)

Aug. 18.—The Parliaments Resolution concerning the Kings Proclamation for setting up his Standard. With the apprehending of Lord Wentworth neere Portsmouth. Likewise newes declaring a victory obtained by Col. Hamden against the Earl of Berkshire and Lord Lovelace. [See above: 17 Aug., E. 112. (31.)] Printed for J. Horton. E. 113. (5.)

Aug. 18.—Orders of the Lords and Commons for the regulating of those Souldiers that are under the command of Robert, Earle of Essex. a. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 5. (71.)

Aug. 18.—Good Newes from Westchester; shewing the Resolution of that city to adventure their lives in defence of the King and Parliament. Also a relation of Lord Brooke going down to Warwick Castle.
1642.

for the defence of his country. Also the manner of Sir John Sackvills apprehension neere Seaven-Oake. Printed for John Jackson.

E. 112. (29.)

Aug. 18.—An Uprore at Portsmouth; shewing how Capt. Wiles did revolt to His Majestie, and how his soldiers gave him his due reward in slaying him. Printed for Richard Belden.

E. 112. (28.)

Aug. 18.—M. Deputy Recorder's Speech at the Chequers Barr to Baron Trever at the Lord Majors [Sir Isaac Penington] taking his Oath. s. sh. Printed for Danieill Bradley.

669. f. 5. (72.)

Aug. 18.—Englands Miserie, if not prevented by the speedie remedy of a happy union between His Majestie and this Parliament. Printed by T. P. and M. S. in Goldsmiths Alley.

E. 112. (30.)

Aug. 18.—Militia old and new. [A comparison of previous regulations with contemporary. See also below: 6 Sept., E. 116. (4.)]

E. 112. (27.)

[Aug. 18.]—A Soveraign Antidote to prevent, appease and determine our unnaturall Civill Warres and Dissentions. [By William Prynne.]

(18 Aug.)

E. 239. (6.)


E. 114. (6.)

Aug. 19.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Prince [Rupert]; also the expresse command that the Prince hath given to the Cavaliers. With the Parliaments Resolution concerning the King, he now being resolved to set up his standard and hath commanded those that will aid him to repair to Nottingham. Printed for James Bagge.

E. 112. (39.)

[Aug. 19.]—A Declaration of Parliament, that all such persons as shall assist His Majesty in this Warre shall be brought to condigne punishment. s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.

(19 Aug.)

669. f. 5. (70.)

Aug. 19.—The Advice and Direction of Parliament to Sir William Brereton and the rest of the Deputy Lieutenants for the County of Chester. With Orders of Parliament for the regulating of those Soldiers that shall goe under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. Printed for John Wright.

E. 112. (37.)

Aug. 19.—A Proclamation published by the Lords Justices of Ireland, to annull all Protections granted to the Rebels by certaine Commissioners in Ulster. Printed by William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted at London for Edward Husbands.

E. 124. (31.)

Aug. 19.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earl of Bedford, declaring the success of the Protestant Army at Siege-Moore. Printed for Thomas Berriman.

E. 113. (17.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[Aug. 19.]-A True and Exact Relation of the proceedings of Marquess Hartford, Lord Pawlet, Lord Seymour, Lord Coventry, Sir Ralph Hopton and other His Majesties Commissioners in the publishing of the Commission of Array in Somerset. E. 112. (33.)

[Aug. 19.]-A Divine Balsam, to cure the bleeding wounds of these dangerous Times. By I. L. Printed for Robert Wood. (19 Aug.) E. 112. (38.)

[Aug. 19.]-True Newes, with an example from Warwick Castle and other parts especially upon the Anti-Round-Heads. Printed for T. Bates. (19 Aug.) E. 239. (7.)

Aug. 19.—A Perfect Diurnall of the several passages in our late journey into Kent, 19 Aug. to 3 Sept. E. 116. (33.)

Aug. 20.—A True Relation of His Majesties comming to Coventry, and how the citizens shut up the gates against him. Printed for J. Hanson. E. 114. (1.)

Aug. 20.—A Declaration of Parliament, whereby the subjects of this Kingdome may better discerne their owne danger and be stirr'd up with more earnestnesse to assist the Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 113. (9.)

Aug. 20.—A Coppie of a Letter from Master Sampford, High Sheriffe of the Countie Somerset, and the Committee there, of their searching the Recusants houses. Printed for W. Ley. E. 114. (18.)

Aug. 20.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Scotland; exceeding Joyfull Newes from Cumberland. Printed for J. Horten. E. 112. (43.)

[Aug. 20.]-The Petition of the City of Chester, as it was intended to be presented to the Commissioners of Array, Also the Resolution of the Trained Bands in the County of Warwick to Robert Lord Brooke, also the said Lords Answer. Printed for Thomas Banks and William Ley. (20 Aug.) E. 112. (42.)

Aug. 20.—A True and Exact Relation of the most remarkable passages at Warwicke and Banbury since my Lord of Northamptons taking away the Ordnance from Banbury Castle. Printed by T. P. and W. S. for John Hancooke. E. 113. (1.)


[Aug. 20.]-The Nationall Covenant; or, a Discourse on the Covenant. By Thomas Mocket. Printed by J. R. for Christopher Meredith. (20 Aug.) E. 113. (3.)

Aug. 20.—A Pleasant Conference between a Popish Recusant and a Protestant Maid. By J. S. Printed by T. Fawcet. E. 112. (41.)

Aug. 21.—A True Relation of a brave exploit performed by Capt.
1642.

Aug. 22.—A true Relation of the manner of his Majesties setting up of his Standard at Nottingham. *Printed for F. Coles.* E. 115. (4.)

Aug. 22.—The Kings Alarum for Open War, declared by His setting up His Standard at Dunsmore Heath. *Printed for Thomas Richards.* E. 114. (10.)


Aug. 22.—Certain Information from Devon and Dorset concerning the Commission of Array. *Printed for H. Blunden.* E. 114. (24.)

Aug. 22.—Several Occurrences that have lately happened at Warwick, Coventry, Northamptonshire and Oxfordshire; in the taking of Dudley Castle. E. 115. (2.)

Aug. 22.—A True Relation of the taking of the Earl of Northampton by Col. Hampden and Col. Goodwin at Daintry. Also the taking of the Earl of Carlile, Dr. Beale, Dr. Martin and Dr. Sterne, by the Parliament Forces sent to Cambridge, 23 Aug. *Printed for Francis Coules.* E. 115. (14.)

Aug. 23.—His Majesties Declaration, in answer to a Declaration of Parliament for the rasing of all power in several counties of this Kingdome to lead against all traytors, &c. [MS. note by Thomason: “Prohibited by the Parliament.”] *Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* (23 Aug.) E. 113. (19.)

Aug. 23.—The Manner of the Lord Brookes forces in pursuing the Cavaliers from Coventry. *s. sh.* *Printed for Humphrey Blunden.* 669. f. 6. (73.)

Aug. 23.—A Memento for Yeomen, Merchants, Citizens and all the Commons in England, who, if Lord Paulet gain a victory, are like to suffer from the high Trade of merchandize to the humble estate of Manuall Labour. *Printed for Nathaniel Allen.* E. 113. (13.)


Aug. 23.—The Scots Resolution concerning this present Expedition;
1642.
expressed in the voluntary service of diverse Scotch Commanders.  
Printed for Thomas Edwards.  
E. 113. (10.)

Aug. 23.—A New Remonstrance, wherein is declared who are the  
Malignant party of this Kingdome. Printed for Henry Fowler and  
Dan. Williams.  
E. 113. (12.)

[Aug. 23.]—A Puritane set forth in his lively colours; or, K. James  
his description of a Puritan. Printed for N. B. (23 Aug.)  
E. 113. (11.)

[Aug. 23.]—A Strange Accident that happened lately at Mears-Ashby  
of one Mary Wilmore, who was delivered of a childe without a head  
and credibly reported to have a firme crosse on the brest. For Richard  
Harper and Thomas Wise. (23 Aug.)  
E. 113. (15.)

Aug. 24.—A Declaration of Parliament for the disarming of all Popish  
Recusants and that it shall be lawfull to seize upon the persons of all  
such as execute the illegall Commission of Array. Printed by A. N.  
for Ed. Husbands and J. Franke.  
E. 114. (7.)

Aug. 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the better observation of  
the Monethly Fast. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.  
E. 114. (17.)

Aug. 24.—The Answer of Sir Edward Herbert to the Impeachment  
exhibited against him by the House of Commons. Printed for George  
Tomlinson.  
E. 114. (2.)

Aug. 24.—Exceeding Good News from Oxford-shire; being a true  
relation of the apprehending of the Earl of Berkshire, Sir John Curson,  
and other Cavaliers by Col. Hampden and Col. Goodwin. Also the  
Resolution of the city of Chichester for the defence of the Protestant  
E. 114. (3.)

[Aug. 24.]—The Christian Souldier; or, Preparation for Battaile. By  
T. J. Printed for Edward Christopher. (24 Aug.)  
E. 114. (4.)

[Aug. 24.]—The Crosses Case in Cheapside; whether the setting of it in  
a posture of defence be according to Law. pp. 72. Printed for T. V.  
(24 Aug.)  
E. 113. (21.)

Aug. 24.—The Last True News from Yorke, Nottingham, Coventry and  
Warwicke from 24 Aug. to 4 Sept. Printed for John Wright.  
E. 116. (9.)

Aug. 25.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, sent from Nottingham.  
[Proposing that delegates from him should treat with delegates from  
the Parliament. See also below: 5 Sept., 669. f. 5. (75.)] s. sh.  
Imprinted at York by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.  
669. f. 5. (73.)

—— [Another edition. With the Answer of the Parliament.] Printed  
by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.  
E. 114. (29.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of  
John Bill.  
E. 116. (2.)
1642.

Aug. 25.—Intelligence from York, relating to the unlawful proceedings of the Malignant party there. *Printed for H. Blanden.* E. 114. (12.)


Aug. 25.—A True Relation of the present estate of the City of Norwich, made known to the Parliament by way of Petition. Together with the success of the Lord Brookes Forces in their pursuit of the Cavileers from Coventrie. *Printed for D. Bradley.* E. 114. (27.)


Aug. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament inhibiting the importation of Currans. *s. sh.* *Printed for Laurence Blaklock.* 669. f. 5. (74.)

[Aug. 26.]—Animadversions Animadverted; or, the Observator defended in a modest Reply to the late Animadversions upon those notes the Observation published upon the seven Doctrines and Positions which the King by way of recapitulation layes open so offensive. [By Henry Parker. See above: 9 July, E. 107. (21.)] (26 Aug.) E. 114. (19.)

[Aug. 26.]—A Description of a Prerogative Royal; shewing how far a Soveraigne may require service of his Subjects by his Prerogative. By M. B. *Printed for T. B.* (26 Aug.) E. 114. (16.)

Aug. 26.—Newes from the Citie of Norwich. Also the Resolution of the inhabitants of Northampton-shire in the opposition of the Cavaliers. Also how the Gentrie and Trained Bands in York-shire do begin to fall away from the King; with the true Relation of the siege of Coventrie. *Printed for Th. Clapham.* E. 114. (15.)


[Aug. 26.]—The Resolution of the Women of London, wherein they declare their hot zeale in sending their husbands to the Warres. (26 Aug.) E. 114. (14.)

Aug. 26.—A Speech spoken by Master Thomas Chadlicot in the behalfe
1642.


Aug. 26.—The Declaration of the Earle of Cumberland, together with divers Gentlemen of the County of York. [In favour of the King.] Printed at York by Robert Barker, reprinted at London for John Thomas.

Aug. 26.—A True Relation of the seizing the house of William Barnes, a Cavalier, and apprehending him, by Capt. Willoughby. Printed for T. S.


Aug. 26.—A Declaration of Parliament that whatsoever soldiers shall pillage any mans House shall be punished as Felons. Also a speciall Order concerning Irregular Printing. 26 and 27 Aug. Printed for John Wright.

Aug. 26.—A Journall of passages in Ireland. Wherein is related the Siege of Ardmore Castle, together with a description of the Battell of Liscarroll. 26 Aug.—3 Sept. Printed for T. S.

Aug. 27.—Annotations upon the late Protestation; or, A True Character of an affectionate mind to King and Parliament. (27 Aug.)

Aug. 27.—The Examination of George Leddooze of Dorchester, wherein is discovered the inveterate malice of the Cavaliers at Sherborne against Parliament falaly scandalizing them under the nickname of Crop-card Round-heads. Printed for Lawrence Blaklock.

Aug. 27.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Ireland. Wherein is declared what Townes the English have taken from the Rebells; also a relation by what means the Castle of Limrick was taken by Capt. Bartlet. Printed for T. Rider.

Aug. 27.—A Message sent to the Parliament from Colchester, how the multitude have plundered Lady Rivers house, threatening to plunder all Papists houses in Essex. Also a true relation of the manner of taking Dover Castle by the Earl of Warwick. Printed for John Jones.
1642.

Aug. 27.—A True Relation of Prince Robert his forces coming to one M. Pursinae neere Coventry, and burning downe all his out-houses. *Printed for William Gifford.*

Aug. 28.—A True Relation of the taking of 46 Cavaliers at Brackley by the Lord Brookes his regiment. *Printed for Thomas Bates.*

Aug. 28.—A True Narration of the surprizall of sundry Cavaliers, sent from Nottingham to Oxford, at Brackley. *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (78.)


Aug. 29.—His Majesties Instructions to his Commissioners of Array for England and Wales. *Printed by Robert Barker: Yorke; reprinted for R. Best.*

Aug. 29.—A Reall Protestation of many persons in the County of Yorke, declaring their resolutions concerning the present distractions. *Printed for H. Blunden.*

Aug. 29.—True Newes from Oxford; being a relation of the value of the Scholars, the more encouraged in respect of the presence of Lord Lovelace and Lord Wilmot. *Printed for R. Best.*

Aug. 29.—A True Relation of the late Expedition into Kent, in a letter from Dover. Also Newes from Cambridge, and the bringing in of Dr. Wren, Bishop of Ely, to the Tower of London. *Printed by T. Fawcett.*

Aug. 30.—The Petition of the County of Kent presented to Parliament, wherein they disclaim that late Petition sent to His Majestie. [See above: 1 Aug., E. 112. (26.)] *Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for E. Husband and J. Franck.*

Aug. 30.—Nottinghamshires Petition to the King, imploring his Majestie to returne and joyne with Parliament. Also a Petition unto his Majestie for the taking downe of his Standard. *Printed for Thomas Banks.*

Aug. 30.—The Copy of a Letter sent to an Honourable Lord by Doctor Paske, Subdeane of Canterbury. [Protesting against sacrilegious violence on the part of the troops at Canterbury.] *E. 116. (22.)

Aug. 30.—A Diurnall of Sea Designes, relating what great preparations many mighty Forraigne Princes have now upon the Ocean. *Printed for W. S.* (30 Aug.)

Aug. 30.—The Parliaments Love and Loyalty to the Kings Majestie; declaring what hath caused this separation of the Kings Majestie from London and to raise Arms at York. *Printed for Thomas Cook.*

Aug. 30.—Remarkable Passages from Nottingham, Lichfield, Leicester
and Cambridge. A letter from Nottingham. s. sh. Printed for T. Underhill. 669. f. 6. (75.)


Aug.—A True Relation how the Isle of Wight was secured, in August. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Stephen Bowtell. E. 116. (40.)

[Aug.—An engraved plate bearing the portraits of Sir T. Mallet, Archbishop Williams and Sir T. Lunsford.] s. sh. 669. f. 6. (71.)

Sept. 1.—Joyfull Newes from the Isle of Ely, declaring the apprehending of Bishop Wren. Also the true proceedings at Portsmouth, or, the desires of Col. Goring to the forces of the Parliament, wherein is declared that he will deliver up the town to them provided they will grant him his life. Printed for W. B. E. 115. (9.)

[Sept. 1.—A View of the present condition of the three Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith. E. 239. (11.)

Sept. 1.—A True Relation of Gods Providence in the Province of Munster in delivering them from the hands of their enemies, 1–3 Sept. Printed by L. N. for William Ley. E. 122. (4.)

Sept. 2.—The Coppie of a Letter, by Thomas Alured, written to the Duke of Buckingham concerning the match with Spaine. Discovering what Dangers would happen to this State by the Kings Marrying with one of a contrary Religion. Printed for George Tomlinson, 2 Sept., 1642. E. 115. (12.)

Sept. 2.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to the Gentry and Commonwealth of Nottingham, with the Answer of the Gentry declaring their resolution concerning the Standard. Likewise, Happy Newes from Northampton, signifying the skirmish they had there with the Cavaliers, and how they beat them off. Printed for I. Rider. E. 116. (23.)

Sept. 2.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning an insolent Letter sent to Mr. Clarke at Craughton from Sir John Biron. Printed for J. Wright. E. 116. (46.)

Sept. 2.—A Declaration of Parliament for the appeasing of Insurrections in England and Wales. Also an Ordinance for the suppressing of Stage-Plaies. Printed for John Wright. E. 115. (15.)


Sept. 2.—A copy of a Letter sent from Shirbourne relating the Skirmish
1642.

betweene the Earle of Bedford and the Cavalliers there. s. sh. Printed for Thomas Warren. 669. f. 6. (77.)

Sept. 2.—Exceeding Good News from Nottingham and Yorkshire. A letter, from A. Gifford. Printed for I. T. E. 115. (18.)

[Sept. 2.]—A Remonstrance presented to His Majestie by Parliament, June 1628. Wherein is discovered the great danger that England and Ireland lay under. [Reprinted 2 Sept.] E. 239. (13.)

Sept. 2.—A Most Exact Relation of the proceedings of His Majesties Armie at Sherborne, 2-7 Sept. Printed for R. M. and G. B. E. 117. (12.)

Sept. 2.—The Newest Relation of all the late occurrence which hath happened at Sherbourne Castle and thereabouts, 2-8 Sept.

E. 117. (4.)

Sept. 3.—An Abstract of some Letters sent from Dorchester containing a relation of the late proceedings of Marquesse Hartford and the Cavaliers at Sherbon Castle. Printed for Henry Oveton.

E. 115. (22.)

Sept. 3.—Exceeding joyfull Newes from the Cavaleers at Nottingham, declaring their Propositions to the Lords at Nottingham. Likewise Tydings from Shereborn Castle. Printed for John Wright.

E. 116. (7.)

[Sept. 3.]—A Most Exact Relation of a Victory obtained by the Protestants in Ireland, under Lords Inchequeen and Kinclalmekie and Sir Charles Vavasour, against the Rebells. Printed for Joseph Huncott.

E. 119. (22.)

Sept. 3.—Good Newes from Ireland; or, A True Relation of a victory obtained by the Protestants in Munster. Printed for I. Thomas.

E. 121. (8.)

Sept. 3.—A Remonstrance of all the proceedings at Nottingham, Yorke, and New-Castle, 3 to 10 Sept. Printed for John Thomas.

E. 116. (43.)

Sept. 4.—A Relation from Portsmouth, wherein is declared how the Castle was taken. Likewise, sixteen Propositions presented at the Generall Meeting of the Gentry of the City of Gloucester, 25 and 26 Aug. Printed for Henry Oveton.

E. 116. (15.)

Sept. 4.—The Taking of the Castle of Portsmouth. Printed for H. Blunden.

E. 116. (21.)

Sept. 4.—Speciall and Late Passages from the most eminent places in Christendome, 4-26 Sept. Printed for Thomas Underhill.

E. 240. (24.)

Sept. 5.—To the King. The humble Answer of Parliament to the Kings last Message [of 25 Aug.]. [See above: 25 Aug., 669. f. 5. (73.)] Printed for Hugh Perry. 669. f. 5. (75.)
1642.
Sept. 5.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, together with the Answer. *Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franch.*
E. 116. (12.)

Sept. 5.—Good Newes from Lincolne-shire. A relation of the apprehension of Sir William Ballaudine and diverse other Commanders who were going to assist the King. Also the abstract of an Oath of Association of ill-affected persons in the County of Yorke for raising an Army under the Earle of Cumberland. *Printed for William Gifford.*
E. 115. (19.)

E. 115. (17.)

[Sept. 5. ]—Mrs. Wardens Observations upon her husbands Reverend Speech in the presence of certaine Gentlewomen of Ratcliffe and Wapping. [A satire signed J. B.] (5 Sept.)
E. 115. (20.)

Sept. 5.—True and Remarkable Passages from several places, 5 to 10 Sept. *Printed for D. F.*
E. 116. (28.)

Sept. 5.—Quotidian Occurrences in and about London, and in other places of this Kingdome. 5 to 12 Sept.
E. 116. (35.)

Sept. 6.—Exceeding Joyfull News from the Earle of Bedfords Army. *Printed for John Wright.*
E. 116. (11.)

Sept. 6.—A Letter from the Earle of Bedford of the passages about Sherborn Castle, 6–8 Sept. *Printed for Hugh Perry.*
E. 117. (6.)

Sept. 6.—An Answer to the Booke called Observations of the old and new Militia. [See above: 18 Aug., E. 112. (27.)] *Printed for W. G.*
E. 116. (4.)

E. 115. (23.)

Sept. 7.—A Declaration of all the passages at the taking of Portsmouth. *Printed for John Sweeting.*
E. 117. (10.)

E. 116. (10.)

Sept. 7.—A Famous Victory obtained by the Earl of Stamfords forces neere Stratford in Northamptonshire against Prince Robert. Also another Victory obtained by Lord Brooks, 8 Sept., against divers Kentish Cavaleers that were going to the standard at Nottingham. *Printed for H. Blunden.*
E. 116. (30.)
1642.
Sept. 7.—Happy Newes from Sherborn, declaring the success of the Parliaments forces against the Cavaliers betwixt Sherborne and Yeavell. *Printed for F. Coules.*

[Sept. 7.]—Oppositions propounded by the Marquesse of Hartford to the Earle of Bedford concerning the delivering up of Sherbourne Castle. *Printed for Henry Fowler.*

Sept. 7.—A Relation of the Actions of the Parliaments Forces under the Earl of Bedford against those which came from Shirbourn unto Babell-hill near Yerrell. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.*

Sept. 7.—A Happy Victory obtained by the Trained Band of Oxford against 400 Cavaliers. Whereunto is annexed the Resolution of the Earle of Essex. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.*


Sept. 8.—Two Declarations of Parliament; the one concerning the releasing of diverse Ministers and others in the County of Chester who are imprisoned for refusing to obey the illegall Commission of Array, the other for the repaying of all such sums as shall be brought towards this publike charge out of the Estates of Delinquents. *Printed for John Wright.*

Sept. 8.—Digitus Dei; or, A miraculous Victory gained by the English upon the Rebels in Munster [at Liscarroll]. *Printed for Thomas Bates.*

[Sept. 8.]—Joyfull Newes from Sea; or, Good Tidings from Lord Warwicke, of his encounter with some Spanish Ships, with the success he obtained. *Printed for William Ley.*

[Sept. 8.]—A Compleat Schoole of Warre, for the ordering and exercising of a Foot Company. By R. M. *Printed for Richard Harper.*


Sept. 9.—To the Kings Majesty: the humble supplication of the Commissioners of Scotland declaring fidelity to the King, Parliament and Kirke of England. *Printed for F. Coules.*

[Sept. 9.]—A Declaration of the noble resolution of the Earle of Essex, concerning his intention in the defence of King and Parliament. *Printed for T. Banks.*

Sept. 9.—The Examination of Augustine Harper [concerning certain proceedings of the Cavaliers] taken at Northampton. *669. f. 5.*
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 1642.

Sept. 9.—A Letter from the Lord of Leicester, declaring the causes of his long stay at Court. Printed for John Wright. E. 118. (48.)

Sept. 9.—A Copy of a Commission under the Great Seal of Ireland, for disarming all Papists in and about the city of Dublin. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck. E. 240. (25.)

Sept. 9.—Exceeding Happy News from Ireland. Declaring the proceedings of the Protestant Army in Kildare. Printed for T. Rider. E. 116. (24.)

[Sept. 9. — King James his Judgement of a King and of a Tyrant. Extracted out of his speech at White-Hall to Parliament, 1609. (9 Sept., 1642.) E. 116. (20.)


Sept. 10. — Mr. Pym his Vindication in Parliament of the accusation of High Treason. Also the Kings Replication to Parliament; with a Declaration by the Parliament. Printed for William Gay. E. 116. (29.)

Sept. 10.—A Private Letter from an eminent Cavalier, freely relating the present state of His Majesties forces. E. 116. (32.)

Sept. 10.—University Newes; or, the unfortunate proceedings of the Cavaliers in Oxford. Wherein is declared the misdemeanors of the 250 troopers who came from His Majesty to assist the Schollers against the Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 116. (27.)

Sept. 11.—His Majesties last Message to the Speaker of the House of Peers. With the Answer. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck. E. 118. (5.)

Sept. 11.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, sent from Nottingham, 25 Aug. With the Answer of the Lords and Commons; and His Majesties Reply to the same, 2 Sept. Together with the Answer of both Houses to His Majesties last Message, and His Majesties Message in reply to the said Answer. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 116. (47.)

Sept. 12.—A Continuation of our weekly intelligence from His Majesties Army. E. 117. (14.)


Sept. 12.—The Resolution of the County of Nottingham presented to the Earle of Essex, wherein they declare the oppressions they have suffered by the Cavaliers since the setting up of His Majesties Standard at Nottingham. Printed for Henry Fowler. E. 117. (7.)
1642.

[Sept. 12.]—Lawes and Ordinances of Warre. Established for the better conduct of the Army by the Earle of Essex. Printed for John Partridge and John Routtel. (12 Sept.) E. 116. (34.)


Sept. 13.—Exceeding Joyfull News from Scotland ; wherein is declared the great willingnesse of the Lords & Commons in Scotland to aid the Parliament of England against the Cavaliers. Printed for T. Rider. E. 116. (44.)


Sept. 13.—An exact and true Relation of a Murther committed by one of the Cavaliers on a Woman in Leicester. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck. E. 117. (20.)

Sept. 13.—Exceeding Joyful Newes from Darby, with the proceedings at Bristow, Bath, Warwicke, Boston, Yorkshire, Northumberland, Cheshire and Northamptonshire. 13–20 Sept. Printed for Henry Fowler. E. 118. (13.)

Sept. 14.—The Examination of Joshua Hill [concerning certain proceedings of the Cavaliers] taken at Northampton. Together with the Examination of Augustine Harper. [A blank space for the insertion of the source of this information.] Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck. E. 117. (3.)

[Sept. 14.]—The List of the Army under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. Printed for John Partridge. (14 Sept.) E. 117. (3.)

[Sept. 14.]—Two Letters, wherein is discovered the readiness of the ill-affected Clergy toward the furnishing of his Majesty with moneys. Printed for Ed. Husbands and John Francke. (14 Sept.) E. 117. (2.)

[Sept. 14.]—Proquiratio Παπμνυκα, or, A Petition to the People for a Christian Decision of Cases of Conscience in the point of Obedience unto the Deputed of the Lord. [MS note by Thomason: “This was scattered up and down London ye 14 & 15, & suppressed by an order 16th Sept.”] Printed for Richard Royston. (14 Sept.) E. 240. (1.)

[Sept. 14.]—All the memorable and wonder-strikinge Parliamentary Mercies afforded unto our nation, A. 1641 & 1642. [A series of engraved plates.] Printed for Thomas Jenner. (14 Sept.) E. 116. (49.)

Sept. 15.—Exceeding Joyfull News from the Earle of Essex, declaring his proceedings since his setting forth from London. Printed for Thomas Cooke. E. 117. (13.)

[Sept. 15.]—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament for the Deputy Lieutenants of the County of ——. [A blank space for the insertion of the place name.]
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 169

1642.

of the name of the County is left throughout.] Printed by R. O. and
G. D. for Henry Overton. (15 Sept.) E. 117. (5.)

Sept. 15.—A Letter sent from Robert, Earle of Essex to the Lord
Mayor of London, from Northampton. [Requesting a loan of
£100,000 for the use of the Army.] s. sh. Printed for William Gay.

669. f. 5. (77.)

[Sept. 15. ]—The True Relation of a strange passage that was lately like
to befall certaine Souldiers at St. Albans, and how they escaped
without hurt. Printed for Thomas Bankes. (15 Sept.) E. 117. (9.)

[Sept. 15. ]—A Discourse upon the questions in debate between the
King and Parliament. (15 Sept.) E. 117. (8.)

Sept. 16.—An Impeachment of High Treason against James, Lord
Strange, by the Commons. Printed for John Wright. E. 117. (19.)

Sept. 16.—A True Relation of the taking of the City of Yorke by Sir
John Hotham. Printed for Thomas Cooke. E. 118. (14.)

Sept. 16.—Several Passages of the late proceedings in Ireland. Printed
for Henry Overton. E. 117. (17.)

[Sept. 16. ]—The Cavalliers Advice to his Majesty, with his Majesties
Answer. With the relation of Oxford Schollers, shewing how they
were taken. Printed for Thomas Banks. (16 Sept.) E. 117. (15.)

[Sept. 16. ]—Nocturnall Occurrences; or, Deeds of Darkness committed
by the Cavaleers in their Rendezvous. [A satire.] Printed for
E. Christopher. (16 Sept.) E. 117. (16.)

Sept. 16.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Lord Sey being an
exact relation of a battell fought by Lord Sey, Col. Hampden and Col.
Goodwin neer Worcester, Sept. 21, against Lord Coventry. Likewise
another victory obtained by the Trained Band of Cheshire against the
Welchmen. Also News from the Earle of Warwicke, shewing his
proceedings 16 to 23 Sept. Printed for Henry Fowler. E. 118. (32.)

Sept. 17.—By the Committee of the Lords and Commons for the Safety
of King and Kingdome. [An Order concerning the delivery of horses
valued and enrolled by the Commissaries in London.] s. sh. Printed
by John Partridge.

669. f. 5. (79.)

Sept. 17.—The Parliaments Instructions to the Earl of Essex, Lord
Generall of the Army. Printed for H. Blund. E. 118. (11.)

Sept. 17.—Several Articles of the Scots Demands presented to Parlia-
ment by the Commissioneres for Scotland. Printed for J. Upton.

E. 118. (2.)

Sept. 17.—Exceeding Happy Newes from Oxford, declaring the pro-
ceedings of the Lord Sey against the Cavaleers. Likewise a battle
fought by Sir John Hotham against the Earles of Cumberland and
Newcastle neer Beverley. Likewise true intelligence from Westchester.
Printed for John Wright.

E. 118. (1.)
1642.
[Sept. 17.]—A Vindication of the King. (17 Sept.) E. 118. (3.)
[Sept. 17.]—The Welchmans Declaration; declaring her Resolution to be revenged for the overthrow of her countrymen in Sane Forrest; together with her Complaint for the losse of Ragland Castle, taken from her by Sir William Waller. (17 Sept.) E. 118. (4.)
E. 119. (5.)
Sept. 19.—His Majesties Speech and Protestation made in the Head of His Armie between Stafford and Wellington. Printed by Robert Barker.
E. 200. (62.)
Sept. 19.—The Kings Majesties Demands and Propositions propounded to the Lords and Gentlemen of Staffordshire and adjoyning counties of South-Wales at Uxeter. With their Answer. Printed for Henry Rydian.
E. 118. (28.)
E. 200. (60.)
Sept. 19.—Prince Robert his Speech to the Earl of Essex and his Excellencies answer thereto, also the manner of his marching out from Northampton. Printed for T. Cook.
E. 200. (59.)
[Sept. 19.]—A Caveat for Subjects, moderating the Observer [i.e. Henry Parker]. Wherein his Arguments are confuted. By William Ball. [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.)] (19 Sept.) E. 118. (7.)
Sept. 19.—The Commission of Array arraigned and condemned. Printed by T. F. for H. H.
E. 118. (8.)
E. 118. (25.)
Sept. 20.—A True Relation of His Majesties coming to Shrewsbury, 20 Sept., and His passage from thence, 23 Sept., to Chester. Together with Lord Grandisons surprizing Nantwich, 21 Sept. Printed for R. B.
E. 119. (3.)
E. 118. (15.)
Sept. 20.—Good News from Banbury, relating how two Troops of Horse pursued divers Cavaliers as they fled from Oxford, etc. Printed for J. Wright.
E. 118. (21.)
[Sept. 20.]—A true copy of a Letter from Chester, concerning divers passages of the Lord Strange there. s. sh. (20 Sept.) 669. f. 6. (78.)
Sept. 21.—Several Propositions propounded by the Earl of Essex to the Cavaliers. Together with a true relation of a sea-fight performed
1642.
by Van Trump, the Dutch Admirall against the Spanish fleet going to assist the Rebels in Ireland, with the manner of his victory. *Printed for I. White.*
E. 118. (16.)

Sept. 21.—A True Relation of a great Battell betwixt the Earle of Essex and Prince Robert. Also the manner of the death of Sir John Byron, slaine upon Aubingley Heath in Worcestershire. *Printed for I. White.*
E. 118. (17.)

Sept. 21.—The True Relation of the Entertainment of my Lord of Essex at Northampton. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* E. 118. (20.)

[Sept. 21.]—The Definition of a King, and the way to prevent Tyranny. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* (21 Sept.)
E. 118. (18.)


Sept. 21.—Reasons and Arguments, wherein it is proved to be unfit to trust Papists with any power in the Church, State or Wars of England. *Printed by R. A. and A. C. for T. Bates.* E. 118. (21.)

Sept. 22.—The Copy of a Letter sent from Robert, Earl of Essex to Mr. Pym. Also another from Sir Edward Nicholas to Sir William Boswell. *Printed for John Wright.*
E. 118. (26.)

Sept. 22.—The Last True Newes from Ireland; declaring all the proceedings of the English and Scotch forces against the King of Spain's Standard; also i. the Battell fought by the Earl of Ormond against the Rebell Oneal; ii. the Battell fought by Sir William Stewart in Ulster against the Rebels. *Printed for Thomas Cook.*
E. 118. (24.)

Sept. 22.—The Queen of Bohemia her Propositions to the House of Commons, 22 Sept. With the Answer. Likewise, Newes from Sherebourn in a letter from the Earl of Bedford. *Printed for I. White.*
E. 118. (40.)

Sept. 22.—A True Character of Worster's late Hurley-Burly. [A satirical news-letter, 22 Sept.]
E. 118. (27.)

Sept. 22.—A Plea for Peace; shewing the dignitie of Princes against the railings of the Rabble. *Printed for Francis Coles.* E. 118. (23.)

Sept. 23.—A True and Exact Relation of the Kings Entertainment in Chester. *Printed for C. M.*
E. 119. (25.)

Sept. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament, shewing that all the Foot and Horse in England shall within fortie eight houres march to Robert, Earle of Essex. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 118. (37.)

Sept. 23.—A most learned Speech by Mr. Pym at a Conference of both Houses, declaring the necessity of the union of England, Scotland and Ireland in matters of Religion and Church Government. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed for John Otwell.*
E. 200. (65.)
1642.

Sept. 23.—A Declaration and Resolution of Parliament in answer to
the Scots Declaration for Reformation of Church-Government. Printed
for Edward Hubands and John Franck. E. 118. (34.)

Sept. 23.—A Perfect and True Relation of the Skirmish fought before

Sept. 23.—A most true Relation of the battels fought against the
Cavelliers, 23 Oct., neer Edge Hill the other at Worcester, 23 Sept.
E. 126. (38. and 39.)

Sept. 23.—A true relation of the late Battaile before Worcester.
s. sh. Printed for T. Underhill. 669. f. 6. (80.)

Sept. 23.—A Warrant sent from the Lord Maior and Aldermen to
all the trained Bands in London. Also a true Platforme of Capt.
Gifford, shewing how to plant ordnance and batter by night. Printed
for Francis Coules. E. 118. (29.)
[Sept. 23.]—The Life of Henry the Second, King of England. Printed
for H. B. (23 Sept.) E. 118. (30.)

Sept. 24.—Speciall Passages worth observation from severall places of
this Kingdome. Printed for Thomas Banke. E. 118. (33.)

Sept. 24.—His Majesties Demands and Propositions to the City of
Chester. With their answer. Printed for Thomas Rider. E. 119. (10.)
[Sept. 24.]—Questions resolved, and propositions tending to accommoda-
tion between the King and both Houses of Parliament. (24 Sept.)
E. 118. (38.)
[Sept. 24.]—A True Relation of the Treaty of Marriage concluded
betwenee our Soveraigne Lord Charles and the Lady Henretta Maria.
(24 Sept.) E. 118. (35.)
[Sept. 24.]—Certaine Prophesies presented before the Kings Majesty
by the Scholars of Trinity Colledge, Cambridge. Printed for T. B.
(24 Sept.) E. 118. (41.)

Sept. 24.—[An Order of the Commons “that the houses of ill-affected
persons shall not be plundered or destroyed.”] s. sh. Printed for
E. Hubands and J. Frank. 669. f. 5. (80.)

Sept. 24.—A Declaration of Parliament setting forth the plots which the
Malignant Party have lately used to break the bond of peace between
England and Scotland. Printed for Henry Fowler. E. 118. (36.)

Sept. 24.—Exceeding Happy Newes from Shrewesbury; together with
His Majesties Demands propounded to the Maior of Shrewesbury.
Printed for E. Blund. E. 118. (49.)

Sept. 24.—True Newes from Worcester, sent in a letter from the Earle
of Essex, wherein is declared a victory by Master Fines over Prince
Robert. Printed for Thomas White. E. 118. (43.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

Sept. 24.—A True Relation of a victory obtained against Prince Robert at Worcester by the Earl of Essex. Printed for Thomas Cooke.

E. 119. (9.)

Sept. 24.—A Worthy Speech spoken by the Earle of Essex in the Head of his Armie, before his arrivall at Worcester. Printed for Henry Fowler.

E. 200. (64.)

Sept. 24.—Exceeding true Newes from Worcester, wherein is declared two Battels performed by the Parliaments Forces against the Kings Army, 24 and 26 Sept. Printed for James Blake.

E. 119. (8.)

Sept. 24.—The Latest Remarkable Truths from Chester, Worcester, Devon, Somerset, Yorke and Lanchaster Counties, as also from Scotland, 24 Sept. to 1 Oct. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 240. (23.)

Sept. 25.—Newes from Manchester; being a true relation of the battell fought before Manchester, 25 and 26 Sept. Printed for Richard Bast.

E. 121. (5.)

Sept. 25.—A true and exact Relation of the several passages at the Siege of Manchester, 25 Sept. to 2 Oct. Printed for Edward Blackmore.

E. 121. (45.)


E. 121. (13.)

Sept. 26.—The description of the Bataile fought by the Trained Band of Chester and the Earle of Newcastle, Lord Rivers, the Earle of Bristoll and the Earl of Lindsey.

E. 119. (10.)

Sept. 26.—A True Relation of the Earle of Warwicks encounter against two French Shipps. Also a relation of the overthow Lord Stamford gave to Prince Robert in Harborow. Likewise a relation of Oneales conspiracie against our men at Derry. Printed for Richard Butler.

E. 118. (44.)

Sept. 27.—His Majesties Speech to the Inhabitants of Denbigh and Flintshire. Printed for R. L.

E. 200. (61.)

Sept. 27.—To the King. The Petition of divers Recusants and others in the county of Lancaster that they may be received into His Majesties protection. Together with His Majesties Commission to Sir William Gerard, Sir Cecill Trafford and others in the same county, to provide armes for the defence of His Majesties person. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.

E. 127. (13.)

Sept. 27.—Propositions for Peace, propounded by the King to Parliament. Together with the Parliaments Answer. Also News from the Earle of Bedford, relating a great overthrow given to the Marquis of Hartford. Printed for Henry Seymour.

E. 119. (1.)

[Sept. 27.]—The Petition of Parliament sent to Robert Earle of Essex to be presented to his Majestie. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Francke. (27 Sept.)

E. 118. (46.)
1642.
[Sept. 27.]—Englands Complaint; or, The Church her Lamentation to her children, to bring them to a reconcilation. (27 Sept.)

E. 118. (47.)


E. 124. (36.)


E. 124. (37.)

Sept. 27.—A True Copie of two Letters [respecting the state of affairs in Ireland] from my Lord Forbes from Ireland, 27 and 28 Sept. Printed by L. N. for Henry Overton.

E. 121. (44.)

Sept. 28.—His Majesties Speech at Shrewsbury on Michaelmas Eve. Printed for H. S.

669. f. 5. (83.)


669. f. 5. (81.)

Sept. 29.—The Parliaments Letter to the King of France [asking for the restitution of arms and ammunition captured by a French man-of-war from a Dutch ship sailing for Ireland]. Also a relation of a battle fought by Lord Strange and the inhabitants of Manchester. Together with the proceedings of Lord Fairfaxe and Mr. Hotham against the Earl of Cumberland and the Cavaleers in the Northerne parts. Printed for Henry Seymour.

E. 119. (17.)

Sept. 29.—[An Order to the Militia, directing what is to be done in the event of "any generall Alarum by night or day."] a. sh.

669. f. 6. (79.)

Sept. 29.—A Declaration made by the Earle of Bath to the county of Devonshire, with their Answer. Also the manner how the Earle of Bath endeavoured to put the Commission of Array in execution at South-Moulton. Printed for John Wright.

E. 119. (11.)


E. 119. (7.)

Sept. 29.—Reasons why Sir John Hotham cannot agree to the Treaty of Pacification made by some Gentlemen of Yorkshire at Rothwell.

E. 240. (30.)

[Sept. 29.]—Resolved upon the Question; or, A Question Resolved concerning the Right which the King hath to Hull or any other place of strength for the defence of the Kingdom. By Peter Bland. Printed for Matthew Walbancke. (29 Sept.)

E. 119. (4.)

Sept. 29.—A True and Exact Relation of the proceedings of His Majesties Army in Cheshire, Shropshire and Worstershire; with
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

what hath happened to the Earl of Derby before Manchester. [Letters, dated 29 Sept. and 1 Oct.] Printed for M. Batt. E. 121. (3.)

Sept. 30.—Instructions of the Lords and Commons for Lord Willoughby of Parham, Lord Lieutenant of the county of Lincolne, ordered by the said Houses to goe into that county and put in execution these Instructions for the preserving the peace. Printed for J. B. and to be sold by John Wright. E. 119. (12.)

Sept. 30.—Certaine Intelligence from Yorke, concerning the meeting of that county for the settling the peace. Printed for H. Blunden. E. 119. (27.)

Sept. 30.—A Letter sent from Lord Falkland unto the Earle of Cumber- land, concerning the late Conflict before Worcester. Printed at York, and now re-printed at London for J. T. E. 121. (22.)

Sept. 30.—Some Late Occurrences in Shrop-shire and Devon-shire. Printed for H. Blunden. E. 121. (4.)

[Sept. 30.]—The Fore-Runner of Revenge. Two Petitions, one to the King, the other to Parliament; wherein is expressed divers actions of the late Earle of Buckingham, especially concerning the death of King James and the Marquesse Hamelton, supposed by Poyson. By George Eglisham. (30 Sept.) E. 119. (15.)

[Sept. 30.]—An Argument on Debate in Law of the question concerning the Militia, as it is now settled by Ordinance of Parliament. By J. M. C. L. [i.e. John Marsh, Commoner of Lincoln's Inn]. Printed by Thomas Paine and M. Simmons for Thomas Underhill. (30 Sept.) E. 119. (13.)


[Sept.]—[An engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex, by George Glover.] 669. f. 6. (81.)

Oct. 1.—A Declaration of the Prince Paltsgrave to Parliament, concerning the cause of his departure out of England. Also the Queen of Bohemia her resolution concerning Prince Robert's coming into England. Printed for J. Greene. E. 119. (18.)

[Oct. 1.]—A Letter from Mr. Robert Johnston, one of the Elders of Edenborough to Master William Agard in Cambridge, with a Petition of the English there inclosed to the King. Printed for T. How. (1 Oct.) E. 119. (16.)

[Oct. 1.]—The True Copie of a Letter written by Capt. Wingate, now Prisoner in Ludlow, taken by the Malignant Partie, setting forth the inhumane cruelties towards him. Whereunto is added the Kings
1642.
Speech at Shrewsbury on Michaelmas Eve last. *Printed for William Ley.*

Oct. 1.—True Intelligence and Joyfull Newes from Ludlow, declaring a Battell fought by the Earle of Essex against Prince Robert, Prince Maurice, and the rest of the Cavaliers. *Printed for Thomas Rider.*

Oct. 1.—All the Proceedings of the Earl of Essex from the 1 to the 14 Oct. *Printed for Th. Tompson.*

Oct. 2.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Lincoln, presented at Shrewsbury. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed for Joseph Horton.*

Oct. 2.—The Copy of a Letter written [from Worcester] from His Excellency [the Earl of Essex] to the County of Warwick. [Calling on the Trained Bands and Volunteers to resist the March of the Kings Forces on Coventry.] *Printed for H. Blunden.* 669. f. 5. (85.)


Oct. 2.—A Sermon preached at Grayes-Inne. By Thomas Fulwar, Bishop of Ardiftert, Ireland.


Oct. 3.—Joyfull Newes from Shrewesbury, with an exact relation of a Battell fought before the said town. Also a relation of a Battell fought in Wiltshire by the Earle of Pembroke against Lord Coventry. *Printed for Th. Rider.*

Oct. 3.—A True and Joyfull Relation of a victory obtained by the inhabitants of Glamorganshire against the Marquesse of Hartford and the Cavaliers. *Printed for H. Fowler.*

[Oct. 3.]—The Newest Proceedings in Ireland; being a discovery of a victory obtained against the Rebels by the Vice-President of Munster, where the great Oneale was put to flight. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* (3 Oct.)

Oct. 3.—Examples for Kings; or, Rules for Princes to governe by. *Printed for Henry Hutton.* (3 Oct.)

Oct. 4.—His Majesties Proclamation for the Adjournment of part of Michaelmasse Term. Given at Shrewsbury. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* 669. f. 5. (86.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.


E. 119. (28.)

Oct. 4.—[An Order of Parliament "that such persons as will advance horses and arms shall have the publique faith for their security for the prices thereof."] s. sh. Printed by L. N. for E. Husbando and J. Frank.

669. f. 5. (82.)

Oct. 4.—Fourteen Articles of Peace propounded to the King and Parliament by the County of York. Printed for E. Blackmore. E. 119. (29.)

Oct. 4.—The Declaration and Votes of Parliament concerning the late Treaty of Peace in Yorkshire, wherein they renounce the said agreement. Printed for John Wright.

E. 121. (2.)

Oct. 4.—A True Copy of the Instructions agreed upon by Parliament, and sent to the Earl of Essex, concerning the advancing of his Forces. Printed for Fr. Coles.

E. 121. (16.)

[Oct. 4.]—Articles and Acts of Parliament, taken out of the Records of the Tower, shewing how Traytors had seduced the King by wicked counsell. With the Earle of Warwickes taking Armes and Ammunition which came from the west countries to ayde His Majesty; also a fight between the Earle of Warwicke and a fleet of Spaniards at sea. Printed for Theophilus Bourne. (4 Oct.)

E. 119. (26.)

Oct. 4.—A Relation of a Battell fought in Wiltshire by the Earl of Pembroke against Lord Coventry.

E. 121. (18.)

Oct. 4.—A True Relation of the taking of a great Ship at Yarmouth, sent from the Queen out of Holland to the King. Also Her Majesties Letter to the King, taken in the said ship. Likewise the manner of Master Hothams taking of Keywood Castle in Yorkshire. Printed for H. Blake.

E. 121. (21.)

[Oct. 4.]—A Deep Sigh breadth through the Lodgings at White-Hall, deploring the absence of the Court and the miseries of the Palace. Printed for N. V. and J. B. (4 Oct.)

E. 119. (30.)

Oct. 4.—A True Relation of the proceedings at Hereford by the Lord St. Johns and his Regiment, and the late proceedings at Manchester. 4–8 Oct. Printed for W. Walbanke.

E. 122. (20.)

Oct. 5.—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament for Sir Thomas Barrington, Sir William Marham [and others], Deputy-Lieutenants for the County of Essex, for preservation of the peace. Printed by A. N. for Richard Best.

E. 121. (1.)

[Oct. 5.]—A Speedy Post from Heaven, to the King of England. By A. H. (5 Oct.)

E. 121. (6.)

Oct. 6.—A Declaration of Parliament in commendation of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Manchester, for their valiant resisting the Earl of Darbie. s. sh. Printed for T. Underhill.

669. f. 5. (84.)
1642.
Oct. 6.—The Declaration of Capt. Hotham, sent to the Parliament, wherein he sheweth the reasons of his marching into the County of York. Printed for Richard Best. E. 121. (32.)
Oct. 6.—Prince Roberts Message to My Lord of Essex [proposing either a pitched battle on a certain date, or a duel between the two commanders]. Printed for Thomas Bankes. E. 121. (10.)
Oct. 6.—A Remonstrance of the present estate of the Kings Armie; being the number of his forces, taken at the Muster on Mervill-Heath. Printed for Thomas Fawcet. E. 121. (36.)
Oct. 6.—The Aphorisms of the Kingdom. The Commission of Array. Davids Warre, or the Want of a King, worth of a Subject and the Wickednesse of a foole, etc. pp. 60. [MS. note by Thomason: “Printed 6 Oct. at London by Allen in Pauls Head Alley.”] E. 240. (26.)
[Oct. 7.]-—A Petition for Peace, directed both to the King and the Parliament. Printed for Francis Coles. (7 Oct.) E. 121. (20.)
[Oct. 7.]-—A Discourse or Dialogue between the two now potent Enemies, the Lord Generall Militia and his illegall opposite Commission of Array; the first pleading his Authority by the Parliament, the other the Prerogative of the King. Printed for Thomas Bates. (7 Oct.) E. 240. (28.)
[Oct. 7.]-—The Lively Character of the Malignant Partie. (7 Oct.) E. 240. (29.)
Oct. 7.—Sir James Cambels Clarks Disastre by making Books. Shewing that lying and scandalous pamphlets against King and Parliament are in great estimation, but booke of learning and religion little regarded. A letter [signed: Edward Browne]. E. 122. (22.)
Oct. 8.—Articles or Demands made by the King to the County of Salop. With an Answer presented to His Majesty at Shrewesbury the same day. Printed for Henry Hutton. E. 121. (40.)
Oct. 8.—The Queens Message and Letter from the Hague to the King. Also the Petition of the Palgrave and the Queen his mother to Parliament for their annuall Pension, disclaiming any consent in Prince Roberts actions. Printed for I. Underhill. E. 122. (12.)
Oct. 8.—A Declaration of the Commons for bringing to condigne punishment those that have raised false rumours against the House. As also further directions to the Earle of Essex. Printed for Richard Best. E. 121. (27.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.


E. 121. (23.)

Oct. 8.—A Continuation of the late proceedings of His Majesties Army at Shrewsbury, Bridge-North, and Manchester. *Printed for M. Batt.*

E. 121. (38.)

Oct. 8.—The Lord Strange his Demands to the town of Manchester, concerning a laying down of Armes; with the Answer of the Commanders and Souldiers. Also the names of the Elders and Ministers chosen by the Commissioners of Scotland to be sent to the Assembly of Divines to be holden at London. *Printed for Th. Cook.*

E. 121. (25.)

Oct. 8.—A Vindication from Colonell Sands; being a Letter to the Earl of Essex from Worcester, wherein Colonell Sands doth declare his resolution to maintaine the cause hee hath begun. Whereunto is annexed seven Articles of Impeachment of High Treason against Sir Edward Heron. *Printed for T. Fawcet.*

E. 122. (9.)

Oct. 8.—Prince Robert's Declaration to the King, 11 Oct., declaring his Resolution to leave the Kings Army and with all expedition to go for Holland. With the proceedings of both Armies from the 8 of October to the 13. *Printed for Th. Thompson.*

E. 121. (46.)

Oct. 9.—Three Speeches such as the like were never spoken in the City. By Antibrownistus Puritanomastix. [A satire. Illustrated with a woodcut.] *Printed for S. R.*

E. 240. (31.)

Oct. 10.—The Declaration and Remonstrance of the Countie of Cornwall. *Printed for Joseph Horton.*

E. 122. (6.)

[Oct. 10.]—True, but Sad News from Shrewsbury. *Imprinted at Yorke, re-printed in London.* (10 Oct.)

E. 121. (26.)

[Oct. 10.]—The True Copie of a Letter written by one Tempest, a Recusant, which was intercepted at Manchester and read at the Committee for the safety of the Kingdome. *Printed for H. Thompson.*

E. 124. (15.)

Oct. 10.—A Letter from a Worthy Gentleman in Yorkshire to a Member of the House of Commons, declaring that the Parliament hath to use their desires for a thorrow Reformation, *etc.* *Printed for R. Best.*

E. 240. (32.)


E. 121. (29.)

Oct. 10.—A Letter from Parliament to the Earle of Essex. Also certain Articles which passed between the King and both Houses.
1642.

With the resolution of the county of Yorke and Lincolne to maintain the true Protestant Religion. Printed for Joh. Franc. E. 121. (30.)


Oct. 11.—A Vindication of Col. Sandys his honour and loyalty. From a declaration at Worcester. [Printed at Oxford.] E. 126. (8.)

Oct. 11.—A perfect Relation of Four Letters read in the House of Commons, Oct. 11 and 12. (i) The King of Spaine His Letter to His Ambassadour, concerning the Affairs in England. (ii) Of the taking of five ships that were comming out of Spain to aid the Rebels in Ireland. (iii) Capt. Thompsons Relation of his taking Sir Edward Berkeley. (iv) Secretary Nicholas his Letter concerning the Earl of Essex. Printed for Robert Wood. E. 122. (11.)

Oct. 12.—Joyfull Newes of the Kings resolution to come to London with His Army. Printed for Th. Howerton. E. 121. (35.)

Oct. 12.—The Queenes Resolution discovered by some letters read in the House of Commons from Master Strickland. Printed for Richard Buller. E. 122. (25.)

Oct. 12.—An Exact Relation of the Execution of Thomas Bullaker, a priest, who for seducing His Majesties people was drawne, hanged and quartered at Tyburne. Printed for John Wright. E. 121. (37.)

Oct. 12.—The last News in London; or, A Discourse between a Citizen and a Country-Gentleman, as they did ride betwixt London and Ludlow, concerning the Guild-halls night-work, the Skirmish at S. Pauls, the passages at the Sessions-house. Printed for R. R. E. 124. (11.)

[Oct. 12.]—A Letter sent out of Holland from Hans Hue-&Cry van Hang-&-Draw, the Executioner. [A satire.] Printed for Thomas Johnson. (12 Oct.) E. 121. (42.)


Oct. 13.—The Sentence of the House of Commons upon Mr. Henry Darell for reporting that Master Pym should take a Bribe of thirty pounds. With Master Darells Acknowledgement of his Errour. Printed for E. Husbanda and J. Franck. E. 123. (2.)


1642.

[Oct. 13.]—A Collection of Records of the great Misfortunes that hath hapned unto Kings that have joyned themselves with forrein Princes. 

Printed for Henry Jackson. (13 Oct.) E. 122. (5.)

[Oct. 13.]—A Dialogue betwixt a Courtier and a Scholler, wherein severall Passages of State are discusste. (13 Oct.) E. 122. (7.)

[Oct. 13.]—An Encouragement to Warre; or, Bellum Parliamentale. By John Ward. [In verse.] (13 Oct.) E. 122. (2.)

— [Another edition.] E. 59. (3.)


669. f. 5. (107.)


Oct. 14.—A Wonderfull Deliverance, or God's mercy in preserving from the Cavaliers the towne of Draiton. Printed by T. F. for I. H. E. 123. (16.)


Oct. 15.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties advancing with his Army towards London. Whereunto is added Votes for the staying of the Kings Revenue and all the Bishops, Deans and Chapters Rents. Printed for J. Wright. E. 122. (24.)

Oct. 15.—Certaine News from Somerset-shire, with the besieging of Sir Ralph Hoptons house. Likewise the manner of taking Sir Edward Rodney, Sir Edward Berkley and Mr. Dugdale prisoners. Printed for I. Underwood. E. 122. (18.)


Oct. 17.—Certain Propositions made by Parliament to the Trained Bands in and about London, for the drawing out of fiftie in a Company to joynie with other counties to stop the Cavaleers for comming to London. Printed for John Franke. E. 123. (24.)

Oct. 17.—A Second famous Victorie obtained against Lord Musgrave, the Orelly, the Burkes, Rorey Maguire and Oneale by Lord Inchequen. Printed by T. Fawcet. E. 124. (17.)
1642.


[Oct. 17.]—To the King. E. W., Gent. [An exhortation to agreement with the Parliament.] Printed by L. N. for Benjamin Allen. (17 Oct.)


Oct. 18.—The Copy of a Letter sent to the King by Sir Jo. Meldrum [exhorting him to an agreement with the Parliament]. Printed for Joseph Huncott.

Oct. 18.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes, wherein is declared the proceedings of Lord Whorton neer Kittermaster against Prince Robert. Also a victory obtained by the Earl of Stamford near Hereford. Also Lord Kymbolton his proceedings in Gloucestshire against the Cavallers. Likewise a relation of his Majesties Marching from Shrewsburie towards Coventry. Printed for Richard West.

Oct. 18.—The Debauched Cavaller, or the English Midianite; setting forth their diabolicall cruelties. By G. L. and C. L. [i.e. George Lawrence and Christopher Love.] Printed by L. N. for Henry Overton.


Oct. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament, allowing his Majesties Subjects to send to sea what ships they shall thinke fit, to make stay of supplies going to assist the Rebels in Ireland. Printed for John Wright.

Oct. 19.—Terrible Newes from York, declaring the barbarous actions of the Cavallers in plundering and imprisoning those citizens, that refuse to contribute money to maintaine a war against the Parliament. Printed for Th. Thompson.


1642.

[Oct. 19.]—King James his Judgment to his Subjects, extracted out of his Speeches, by Doctor Willet, concerning Politique Government in England and Scotland. (19 Oct.)

E. 123. (12.)

[Oct. 19.]—The Wicked Plots of the Spaniards against the 17 Provinces of the Netherlands, before they took up Arms. [By Thomas Scott.] (19 Oct.)

E. 123. (8.)

[Oct. 20.]—A Declaration of the Kings Resolution to bring up his Armie to the City of London. Also the Resolution of the Earle of Essex to hinder the passage of the Kings Armie. *Printed for John Ashton.* (20 Oct.)

E. 123. (19.)


E. 123. (21.)

[Oct. 20.]—The Case of the Commission of Array stated. (20 Oct.)

E. 123. (18.)

Oct. 20.—The Earle of Essex his loyalty and love to his King and Countrie. *Printed for G. K.*

E. 123. (17.)

Oct. 20.—Exceeding true and happy Newes from Windsor, declaring how severall troopes of Dragooners have taken possession of the Castle to keep it for King and Parliament. *Printed for T. Franklin.*

E. 123. (20.)

Oct. 21.—His Majesties Declaration to his Souldiers at Southam, that the goods of no inhabitants be despoiled or pillaged. *Printed for William GAY.*

E. 124. (19.)


E. 123. (25.)


669. f. 6. (82.)

[Oct. 21.]—Strange Apparitions; or, The Ghost of King James. With a late conference between the ghost of that King, the Marquesse Hameltons, and George Eglishams, unto which appeared the ghost of the Duke of Buckingham concerning the death of King James and the rest. *Printed for J. Aston.* (21 Oct.)

E. 123. (23.)

Oct. 22.—His Majesties Declaration and Propositions to the Inhabitants of Coventry, concerning the delivering up the said city to His Majesty. Likewise the Answer of the said City. *Printed for T. WEST.*

E. 124. (3.)
1642.

[Oct. 22.]—His Majesties Royall Protestations, declaring His Resolution for the Maintenance of true Religion, the Lawes and Liberty of the Subject, with the just Priviledges of Parliament. *Printed for William Gay.* E. 240. (44.)

Oct. 22.—To the King. The Petition of the City of London. Wherein the grievances of the trademen and common people are declared, being occasioned by the Civill Warre. *Printed for John Osborne.* E. 124. (25.)

Oct. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament, wherein is discovered how severall Commissions have bin granted to Papists for places of Command in this War. For which and other reasons they are resolved to enter into a solemn oath and covenant with God with the hazard of their lives to defend the Truth against the Kings Popish Army. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 126. (30.)] *Printed for John Wright.* E. 124. (6.)

Oct. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to a Petition presented by the Inhabitants of Devonshire and Cornwall, expressing their miserie which they have suffered by the tyranny of the Cavaleers. *Printed for John Dam.* E. 126. (2.)


Oct. 23.—Three Speeches made by the King, the first to divers Lords in His Majesties Tent, the second to his Souldiers in the field, the third to his whole Army immediately before the late Battell at Keinton near Banbury [Edgehill]. *Printed for Rich. Johnson.* E. 200. (67.)

✓ Oct. 23.—An Exact and True Relation of the fight near Kyenton. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* E. 124. (26.)

Oct. 23.—A Most True and Succinct Relation of the late Battell neere Kineton. *s. sh. Printed for H. S.* E. 669. f. 6. (85.)


THE THOMASON TRACTS.

185

1642.
Oct. 23.—A Full and True Relation of the Battle between the Kings Army and the Earle of Essex, in a letter from Capt. Edward Kightley. E. 126. (13.)

Oct. 23.—A Most True Relation of the battells fought against the Cavelliers; the one neer Edge-Hill, the other at Worcester (23 Sept.). By Capt. Nathaniel Fiennes. 2 pt. Printed for Joseph Huncott.

E. 126. (38. and 39.)

Oct. 23.—A Copy of a Letter from Banbury, being a Relation of the fight betwixt his Majesties Souldiers and the Earle of Essex, whereunto is adjoynd two Orders from the Lords and Commons; first for ordering of Houses for Courts of Guard, and Posta, Barres and Chains be forthwith erected; secondly that all people in London and Westminster doe forbear their tradings and ordinary employment. Printed for T. Smith.

E. 124. (12.)


E. 124. (18.)


E. 124. (21.)

Oct. 23.—His Majestie's Declaration to all his loving subjects after his late victory against the rebels. Printed by His Majesties Command by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; and now reprinted at London.

E. 242. (8.)

Oct. 23.—A Declaration of Parliament, in answer to His Majesties Declaration intituled His Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects, after his late victory against the Rebels. Together with the names of the divers Commanders under the Earle of Newcastle. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franke.

E. 244. (23.)

Oct. 23.—The Vindication of Sir James Ramsey from aspersions concerning his carriage in the fight at Kyneton. s. sh. Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith.

669. f. 6. (88.)

Oct. 23.—A True and Perfect Relation of a Battell fought betwixt the Emperours Army and the Swedish Army.

E. 127. (30.)

Oct. 24.—His Majesties offer of Pardon to the Rebels now in Arms against Him. Given at Edge-Hill. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.

669. f. 5. (88.)

Oct. 24.—A Submissive Letter to the Upper House of Parliament, intituled the Submission and Supplication of Lord Littleton, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale. [Praying that he may not be punished further than by the taking of the Great Seal out of his custody.] (24 Oct.)

E. 124. (8.)
1642.

Oct. 24.—To the King. The humble Gratulation of the County of Chester. [Praying that enquiry may be made as to the use to which monies levied in the county for the relief of Ireland have been put.]

s. sh. Printed for M. T. 669. f. 6. (83.)

Oct. 24.—[An Ordinance of Parliament "that all People within the Cities of London and Westminster bee required to shut up their shops and forbeare their trades that so they may with the greater diligence attend the defence of the said places."

s. sh. Printed for William Larnar. 669. f. 5. (87.)

Oct. 24.—Orders establisht in the Popish Generall Assembly held at Kilkenny. Wherein both Root and Branches of the English Nation, as also the very Essence of the Protestant Religion are struck at.

Printed by Richard Bishop, for Lawrence Blacklock. E. 60. (19.)

Oct. 24.—A New Remonstrance from Ireland, declaring the cruelty of the Rebels against the Protestants there, also the behaviour of the Irish Renegadoes here in England. Printed for George Tomlinson.

(24 Oct.) E. 124. (10.)

Oct. 24.—Englands Division and Irelands Distraction. A declaration of the present condition of England and Ireland.

Printed for Thomas Bates. (24 Oct.) E. 124. (9.)

Oct. 24.—The Jesuits undermined of Parliaments and Protestants with their foolish phancy of a toleration, discovered and answered.

By William Castle. Printed by E. G. for Joseph Huncoc. E. 124. (7.)

Oct. 24.—A true coppy of a Letter from the Lady Elizabeth Hatton, left at the remove of her houshold from Stoke, upon hearing of Prince Ruperts approach, to be delivered to his Excellencie.

s. sh. Printed by R. B. for William Ley. 669. f. 6. (84.)

Oct. 25.—The Kings Resolution concerning his coming from Banbury to London. With Instructions from Parliament concerning His Majesties Commissions sent downe into Yorkshire.

Printed for Thomas Watson and J. Greene. E. 124. (16.)

Oct. 25.—A Declaration of Parliament, for the speedy putting this city into a posture of defence. Also an Ordinance making provision for those that shall be maimed in this present war.

Printed for J. Wright. E. 124. (22.)

Oct. 25.—Most Joyfull Newes by Sea and Land. Being the relation of a victory obtained by Lord Fairfax and Capt. Hotham at Cawood Castle against the Earle of Cumberland. Also the taking of two ships at Fulmough, 16 Oct., by the ships sent by the Earle of Warwick.

Printed for John Hunt. E. 126. (11.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 187

1642.

Oct. 25.—Reasons why this Kingdom, as all others, ought to adhere to their Kings, whether good or bad. Printed by Stephen Bulkley: York. (25 Oct.) E. 124. (13.)


Oct. 27.—His Majesties Proclamation to the Cities of London and Westminster. Given at Ayno. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (89.)

— [Another edition.] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 5. (90.)

Oct. 27.—Eight Speeches [on the conduct of the War] spoken in Guild-Hall by Lord Wharton, Mr. Strode, the Earl of Pembroke, the Earl of Holland, Lord Say. Also a Letter from Mr. Secretary Nicholas to the Earle of Cumberland. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 124. (32.)

Oct. 27.—The Two Speeches of Lord Wharton, spoken in Guild-Hall. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 127. (27.)


Oct. 27.—Speciall Newes from the Army at Warwick since the fight. Printed for Henry Overton. E. 124. (33.)

Oct. 28.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of Sir Hugh Pollard, taken prisoner and committed to the Counter for levying Warre against the Parliament. Also the Parliaments Profession to receive His Majesty with honour and give him true obedience. Also, His Majesties Answer to the Parliaments last Petition. Printed for Robert Wood. E. 124. (23.)


Oct. 28.—Strange News; being a terrible murther committed by one of Sir Sander Dunoomes Beares on the body of his Gardner. Printed for T. Smith. E. 124. (24.)

Oct. 28.—The Second Part of Vox Populi. Being the People’s Report unto the King upon the several Appeals declared in his Majesties name. [For the First Part see above: 17 Aug., E. 239. (5.)] E. 124. (34.)

Oct. 29.—A Remonstrance of the Knights and Gentlemen that take part with Sir Ralph Hopton, and other Delinquents, in Devonshire
and Cornwall, with the number of their forces. *Printed by Thomas Fawcet.*

[Oct. 29.]—A Discovery of the Great Fantasia; that is to say, the Antichristian Blindness of those that do hold themselves to be Deputies and Spokesmen of Christ to save others. *Printed by T. P. & M. S.* (29 Oct.)


[Oct. 29.]—A Speech to the People, or A Briefe Discovery of the unhappy estate of these most distracted times. Written by T. I. Gent. *Printed for H. B.* (29 Oct.)

Oct. 30.—A wonderfull Miracle. Declaring how Andrew Stonesby, a Cavalier at Listelleth, dranke a health to the Devill; also how the Devill appeared to him at that instant, so that he was distracted and died raving. *Printed for Henry Hutton.*

Oct. 31.—The Last Intelligence from Warwick, being a relation of the death of the Earle of Lindsey. Also an exact relation from the forces of Lincolnshire. *Printed for Thomas Watson.*


Oct. 31.—True and Remarkable Passages, 31 Oct. to 9 Nov., from New-Castle, Durham, Rippon, the county of Lincoln, Redding, Shrewsbury, Bristol, Cornwall, Excester. By W. D. *Printed for F. Wright.*

Nov. 1.—The Kings Resolution concerning his marching towards London. Also a declaration of his Majesties proceedings since he went to Oxford. *Printed by T. Fawcet for R. C.*

Nov. 1.—The Earle of Pembroke his Declaration to Parliament concerning his election to be Generall for the Western Parts of the Kingdome. Also an Ordinance of Parliament for setting out ten ships for a Winter Guard for Ireland. *Printed for Thomas Holt.*

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.
Nov. 1.—Newes from the Narrow Seas. Being a relation of a fight upon the coast of Frizeland between the Danes and the United Provinces. Printed for Francis Wright. E. 126. (27.)

Nov. 2.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of the County of Wilts. Given at Oxford. s. sh.

[Nov. 2.]—His Majesties Declaration to all His loving Subjects, upon occasion of His late Messages to Parliament and their refusal to treat with Him for Peace. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (2 Nov.) E. 126. (6.)

Nov. 2.—The Kings Majesties Speech delivered before the University and City of Oxford. With a replication by William Strode. Printed at Oxford, and re-printed at London. E. 126. (31.)

Nov. 2.—A Prayer of Thanksgiving for His Majesties late Victory over the Rebels. s. sh. [Oxford, 2 Nov.] 669. f. 5. (92.)
—— [Another edition.] 669. f. 5. (102.)

Nov. 2.—[A Declaration of Parliament "that the preparation of Forces shall be prosecuted with all vigour."] s. sh. Printed by J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck. 669. f. 5. (93.)

Nov. 2.—A Remonstrance of Parliament, to a book called His Majesties Answer to a book entituled A Remonstrance of Parliament, 26 May, in Answer to a Declaration under His Majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull. pp. 65. [See above: 26 May, E. 148. (23.)] Printed for J. Wright. E. 126. (10.)

Nov. 2.—A True Relation of a victorious Battell obtained against the Earl of Cumberland by Lord Fairfax and Capt. Hotham. Printed for William Ley. E. 126. (5.)

[Nov. 2.]—A True Relation of the last great Battell fought in Ireland betwixt the Scots and the Irish, Col. Lesly against Oneale. Printed by Lake Norton for M. R. (2 Nov.) E. 126. (7.)

Nov. 3.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace, and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Oxon. Given at Oxford. s. sh.

[Nov. 3.]—A Petition sent to His Majesty from Parliament for Accomodation. With a letter from His Majestie, dated 4 Nov., in Answer. With the House Protestation against the said Letter. Printed for Thomas Banks. E. 126. (25.)

Nov. 3.—The late Letters from Parliament concerning their purpose of delivery of a Petition to His Majesty; His Majesties Answer; also the Petition of Parliament to His Majesty, with His Majesties Answer; together with His Majesties Message, 3–12 Nov. Printed at Oxford, reprinted at London for R. Royston. E. 127. (11.)
1642.

[Nov. 3.]—New Plots discovered against the Parliament and the Peace of the Kingdom in two letters, one from the Marquis of Hartford to Sir Ralph Hopton, the other from Sir Ralph Hopton to the said Marquis. Also an exact relation of the treachery of Master Mountague, who delivered Banbury to the Cavaliers. Printed by T. Fawcet for J. B. (3 Nov.)

E. 126. (12.)

Nov. 4.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation [forbidding the Trained Bands to muster without his warrant], and the Declaration of the County of Essex to the Earl of Warwick. Printed for Thomas Banks.

E. 126. (14.)

Nov. 4.—An Order of the Committee of the Lords and Commons for the Defence of the Kingdom, for the disarming of such as are disaffected to the Parliament. s. sh. Printed for J. Jackson, G. Tomlinson and T. Homer. 689. £ 5. (95.)

Nov. 4.—A True Relation of the Army set out by the county of Essex under the Earle of Warwick. Printed for Thomas Watson.

E. 126. (16.)

[Nov. 4.]—The Butcher's Blessing or, the bloody intentions of Romish Cavaliers against the city of London. By J. Goodwin. Printed for Henry Overton. (4 Nov.)

E. 242. (8.)

[Nov. 4.]—Lilli's Propheticall History of this yeares Accidence; or, Newes from the Grammar-school. Wherein is found a Preposition for the Kings returning Londinium versus going immediately before the Concord. By W. S. [A satire. In verse.] (4 Nov.)

E. 126. (15.)

[Nov. 4.]—Newes from Pauls. Being a contention about the Lawfulness or Unlawfulness of Organs and other Ceremonies. (4 Nov.)

E. 126. (17.)

Nov. 5.—Horrible Newes from Colebrooke declaring the cruelty of Prince Robert in plundering the town. Also newes from Greenwich, declaring how the Kings Armory was seiz'd on. Printed for J. Rich.

E. 127. (2.)

[Nov. 5.]—Articles drawn up by the now John, Earle of Bristol, against George, Duke of Buckingham and presented to Parliament [May] 1626, concerning the death of King James. Printed for I. A. (5 Nov.)

E. 126. (20.)

Nov. 5.—The Craft and Crueltie of the Churches Adversaries. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. pp. 70. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.

E. 128. (1.)

[Nov. 5.]—Englands Present Distractions paralleld with those of Spaine and other foraigne countries. By H. G. B. L. C. Printed for Francis Wright. (5 Nov.)

E. 126. (19.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[Nov. 5.]—A Paradox usefull for the Times. [A vindication of two books, "Annual World and Sacred Poems" and "A Rare Pattern of Justice and Mercy," by their author.] (5 Nov.) E. 126. (21.)

Nov. 5.—An Extract of Several Letters from all parts of the Kingdome, 5 to 12 Nov. Likewise a copy of Prince Roberts Warrants for a contribution of money and cloth towards the maintenance of his Army. Printed by Luke Norton. E. 127. (6.)

Nov. 6.—The King on his Throne; or, A Discourse maintaining the Dignity of a King, the Duty of a Subject, and the Unlawfulnesse of Rebellion. Two Sermons preached, 6 and 27 Nov., in the Cathedral Church in York, by R. Mossom, Bishop of Derry. Printed at York.

E. 66. (24.)

Nov. 7.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace, Favour and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Sussex. Given at Reading. s. sh.

669. f. 5. (97.)

Nov. 7.—Propositions of Peace propounded by Parliament to the Kings Majesty. Printed for Thomas Holt.

E. 126. (22.)

Nov. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament for the encouragament of all such Apprentices as shall list themselves under the Earle of Warwick. Also an Order that all Officers and Souldiers under the Earle of Essex that are in London doe repaire to their Colours. Printed for John Wright.

E. 126. (29.)

Nov. 7.—[An Order of the Commons authorising the Lord Mayor to search the houses of strangers and persons disaffected to the Parliament.] s. sh. Printed for R. Oulton and G. Dexter.

669. f. 5. (96.)

Nov. 7.—A Catalogue of sundry Knights, Aldermen, Doctors, Ministers and Citizens who, denying to contribute money for the publicke safety, are in custody by authority from the Parliament. s. sh. Printed for John Jackson, G. Green and F. Smith.

669. f. 6. (86.)

Nov. 7.—A most famous Victory obtained by Col. Venne against Prince Robert, who came against Windsor. Printed for J. Rich.

E. 126. (42.)

Nov. 7.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes out of Surrey. Shewing the proceedings of Prince Robert, as also of his attempt upon Windsor Castle. 7 to 11 Nov. Printed for John Johnson.

E. 127. (10.)

Nov. 8.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Kent. Given at Reading. s. sh.

669. f. 5. (98.)

Nov. 8.—Three Speeches spoken in Guild-Hall concerning His Majesties refusall of a Treaty of Peace, two by Lord Brook and one by Sir Henry Vane. Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole.

E. 126. (44.)

Nov. 8.—The Copy of a Letter sent from Sir William Rhodes, declaring the proceedings of the Earl of Cumberland in the North parts of this
1642.


E. 127. (7.)

[Nov. 8.]—A Satyre against Seperatists. [In verse.] By A. C., Generosus [i.e. Abraham Cowley] Printed for A. C. (8 Nov.)

E. 126. (28.)

[Nov. 9.]—His Majesties Declaration to His Subjects upon occasion of a Paper entituled, A Declaration and Protestation of Parliament to this Kingdom. [See above: 22 Oct., E. 124. (6.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (9 Nov.)

E. 126. (30.)

Nov. 9.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his City of Exceter. Given at Maydenhead. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (99.)

Nov. 9.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Somersett. Given at Maydenhead. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (100.)

[Nov. 9.]—King Charles his Defence against some trayterous Observations upon King James his Judgement of a King. (9 Nov.)

E. 126. (32.)

Nov. 9.—The Resolution of Parliament concerning a Pacification presented unto His Majesty in a Petition. Printed for John Hanson.

E. 126. (33.)

Nov. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the regulating of Great inconveniences in His Excellencies Army. Also an Order that all such Foot-souldiers as have been constant in this service shall have half a crown, and the Horse-souldiers five shillings a piece, over and above their pay. Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands and John Francis.

E. 126. (41.)

Nov. 9.—A Declaration sent to the Earle of Cumberland from the Generall Assembly of Scotland holden at Edinburgh. Wherein is declared their resolution to raise forces to assist the Parliament against the Cavaliers. Also a List of the Earles, Viscounts and Barons which have subscribed to raise Horse and Foot. Printed by T. F. for L. W.

E. 128. (23.)

[Nov. 9.]—Englands Thankes to all her true hearted Children that have been assistant to the Parliament. Printed for Francis Leach. (9 Nov.)

E. 126. (34.)

Nov. 9.—Five Lookes over the Professors of the English Bible. By Levek Hunarry. Printed for George Lindsey. (9 Nov.)

E. 126. (37.)

[Nov. 9.]—A Godly Exhortation to this Distressed Nation. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed for Richard Harper. (9 Nov.)

669. f. 5. (87.)

[Nov. 9.]—Hercelitus Dream. [A satire, in verse, on the Church of England. With an engraving by William Marshall.] s. sh. (9 Nov.)

669. f. 6. (89.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

**Nov. 10.**—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to all Sea-men, Sailers, Marriners and other Water-men. Given at Maydenhead. *s. sh.*

669. f. 5. (101.)

**Nov. 10.**—To the King. The Petition of Parliament. [Praying him to take up residence near London.] With His Majesties Answer [proposing to reside at Windsor]. 11 Nov. *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (103.)

**Nov. 10.**—Two Speeches, by the Earl of Holland and John Pym, concerning a Petition to His Majestie for Peace, spoken in Guild-Hall. *Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole.*

E. 126. (48.)

**Nov. 10.**—True Intelligence from Cornwall, being a relation of the rising of 600 Fishermen and their Wives and falling upon Sir Ralph Hopton and the Cavaliers. Likewise the taking of two Barks from Flemens. In a letter from Sir Jonathan Trelawney. *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe.*

E. 126. (46.)

**Nov. 10.**—Good News from Ireland. Being a relation of two victories obtained against the Rebels there; one by Sir Charles Vavasour, the other by Capt. Bartlet. In a letter from Capt. Courtney at Dublin. *Printed for T. Wright.*

E. 127. (33.)

**[Nov. 10.]**—Newes from Dunkirke. Wherein is discovered the intentions of divers of this Kingdome, endeavouring to engage Don Francisco de Mela to set forth sundry Dunkirke Frigots into our seas. Also of divers Priest and Jesuotes that were taken at sea with Ammunition and Money intended for the Malignants. By G. H. *Printed for John Johnson.* (10 Nov.)

E. 126. (43.)

**[Nov. 10.]**—Observations upon the Times. (10 Nov.)

E. 126. (40.)

**[Nov. 10.]**—Some Considerations tending to the undeceiving those whose judgements are misinformed by Politique Protestations, Declarations, &c. A discourse concerning the unseasonable difference between the Protestant and the Puritan. (10 Nov.)

E. 126. (45.)

**[Nov. 11.]**—His Majesties Declaration upon occasion of his late Messages to Parliament. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (11 Nov.)

E. 126. (47.)

**Nov. 11.**—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Services of Robert, Earle of Essex, to remaine upon Record in both Houses. Also an Order to the Lord Mayor that a search be made in London for all Officers and Soldiers under the Earle of Essex to be immediately sent to the Army. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 127. (5.)

**Nov. 11.**—The Last Newes from the Kings Army now at Maidenhead. *Printed for T. Watson and J. Jackson.*

E. 127. (4.)

**[Nov. 11.]**—London's Joyfull Gratulation and thankfull Remembrance for their safeties. Presented to the Earle of Essex and the Earle of Warwicks. [In verse.] *Printed by John Johnson.* (11 Nov.)

E. 127. (1.)
1642.

[Nov. 11.]—Observations upon the Prince of Orange and the States of Holland. (11 Nov.) E. 126. (49.)

Nov. 12.—His Majestie’s Declaration to all his loving subjects, of his true intention in advancing lately to Brainceford. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 242. (25.)


[Nov. 12.]—A Copy of a List of all the Cavaliers and Commanders of His Majesties Marching Army. s. sh. Printed for Francis Wright. (12 Nov.) 669. f. 6. (91.)

Nov. 12.—An Exact and True Relation of the Battall at Acton between the Kings Army and the Earl of Essex. Also of the taking of the Earl of Middlesex, Sir Kellam Digby and Lord Dorsets Son at Mile-End-Green. Printed for Thomas Cook. E. 127. (8.)

Nov. 12.—A True Relation of the chiefe passages in Middlesex; shewing the approaches of Prince Robert as far as Turneham Green, where they had a skirmish. With the manner of their retreat towards Kent. Printed for John Johnson. E. 127. (15.)

Nov. 12.—A True and Perfect Relation of the cruell passages of the Kings Army at Old Brainceford, neer London. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Frank. E. 128. (17.)

Nov. 12.—A Speech spoken unto the Earle of Warwicke by Capt. Farres in behalf of the county of Essex. With His Excellence his Answer. Also a relation of the battall at Branford. Printed for Thomas Watson and John Fares. E. 127. (9.)

Nov. 12.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of Old Brainstford to Parliament for relief of such great damage and losse as they received by His Majesties Forces, the 12 and 13 Nov. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank. E. 128. (21.)

Nov. 12.—A Declaration of the proceedings of both Armies, 12 to 17 Nov. Printed for Thomas Watson and William Cook. E. 127. (24.)

Nov. 12.—The English Intelligencer, shewing the most remarkable passages that have hapned in this Kingdome, 12 to 18 Nov. Printed for John Johnson. E. 127. (26.)

Nov. 12.—The True Proceedings of both Armies, from 12 to 24 Nov. Printed by T. F. for R. C. E. 127. (49.)

Nov. 13.—A True Declaration of Kingstons entertainment of the Cavaliers. Printed by T. F. for R. C. E. 127. (39.)

Nov. 14.—[An Ordinance inviting loans of men, money, horses or arms for the service of Parliament.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (106.)
1642.

Nov. 14.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning diverse Citizens of London who are ready to advance a considerable number of soldiers, and them to arme, maintaine and pay for severall months, upon the publike faith.  s. sh.  669. f. 5. (104.)

— [Another edition.]  Printed for Edward Husbande and John Franck.

E. 127. (14.)

Nov. 14.—[A Form of Receipt for money lent to Parliament for the support of the Army in accordance with the Ordinance of 14 Nov.]

669. f. 5. (105.)

Nov. 14.—A Copie of a Letter to the Marquesse of Hartfورد from his Majesties Councell.  Also Instructions of the Councell to the Marquesse.  Printed for John Cave.  

E. 127. (40.)

Nov. 14.—The Valiant Resolution of the Sea-Men under the Earle of Warwicke who slew many of the Cavaliers that were comming from Kingston to take Sion House.  Also a Relation of the meeting of both Armies between Brainford and Acton, 12 Nov.  Printed for Thomas Hanson.

E. 127. (19.)

Nov. 14.—A Blazing Starre scene in the West at Totnes.  Wherein is manifested how Ralph Ashley, a deboyst Cavalier, attempted to ravish a young Virgin; also how at that instant a fearfull Comet appeared; likewise how he, persisting in his damnable attempt, was struck with a flaming sword so that he died.  Printed for Jonas Wright and I. H.

E. 128. (8.)

Nov. 14.—The Effect of all Letters read in Parliament from 14 to 23 Nov. from all places of the Kingdom.  Printed for John Cave.

E. 127. (48.)

Nov. 16.—Prince Robert his Plot discovered.  Wherein is declared how he caused a soldierr to be disguised like himselfe, who in that habite was slaine.  Printed for T. Watson and J. Jackson.  

E. 127. (16.)

Nov. 16.—Prince Roberts Disguises; or, A Relation of the several shapes he has taken since the Lord Generall went forth from London.  Printed for J. Rich.

E. 127. (18.)

Nov. 16.—A true copie of a Letter from William Bulwarke, a Grand Recusant in his Majesties Army, which on 16 Nov. was intercepted.  s. sh.  Printed for Francis Wright.  

669. f. 6. (92.)

Nov. 16.—True Newes out of Herefordshire.  Being a relation of a battell fought betweene Lord Hertford, Lord Herbert and their Cavaliers against the Earle of Staford, wherein the said Earle obtained a victory.  Printed for F. Wright.

E. 127. (28.)

[Nov. 16.]—The Camp of Christ and the Camp of Antichrist.  (16 Nov.)  

E. 127. (17.)

[Nov. 16.]—A potent Vindication for Book-making, or an embleme of these distracted times. [By Edward Browne.]  (16 Nov.)  

E. 242. (13.)
1642.

[Nov. 17.]—Orders and Institutions of War, ordained by His Majesty and delivered to the Earle of Newcastle. Printed for J. Johnson. (17 Nov.) E. 127. (23.)

Nov. 17.—A Declaration of Parliament to the well affected brethren of Scotland. With their counsell to take up armes for the suppressing of these present dangers. Printed for Thomas Nelson. E. 127. (20.)

Nov. 17.—A Worthy Speech spoken in Parliament by Mr. Pym, concerning Evill Counsellors about His Majestie. Printed by T. F. for I. H. E. 127. (22.)

Nov. 17.—The Examination of Col. Lunsford, Col. Vavasor, Capt. Noes, [and others] Delinquents, who were taken at Kineton and on the 17 Nov. were examined. Printed for Thomas Cooke. E. 127. (29.)

Nov. 17.—Strange Newes from Warwicke. How Jeremiah Stone came to the Anchor at Warwick and gave the Hostesse a bagge of Money to keepe for him. How the Hostesse conspired with her husband to couzen the souldier of his money, how they forswore themselves before the Bench, and how Gods judgement immediatly fell upon them. Printed by T. F. for R. C. E. 127. (47.)

Nov. 19.—Lawes and Ordinances of Warre, established for the better conduct of the Army, by the Earl of Warwick. Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 127. (31.)

Nov. 18.—Good Newes out of Cheshire. Being a relation of the late passages of James, Earle of Darby, how near Brumicham in Warwicke-shire he was defeated by the Trained Bands of that County. Printed for John Davis. E. 127. (44.)


Nov. 21.—Newes from the North; being an exact relation of the proceedings in Westmerland, Cumberland, Northumberland, Lancashire and the Bishoprick of Durham, 17 Oct. to 21 Nov. Printed for J. Usber. E. 128. (43.)

Nov. 21.—True and Joyfull Newes from Excester, shewing how Sir Ralph Hopton, Sir Bevill Greenvill, with divers of the Cornish Malignants made their approaches thither and were repuist. Printed for John Davis. E. 128. (11.)
1642.
[Nov. 21.]—A True Catalogue of all the Sheriffs for England and Wales for the years 1643, as they were prickt by His Majesty at Oatlands. s. sh. Printed for T. G. and H. Shephard. (21 Nov.) 669. f. 6. (93.)
[Nov. 21.]—A True Description of the Discipline of War used in His Majesties Army. (21 Nov.) E. 127. (34.)
[Nov. 21.]—The Unlimited Prerogative of Kings subverted. A treatise to prove that Kings ought as well as others to bee accountable for their actions. (21 Nov.) E. 127. (32.)
Nov. 22.—An Order of the Commons concerning the restitution of such goods as have been plundered or pillaged by the Souldeiers. s. sh. Printed for L. Wright. 669. f. 5. (108.)
[Nov. 22.]—Englands Oaths, taken by all men of quallity in the Church and Common-wealth of England. The Oath of Supremacie, the Oath of Allegiance, and the late Protestation. (22 Nov.) E. 127. (36.)
Nov. 22.—A Most Worthy Speech spoken by the Earle of Warwicke at the head of his Army, when he tooke his leave of them and delivered them under the command of the Earle of Essex. Printed by T. Faucett. E. 128. (30.)
[Nov. 22.]—A true Relation of two Merchants of London who were taken prisoners by the Cavaliers. Also the good service of Colonell Venne at Windsor. Printed for Humphrey Watson. (22 Nov.) E. 242. (21.)
Nov. 23.—The Declaration of Parliament for the suppressing of divers Papists and Malignant persons in the counties of Yorke, Northumberland, Westmerland, Cumberland, Lancashire, Cheshire, Duresme and the town of Newcastle, who have taken the Oath of Association against the King and Parliament. Printed for I. T. E. 128. (13.)
Nov. 23.—A Certayne Relation of a victory obtained by the Protestant Party in Ireland under Lord Inchequin, Sir John Paulet and others, against Rori Mac-Quire and the O'Carty, neare Bandon Bridge in the county of Korke. Printed for Nicholas Jones. E. 128. (29.)
[Nov. 23.]—The Atheisticall Politition; or, A briefe discourse concerning Ni. Machiavell. (23 Nov.) E. 127. (43.)
[Nov. 23.]—A Briefe Discourse upon Tyrants and Tyranny. (23 Nov.) E. 127. (45.)
Nov. 23.—News from Germanie, wherein is related how the Arch-Duke Leopold William hath proceeded according to martiall law against
1642.

those regiments that ran away in the late battell between him and the
Swedish Generall Torstensohn near Leipzick. 23 Nov. to 1 Dec

E. 128. (27.)

**Nov. 24.—The Petition of Parliament, presented to His Majesty. With**

E. 128. (39.)

**Nov. 24.—Five Speciall Orders of Parliament. I. Concerning great**
resort of People unto London; also that no victuals be suffered to be
 carried out of London and that no officer or soldier of His Excellencies
Army be permitted to come into this city without a certificate.
II. For the reliefe of Manchester against the Papists. III. Concern-
ing some Souldiers lately come out of Ireland. IV. For a search to be
made in London, and townes adjacent, for Armes. V. That a search
be made for Horses or Ammunition sold or pawn'd by Souldiers.
*Printed for John Wright.*

E. 128. (16.)

**[Nov. 24.]—True Newes from our Navie now at Sea, since the Earl of**
Warwicks departure thence. *Printed for Francis Wright.* (24 Nov.)

E. 128. (4.)

**Nov. 24.—A briefe Abstract of the question of Precedency betweene**
England and Spain. Occasioned by Sir Henry Nevil, the Queen of
Englands Ambassador, and the Embassadour of Spain, at Callys.
*Printed by L. N. and R. C. for Thomas Slater.*

E. 128. (2.)

**[Nov. 24.]—Englands Prosperity in the Priviledges of Parliament, set**
forth in a collection of their services since the Conquest. *Printed for**
Nicholas Jones.* (24 Nov.)

E. 128. (5.)

**[Nov. 24.]—Of the Article of our Creed, Christ descended to Hades.**
[By Thomas Hayne.] (24 Nov.)

E. 128. (3.)

**Nov. 24.—The Resolution of the valiant Danes, who have transported**
6000 men to defend the Parliament against the Cavaliers. With the
resolution of Lady Sanders, who hath raised a great army. *Printed for**
H. Watson and W. Cook.*

E. 128. (6.)

**Nov. 25.—By the King. A Proclamation for the better Government**
of His Majesties Army. Given at Reading. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (109.)

**Nov. 25.—Mr. Grimston his Speech in Parliament concerning troubles**
abroad and grievances at home. *Printed for T. Wright.* E. 128. (12.)

**Nov. 25.—Two Speeches, delivered by the Earl of Manchester and**
John Pym in Guild-hall. Concerning a present supply of money for
the Army. *Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole.*

E. 128. (18.)

**Nov. 25.—The Open Mouth of Balaams Asse. [A pamphlet in favour**
of the Parliament.] (25 Nov.)

E. 128. (10.)

**[Nov. 25.]—A Sermon touching Schisme preached at St. Maries in**
William Graven: Cambridge.* (25 Nov.)

E. 128. (9.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

Nov. 26.—The Discovery of a Conspiracie against this Kingdome. Being a letter sent from the Hague to Secretary Nicholas, but intercepted by the way and read in Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 128. (25.)


E. 128. (15.)

[Nov. 26.]—Truth and Peace honestly pleaded. [A pamphlet in favour of the King.] (26 Nov.)

E. 128. (14.)

Nov. 27.—A True Relation of a most blessed Victory obtained against the Marquess of Hartford, before the city of Hereford by the Earle of Stamford. *Printed for L. Wright.*

E. 128. (44.)

Nov. 28.—His Majesties two Proclamations to the counties of Southampton and Dorset, declaring His Pardon to the inhabitants. Given at His Court at Reading. *Printed at Oxford.*

E. 129. (11.)

Nov. 28.—A Generall Advertisement for the better observing of our Monthly Fast, commanded by Parliament. *Printed for John Hanson.*

E. 128. (22.)

Nov. 28.—The Resolution of the County of Kent. Wherein they declare their loyalty to Parliament. *Printed for T. Wright.*

E. 128. (87.)

[Nov. 28.]—A Letter from a Private Gentleman to a Friend in London, in justification of adhering to His Majestie. *Printed for V. N.* (28 Nov.)

E. 128. (24.)

[Nov. 28.]—A true Relation of sundry Plots of divers Papists in this kingdom against Parliament. Together with a Bull sent by the Pope to Father William Stillington. *Printed for F. Wright.* (21 Nov.)

E. 128. (26.)

Nov. 28.—Diurnall Occurences, relating the most remarkable passages which have hapned from 28 Nov. to 5 Dec. By H. G. *Printed by Richard Herne.*

E. 129. (2.)

Nov. 29.—A Declaration of Parliament, that all persons who shall advance present moneyes upon the credit of their late Ordinance shall be repaid so soone as the moneyes comming in upon the said Ordinance shall innable thereunto. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 128. (42.)

Nov. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the assaying of all such as have not contributed for raising of money for defence of the Kingdom. Likewise an Ordinance of Parliament for the better provision of necessaries for the Army. *Printed for J. Wright.*

E. 128. (36.)

Nov. 29.—The King of France his Message to the Queen of England, wherein is declared what forces are raising in Flanders, Artoys, Normandy and S. Mallo for the assistance of the Malignant Party. *Printed for T. Wright.*

E. 129. (24.)
200 THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[Nov. 29.]—The State and Dignitie of a Secretary of Estates place. By Robert, Earle of Salisbury. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] (29 Nov.) E. 128. (31.)

[Nov. 29.]—All the Ordinances and Declarations of Parliament [from 29 Nov. 1642 to 9 Feb. 1643] for the assessing of all such as have not contributed upon the propositions of Parliament for raising of money and armes for the defence of the King, Kingdome and Parliament. Printed for R. Dunscomb. E. 246. (15.)

[Nov. 30.]—Great Brittaines Distractions; or, An Alarum to awaken all good Subjects. [A pamphlet in favour of the King.] (30 Nov.) E. 128. (32.)

Nov. 30.—Caleb's Integrity. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Richard Vines. Printed by G. M. for Abel Roper. E. 130. (4.)

Nov. 30.—A Payre of Compasses for Church and State. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Charles Herle. Printed by G. M. for John Bartlet. E. 130. (3.)

[Nov.]—Counterpoyson. Considerations touching the points in difference between the Church of England and the seduced brethren of the Separation. Mr. Bernards book intituled The Separatists Schisme, Mr. Crashawes Questions in his Sermon preached at the Crosse, examined by Henry Ainsworth. pp. 151. E. 126. (18.)

[Nov.]—Jehoashaphats going forth to battle with the wicked. [An appeal to the King.] E. 128. (7.)

[Nov.]—Severall Considerations presented to the serious view of the severall Companies of this City, assembled for the choyce of Magistrates and other officers. a. sh. 669. f. 6. (90.)

[Nov.]—[A satirical engraved plate, representing three figures of Ecclesiastics described as "Sound-Head, Rattle-Head, Round-Head"; the first being a Puritan, the last a Popish priest, and between them a composite figure with two faces, representing Robert Philips, the Queen's confessor, and Archbishop Laud.] a. sh. 669. f. 6. (94.)

[Dec. 1.]—His Majesties Declaration to His Subjects, of his true intentions in advancing lately to Brainseford. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (1 Dec.) E. 128. (35.)

[Dec. 2.]—His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects shewing His true intentions in advancing lately to Brainford, 1 Dec. Together with the Answer of Parliament to His Message of 12 Nov., with His Majesties Reply thereunto. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 128. (40.)

Dec. 1.—The True Copy of the Petition delivered by Sir David Watkins, Mr. Shute and fourscore and fifteen more [citizens of London, against
1642.

an Accomodation with the King] to the House of Commons. With the House of Commons Answer. Printed for Francis Coule.

E. 130. (26.)

[Dec. 1.]—Abingtons and Alisburies present Miseries. Both which townes being lately plundered by Prince Robert, and his Cavaliers.
By G. H. Printed by Richard Herne. (1 Dec.)
E. 128. (33.)

Dec. 1.—A Declaration sent from several Officers of His Majesties Army, wherein is declared their great want of Money. Printed by T. F. for L. W. (1 Dec.)
E. 128. (34.)

E. 86. (21.)

[Dec. 2.]—Prince Rupert his Declaration. [Defending himself and his troopers against a charge of “barbarousnesse and inhumanity.” See also below: 6 Dec., E. 244. (3.) and 7 Dec., E. 129. (8.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (2 Dec.)
E. 242. (32.)

E. 129. (21.)

Dec. 2.—An Essay of a King. By Francis, Lord Verulam. Printed for Richard Best. (2 Dec.)
E. 128. (38.)

Dec. 3.—Two Orders of Parliament concerning a Committee of Citizens to see that no Gunpowder be conveyed out of London without speciall Warrant. Printed for John Wright.
E. 129. (1.)

Dec. 3.—[An Order of the Committee of Lords and Commons for Advance of Money for the Army, requiring collections to be made in such parishes as had not yet subscribed.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (111.)

Dec. 3.—Another famous Victorie obtained by the Earle of Essex against the Kings Army, neer Reading, Oxford, Marlow and Henley. Also, His Majesties proceedings at Oxford. Printed for Joseph Neale.
E. 129. (6.)

Dec. 3.—A most true Relation of the Battell fought by Capt. Hotham against the Earl of New-Castle, neer Tollerton in Yorkshire. Printed for L. Wright.
E. 129. (9.)

[Dec. 3.]—A perfect Declaration of the barbarous and cruell practises committed by Prince Robert, the Cavalliers and others in His Majesties army. Collected by R. Andrewes. Printed for Fr. Coules. (3 Dec.)
E. 242. (33.)

[Dec. 3.]—A Discourse betweene a Resolved and a Doubtfull Englishman. (3 Dec.)
E. 128. (41.)

[Dec. 3.]—Good Newes from South-Hampton and Basingstoke. [Letters, dated 3 to 10 Dec.] Printed for Thomas Bates.
E. 130. (13.)
1642.

Dec. 4.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Plymouth and Devonshire, wherein is declared the full proceedings of the Cavalliers in the said county, 4 to 9 Dec. *Printed for H. Blundell.*

E. 129. (30.)

[Dec. 5.]—His Majesties Propositions for Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (5 Dec.)

E. 129. (4.)

Dec. 5.—[An Order for the attendance at Haberdashers Hall of the Collectors of Subscriptions of Money and Plate for the service of Parliament.] *s. sh.*

669. f. 5. (110.)

Dec. 5.—[An Order of the Committee for the Advance of Money for the Army, naming Mr. Deputy Taylor, Mr. George Thomason and Mr. Luke Fawne as receivers of subscriptions within their parish. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]* s. sh.

669. f. 5. (112.)

Dec. 5.—Marlboroughes Miseries; or, England turned Ireland by the Lord Digbey and Daniel Oneale. Being a relation of besieging and burning part of the same towne.

E. 245. (8.)

[Dec. 5.]—The Petition of the most substantiall Inhabitants of the citie of London, to the Lords and Commons for peace. Together with the answer to the same. And the reply of the Petitioners. Also a letter concerning the taking of Marlborough. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.*

E. 244. (39.)

Dec. 5.—A True Relation of the Battell fought by the Earl of Warwicks ships, the James, George, and Grey-hound, against Col. Goring with seven ships, who was comming to assist His Majesty. *Printed for L. Wright.*

E. 129. (16.)

[Dec. 5.]—I Marry Sir, heere is Newes indeed. Being the copie of a Letter which the Devil sent to the Pope. (5 Dec.)

E. 129. (3.)


E. 244. (13.)


E. 244. (3.)


E. 129. (17.)

[Dec. 6.]—A most true Relation of the present state of his Majesties army. *Printed for I. E.* (6 Dec.)

E. 244. (2.)

[Dec. 6.]—Tom-tell-Troth; or, a free discourse touching the murmurs of the times, directed to His Majesty by way of humble advertisement. [See also below: 25 Feb. 1643, E. 846. (27.)] (6 Dec.)

E. 242. (36.)
1642.

[Dec. 6.]—A Vindication of Psalme cv. 15., Touch not mine anoynted and doe my prophets no harme, from some false glosses lately obtruded upon it by Royallists; proving that this Divine Inhibition was given to Kings, not subjects. [See also below: 21 Dec., E. 244. (17.); 6 Jan. 1643, E. 244. (40.); and 31 Jan. 1643, E. 245. (28.)] (6 Dec.)

E. 244. (1.)

[Dec. 7.]—By the King. [A proclamation to the County of Oxford, requesting contributions of horse.] s. sh. Printed at Oxford. (7 Dec.)

669. f. 5. (113.)

Dec. 7.—A Declaration and Votes of Parliament concerning some scruple in their late Ordinance for the assessing of persons according to their abilities. Also concerning diverse Printed Papers lately set forth by his Majestie in the forme of Proclamations. Printed for John Wright.

E. 129. (13.)

[Dec. 7.]—An Answer to a lying Pamphlet intituled Prince Rupert his Declaration. Published in vindication of the Parliament, by G. H. [See above: 2 Dec., E. 244. (32.)] Printed for John Mattheus.

(7 Dec.)

E. 129. (8.)

Dec. 7.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earl of Essex, being a relation of his incompassing the Kings Army neare Oxford. Printed for H. Blands.

E. 129. (25.)

[Dec. 7.]—A Letter from Exeater, subscribed George Chudley and Nich. Martin, shewing how Col. Ruthen sallyed out of Plymouth and hath taken Sir Edward Fortescue, Sir Edward Seymore, and divers others, prisoners. Printed for C. M.

E. 130. (20.)

[Dec. 7.]—Remarkable Passages of the overthrow of Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces at Madburie, with the taking of Sir Edmond Fortescue prisoner. Printed for Henry Overton.

E. 130. (16.)

[Dec. 7.]—A True Relation of a Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces under Col. Ruthin over Sir Ralph Hopton and his Cavaliers neer Plymouth. Printed for John Wright.

E. 130. (25.)

[Dec. 7.]—A True Relation of the present estate of Cornwall. With the proceedings of Capt. Pym, who is at Plimouth, hindering the passage of Lord Mohone which endeavoureth to joynre his forces with His Majesty. Printed by T. F. for R. G. (7 Dec.)

E. 129. (7.)


E. 129. (22.)

Dec. 7.—A Remonstrance of the state of the Kingdome; or, A generall Survey of the proceedings of the Papists and other Malignants of this kingdome from the death of King James to this present. Printed for J. Wright.

E. 129. (10.)
1642.

Dec. 8.—By the King. A Proclamation for the free and safe passage of all goods and merchandize to Our city of London. Given at Oxford. 669. f. 5. (114.)

Dec. 8.—The Ordinance and Declaration of the Lords and Commons for the Assessing all such who have not contributed sufficiently, &c. With His Majesties Declaration to His Subjects upon occasion thereof. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 129. (33.)

Dec. 8.—The Lord Wharton's Speech to the Petitioners for Peace, at Haberdashers Hall in London. Printed for J. H. E. 129. (12.)

[Dec. 8.]—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Earle of Essex since his departure from these parts. With the taking of Redding by Col. Hampden and Col. Hurry. With the departure of the Kings forces towards Shrewsbury. By H. G. Printed for John Matthewes. (8 Dec.) E. 129. (12.)


[Dec. 8.]—Virtumnus Romanus; or a discourse, by a Romish Priest, to which are adjoynted Animadversions by Daniel Featley. pp. 156. Printed by I. L. for Nicholas Bourne and John Bartlet. (8 Dec.) E. 129. (15.)

[Dec. 9.]—A Protestants Account of his Orthodox Holding in Matters of Religion. [By Sir Henry Spelman.] Printed by Roger Daniel, for John Milleson. (9 Dec.) E. 129. (33.)

[Dec. 9.]—The Welch-mans Publike Recantation; or, His hearty sorrow for taking up of Armes against her Parliament. Printed for E. Coole. (9 Dec.) E. 129. (23.)

Dec. 9.—Truth in two Letters, 9 and 17 Dec., from the Regiment of Col. Browne, upon the designes of Marblorow and Winchester. Printed by One who regards Truth rather than Money. E. 83. (11.)

[Dec. 10.]—A True Abstract of a List, in which is set down the entertainments allowed by His Majesty to the Officers and Souldiers of his Army. With the copy of an Oath given to all the Officers and Souldiers. Printed for John Mathewes. (10 Dec.) E. 129. (28.)

Dec. 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the setting forth of ships to prevent the bringing over of Souldiers and Ammunition from beyond the sea to assist the King. Printed for John Wright. E. 129. (32.)

Dec. 10.—Two Declarations of Parliament; the one for the raising of all power and force in the several counties of this Kingdome, the other that the subjects of this Kingdome may be stirred up to assist the Parliament. Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe. E. 129. (28.)
1642.

**Dec. 10.**—The Examination and Confession of Capt. Lilbourne and Capt. Viviers, taken at Brainford by His Majesties Forces and had their triall at Oxford. *Printed for T. Wright.*  E. 130. (33.)

**Dec. 10.**—Orders concluded by the Lord Strange and his adherents at Preston. With some Queries concerning the late Difference at Winchester.  E. 83. (26.)

**Dec. 10.**—A True and Reall Relation of a great Victorie won by the Parliament forces in Worster against Prince Rupert. *Printed for H. Blundoll.*  E. 130. (6.)

**Dec. 10.**—The King of Denmark, the King of France, the King of Spain, the States of Venice Navies on the Seas, intended for England. *Printed for J. Bandon.* (10 Dec.)  E. 129. (29.)

[Dec. 10.]—The Mathematicall Divine, shewing the present miseries of Germany, England and Ireland, portended by the last comet. *Printed for William Sheares.* (10 Dec.)  E. 244. (6.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Protestation and Declaration of the Popish and evill affected Cavaliers. Published as a warning for true-hearted Protestants. *Printed for T. B.* (11 Dec.)  E. 129. (31.)

**Dec. 12.**—The Queenes Resolution discovered by some Letters read in the House of Commons from Master Strickland, relating her providing of foure ships for her comming over into England. Also an Examination of Sir Edward Rodney, Sir Edward Barkley and Master Dugdale, taken in Sommersetshire. *Printed for Richard Butler.*  E. 130. (28.)


**Dec. 12.**—An Exact and True Relation of that tumultuous behaviour of divers citizens at Guild-Hall. [MS. note by Thomason: “At delivery of their Frivulous Petition.”] *Printed for B. A. and R. D.*  E. 130. (15.)


**Dec. 12.**—An Answer to the London Petition.  E. 130. (18.)

**Dec. 12.**—Exceeding Good Newes from the Earle of Essex and Sergeant Major Skippon, wherein is declared how Sergeant Major Skippon met Prince Robert neere Gloucester, and slew 800 Cavaliers, putting the rest to flight. *Printed for Joseph Hutton.*  E. 130. (34.)

[Dec. 12.]—Newes from France; or, A true discovery of the practises of divers of our English Fugitives there. Wherein they would engage the French King to give assistance to His Majesty against Parliament. *Printed for John Mathewes.* (12 Dec.)  E. 130. (2.)
1642.

[Dec. 12.]—The Parliament of Graces. Briefly shewing the banishment of Peace, the farewell of Amity, the distraction of Religion, the love and care of Charity. By Humfrey Crouch. (12 Dec.) E. 130. (1.)


Dec. 13.—A True Copie of the Remonstrance and Petition presented to Parliament by Sir David Watkins, Mr. Shuite, and others, arguing for no Accommodation but a vigorous prosecution of the present Warre. Printed by T. F. for J. B. E. 130. (7.)

Dec. 13.—The List of the Names of all the Commanders and other Gentlemen of note that were taken prisoners at Winchester. s. sh. Printed for J. R. 669. f. 6. (98.)

Dec. 13.—The Taking of Winchester by the Parliaments forces. Wherein they tooke two regiments of the Cavallers that were under the command of the Lord Grandison. By I. W. [In verse.] Printed for the Author. E. 245. (14.)

[Dec. 13.]—A True Relation of the approach of Prince Rupert to Marlborow, and how he was resisted by the townsmen till arriv'd some of the Earle of Essex forces, which obtained of him a victory. Printed for John Mattheues. (13 Dec.) E. 130. (9.)

[Dec. 13.]—A Briefe and Exact Treatise, declaring how the Sheriffs and other Officers of this Kingdome have been ancintly elected. Printed for T. I. (13 Dec.). E. 130. (8.)


[Dec. 13.]—Turn-Over and Read, and after reading Censure. The Lamentation of the Times. [In verse.] (13 Dec.) E. 130. (14.)

Dec. 13.—A True Relation of the late Proceedings on part of His Majesties Forces in Worcester-shire, 13 to 15 Dec., shewing how they were encountered by the Earle of Stamford who defeated the said Forces. Printed for Robert Nicols. E. 83. (10.)

Dec. 14.—An Ordinance by Parliament for the better execution of the late Ordinance of 29 Nov. [respecting the collection of Subscriptions towards the expenses of the Army]. s. sh. Printed for Robert Dunsecomb. 669. f. 5. (117.)

[Dec. 14.]—True Newes from Hull. Being a relation of a conspiracy there by divers Cavaliers who intended to have surprised the towne and to have killed Sir John Hotham. By R. C. Printed for Fr. Wright. (14 Dec.) E. 130. (24.)

[Dec. 14.]—Wiltshires Resolution, presented to His Majesties Commissioners at Oxford. Also the Resolution of the principall gentlemen of the county of Salop for the raising of forces for the defence of His
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 207

1642.
Majestie and more particularly the estates of the Subscribers thereunto.
Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. (14 Dec.) E. 130. (22.)

Dec. 14.—The Last Intelligence from Ireland: being a relation of the
victory obtained against the Rebels by Sir William Stewart, Col.
Sanderson, Col. Mervyn, and Sergeant Major Galbraith, against the
Oneales and Mac Gwires forces in the county of Fermanagh. Printed
for L. Wright.
E. 120. (23.)

[Dec. 14.]—Londons Desire and Direction to all her Children, indangering
their peace by the desire thereof upon unsound grounds. Printed for
T. I. (14 Dec.) E. 130. (17.)

[Dec. 14.]—A Remonstrance of Londons Occurrences, describing the
present estate of the Commonwealth. (14 Dec.) E. 130. (21.)

[Dec. 14.]—His Majesties [i.e. James I's] Declaration, touching his
proceedings in the late Assemblie and Convention of Parliament,
Dec. 1621. (Reprinted 14 Dec. 1642.) E. 130. (19.)

Dec. 15.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Buckingham,
presented at Oxford. [Praying for a cessation of the war.] s. sh.
669. f. 6. (97.)

Dec. 15.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Inhabitants
of Westminster. [Praying for an "Accomodation" between the King
669. f. 6. (98.)

Dec. 15.—A Declaration or Discovery of a Plot against the City of
London. Also a Protestation made by Parliament concerning the
safety of the Kingdome. Also severall Votes of the Lords and
Commons concerning the said Protestation. Printed for J. Harris.
E. 130. (27.)

[Dec. 15.]—The Doctrine of the Church of England. Published by G. I.
[i.e. Gulielmus Ingoldsby?] for satisfaction to his parishioners of Walton.
Printed for William Sheares. (15 Dec.) E. 130. (30.)

[Dec. 15.]—The Jesuits Character. Printed by Edward Griffin. (15 Dec.)
E. 130. (29.)

Dec. 16.—By the King. A Proclamation prohibiting the payment of
Customes and other Maritime Duties upon the late pretended Ordinance
of Parliament. Given at Oxford. s. sh. [See also below: 31 Dec.,
E. 84. (7.)] 669. f. 5. (115.)

[Dec. 16.]—Two Speeches delivered by the King at Oxford; the first to
Prince Rupert, the other at a Conference concerning Accomodation
with Parliament. First printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield,
reprinted at London for John Turner. (16 Dec.) E. 130. (32.)

Dec. 16.—[An Order of Parliament "that the Members of either House
shall be assessed by that House."] 669. f. 15. (116.)
1642.

Dec. 16.—A True Relation of the Fight at Sherburn between a party of Horse commanded by Sir Thomas Fairfax and Mr. Hotham and 600 Horse and Dragoones of the Popish Army. In a letter from Howden. Printed for J. Frank. E. 83. (15.)

[Dec. 16. ]—Gulielmus Fabricius Hildamus his Experiments in Chyrurgerie concerning Combustions or Burning. [Illustrated with woodcuts.] pp. 66. Printed by Bernard Alsop. (16 Dec.) E. 130. (31.)

[Dec. 17. ]—The Image of the Malignant’s Peace; or, a representation of the seditious carriages of the London cavaliers in their first endeavours of the saccage and plunder of the city. (17 Dec.) E. 244. (12.)

Dec. 18.—A Declaration from the City of Bristoll, declaring their fidelity to the Parliament. Printed for Joseph Mattheves and John Nicolls. E. 83. (13.)

Dec. 18.—The Rider of the White Horse and his Army, their late successes in Yorke-shiere; or, A Relation of that famous victory at Bradford, 18 Dec., and of the taking of Leeds and Wakefield, 23 and 24 Jan., 1643, by Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 88. (23.)

Dec. 19.—His Majesties Gracious Message sent to His Commons House of Parliament. Wherein he declares his Royall Resolution for peace. Together with the House of Commons Answer. Printed for J. Franks. E. 83. (2.)

Dec. 19.—His Majesties Declaration to the Earle of Essex concerning a Treaty of Peace. Also the Earles Answer. Likewise a discovery of the pratices of Lord Shandoice to betray the City of Gloucester to the Cavaliers. Printed for I. H. and William Anderton. E. 83. (7.)


Dec. 19.—Two Speeches made in the House of Peers, for and against Accomodation. The one by the Earl of Pembroke, the other by Lord Brooke. [A satire by Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon.] Printed for Joh. Thompson. E. 84. (35.)


Dec. 20.—Three Ordinances of Parliament, for the assessing of all such within London, that have not contributed upon the Propositions of Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 83. (3.)

Dec. 20.—A Declaration of Parliament for the protection of Sir George Chudleigh, Sir John Northcott, Sir Samuel Rolle and Sir Nicholas Martyn, who have lately been proclaimed Traytors by His Majestie. a. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 5. (118.)
1642.

Dec. 20.—Exceeding Joyfull Propositions propounded by the Commons. Wherein they declare the proceedings of the King of Denmarke. Also how the Kings Majestie hath sent Ambassadors to the said King concerning his present proceedings in England; likewise the King of Denmarkes Answer, presented to the Kings Majestie at Oxford. Printed for I. H. and William Cromwell. E. 83. (12.)

Dec. 20.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of the City of Westminster [in favour of "a speedy Accomodation between His Majesty and Parliament"]). Together with the Answer of the House of Peers to the Petition. Printed for Humphry Tuckey. E. 83. (16.)

[Dec. 20.]—A Spurre to the Associates; or, a friendly and seasonable advise to the well affected of the Kingdome, especially to those of the counties lately authorized to associate. E. 246. (5.)


Dec. 21.—The Declaration of the Knights, Gentry and Trained Bands of Kent, presented to the House of Commons, wherein they declare their resolution to march against the Kings Army and to rescue His Majesty out of the Cavaliers hands. Likewise the Answer of Parliament. Printed for J. Banks. E. 83. (6.)

Dec. 21.—Another Happy Victorie obtained by the Earle of Essex against the Kings Army comming from Oxford towards Welfingford and Reading. Printed for Henry Liech. E. 83. (14.)

Dec. 21.—A barbarous and inhumane Speech by the Lord Wentworth, sonne to the late Earle of Stratford; wherein he encourageth his soldiers to plunder Townes and ravish Virgins, to revenge his father's death on all the Kingdome. Printed for I. H. and William Somerset. E. 83. (17.)

[Dec. 21.]—A Declaration made by the Earl of New-Castle for his resolution of Marching into Yorkshire. Printed at York, reprinted at London. (21 Dec.) E. 83. (1.)

Dec. 21.—A Letter from a Gentleman from Dublin wherein is declared a famous Victory obtained against the Robels in Ireland by Col. Muncke. Printed for R. B. E. 84. (25.)

[Dec. 21.]—The Soveraignt of Kings, or an absolute Answer and Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psalmc cv. 15. [See above: 6 Dec., E. 244. (1.), and also below: 6 Jan. 1613, E. 244. (40.)] (21 Dec.) E. 244. (17.)

[Dec. 22.]—His Majesties last Declaration concerning a speedy Accomodation with his Parliament, delivered by himselfe to His Privy Councell in Oxford. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for Adam Bell. (22 Dec.) E. 83. (4.)
1642.


E. 83. (18.)

[Dec. 22.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of the well-affected Prentices and Young-men of London [praying Parliament "to leave no just way unattempted which may conduce to the settlement of differences"]. s. th. Printed for John Johnson. (22 Dec.) 669. f. 6. (100.)

[Dec. 22.]—A Catalogue of the names of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles and Lords that have absented themselves from the Parliament and are now with His Majesty ; and a copie of all the Cavaliers of his Majesties Marching Army ; Also, a List of the Army of Robert, Earle of Essex, with the names of the Troops under William, Earle of Bedford ; A List of the Navie Royall and Merchant Ships, the names of the Captains and Lieutenants, the Names of the Orthodox Divines to be consulted with by the Parliament touching the Reformation of Church Government and Liturgie ; lastly, the Field Officers chosen for the Irish Expedition. (22 Dec.) E. 83. (9.)

[Dec. 22.]—The Declaration of Henry Earle of Cumberland, Lord Lieutenant Generall of His Majestie's Forces in Yorkshire, and of others His Majestie's subjects now assembled at Yorke. (22 Dec.) E. 244. (18.)

Dec. 22.—The latest printed Newes from Chichester, Windsor, Winchester, Chester, Manchester and York. Printed for T. Underhill.

E. 83. (8.)

Dec. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament for the raising of forces. Together with certain instructions for the Lord Lieutenants in the County of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, the Ile of Ely, Hartford, and the City of Norwich. Also the resolution and association of the aforesaid Counties. Printed for Edw. Husbands and Joh. Franks.

E. 244. (19.)

—— [Another edition.]

E. 244. (20.)

[Dec. 22.]—An Admonition to all Lying Brethren ; or, A Cure for the Times. Printed for J. P. (22 Dec.) E. 83. (5.)


E. 1113. (4.)

Dec. 23.—Neutrality condemned, by declaring the reasons why the Deputy-Lieutenants intrusted by the Parliament for Cheshire, cannot agree to the Treaty of Pacification made by some of that county at Bunbery. [See also below: 7 Jan. 1643, E. 84. (28.)] Printed for Henry Overton.

E. 244. (41.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1642.

[Dec. 24.]—Two Speeches at the Councell Table at Oxford; the one, by the Earle of Bristoll, in favour of the continuance of the present Warre; the other, by the Earle of Dorset, for a Speedy Accomodation betwixt His Majestie and Parliament. [See also below: 26 Dec., E. 83. (21.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Hanson. (24 Dec.) E. 83. (19.)

Dec. 24.—To the King. The Petition of divers inhabiting the County of Bedford. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and Parliament. With the King’s Answer.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (121.)


Dec. 25.—Love One Another. A Tub Lecture preached at Watford at a Conventicle, by John Alexander, a joiner. [A satire.]

E. 85. (38.)


Dec. 26.—Equitable Considerations and Resolutions for Association of Arms throughout the Counties of England and Wales against the Combination of Enemies of the Protestant Religion. To be presented to the Gentry and Commonalty of the County of Middlesex. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 83. (20.)

[Dec. 26.]—An Earnest Exhortation to a true Ninivitish Repentance. Printed by T. P. & M. S. for Benjamin Allen. (26 Dec.) E. 83. (23.)

[Dec. 27.]—A Declaration of His Majesties Pleasure concerning the security of the City and County of Oxford from the violence of his Souldiers. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rivers. (27 Dec.) E. 83. (24.)

Dec. 27.—By the King. A Proclamation touching the Adjourning of part of Hilary Term. Given at Oxford, 27 Dec. [See also below: 21 Jan. 1643, E. 85. (43.)] 669. f. 5. (120.)


Dec. 27.—A True Relation of Sir William Waller, concerning the beseeing and taking of Chichester. For Henry Twyford.

E. 84. (22.)
1642.

Dec. 28.—The Lord Osmond's overthrow, which was the chief commander to the rebells. Together with a Comet or blazing starre which appeared in the north part of Ireland, 28 Dec. *Printed for John Greensmith*.

E. 132. (19.)


E. 95. (13.)


E. 86. (33.)


E. 86. (32.)


E. 86. (16.)

[Dec. 29.]—A fuller Answer to a Treatise by Doctor Ferne, entituled The Resolving of Conscience upon this question, whether, upon this supposition, the King will not defend, but is bent to subvert religion, laws and liberties, subjects may with good conscience make resistance. [By C. Herle. There is no copy of the work of Henry Ferne in the Thomason Collection. A copy will be found in the General Catalogue, press-mark 701. g. 4. (4.)] *Printed for John Bartlet*.

E. 244. (27.)

—— [Another edition.]

E. 245. (3.)


E. 85. (14.)

Dec. 29.—Two Speeches; the first spoken by the King at a generall Counsell at Oxford, wherein his Majesty declares his inability to maintaine the Warre without the Lords shall raise present supply of money; the second, spoken by the Earle of Northampton, in answer to his Majesties demands. *Printed for I. H. & W. Whightfield*.

E. 83. (47.)

[Dec. 29.]—A Speech by Prince Rupert to His Majesty and the Privie Counsell at his return from Redding to Oxford. Wherein is delivered his opinion concerning the Warre. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rivers*. (29 Dec.)

E. 83. (28.)


E. 83. (27.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 213

1642.

[Dec. 29.]—Sir Benjamin Rudyerd his Speech for Propositions of Peace to be sent to His Majestie. Printed by L. N. & R. C. for William Sheares. (29 Dec.) E. 83. (30.)

Dec. 29.—Brave Newes of the taking of the City of Chitchechester by the Parliaments Forces under Sir William Waller. And of the maintaining of Bradford by 40 Musquetiers against 1300 Cavaliers. Printed for T. Underhill. E. 83. (36.)

Dec. 29.—A second Letter, from Lord Fairfax, of his late proceedings against the Earle of Newcastle and his Army in Yorke-shire. Printed for John Wright. E. 84. (15.)


Dec. 30.—The Petition of Parliament presented to the Kings Majestie at Oxford, wherein they declare their humble desires concerning Lord Kymbolton and Mr. Pym. Together with the propositions of peace agreed on by both houses. Printed for Richard West. E. 83. (34.)

[Dec. 30.]—The Requests of the Gentlemen of the Grand Jury of the County of Oxford; also, an Agreement betwixt His Majesty and the County of Oxford for provision for His Majesties Horses. Printed by Leonard Lichfield; Oxford. (30 Dec.) E. 83. (32.)

Dec. 30.—A Speech or Complaint lately made by the Spanish Embassadour to his Majestie at Oxford upon occasion of the taking of a ship called Santa Clara in the port of Saneto Domingo, by Captaine Bennet Strafford, and by him brought to Southampton. Printed for Nathaniel Butter. E. 244. (12.)

Dec. 30.—The True Copie of a Letter from Sir Ralph Hopton, Col. Ashburnham and Sir John Berkley to Mr. Christopher Clarke, Mayor of the City of Excester, for the delivering up the City to the King, with the Answer. Printed for J. T. and R. R. E. 84. (45.)

[Dec. 30.]—The great Expedition for Ireland, proposed by Parliament and assented unto by His Majesty, heere vindicated, and objections to the contrary answered. Printed for Joseph Hanscott. (30 Dec.) E. 83. (37.)

Dec. 31.—A Declaration of Parliament, in answer to a Proclamation set forth in His Majesties name, concerning the Customs. Whereunto is annexed the Ordinance concerning the Subsidie of Tonnage and Poundage. [See above: 16 Dec. 669. f. 5. (115.)] Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock. E. 84. (7.)

[Another edition.] Printed for T. Frank. E. 83. (41.)
1642.

[Dec. 31.]—The Petition and Resolution of the City of Chester, intended to be presented to the Commissioners of Array, but afterwards waved. Also the Resolution of the Trained Bands in the County of Warwick to Lord Brookes, also the said Lords answer. Likewise an Answer of Parliament that His Majesties Commission of Array is against Law, Liberty and Privilege of the Subject. Printed for Thomas Banks and William Ley. (31 Dec.) E. 83. (42.)

Dec. 31.—True Newes from Devonshire and Cornwall; Letters from the Western Counties. Whereunto is annexed a Declaration of Parliament for the protection of Sir George Chudleigh, Sir John Northcott, Sir Samuel Rolle, and Sir Nicholas Martyn, who have lately been proclaimed Traytors by his Majesty. Printed by T. F. for R. M. E. 83. (43.)

[Dec. 31.]—Considerations upon the present state of the Affairs of this Kingdom. (31 Dec.) E. 83. (48.)

[Dec. 31.]—The Priviledges of the House of Commons, wherein 'tis proved their Power is equal with that of the House of Lords. By P. B. Printed for J. B. (31 Dec.) E. 83. (39.)


[Dec.]—Certaine Propositions offered to the consideration of Parliament. [A satire.] (Oxford.) E. 179. (18.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.


1642.—A briefe Catechisme concerning Church Government. By John Robinson. E. 1105. (1.)


1642.—The Generall Junto, or the Counsell of Union, chosen out of England, Scotland and Ireland, for the better compacting of three Nations into one Monarchy. [By Henry Parker. MS. note by Thomason: "The Generall Junto; but fifty of them printed, at the charge of St. John Danvers, & never to be sold, but given to particular friends."] 669. f. 18. (1.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS.


1642.—Rules to get Children by with Handsome Faces. By George Spinola. [A satire, directed against the Independents.] Printed for B. H. E. 238. (11.)

1642.—Psalms, or Songs of David: turned into the language and set to the tunes of a strange land. By W. S. [i.e. William Slatyer]. Printed by Robert Young. E. 1113. (5.)


1642.—The Troublesome Life and Raigne of King Henry the Third. [By Sir Robert Cotton.] Printed for G. Lindsey: London. E. 38. (11.)

1642.—A Good Wish for England. [Satirical verses.] s. sh. 669. f. 4. (40.)

1642.—A short Treatise of Baptisme. [By Thomas Kileop.] E. 1113. (1.)
1643.

Jan. 1.—A Famous Victory obtained before the City of Exeter by Capt. Pym against Sir Ralph Hopton and the Cornish Cavaliers. Printed for I. H. and T. Pinch. E. 84. (24.)

[Jan. 2.]—His Majesties Last Speech to his Privie Councell at his first notice of the intentions of the City of London concerning their Petition for Peace. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rogers. (2 Jan.) E. 83. (44.)

[Jan. 2.]—The Petition of the City of London to his Majesty praying the King to return to London and make peace with the Parliament, with his Majesties Answer. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 84. (20.)


— [Another edition.] Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 84. (14.)

Jan. 2.—His Majesties Answer concerning the Propositions of Peace. Likewise his Royall Message to the Earle of Northumberland and the Earle of Pembroke concerning the aforesaid Propositions. Also his Majesties Resolution concerning the Petition of the Citizens of London presented 2 Jan. Printed for I. H. and T. Rogers. E. 84. (3.)

[Jan. 2.]—The Convinc'd Petitioner, from the serious consideration of a late printed answer to the Citie's Petition for Peace, presented to His Majesty at Oxford. With his reply. E. 245. (9.)

Jan. 2.—By the King. A Proclamation prohibiting the buying or disposing of any the lading of the Ship called the Sancta Clara, lately brought into South Hampton. Given at Oxford. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (122.)

[Jan. 2.]—His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Bristol. Together with an humble Remonstrance to his Majestie from the County of Nottingham. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (2 Jan.) E. 83. (49.)

Jan. 2.—A Declaration of Parliament for the defence of Hertfordshire from the ill-affected persons who have drawn their forces to Brill in Buckingham. s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (124.)

[Jan. 2.]—A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant subjects of London and Westminster, etc. [See also below: 5 Jan., E. 244. (36.), and 12 Jan., E. 245. (5.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (2 Jan.) E. 244. (31.)

Jan. 2.—A True Relation of a Great Victory obtained by Lord Willoughby of Parham against divers forces of the Earle of New-Castle. Printed for Thomas Johnson. E. 84. (23.)
1643

Jan. 2.—Exceeding certain and true Newes from Munster, Lemster, Walford, Ulster, Conough, Tipperary and Dublin. A letter from Capt. Scout. Printed by T. Fawcet for J. B. E. 84. (26.)

Jan. 2.—The Sharpnesse of the Sword; or, Abner's Plea for Accommodation. A sermon, by John Pigot. Printed for John Clark. E. 83. (48.)

Jan. 2.—[A notice to the Subscribers to the Apprentices' Petition to meet at Covent Garden on 2 Jan.] a. sh. E. 83. (46.)

Jan. 3.—An humble Declaration of the Apprentices and other young men of the City of London who were petitioners for peace. With a true Copy of their Petition as it was delivered to Parliament, disclaiming those in print, which were without their knowledge. [See above: 22 Dec., 1642, 669. f. 6. (100.)] E. 244. (2.)

Jan. 3.—A Letter from Capt. Lilburne, wherein he expresseth the misery of his imprisonment and the barbarous usage of the Cavaliers towards him. Printed for James Rogers. (3 Jan.) E. 84. (5.)

Jan. 4.—To the King. The Petition of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, met at Edinborough. Printed for Henry Overtone. E. 246. (21.)

Jan. 4.—A Declaration of the Kings proceeding with his Army at Oxford and elsewhere. Related by a Student from thence. (4 Jan.) E. 84. (12.)

Jan. 4.—A Declaration of Parliament with Instructions for the Officers and Commanders in the counties of Warwick and Stafford and cities of Coventry and Lichfield, touching the association of the said counties for the defence of themselves. Printed for Henry Overtone. (4 Jan.) E. 84. (11.)

Jan. 4.—[An Order of Parliament for imprisoning such as refuse to serve in the trained bands. With the form of a warrant for the arrest of such persons.] a. sh. 669. f. 7. (3.)

Jan. 4.—An Order of Parliament for the relief and assistance of the Protestants in Ireland. Also severall Votes concerning the securing of England and Wales. Printed for T. Wright. E. 84. (13.)


Jan. 4.—An exact Relation of the proceedings between the Cavaliers and the Northamptonshire forces at Banbury. Whereunto is added the Articles of Agreement for a pacification of that county. Printed for J. Wright. E. 84. (10.)
1643.

Jan. 4.—The Lord George Digbies Apologie for himselfe. [See also below : 13 Jan., E. 84. (47.), and 2 March, E. 91. (20.)] Printed at Oxford. E. 84. (32.)

Jan. 5.—The humble advice of Thomas Aldred to the Marquess of Buckingham concerning the marriage of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles. (5 Jan.) E. 244. (37.)

Jan. 5.—To the Parliament. The Petition of the County of Essex. [Praying Parliament "to tender unto our gracious Soveraigne Propositions for Accomodation."] s. sh. (5 Jan.) 669. f. 6. (102.)

Jan. 5.—A Declaration of the Marquis of Hartfor, wherein he doth declare his resolution to oppose the Earl of Worster. Likewise his Majesties Command to the Lord Herbert to apprehend the Marquis of Hartford. Together with the Desires of the House of Commons to Sir Paul Pinder, with Sir Paul Pinders Answer. Also, a great Victory obtained by the Manchester forces against the Earl of Derby. Printed for John Feast. E. 84. (19.)

Jan. 5.—The Protestation and Declaration of the Counties of Lincoln and Nottingham against the proceedings of William, Earle of Newcastle. (5 Jan.) E. 84. (17.)

Jan. 5.—An Answer to the Pamphlet entituled A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant Subjects of London and Westminster. Wherein 'tis proved that the Lord Major of London doth not usurp his office, but is a legall Major. By Peter Bland. [See above : 2 Jan., E. 244. (31.)] Printed for John Field. E. 244. (36.)

Jan. 5.—A new Plea for the Parliament. By a wel-willer to King and Parliament. (5 Jan.) E. 244. (38.)

Jan. 5.—Peace, and No Peace. A pleasant dialogue, suitable to the times. By Richard Williams. (5 Jan.) E. 84. (18.)

Jan. 5.—The Will and Legacies of Cardinall Richelieu. Translated out of the French copie by G. Dugres. Printed by T. Fawcett. E. 84. (16.)

Jan. 6.—A Proclamation to All of All Sorts, making six humble Requests for Truth and Peace. By W. C. (6 Jan.) E. 84. (21.)

Jan. 6.—A Revindication of the Anoynting and Priviledges of faithfull Subjects; or, a Reply to An Answer and Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psalm cv. 15. [By William Prynne. See above : 21 Dec., 1642, E. 244. (17.)] (6 Jan.) E. 244. (40.)

1643.
Jan. 7.—The Petition of the County of Hertford to His Majesty, with His Majesties Answer. Also the Petition of the County of Bedford, with His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield:* Oxford.

E. 84. (39.)

Jan. 7.—A Petition of the Citie of Westminster presented to His Majestie at Oxford. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed for Thomas Hudson.*

E. 85. (16.)

Jan. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, concerning the late Treaty of Peace in Cheshire. [See above: 23 Dec., 1642, E. 244. (41.)] *Printed for J. Wright.*

E. 84. (28.)

Jan. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, concerning the traitorous and bloody counsels of those pernicious Counsellors still about the King. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 84. (33.)

Jan. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, shewing the necessity of a present Subscription of Money and Plate for further Supply of the Army. *Printed for R. Duncomb.*

E. 85. (40.)

Jan. 7.—A True Relation of the late attempt made upon the town of Ciceter by the Lord Marquesse Hartford, Prince Robert, Prince Maurice, and divers others. *Printed for J. T.*

E. 85. (25.)

[Jan. 7.]—First, Great Britaines Confession. Second, Great Britaines Intercession. Third, the Authours earnest desire for the Kings returne to his Parliament. [In verse.] s. sh. (7 Jan.)

669. f. 6. (103.)

[Jan. 9.]—A Speech delivered by the King at Oxford to the Universitie, expressing his intentions of abiding there. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield:* Oxford.

E. 84. (27.)

Jan. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament, concerning Coales and Salt. Also two Ordinances; 1. That whosoever shall assist His Majesty in this Warre are Traytors; 2. That the Houses of Delinquents shall not be destroyed but reserved for the benefit of the Common-wealth. *Printed for T. S.*

E. 81. (29.)

Jan. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament for the Association of all well-affected persons in Lincoln-shire. With instructions to Lord Willoughby concerning the same. *Printed for J. Wright.*

E. 84. (34.)

Jan. 9.—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament, for Sir William Brereton and Sir George Booth, Deputie Lieutenants of the county of Chester. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 244. (4.)

[Jan. 9.]—A Whisper in the Eare, or a discourse betwenee the King's Majesty and the High Court of Parliament concerning a pacification. By a Scholler of Oxford, and a citizen of London. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield:* Oxford. (9 Jan.)

E. 244. (43.)

[Jan. 10.]—An Answer to mis-lead Doctor Fearne, according to his own method. (10 Jan.)

E. 245. (1.)
1643.

[Jan. 11.]—His Majesties Declaration and Final Resolution concerning the Petition of the City of London to his Privie Counsell. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (11 Jan.) E. 84. (38.)


Jan. 11.—The Petition of the County of Essex to His Majesty. With His Majesties Answer. Also the Petition presented by the aforesaid County to Parliament. [Both praying the Parliament to make propositions to the King for an 'Accomodation.'] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 84. (40.)

[Jan. 11.]—His Majesties Gracious Answer to the Message sent from the Citie of London concerning Peace. Printed for Thomas Massam. (11 Jan.) E. 84. (41.)

[Jan. 11.]—The Clergyes Bill of Complaint, in the behalf of all the Orthodox and great Sorrow-suffering Church-men throughout England, against Brownists, Anabaptists and other Schismatics. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (11 Jan.) E. 84. (44.)

Jan. 11.—The Unfaithfulnesse of the Cavaliers and Commissioners of Array in keeping their Covenants. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 84. (37.)

[Jan. 12.]—His Majesties Speech to the Mayor, Aldermen and Common-alty of the Citie of Oxford, and to the High Sherifles of the Counties of Oxford and Berks, requesting their assistance towards the supportment of his present wars. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (12 Jan.) E. 84. (43.)

[Jan. 12.]—A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant subjects of the cities of London and Westminster. [A different pamphlet from that with a similar title, published 2 Jan., E. 244. (31.) See also below: 31 Jan., E. 245. (27.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (12 Jan.) E. 245. (5.)

[Jan. 12.]—Plaine English; or, A Discourse concerning the Accomodation, the Armie, the Association. [By Edward Bowles. See also below: 9 Feb., E. 88. (30.), and 18 Feb., E. 89. (33.)] (12 Jan.) E. 84. (42.)


Jan. 13.—Animadversions upon the Kings Answer read at the Common-Hall. (13 Jan.) [See above: 2 Jan., E. 84. (20.)] E. 86. (4.)

Jan. 13.—Two Speeches, spoken by the Earl of Manchester and John Pym, as a reply to His Majesties Answer to the City of Londons Petition. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 85. (7.)

Jan. 13.—Observations upon His Majesties Answer to the City of London's Petition. E. 85. (28.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 221

1643.

[Jan. 13.]—An Answer to a Pamphlet intituled, The Lord George Digby his Apologie for himselfe. [See above: 4 Jan., E. 84. (32.)] Printed for Thomas Johnson. (13 Jan.) E. 84. (47.)

[Jan. 14.]—The Answer of the City of Oxford to His Majesties Propositions concerning Money and Plate, as also the Answer of the Counties of Oxford and Berk-shire. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (14 Jan.) E. 81. (1.)

Jan. 14.—A Speech delivered by William, Lord Marquesse Hartford at Oxford to the King and his Privie Councell. Wherein he sets downe his opinion concerning an Accomodation of Peace. Printed for Henry Benson. E. 85. (31.)

[Jan. 14.]—A Humble Remonstrance to the Kings Majesty, in vindication of Isaak Pennington, Lord Mayor of London, Alderman Foulke, Capt. Venne, Capt. Manwaring, whom his Majestie desires to be delivered to custody to answer an accusation of treason. Printed for T. Wright. (14 Jan.) E. 85. (2.)

Jan. 14.—A Declaration of Parliament that no ships shall make any voyage to New-Castle untill that Towne shall be reduced into such hands as shall declare themselves for King and Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 85. (5.)

Jan. 14.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; for the Assessing all men of ability within the counties of Northampton, Leicester, Derby, Rutland, Nottingham, Huntingdon, Bedford and Buckingham, that have not contributed upon the Propositions of Parliament; as also for the association of the counties aforesaid for mutuall defence. Printed for John Wright. E. 85. (11.)

[Jan. 14.]—An Argument in justification of the Five Members accused by His Majesty. Wherein is proved that the raising of this present army by Parliament is not Treason. By Peter Bland. Printed for John Field. (14 Jan.) E. 85. (3.)

[Jan. 14.]—Certain Considerations upon the duties both of Prince and People. [By Sir John Spelman.] Printed at Oxford and re-printed at London. (12 Jan.) E. 85. (4.)

[Jan. 14.]—A moderate Reply to a Declaration, published under His Majesties name, 8 Dec. 1642, intended against an Ordinance of Parliament for Assessing, but indeed encouraging the Malignants. [See above: 1 Dec. 1642, E. 129. (19.) and also below: 17 Jan., 1643, E. 245. (29.)] (14 Jan.) E. 244. (35.)

Jan. 15.—A Letter to the Earle of Pembroke from Sir Edward Baynton in Glocester. Shewing how himselfe and Capt. Edward Eyre were surprised at Malmesbury by two Lieutenant Colonels under the Earl of Stamfords Command. Printed for Thomas Creake. E. 85. (37.)
1643.

Jan. 15.—Most Hapy Newes from the Earle of Essex. Wherein is declared the relation of two famous Victories obtained by the Parliament Forces; the first by the Lord of Rochford at Twyford, 15 Jan., the second by Col. Chomley at Hurst, 17 Jan. Printed for T. Rider.

E. 85. (30.)

Jan. 16.—The Petition of the County of Berkes to the King, concerning a sudden Accomodation of Peace with His Parliament. With His Majesties Answer. Printed for Thomas Hanson. (16 Jan.) E. 85. (6.)

Jan. 16.—Two Speciall Orders made by Parliament, the one that no Carriers or Waggoners shall go to Oxford or else where without special License from the Parliament, the other that if any Agent or Servant to any Person that bear arms against the Parliament shall come to Westminster or London, he shall be apprehended as a Spy. 669. f. 5. (135.)

Jan. 16.—A Second Remonstrance or Declaration of Parliament concerning the Commission of Array, occasioned by a booke intituled His Majesties Answer to the Declaration. Wherein their said former Declaration is fully vindicated. Printed for John Wright and Richard Best.

E. 85. (18.)

Jan. 17.—His Majesties Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffes and City of London. [See also below: 30 Jan., E. 86. (34.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

E. 85. (20.)

Jan. 17.—A Speech made by Alderman Garroway at a Common Hall upon occasion of a Speech by Mr. Pym at the reading of His Majestie's answer to the late Petition. [See above: 13 Jan., E. 85. (7.) and also below: 15 Feb., E. 89. (18.)] With a letter from a scholler in Oxfordshire upon occasion of a booke intituled "A moderate and most proper reply to a Declaration published under His Majestie's name, 8 December.” [See above: 14 Jan., E. 244. (35.)] Printed at Oxford.

E. 245. (29.)


E. 85. (12.)


E. 85. (13.)

Jan. 18.—[A Letter from the King to the Master and Wardens of the Haberdashers' Company, directing that the Petition of the City of London, and his Answer, should be read to the Company. In MS.] (18 Jan.)

E. 85. (21.)

Jan. 18.—The Earle of Dorset his Speech for Propositions of Peace, delivered to His Majesty at Oxford.

E. 85. (44.)

Jan. 18.—A Declaration against a Crosse Petition [i.e. one presented to the Privy Council by some Noblemen and Gentlemen on 10 Jan.] By the Commissioners of the General Assembly. Printed at Edinburgh; reprinted at London for I. B. in Cornhill. E. 89. (15.)
1643.

Jan. 18.—A Chaleng sent from Prince Rupert and the Lord Grandison to Sir William Belford at Windsor. Wherein is declared how Prince Rupert and the Lord Grandison doth dare the said Sir William to fight a single Duell, or else to bring his troope of horse, to end the controversie. Likewise Sir William his Answer. *Printed for Thomas Greene.*

E. 85. (34.)

[Jan. 18.]—Newes from Yorke. Being a true relation of the proceedings of Sir Hugh Cholmley since his comming to Scarborough. In two Letters. *Printed for Richard Best.* (18 Jan.)

E. 85. (17.)


E. 85. (22.)

Jan. 19.—His Majesties last Declaration to the Citie of London, shewing his intentions concerning the conclusion of these war. *Printed for John Wilson.*

E. 85. (26.)

[Jan. 19.]—A Declaration against Prince Rupert, whereby it appears that Prince Rupert and all that joyned with him against the Parliament are guilty of High-Treason. By P. B. (19 Jan.)

E. 85. (24.)

Jan. 19.—A Letter, sent by Henry Jarmin to William Murrey, as it was intercepted at sea by Capt. James Morgan. Wherein is expressed the intentions of the said Mr. Jarmin and the other English Fugitives in France against the Parliament. *Printed for James Jobson.*

E. 86. (12.)


E. 86. (26.)

[Jan. 19.]—Twenty Lookes over all the Round-Heads that ever lived in the World. (19 Jan.)

E. 85. (23.)

Jan. 20.—By the King. A Proclamation for the ease of the Citty and County of Oxford of unnecessary persons abiding there. s. sh.

669. f. 5. (133.)

Jan. 20.—By the King. [A Proclamation enjoining good behaviour upon his Forces.] s. sh. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.*

669. f. 5. (132.)


(20 Jan.)

E. 85. (29.)

[Jan. 20.]—Knowne Lawes. A short examination of the Counsells of those that have withdrawne the King from the Government. (20 Jan.)

E. 85. (32.)

[Jan. 20.]—A Briefe Declaration of all the Penall Statutes now in force against the Recusants of this Kingdome. *Printed for J. T.* (20 Jan.)

E. 85. (27.)
1643.


[Another edition. MS. note by Thomason: "Different from the former."] Printed for Anthony Vincent. (24 Jan.) E. 245. (19.)

Jan. 21.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation for adjourning the Terme to Oxford; ordaining that no Judge, Minister or other person belonging to any Court shall presume to repaire to the said city. [See above: 27 Dec., 1642, 669. f. 5. (120.)] Printed for John Wright. E. 85. (43.)

Jan. 21.—To the Parliament. The Petition of divers of the best affected Ministers of the Citie of London, wherein is expressed their care for the Parliaments preservation. Printed for John Trench. E. 86. (28.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Definition of a Parliament; or, A Glosse upon the Times. Printed for J. F. (21 Jan.) E. 85. (33.)


[Jan. 21.]—The Welshman's new Almanack and Prognostications for this present yeare, 1643. [A satire.] (21 Jan.) E. 245. (15.)

Jan. 23.—His Majesties last Remonstrance to the whole Kingdome, in vindication of his royall integrity from the aspersions of some who report that he doth only pretend Peace. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 86. (1.)

Jan. 23.—A True and Plenary Relation of the defeat given by my Lord Fairfax forces unto my Lord of Newcastle's forces in Yorkshire. By Thomas Crompton. Printed for John Franke. E. 88. (19.)

Jan. 23.—A Great Wonder in Heaven, shewing the late Apparitions seen on Edge-Hill. Printed for Thomas Jackson, 23 Jan. E. 85. (41.)

[Jan. 23.]—Martin Luther's Declaration to his Countrimen. Translated into English. (23 Jan.) E. 85. (42.)

Jan. 23.—The Mid-Wives just Petition, shewing their just cause of their sufferings in these distracted times for their want of trading. E. 86. (14.)

[Jan. 23.]—The Modest Vindication of Henry Walker, in answer to certaine scandalous Pamphlets vented abroad in his name without his privity. (23 Jan.) E. 85. (39.)

[Jan. 23.]—A True Remonstrance of the Upright Apprentices of London, shewing their good affections to the King and Parliament, and the reason of their dislike of the Malignants Petition for Peace. (23 Jan.) E. 85. (36.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

Jan. 23.—A Relation of the taking of Leeds and Wakefield by Sir Thomas Fairfax. 23 and 24 Jan. E. 88. (23.)

[Jan. 24.]—The Advice, Petition and Reasons of Parliament to His Majesty, why part of the Termes ought to be removed to Oxford. With His Majesties Answer. (24 Jan.) E. 86. (2.)

[Jan. 24.]—Two Petitions lately presented by Noblemen, Gentlemen and Ministers of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Commissioners for the Conservation of Peace betweene the two Kingdomes. For prevention of misprisions that might arise by printing His Majesties late Letter to his Privie Counsell of Scotland concerning the Parliament of England. Printed for Henry Overton. (24 Jan.) E. 86. (6.)

Jan. 24.—The Actors Remonstrance, or complaint for the silencing of their profession and banishment from their Play-houses. Printed for Edward Nickon. (24 Jan.) E. 86. (8.)

[Jan. 24.]—The Knave of Clubs. Otherwise called, A Game at Cards, and Clubs trump. [With a woodcut representing a playing card.] (24 Jan.) E. 245. (18.)

Jan. 25.—The Covenant Avenging Sword brandished. A sermon before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By John Arrowsmith. Printed for Samuel Man. E. 89. (34.)


[Jan. 26.]—To the King. The Petition of His Majesties loyal Subjects in Scotland [on their advance into England]. Together with his Majesties Answer. (26 Jan.) E. 86. (9.)


Jan. 26.—The Copy of an Act for abolishing Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Deanes and all other Under-Officers out of the Church of England. 669. f. 5. (130.)

Jan. 26.—A Declaration of Parliament, shewing the imminent danger in which the Kingdom now stands, by reason of a malignant party prevailing with His Majesty. Printed for John Franck. E. 245. (23.)
1643.
Jan. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Ordinance of 15 Nov. last, granted to Maximilian Bard and Thomas Browne and others for the seizing of Horses is hereby revoked.  

[Tome 5, page 131]


Printed for Henry Overton.  
(26 Jan.)  
E. 86. (13.)

Jan. 26.—A Continuation of the True Narration of observble Passages in and about Plymouth from Jan. 26 till this present 10 May. Together with the Letter of Sir Richard Greeneville [to the officers of the Plymouth garrison, 18 March], with the answer to it.  

Printed by I. D. for Francis Eglesfield.  
(1.)

Jan. 26.—The Good and Prosperous Success of the Parliaments Forces in Yorkshire against the Earle of New-Castle. A letter from Lord Fairfax.  

Printed for John Wright.  
E. 87. (1.)

Jan. 26.—A Declaration and Justification of the Earle of Lindsay, in a letter.  

Printed by Leonard Leychfield: Oxford.  
E. 88. (10.)

Jan. 26.—A True Relation of a late skirmish at Henley upon Thames, wherein a great defeat was given to the Redding Cavaliers. A letter from Capt. Samuel Turner.  

Printed for Henry Overton.  
E. 86. (15.)

Jan. 26.—Malignancy Un-Masked. With a Plea for the Publique Fayth. By J. S.  

Printed for John Wright.  
E. 28. (10.)

Jan. 26.—The Power of the Lawes of a Kingdome over the Will of a Mis-led King.  

Printed by William Christiennes: Leyden.  
(26 Jan.)  
E. 86. (11.)

Jan. 27.—A Declaration of Parliament for the prevention of a designe pursued by Sir Ralph Hopton in Cornwall and Devon. With an Ordinance for the Assessing of Malignants in the county of Somerset.  

Printed for John Wright.  
E. 86. (36.)

Jan. 27.—Orders, Votes and Declarations agreed upon by Parliament this present moneth of January for the peace and safety of the Kingdome.  

Printed for T. Wright.  
(27 Jan.)  
E. 86. (17.)

Jan. 27.—The New Yeares Wonder. Being a relation of the disturbed inhabitants of Kenton and other villages neere unto Edge-Hil, in which place is heard & seene fearfull and strange apparitions of spirits.  

Printed for Robert Elliot.  
(27 Jan.)  
E. 86. (23.)

Jan. 27.—A Remonstrance for the Republique. Shewing who are the lying lips of the Prince.  

Printed for John Johnson.  
(27 Jan.)  
E. 86. (18.)

Jan. 27.—Sea-Coale, Char-Coale and Small-Coale. A discourse concerning the prohibition of trade with New-castle.  

Printed for Hugh Adamson.  
(27 Jan.)  
E. 86. (20.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

[Jan. 27.]—The White Flag; or, A Plea for an happy Accomodation and a blessed Peace. [In verse.] (27 Jan.) E. 86. (19.)

Jan. 28.—An Order made by the Commons concerning the Rate of Coales. a. sh. Printed by J. Field for E. Husbands. 669. f. 5. (128.)

Jan. 28.—The Battell at Namptwich. E. 94. (6.)

Jan. 28.—An exact and perfect Relation of the proceedings of Sir Hugh Cholmly in Yorkshire. Printed for J. Harris. (28 Jan.) E. 86. (27.)

Jan. 28.—An Excellent Speech delivered by Queen Elizabeth in the seventeenth yeere of her reigne, wherein she expresseth the duty of Princes to their Subjects and that of Subjects to their Princes. Printed for Humphrey Richardson. (28 Jan.) E. 86. (29.)

[Jan. 28.]—A Letter, without any superscription, intercepted in the way to London. Published that the poore people of England may see the intentions of those whom they have followed. (28 Jan.) E. 86. (31.)

[Jan. 28.]—Newes out of the Low-Countries, sent in two letters, declaring the likelihood of Civil Warres to be betwixt the Prince of Orange and the States of the United Provinces. Printed for William Web: Oxford; reprinted in London. (28 June.) E. 86. (26.)

[Jan. 28.]—The Malignant’s Conventicle; or, a learned speech spoken by M. Web to the rest of his society. [A satire.] (28 Jan.) E. 245. (24.)

Jan. 28.—Some Wiser than Some; or, A Display of the Times past and present, with some probable conjectures of the Times to come. Printed for Anthony Gibson. (28 Jan.) E. 86. (30.)

Jan. 29.—The late famous Victory obtained by Capt. Langley against Col. Aston, within two miles of Reading. Printed for Thomas Rider. E. 87. (7.)

Jan. 29.—A Proud and Blasphemous Challenge given out in denunciation of Warre by Amurath the Great Turk. a. sh. (29 Jan.) 669. f. 6. (106.)

[Jan. 30.]—A Briefe Answer to a book intituled, His Majesties Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffs and City of London. [See above: 17 Jan., E. 85. (24.)] (30 Jan.) E. 86. (34.)

Jan. 30.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament for new Contributions, as well from the United Provinces as from England and Wales for the relief of the Protestants in Ireland. a. sh. 669. f. 5. (128.)


[Jan. 30.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of the Mariners and Seafaring-men, inhabitants of Stepny. [Praying for a cessation of the war.] a. sh. (30 Jan.) 669. f. 6. (106.) q 2
1643.
Jan. 30.—Tyrannicall-Government Anatomized; or a Discourse concerning Evil-Councillers. Being the Life and Death of John the Baptist. [Translated from "Baptistes, sive Calumnia, tragedia" of George Buchanan, printed in 1578.] Ordered by the Committee of the House of Commons concerning printing, that this Book be printed, 30 Jan. Printed for John Fields. E. 88. (28.)

Jan. 31.—The Contra-Replicant, his Complaint to His Majestie [respecting the Petition for Peace and the King's Answer]. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. H. Parker, Esq." (31 Jan.) E. 87. (5.)


Jan. 31.—A just Complaint, or loud criе of all the well-affectted subjects in England, against "A Complaint to the House of Commons." [See above: 12 Jan., E. 245. (5.)] (31 Jan.) E. 245. (27.)

Jan. 31.—The Character of a Puritan, and his Gallimaufrey of the Antichristian Clergie. A Dialogue wherein is laid open the tyrannical dealing of Bishops. By Martin Mar-Prelat. (31 Jan.) E. 87. (11.)

Jan. 31.—An Honest Letter to a Doubtfull Friend, about the rising of the twentieth part of his Estate. (31 Jan.) E. 87. (4.)

Jan. 31.—A New Discovery of Old Pontificall Practises for the Maintenance of the Prelates Authority. Evinced by their persecution of John Udall in the raigne of Queene Elizabeth. To give satisfaction to those that blindly endeavour to uphold Episcopall Government. Printed for Stephen Boutell. (31 Jan.) E. 87. (6.)

Jan. 31.—New Englands First Fruits in respect, first of the conversion of the Indians, second of the progress of Learning in the Colledge at Cambridge in Massacustrs Bay, etc. Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Henry Overton. (31 Jan.) E. 87. (2.)


Jan. 31.—Rare Physick for the Church sick of an Ague. Printed for W. T. (31 Jan.) E. 87. (10.)

Jan. 31.—A Remonstrance of Londons Occurrences. Describing the present estate of the Common-wealth, and which way the fancies and opinions of men are carried. (31 Jan.) E. 87. (9.)

Jan. 31.—A Reivindication of Psalme cv. 15. from some false glosses. Being a reply to a late seditious pamphlet, A Vindication &c. [See above: 6 Dec., 1642, E. 244. (1.)] Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge. (31 Jan.) E. 245. (28.)

Jan. 31.—The Virgins Complaint for the losse of their Sweet-Hearts by these present Wars, and keeping their Virginities against their wills. Printed for Henry Wilson. (31 Jan.) E. 86. (38.)
1643.

[Jan.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Company of Stationers. [Praying that the “new Impression of the Bible may be printed for the common benefit of the whole Company” and not for the benefit of eleven of their number, “who now labour to gaine to themselves the sole printing of this Bible.”] s. ah. \(669. f. 6. (107.)\)

[Jan.]—Ἀντιοξύμα; or, A Counter-scarfe prepared anno 1642 for the eviction of those Zealots that deifie all externall bowing at the Name of Jesus. By Thomas Barton. pp. 107. [See also below: 7 Aug., E. 64. (6.)] Printed by B. C., for Andrew Cooke. E. 87. (12.)

[Jan.]—Ἀποδείξεως του Ἀντιοξύματος; or, A Tryall of the Counter-Scarfe in answer to A Treatise against Superstitious Jesu-Worship, by Mascal Giles. [By Thomas Barton.] pp. 134. Printed by Thomas Purstow for Andrew Cooke. E. 87. (13.)


Feb. 1.—The Humble Desires and Propositions of Parliament tendred to his Majestie, 1 Feb., and His Majesties Answer and Propositions, 3 Feb. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 88. (5.)

Feb. 1.—A Letter [signed: R. E.] written out of the Country to Mr. John Pym. [See also below: 23 Feb., E. 246. (24.)] Printed for W. Webb. E. 89. (5.)

Feb. 1.—The Newest Intelligence from the Army in Ireland. Two letters. E. 89. (31.)

[Feb. 1.]—Vindicetis Regum; or, The Grand Rebellion. That is, a Looking-Glasse for Rebels. By Griffith Williams, Bishop of Ossory. pp. 106. [See also below: 11 April, E. 96. (1.)] Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. (1 Feb.) E. 88. (1.)

Feb. 2.—The Petition of Wives and Matrons, for the Cessation of these Civill Wars. Printed for John Cookson. E. 88. (13.)

Feb. 2.—A Declaration of the Earl of Newcastle, in answer of six groundlesse aspersions cast upon him by the Lord Fairesfax. [See also below: 28 Feb., E. 91. (10.) and 3 March, E. 91. (28.)] Printed by Stephen Bulkley: York. E. 92. (17.)

Feb. 2.—The Latest Intelligence of Prince Ruperts proceeding in Northampton-shire; and also Col. Goodwins at Brill. E. 88. (3.)

Feb. 2.—A Relation of the taking of Cicester, by the Cavaliers. E. 90. (7.)

Feb. 2.—The Game at Chesse. A metaphoricall discourse shewing the present estate of this Kingdome. Printed for Thomas Johnson. (2 Feb.) E. 88. (2.)

[Feb. 2.]—Observations; upon Prince Rupert's white Dog, called Boy. (2 Feb.) E. 245. (33.)
1643.

[Feb. 3.]—A Reply to the Answer [by Sir John Spelman], printed by His Majestie's Command at Oxford, to a book intituled Observations upon some of His Majesties late Answers and Expresses. [See above: 26 Jan., E. 245. (22.)] Printed for Matthew Walbancke. (3 Feb.) E. 245. (35.)

Feb. 3.—An Ordinance [of Parliament] for the better levyng of Saylors for the guarding of the Seas. s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (129.)

Feb. 3.—A Declaration of Parliament for the vindication of Lord Fairfax and others employed in their service against the Earle of New-castle and his Papista. Printed for John Wright. E. 88. (14.)


Feb. 3.—The Remonstrance of many thousands of poore distressed Prisoners in London, committed for debt and other uncapital offences. Wherein is declared the abuses inflicted by Saylors. Printed for John Gibson. E. 88. (8.)

[Feb. 3.]—An Item to His Majestie concerning Prince Rupert and his Cavaliers; or, A Looking-Glasse, wherein his Majesty may see his Nephews love, who under pretence of assisting Him will disthrone Him to set up himselfe. (3 Feb.) E. 88. (7.)

Feb. 3.—A Looking-Glasse. Wherein is discovered the cruelty of the Papist and misery of the Protestants in most parts of this Kingdome. Printed by G. W. (3 Feb.) E. 88. (9.)

[Feb. 3.]—Three Looks over London; or, Plain Dealing is a Jewel. [A Protestant tract.] Printed for I. H. and Bo. Smith. (3 Feb.) E. 88. (11.)

[Feb. 3.]—A Treatise in justification of the King. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (3 Feb.) E. 88. (6.)

[Feb. 3.]—Wonders foretold by her crete prophet of Wales, which shall certainly happen in this present yeare 1643. [A satire.] (3 Feb.) E. 245. (34.)


Feb. 4.—A Perfect Tiurnall, or Welch Post, with her crest packet of Letter for her to carry into Whales. 4 to 11 Feb. E. 89. (10.)

Feb. 5.—His Majesties last Speech and Protestation, which hee made in the Cathedrall Church of Oxford, for the renouncing of Popery. Printed for W. Web: Oxford; reprinted at London for B. Sutton. E. 89. (32.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

Feb. 5.—The True Copie of His Majesties Pardon to his Subjects, if they will forbear to take up Armes against his Person. E. 88. (31.)

[Feb. 6.]—Certain materiall Considerations touching the differences of the present times, collected by a faithfull pursuer of Peace and Truth. (6 Feb.) E. 246. (4.)

[Feb. 6.]—A Faithfull and Seasonable Advice; or, The necessity of a Correspondencie for the Advancement of the Protestant Cause. [MS. note by Thomason: “Ex dono Authoris S. Hartlib.”] Printed by John Hammond. (6 Feb.) E. 87. (14.)

[Feb. 6.]—The Maximes of Mixt Monarchy, of the Royall and Righteous power in the person of King and Parliament. (6 Feb.) E. 88. (18.)

Feb. 7.—His Majesties last Generall Pardon, as it was truly taken out of the Rolls wherein the said Pardon is inrolled. Printed for Henry Watson. (7 Feb.) E. 88. (21.)

Feb. 7.—The true character of such as are Malignants in the Kingdome of Scotland. Also the indiction of a publike fast by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. Printed for Henry Overton. (7 Feb.) E. 246. (7.)

Feb. 7.—Joyfull and Happy News from Ireland. Being an exact relation of a great Victory obtained against the Rebels at Roscolleth neere Longford. Printed for Edw. Blackmore. E. 91. (15.)

[Feb. 7.]—The Fools Complaint to Gotham Colledge. [A satire. With a woodcut.] (7 Feb.) E. 246. (8.)

[Feb. 7.]—The Soveraignes Desire, Peace ; the Subjects Dutie, Obedience. By Thomas Swadlin. (7 Feb.) E. 88. (22.)


Feb. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better Levying of Moneys Assessed by vertue of the late Ordinance of 29 Nov. s. ch. Printed for Robert Dunscomb. 669. f. 5. (127.)

[Feb. 8.]—Boanerges; or, The Parliament of Thunder; with their declarations against Malignants. (8 Feb.) E. 88. (25.)

[Feb. 8.]—The Grand Case of England, now disputed by Fire and Sword, epitomized. Printed for J. Partridge. (8 Feb.) E. 88. (27.)

[Feb. 8.]—A Short Discourse touching the cause of the present unhappy distractions in this Kingdome and the ready means to compose them. (8 Feb.) E. 88. (28.)

[Feb. 8.]—The Widowes Lamentation for the absence of their Children and Suitors. Printed for John Robinson. (8 Feb.) E. 88. (26.)

Feb. 9.—A Perfect Relation of the taking of the Towne of Preston by the Parliaments forces under Sir John Scaton. Printed for Edward Husband.
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

Feb. 9.—The true Relation of the taking of Preston by Col. Seatons forces. g. sh. Printed by J. R. for Luke Fawn. 669. f. 6. (105.)

Feb. 9.—A true and most sad Relation of the cruelty used on Capt. Wingate, Capt. Vivers, Capt. Austin, and others of the Parliament Souldiers, prisoners at Oxford under the custody of one Smith, Provost-Marshall-Generall to the Kings Army. Printed for George Hutton.

E. 89. (13.)

[Feb. 9.]—The Bloody Parliament, in the Raigne of an Unhappy Prince. (9 Feb.)

E. 88. (33.)

[Feb. 9.]—A Plain Fault in Plain English [by Edward Bowles], and the same in Doctor Fearne. [See above: 12 Jan., E. 84. (42.)]

Printed for T. Underhill. (9 Feb.)

E. 88. (30.)

Feb. 9.—The present estate of Christendome, as it is distracted with Wars in all its principall Kingdomes. Printed for Henry Watson, 9 Feb.

E. 88. (32.)

[Feb. 10.]—The Bloody Game at Cards. [A satire. With a woodcut representing a playing card.] (10 Feb.)

E. 246. (11.)

[Feb. 10.]—The Tragedy of the Cruel Warre. With a prophecy of the overthrow of the Popish Cavaliers. (10 Feb.)

E. 88. (2.)

[Feb. 10.]—The Welsh-Mans Postures; or, The true manner how her doe exercise her Souldiers. With some other pretty extravagants fitting for all Christian bodies to caknow. (10 Feb.)

E. 89. (3.)


E. 246. (10.)

[Feb. 11.]—A Present Answer to the late Complaint unto the House of Commons. (11 Feb.)

E. 89. (3.)

Feb. 11.—The Declaration and Vindication of Isaack Pennington, Col. Ven, Capt. Manwaring and Mr. Fowke, in answer to sundry pamphlets wherein they are charged to be the maine incendiaries of these present troubles in London. Printed for Humphrey Johnson.

E. 89. (11.)

[Feb. 11.]—The Mid-Nights Watch; or, Robin Goodfellow his Serious Observation; wherein is discovered the true state and strength of the Kingdome. Printed for George Linsey. (11 Feb.)

E. 89. (9.)

[Feb. 11.]—The Wounded Conscience Cured. By way of answer to Dr. Fearne [i.e. to "The Resolving of Conscience upon this question, whether Subjects may take arms and resist," by Henry Ferne. A copy of this book will be found in the General Library, press-mark 701. g. 4. (4.)]. By William Bridge. pp. 62. Printed for Benjamin Allen. (11 Feb.)

E. 89. (8.)

[Feb. 11.]—A Sermon preached unto the Voluntiers of Norwich and Great Yarmouth. By William Bridge. Printed by G. F. for Benjamin Allen. (11 Feb.)

E. 89. (7.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 233

1643.

Feb. 13.—The Protestation and Declaration of the well affected young men in London, wherein they declare their resolutions to live and dye in defence of the true Protestant Religion. Printed for Henry Gibson.

E. 89. (12.)

Feb. 14.—A Punctuall Relation of the Passages in Lancashire this week; containing the taking of Houghton Tower by the Parliaments Forces, how the Earle of Darbies Forces made an on-set on the towne of Boulton and was driven off, and the taking of the towne and castle of Lancaster by Sergeant Major Birch.

E. 91. (1.)

Feb. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament exhorting all his Majesties subjects to Repentance and Humiliation. Printed for John Wright.

E. 89. (24.)

Feb. 15.—A Briefe Answer to a scandalous pamphlet entituled, A Speech made at a Common Hall by Alderman Garroway. With observations upon A Letter sent into Milk-Street. [See above: 17 Jan., E. 245. (29.)] Printed for Francis Nicolson.

E. 89. (18.)


E. 89. (19.)

Feb. 15.—Speciall Newes from Ireland. A letter from Dublin, shewing the present condition of that Kingdome. Printed for Henry Overton.

E. 91. (18.)

Feb. 15.—The true State and Condition of the Kingdom of Ireland, sent to the House of Commons from their Committee there. Also the relation of the victory the Protestants have lately had against the Rebels there; sent in a letter by Sir Richard Greenvill. Together with a letter from Sir John Chicester. Printed for Edw. Husbands.

E. 246. (31.)

Feb. 15.—A new (and too true) Description of England. In a dialogue. [A satire.] (15 Feb.)

E. 246. (17.)

Feb. 15.—The Worlds Proceeding Woes and Succeeding Joyes. The triple presage of Henry Alsted. (15 Feb.)

E. 89. (20.)

Feb. 16.—His Majesties Proclamation forbidding his subjects of Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Hampshire to raise any Forces without His Majesties consent. s. sh.

669. f. 5. (139.)

Feb. 16.—An Answer to Prince Ruperts Declaration.

E. 89. (25.)

Feb. 16.—A Letter from Sergeant Major Ogle to Sir Nicholas Crisp at Oxford, as it was intercepted by Col. Goodwin of the Parliaments Forces. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 91. (3.)

Feb. 16.—XI Queries propounded and answered, whether it bee Treason to bee for or against the King. Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at London. (16 Feb.)

E. 89. (26.)
1643.

[Feb. 16.]—Mr. Wither his Prophesie of our present Calamity and future Misery. Written in the Yeare 1628. [In verse.] (16 Feb.)

E. 89. (28.)

[Feb. 16.]—The Moderator expecting Sudden Peace or Certaine Ruine. [By Thomas Povey. See also below: 17 and 30 March, 1643, E. 93. (16.) and E. 94. (17.), and 9 Sept., 1648, E. 462. (24.)] (16 Feb.)

E. 89. (21.)

[Feb. 16.]—A Powerfull, Pitifull, Citi-full Cry, or Plentifull Children and their admirable, lamentable Complaint. [A satire against the Royalists.] (16 Feb.)

E. 89. (27.)

[Feb. 16.]—The Welch Doctor. By Shinkin ap Morgan. [A political satire.] (16 Feb.)

E. 246. (18.)

[Feb. 17.]—Happy News to England sent from Oxford. The joyfull hopes of a Peace, etc. (17 Feb.)

E. 89. (29.)


E. 90. (15.)

[Feb. 17.]—Plaine Truth, without Fear or Flattery. [A tract in favour of the Parliament.] Printed for H. I. and Ro. Smith. (17 Feb.)

E. 89. (30.)

[Feb. 18.]—The Queen's Letter from Holland, directed to the King. Printed for I. Underhill. (18 Feb.)

E. 90. (2.)

Feb. 18.—[A Circular Letter from Isaac Pennington, Lord Mayor of London, recommending contributions to the loan of £10,000 to Parliament for carrying on the war.] s. sh. 669. f. 5. (125.)

[Feb. 18.]—An Answer to a seditious pamphlet [by Edward Bowles] intituled, Plain English. [See above: 12 Jan., E. 84. (42.)] Printed at Oxford. (18 Feb.)

E. 89. (33.)

[Feb. 18.]—The Dammee Cavilliers Warning Piece, in a view on the Prophecy of the Prophet Obadiah. Printed for Abraham Everett. (18 Feb.)

669. f. 6. (104.)

[Feb. 18.]—A Mis-led King, and a Memorable Parliament, begunne at Westminster 1386, in the tenth yeares of the reigne of King Richard the second. (18 Feb.)

E. 90. (1.)

Feb. 20.—His Majesties gracious Message to Parliament [regarding his proposal for a Cessation of Arms]. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (138.)

Feb. 20.—The Petition of divers hundreds of the Kings poore Subjects afflicted with the Kings Evill, of which by his Majesties absence they have no possibility of being cured. Printed for John Wilkinson. (20 Feb.)

E. 90. (6.)

[Feb. 20.]—The Best Newes that ever was printed; Prince Ruperts resolution to bee gone, His Majesties intentions to joyne with the Parliament in a treaty for peace, etc. Printed for I. A. (20 Feb.) E. 90. (8.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

Feb. 20.—To the House of Lords, the Petition of the Inhabitants of Lambeth. [Complaining of a murder committed by the soldiers of Captain Andrewes Company under the Command of Colonel Mannyring quartered in Lambeth Palace.] With the Answer of the Lords. s. sh. Printed for J. T. 669. f. 5. (138.)

Feb. 20.—To the Parliament. The Petition of the Inhabitants of London, distressed in point of Conscience [whereas they "having formerly contributed liberally to the King and Parliament in conjunction, doe now refuse farther to contribute, conceiving them in opposition." See also below: 28 Feb., E. 91. (7.)] s. sh. (20 Feb.) 669. f. 6. (112.)

Feb. 20.—A Famous Victorie obtained against the Cavaliers by Sir William Waller at Padsworth. Printed for R. Wood. E. 90. (24.)

Feb. 20.—The Beloved City; or, The Saints Reign on Earth a thousand yeares asserted. Written in Latine by J. H. Alstedius. Englished by William Burton. pp. 54. (20 Feb.) E. 90. (9.)

Feb. 20.—A Copy of two Remonstrances, brought over the River Stix by the Ghost of Sir John Suckling. The one to the Earle of New-Castle and the Popish Army, the other to the Protestants of England. (20 Feb.) E. 90. (5.)

Feb. 20.—Good Newes from Plymouth, being a true relation of the death of Sir Ralph Hopton. [An imaginary account of an event which had not taken place.] s. sh. Printed for Francis Wright. (20 Feb.) 669. f. 6. (111.)

Feb. 20.—A true copie of a Letter of speciall consequence from Rotterdam [respecting Arms and Ammunition collected by Queen Henrietta Maria for shipment to England]. s. sh. Printed for Henry Oerton. (20 Feb.) 669. f. 6. (110.)

Feb. 20.—A Warning-Piece to all His Majesties Subjects. Being the lamentable complaint of them that were brought Prisoners from Cycester. Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at London. (20 Feb.) E. 90. (4.)

Feb. 21.—The Desire and Advice of Parliament to His Majesty that the next Assize and Generall Goale-Delivery may not be bolden. With his Majesties Answer. Printed by Leonard Lichfield : Oxford. E. 91. (26.)

Feb. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament that no seller of New-Castle Coales within the Cities of London and Westminster shall sell any New-Castle Coales above the rate of 23s. the Chaldron, and after 1 April next above 20s. at the most. Printed for John Wright. E. 90. (17.)

Feb. 21.—[An Order of Parliament "that no Ships nor Vessels whatsoever which now are or shall come into the Thames be permitted to goe out thence upon any occasion."] s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (137.)
1643.
Feb. 21.—Propositions agreed upon at a Court of Common Councell in
Guild Hall [on a Loan of £60,000 for the maintenance of the Parlia-
mentary Army]. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 90. (14.)
Feb. 21.—The Cities Propositions and the Parliaments Answer. Printed
by Richard Cotes. E. 91. (2.)
Feb. 21.—The Battell at Torperley. E. 94. (6.)
Feb. 21.—A True Relation of the late Victory obtained by the Earle of
Stanford at Plymouth and Modbury. Printed for S. G. E. 91. (26.)

[Feb. 21.]—A Letter of Advice to the Londoners, to forewarn them of
their neere approaching miseries. By P. A. s. sh. (21 Feb.) 669. f. 6. (113.)

[Feb. 21.]—A Synopsis, or Contract View, of the life of John Armand,
Cardinal of Richelieu, to bee engraven on his Tombe. [A satire.] (21 Feb.)
E. 90. (10.)

[Feb. 21.]—A True Christian Subject under an Heathen Prince; or,
Tertullians Plea for Allegiance. With a briefe application to the Citizens
Feb. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising Money for the main-
tenance of the Army by a Weekly Assessment upon every county and
city of the Kingdome. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 90. (26.)
Feb. 22.—Joab's Counsell and King Davids Seasonable Hearing it. A
sermon before the House of Commons, at their late Solemn Fast. By
W. Bridges. Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke. E. 92. (21.)
Feb. 22.—The Sole Path to a Sound Peace, recommended to the House
of Commons in a sermon. By John Ellis. pp. 64. Printed by John
Raworth, for George Lathom and John Rothwell. E. 92. (22.)
Feb. 23.—By the King. A Proclamation for the speedy payment of all
such summes as are due to His Majesty for Customs, or other Duties,
into His Majesties Receipt at Oxford. Given at Oxford. s. sh.

669. f. 5. (145.)

[Feb. 23.]—Military Orders and Articles established by His Majestie
for the better ordering and government of his Majesties armie. [With
an engraved equestrian portrait of Charles I.] Reprinted by His
Majestie's Command at Oxford, by Leonard Lichfield. (23 Feb.)
E. 246. (22.)

[Feb. 23.]—An Answer to a Letter [signed R. E.], written out of the
country, to Master John Pyn. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 89. (5.)
(23 Feb.) E. 246. (24.)

[Feb. 23.]—A Dialogue, or rather a Parley, between Prince Rupert's
dogge whose name is Puddle, and Tobie's dog whose name is Pepper.
[A satire, with a woodcut.] Printed for J. Smith. (23 Feb.)
E. 246. (23.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.


Feb. 24.—Mr. Hollis his Speech to the Lords in Parliament concerning Peace. Printed for T. Wright. (24 Feb.) E. 90. (18.)

Feb. 24.—A True and Perfect Relation of the Passages in Devonshire this week. How the Devonshire forces at Modburie set upon Sir Ralph Hoptons forces and slew many of them. As also how the Cavaliers are forced to leave siege of Plymouth. Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith. E. 91. (4.)

Feb. 24.—A Briefe Declaration of all the Civill Warres that have happened in England. (24 Feb.) E. 90. (20.)

Feb. 24.—The Master-piece of Round-heads, or an Explanation and Declaration of the right Round-heads indeed. (24 Feb.) E. 90. (22.)


Feb. 24.—Touching the Fundamentall Lawes of this Kingdome, the Kings Negative Voice, and the Power of Parliaments. To which is annexed, the priviledge of Parliament touching the Militia. Printed for Thomas Underhill. (24 Feb.) E. 90. (21.)


Feb. 25.—The Protestation of Her Royall Majestie given at her departure from Scheveling against the States Generall of the United Provinces [for having arrested a ship of hers that was laden with Ammunition]. E. 92. (142.) Printed for John Handcock.

669. f. 5. (142.)


Feb. 25.—The Cause, Use, Cure, of Fears; or, Strong Consolations taken from Gods mouth, and penned by Hezekiah Woodward. pp. 71. Printed for Thomas Underhill. (25 Feb.) E. 90. (23.)

Feb. 25.—An Exact Description of Prince Ruperts Malignant Sheep-Monkey. [See also below : 8 March, E. 92. (13.)] Printed for E. Johnson. (25 Feb.) E. 90. (25.)

Feb. 26.—A Worthy Speech made by Lord Brooke at the election of his Captaines and Commanders at Warwick Castle. Printed for John Underwood. (26 Feb.) E. 90. (27.)
1643.

Feb. 26.—Les deux Faces de la Vie et de la Mort de Marie de Medicis, royné de France. Discours funèbre fait par Messire Matthieu de Morgues. [Licence to print dated 26 Feb.] pp. 56. En l'Imprimerie Plantiniennes : Anvers. E. 783. (1.)

Feb. 27.—A Letter sent to His Majestie from a Member of the House of Commons. Concerning the great affaires and distractions of this Kingdome. Printed for Richard Bartlet. E. 91. (14.)

[Feb. 27.]—A True Copie of a Letter found in the Kings Army and delivered to the House by a very welwiller to that great Counsell. (27 Feb.) E. 90. (29.)

[Feb. 27.]—The Citie's Warning-Peece, in the Malignants description and conversion; or, The Roundhead turned Poet. [In prose and verse.] (27 Feb.) E. 246. (28.)

Feb. 28.—A Declaration of Parliament [forbidding the holding of Assizes, or any Gaol Delivery, during the Lent Vacation]. s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (140.)

Feb. 28.—A Letter intercepted at a Court Guard of the City of London, wherein is discovered a desperate act to be performed on divers Ministers and their congregations on 5 March next. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 91. (12.)

[Feb. 28.]—Observations upon the Earle of New-Castles Declaration. [See above : 2 Feb., E. 92. (17.)] (28 Feb.) E. 91. (10.)

Feb. 28.—A Discovery of a libell against the Parliament, published in the forme of a petition to Parliament in the name of the Inhabitants of London and Westminster and Southwarke, pretended to be distressed in point of Conscience. [See above : 20 Feb., 669. f. 6. (112.)] Printed by G. M. E. 91. (7.)

— [Another edition.] E. 247. (8.)

[Feb. 28.]—Mercy and Truth, Righteousness and Peace be multiplied to our Nation. The meeting of Great Friends at the Birth of Truth, to reconcile God and Man. (28 Feb.) E. 91. (11.)


Feb. 28.—The Votes agreed on by the Lords and Commons concerning a Tretie, with His Majesties Answer. Also the Articles of Parliament concerning a Cessation, together with His Majesties Answer. 28 Feb. to 7 March. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill. E. 92. (12.)

March 1.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; the one [22 Feb.] for the raising of Money for the maintenance of the Army by a weekly Assessment, the other, 1 March, an Ordinance of additions to the same. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 91. (36.)
1643.

March 1.—The Last Weeks Proceedings of the Lord Brooke. Printed by R. O. and G. D. E. 91. (18.)

March 1.—God's Revenge upon his Parliaments and Peoples Enemies, by the examples of some great Malignants, whom God hath punished to give others warning. Printed for B. Johnson. E. 91. (13.)

March 1.—The Protestant Informer. Shewing the causes and end of this unjust warre. By Gregory Thims. (1 March.) E. 91. (17.)

March 1.—The Welch Plunderer; or, Her sore lamentation and perplexity hearing of P. Robert's plundering in Gloucestershire, and fearing his approach into Wales hee is resolved to prevent her coming. Printed for E. Johnson. (1 March.) E. 91. (16.)

March 2.—An Answer to the Lord George Digbies Apology. By Theophilus Philanax Gerusipphilus Philaletheus Decius. pp. 73. [See above: 4 Jan., E. 84. (32.)] Printed for A. R. (2 March.) E. 91. (20.)

March 2.—Englands Loose and Lamentation, occasioned by the death of Robert, Lord Brooke, slaine at Lichfield. Printed for L. Chapman. E. 92. (18.)

March 2.—An Elegie upon the much lamented Death of the Lord Brooke. s. sh. Printed for H. O. 669. f. 6. (115.)

March 2.—An Elegie upon the Death of the Mirrour of Magnanimity the Lord Brooke. s. sh. Printed by Robert Austin and Andrew Coe. 669. f. 6. (119.)

March 2.—A Letter, written to a Friend, declaring his opinion; being such tenents as are contrary to the doctrine of the Church of England. (2 March.) E. 91. (22.)

March 2.—Queres and Conjectures concerning the present state of this Kingdome. Printed for Richard Bostyn. (2 March.) E. 91. (21.)

March 3.—The Votes of Parliament. Whereby it doth appeare that there is no colour of their Taxation that the introducing of any new Law is intended. Printed for T. B. and A. E. (3 March.) E. 91. (27.)

March 3.—The Answer of Lord Fairfax to a Declaration of William Earle of Newcastle touching a late Warrant issued by the Lord Fairfax. [See above: 2 Feb., E. 92. (17.)] Printed for John Franke. E. 91. (28.)

March 3.—A High Way to Peace; briefly declaring the grounds of our Misery and the means of our Remedio. (3 March.) E. 91. (24.)


March 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the relieving of all persons over rated by the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments. E. 93. (1.)
1643.

[March 4.]—A Declaration and Vindication of John Pym, concerning the aspersions cast upon him by sundry Pamphlets and by divers Malignants. Printed for John Atkinson. (4 March.) E. 91. (34.)

[March 4.]—Englands Diurnall; or, Passages of State executed by and against the knowne Law of the Land. (4 March.) E. 91. (35.)

[March 4.]—A Bloody and Cruel Plot, intended by the Popish Army against the Kings Majesty and the Protestants of the Kingdom. (4 March.) E. 91. (39.)

[March 4.]—A Sermon preached last Fast day in Leaden-Hall Street in the house of one Padmore, a Cheesmonger, by a Shoomaker, to the fraternity and holy Sisters assembled together in a chamber. Printed for John Lovel. (4 March.) E. 91. (32.)

[March 4.]—Times Changing arraigned for Inconstancy at the Barre of Opportunity, and condemned by State-Policie. (4 March.) E. 91. (31.)

[March 4.]—The Welch-Mans Complements; or, The true manner how Shinkin woed his Sweet-heart Maudlin after his return from Kenton battaile. (4 March.) E. 91. (30.)

[March 4.]—White-Hall, a poem; with elegies on Francis Earl of Bedford and Henry Earle of Manchester. The author Henry Gaphthorne. Printed for Francis Constable. (4 March.) E. 91. (33.)

March 5.—By the King. A Proclamation for the authorizing an uniformitie of the Booke of Common Prayer to bee used throughout the Realme. a. sh. 669. f. 5. (147.)

March 5.—The Protestation taken by the Commissioners of Cornwall and Devon at Stone-House. E. 94. (21.)

[March 6.]—The Kings Majesties Letter sent to the House of Commons; with a Speech by Sir William Wroth, concerning the Parliaments complying with His Majesties Propositions contained therein. Printed for John Wright. E. 91. (6.)

March 6.—Thirty-five Articles made and established by the Generall Assembly of that part of Ireland now in rebellion. Printed by T. P. and M. S. E. 246. (36.)

[March 6.]—A Copyy of a Letter from Sarjeant Major Kirle to a friend in Windsor [in defence of the Royalists]. (6 March.) E. 246. (35.)

[March 6.]—A Discovery of the Rebels. By J. V. [i.e. John Vicars]. (6 March.) E. 92. (1.)

[March 6.]—The Glory of this Kingdome. A discouer of the happynesse and success of former Parliaments, with some observations upon this present Parliament. Printed for B. R. (6 March.) E. 92. (2.)

[March 6.]—A Miracle. An honest Broker. Wherein the Popish Plot is laid open, and the great question between the Prerogative of Majesty, Priviledges of Parliament and Liberties of the Subject is handled. (6 March.) E. 246. (34.)
1643.

[March 6.]—Two Sermons, by William Bridge. Printed for Benjamin Allen. (6 March.) E. 91. (37.)

March 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament, that the Lord Major and Citizens of London shall have authority to fortifie all high-ways leading into the said city, and shall impose upon every house worth £5 a yeere sixpence, and every house of greater rent, two pence in the pound. Printed for John Wright. E. 99. (17.)

March 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Citizens of the City of London shall have power to trench, stop and fortifie all high-waies leading into the said City, as they shall see cause. Also, an Ordinance for an Assessment to be made for the reliefe of maymed Souliders, Widdows and Fatherlesse Children. Printed for J. Wright.

E. 92. (11.)

[March 7.]—The Remonstrance of the Commons of England to the House of Commons. [See also below: 4 May, E. 100. (23.)] (7 March.) E. 92. (5.)

March 7.—A briefe Relation of a bloody Plot against the City of Bristoll, hatched by the Malignants of the said City, Prince Rupert, George Lord Digby, and their fellow Cavalliers, to have massacred all that had not the mark of the Beast upon them; happily discovered, 7 March. Printed by Richard Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock.

E. 93. (3.)

March 7.—An Extraordinary Deliverance from a Cruell Plot contrived by the Malignants in Bristoll for the delivering up the said City to Prince Rupert. Printed for J. Wright. E. 93. (10.)

March 7.—Eben Ezer, as a thankefull remembrance of Gods goodness unto the City of Bristoll, in preserving them from the forces of Prince Rupert, and a treacherous Plot within, to betray the city, 7 March. T. P. dedicates this. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed for Michael Sparke Junior.

669. f. 6. (121.)

[March 7.]—Christus Dei, the Lords Anoyncted. In Answer to Observations [by Henry Parker] upon some of His Majesties late Answers. [See above : 2 July, 1642, E. 153. (26.)] Printed at Oxford. (7 March.) E. 92. (4.)


March 8.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding all assessing, collecting and paying of Taxes by colour of Orders or Ordinances, and all entering into Protestations and Associations against His Majestie. Given at Oxford. s. sh.

669. f. 5. (148.)

[March 8.]—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation [forbidding the Trained Bands to muster without his
1643.

Warrant. See above: 27 May, 1642, 669. f. 5. (31.) Printed for T. Wright. (8 March.) E. 92. (15.)


[March 8.]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the Schollers of the Gramer-Schooles in and about London. [A satire.] s. sh. (8 March.) 669. f. 6. (116.)

March 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the relieving of all persons over rated by the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments, 4 March. Also an Order of the Commons prohibiting the printing or publishing of any lying pamphlet scandalous to His Majestie or to the proceedings of Parliament, 9 March. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 93. (1.)

[March 9.]—A Dialogue between a Brownist and a Schismatick. Printed for J. Franklin. (9 March.) E. 92. (19.)

[March 9.]—The Doctrine between a Unitie, or an antidote for the City of London, and the whole Kingdom, against division. With a caution for Malignants. (9 March.) E. 246. (40.)

March 10.—By the King. A Proclamation against the spoiling and losing of Arms by the Souldiers of His Majesties Army. Given at Oxford. s. sh. 669. f. 5. (143.)

[March 10.]—The Protestation of the two and twenty Divines for the Setting of the Church; and the Particulars by them excepted against in the Liturgie. Not that the Book of Common Prayer should be abolished but purged of all Innovations. Printed for H. Beck. (10 March.) E. 92. (24.)

[March 10.]—Glad Tyrings of Joy; or, A Prognostication of Peace. Collected by J. B. (10 March.) E. 92. (23.)

[March 10.]—The Sense of the House, or the Opinion of some Lords and Commons concerning the Londoners Petition for Peace. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (10 March.) 669. f. 6. (117.)

[March 11.]—The Queens proceedings in Yorkshire. With the Committee who are to treat with his Majesty concerning Accomodation. Also a vindication of the Lord Say, concerning false aspersions cast upon him. Printed for T. Wright. (11 March.) E. 93. (2.)

March 11.—A Declaration of Parliament that the Sheriffs of London shall be kept harmelesse for not publishing some late Messages sent them in his Majesties name. s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 5. (144.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

March 11.—An humble Letter of Loyalty to the Londoners, admonishing them of their imminent miseries, and advising them to a timely prevention. By L. T. s. sh. (11 March.) E 69. f. 6. (118.)

March 12.—A Sermon preached without a Text, at the Inner-Temple, by John Freeman.

March 13.—A Declaration of Parliament for the speedy setting forth of a Fleet for the defence of the Kingdom. s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 699. f. 5. (148.)

March 13.—Cheshire's Successe, since Sir William Brereton came to their rescue; the Battell at Namptwich, Jan. 28, the Battell at Torperley, Feb. 21, the Battell at Middlewich, March 13. Printed for Thomas Underhill.

March 13.—A Letter from Sir William Brereton, of a victory he obtained at Middlewich.

March 14.—A perfect Relation of the Apprehending, by the King's soldiery, William Neede and Mistris Phillips. Together with their inhumane usage. Also the execution of the one [at Banbury, 14 March].

March 14.—The Scots Declaration to the Earl of Cumberland, wherein is declared their resolution to raise Forces to oppose the said Earl. With a List of the Nobility of Scotland which stand affected to King and Parliament. Printed for T. Wright. (14 March.)

March 14.—Jehovah-Jireh; or, Gods Providence in delivering the Godly. Opened in two sermons in Bristoll on the day of publike thanksgiving for the deliverance of that city from the Invasion without and the Plot of Malignants within the City. By John Tombes. Printed by Richard Cotes for Michael Sparkes Senior.

March 15.—His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Bristol. Together with an humble Remonstrance to His Majestie from the County of Nottingham. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (15 March.)

March 15.—The Necessity of Christian Subjection demonstrated, that the power of the King is of Divine Right. [By Thomas Morton, Bishop of Durham.] Printed at Oxford. (15 March.)

March 15.—The Humerous Tricks and Conceits of Prince Robert Malignant She-Monkey. Printed for T. Cornish. (15 March.)

March 15.—The True Coppies of Two Letters, 15 and 17 March, sent from Ireland, shewing the Victories obtained on the Rebels there. Printed for J. B. & R. Smith.

E 94. (20.)
1643.
March 16.—To the King. The petition of the Commissioners of the
Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland. With his Majesties
E. 247. (15.) & (16.)
March 16.—A Copie of the Commission sent from His Majesty to the
Conspirators of the Citie of London, for the rayesing of an army of
horse and foot. Printed for Richard Best.
E. 105. (28.)
[March 16.]—Accomodation Discommended, as incommodious to the
Common-wealth. (16 March.)
E. 93. (12.)
[March 16.]—Some New Observations and Considerations upon the
E. 93. (14.)

[March 16.]—A Sermon preached before the King at Oxford. By H.
K. [i.e. Henry Killigrew]. Printed for W. Web: Oxford. (16 March.)
E. 93. (13.)

[March 16.]—The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their
Sovereigns. By William Prynne. 5 pt. Printed for Michael Sparke,
Senior. (March 16 to Aug. 28.)
E. 248. (1.)
[March 17.]—The Grand Plunderer. [A tract against War.] (17
March.)
E. 93. (15.)

[March 17.]—A second Plain English for the satisfaction of all people,
Shewing whether we are bound in conscience to assist the Parliament.
(17 March.)
E. 247. (2.)

[March 17.]—A suddaine Answer to a suddaine Moderatour [Thomas
Povey. See above: 16 Feb., E. 89. (21.)] (17 March.) E. 93. (18.)

March 18.—The Letter of Sir Richard Greenville [to the officers of the
Plymouth garrison], with the answer to it.
E. 47. (1.)

March 18.—A Full and True Relation of the late Victory obtained
against the Rebels in Ireland [at Knockduff]. Printed for Henry
Overtor and Edward Blackmore.
E. 96. (6.)

March 18.—The Late Prosperous Proceedings of the Protestant Army
in Ireland. A relation of the Victory obtained over the Rebels.
Printed for John Wright.
E. 96. (8.)

[March 18.]—Aσροµαξία; or, The Selfe-Contradiction of some that
contend about Church-Government. By Irenaeus Philalethes. pp. 75.
(18 March.)
E. 93. (17.)

[March 18.]—A Memoriall to preserve Unspotted to Posterity the
Name and Memory of Doctor Crispe. [In verse.] a. sh. Printed for
John Sweeting. (18 March.) 669. f. 6. (120.)

March 19.—The Question Disputed, from an Answer to the two
Declarations printed at Oxford, 19 March. By an English Subject
[ R. Stafford]. Printed for Matthew Wallbankes. (26 July, 1645.)
E. 293. (30.)
1643.

March 19.—The Battle of Hopton-Heath between His Majesties Forces under the Earl of Northampton and those of the Rebels. Printed by H. Hall. (Oxford.) E. 99. (18.)

March 19.—An Elegy on the death of the Earl of Northampton, who died at Hopton Heath. (Printed at Oxford.) E. 103. (11.)


March 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament nominating the Committees for the weekly Assessment. E. 94. (4.)

March 21.—Plaine Scottish, or Newes from Scotland. Part thereof being the copy of a letter from Edinburgh. (21 March.) E. 247. (5.)

March 21.—The French Mountebank; or, An Operator fit for these present times. [A satire.] Printed for R. Austin and A. Coe. (21 March.) E. 93. (20.)


March 22.—[Another edition.] Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at Shrewsbury. E. 94. (23.)

March 22.—Two Letters of great Consequence, to the House of Commons; the one from Alisbury, dated 22 March, signed by Col. Arthur Goodwyn, Col. Bulstrode, Col. Hampden, Thomas Terrill; the other from Sir William Beretoon, of a Victory he obtained at Middlewick, 13 March. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 94. (2.)


March 22.—An Order of Parliament for the putting in due execution the Statutes made for the observation of the Sabath day. Also an Order of the Lord Major to the Aldermen to see the sayd Statutes put in execution. 22 and 23 March. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 94. (9.)

March 23.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning a late difference between Officers of the English and Scottish nation for the preservation of the Peace, 23 March. Also an Ordinance nominating the Committees for the weekly Assessment, 21 March. Printed for John Wright. E. 94. (4.)

March 23.—A Letter from Sir William Waller to the Earl of Essex of a great victory he obtained at Malmsbury. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 94. (12.)
1643.

[March 23.]—The Prisoners Report; or, A true Relation of the cruel usage of the Prisoners in Oxford. By Edward Wirley. (23 March.)

E. 93. (23.)

[March 23.]—Rex meus est Deus. A sermon preached at Norwich. By G. D. [i.e. George Downham]. (23 March.)

E. 93. (24.)

[March 23.]—Mr. Hampdens Speech occasioned upon the Londoners Petition for Peace. [A satire, in verse.] s. sì. (23 March.)

669. f. 6. (122.)

[March 24.]—An Exhortation to Peace. A sermon, by Lionell Gatford. (24 March.)

E. 94. (1.)

[March 24.]—Maximes Unfolded. [A political pamphlet in the Parliamentary cause.] (24 March.)

E. 94. (3.)


E. 247. (9.)

[March 24.]—Withers Remembrancer; or, Extracts out of Master Withers his Booke, called Britains Remembrancer. (24 March.)

E. 1121. (1.)

March 25.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace, Favour and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his Counties of Stafford and Derby. s. sì.

669. f. 5. (149.)

[March 25.]—[An Order of Parliament forbidding any buying or selling of horses or arms marked with the Royal Cypher.] s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.

669. f. 5. (150.)

[March 25.]—Two Speeches spoken in the House of Commons. By Mr. Grimeton and Sir Benjamin Rudiard, concerning the Differences between the King and Parliament. Printed for H. Hutton. (25 March.)

E. 94. (7.)

March 25.—The Copy of a Letter from Bristol, wherein is the Relation of the Victory obtained by Sir William Wallar [at Higham] against the Welch forces under Lord Herbert. Together with the names of the Conspirators against the Citie of Bristol. Printed for R. D.

E. 94. (30.)

March 25.—Lancasters Massacre; or, The new way of advancing the Protestant Religion, namely, to cut the throats of Protestant men, as lately the Papists and Malignants did at Lancaster. A letter. Printed for Thomas Underhill.

E. 94. (27.)

[March 25.]—A Further Inquiry for Truth, for the better satisfaction of scrupulous Consciences. [A Parliamentary pamphlet.] (25 March.)

E. 94. (8.)

[March 25.]—The Saints Travell from Babylon into their owne Countrrey; or, Considerations touching the Reformation of the Church. By E. S. Printed for Henry Overton. (25 March.)

E. 94. (5.)
1643.

March 26.—The Collection of all the particular papers that passed between His Maiestie, both Houses and the Committee, touching the late Treaty, 25 March to 15 April. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.

F. 101. (3.)

March 26.—To the King, the Petition of the Fellowship of Merchant-Adventurers of England. [Desiring the King “to grant them some particular Declaration” of his “royall grace and goodnesse towards the Fellowship.” With His Majesty’s answer.] a. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (5.)

March 27.—Two Orders of the Commons; the one forbidding all persons to pay any Rents due to any person as have raised Arms against the Parliament; the other of additions to the Ordinance for the raising of a weekly Contribution for the maintenance of the Army. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 94. (22.)

[March 27.]—A Narration of the Life of Henry Burton. pp. 51. (27 March.) E. 94. (10.)

March 27.—A Sermon preached at the Collegiat Church of S. Peter in Westminster, 27 March, being the Day of his Majesties Inauguration. Printed by Will. Bentley for John Williams. E. 1441. (4.)


March 27.—Truth from Ireland, express'd in two letters, 27 March and 8 April, relating to the condition of Dublin, Ulster, Wexford and Waterford. Printed for John Wright. E. 99. (12.)

[March 28.]—A True Copie of a Letter found in the Kings Army and delivered to the House. (28 March.) E. 94. (13.)


[March 30.]—A Declaration to the Commons, containing thirteen reasons why the Commonalty ought to take part with the Parliament. Printed for H. Hutton. (30 March.) E. 94. (16.)

[March 30.]—XIV Articles of Treason, and other misdemeanors. Exhibited to Isaac Penington by Master Chamfield against Edward Dobson the Malignant Stationer. Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Edward Dobson: Oxford. (30 March.) E. 94. (19.)

[March 30.]—A Fuller Answer to the Moderatour [Thomas Povey. See above : 16 Feb., E. 89. (21.)] (30 March.) E. 94. (17.)

March 31.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament, for the sequestring of the Estates of Delinquent. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 94. (24.)
1643.

March 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of four hundred and fifty pounds weekly in Hertfordshire, over and above their former assessment, for the defence of the said County. Printed for John Wright.

E. 94. (26.)

March 31.—The Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by the King and Parliament of Scotland for conserving the treaty and peace. With two letters sent to His Majesty by the Lords of his Privy Council. Printed for Math. Walbancke and Phil Lane.

E. 247. (28.)

[March 31.]-Two Letters directed to the King, concerning these present calamities. By Lodowick Frederick Gifftheyl. (31 March.)

E. 247. (14.)

[March.]-Censura Symboli Apostolorum. Ad instar nuperrimae censure quarundam propositionum, ex duobus libris Anglicano idiomatico conscriptis excerptarum, Parisiis late. E. 246. (32.)

April 1.—Certayne Queres concerning the Bookes of Common Prayer, and divers other Articles of Religion: propounded to a reverend Divine of the city of London, and his modest reply unto the same.

E. 247. (17.)

April 3.—[A Proclamation by Lord Capell with reference to complaints made “of some outrages and plunders committed by some soildiers of His Majesties Service,” and forbidding all confiscation of property except by warrant of the King.] s. sh. Imprinted at Shrewsbury by Robert Barker, and by the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 7. (1.)

April 3.—[Votes of the House of Commons relating to Sir Hugh Cholmley.] s. sh. Imprinted at Shrewsbury by Robert Barker, and by the Assignes of John Bill. 669. f. 7. (2.)

April 3.—A True Relation of Prince Ruperts Barbarous Cruelty against the towne of Birmingham. Printed for John Wright. E. 96. (9.)

April 3.—A Letter written from Walshall by a Worthy Gentleman to his Friend in Oxford, concerning Burningham [i.e. the burning of part of it by Prince Rupert]. E. 96. (22.)

April 3.—Prince Ruperts burning love to England discovered in Berminghams flames; or, A more exact narration of Berminghams calamities. Printed for Thomas Underhill. E. 100. (8.)

[April 3.]—The Round-Heads Catechisme: or the Newter catechising the Round-Heads. With their joynt answer to the same. (3 April.)

E. 1205. (1.)

[April 3.]—Sober Sadnes; or, Historicall Observations upon the proceedings of a prevailing party in Parliament. With the resolution of all true Protestants thereupon. Printed for W. Webb. (3 April.)

E. 94. (28.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

April 4.—A Declaration of Parliament forbidding all persons to harbour any Marriners after the beat of the Drum. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 95. (8.)


April 4.—Two Declarations of Parliament; one for the repayment of forty thousand pound which the Lord Major and Aldermen of London have engaged themselves to advance for the supply of the Army under the Earle of Essex, the other that no person after the beat of a Drum shall harbor any Marriner belonging to the Fleet under the command of the Earle of Warwick. 4 and 5 April. Printed for John Wright. E. 95. (7.)

[April 5.]—The Reformado, precisely characterized by a Transformed Church-warden, at a Vestry, London. [A satire upon the Protestant Party.] (5 April) E. 95. (3.)

[April 6.]—The Right and Legall Church-Warden. Declaring their lawfull admittance into the said office without any future dependance on the Prelates. By Richard Dey. Printed for Thomas Underhill. (6 April) E. 95. (5.)

[April 6.]—Zions Joy in the King, comming in his Glory. In some meditations upon Psalme 102. by Finiens Canus Vowe. pp. 142. Printed for Benjamin Allen. (6 April) E. 95. (6.)

[April 7.]—A Declaration concerning the present Treaty of Peace between his Majesty and Parliament. Printed for J. H. and Henry Hutton. (7 April) E. 95. (10.)

April 7.—An Act of Common Councell concerning the collecting and gathering of the Fifteenes granted for the necessary defence of the City of London. a. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 7. (4.)

April 7.—A true and exact Relation of Sir Hugh Cholmeleys Revolt, going to the Queen; with the regaining of Scarborough Castle by the courage of Capt. Bushel. Printed for Richard Best. E. 95. (9.)

[April 7.]—Nobilissimi Herois Dn. Caroli Howardi Αντοδέωροι. [Latin verses, by William Burton.] s. sh. (7 April) 669. f. 8. (1.)

[April 7.]—The Publick Faith. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliament.] s. sh. (7 April) 669. f. 8. (2.)

April 8.—A Paper received by His Majesty from the Committee of both Houses. With His Majesties answer. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 99. (7.)
1643.
[April 8.]—A Grain of Incense: or Supplication for the peace of Jerusalem, the Church and State. By J. R. [i.e. John Reading]. (8 April.)
E. 1144. (5.)

April 8.—Honour Advanced; or, A briefe account of the keeping and leaving of the Close at Lichfield, 8 to 21 April. By Capt. John Randolph. Printed for Thomas Underhill.
E. 99. (28.)

April 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the association of the counties of Warwick, Coventry, Salop, Chester and the parts adjacent. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith. E. 61. (7.)

April 10.—Instructions agreed on by a Committee of the Lords and Commons for the Committee for Sequestration of Delinquent Estates. Also an Order of the Commons concerning persons that shall come from any part of the Kings Army to London, without warrant, shall be apprehended as Spies. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 96. (3.)

April 10.—A Letter from an Officer in His Majesties Army to a Gentleman in Glocester-shire, upon occasion of certain Querees scattered about that country. Printed at Oxford.
E. 101. (25.)

[April 10.]—A Remonstrance of James Earle of Castlehaven concerning his imprisonment in Dublin and escape from thence. Printed by Thomas Bourke: Waterford. (10 April.)
E. 95. (14.)

[April 10.]—The Kings Chronicle, latter section. By Hezekiah Woodward. pp. 132. [See above: 8 March, E. 92. (16.)] Printed by G. M. for George Miller and Thomas Underhill. (10 April.)
E. 95. (11.)

E. 96. (14.)

[April 11.]—Os Ossorianum; or, A Bone for a Bishop to Pick. A Vindication of a tratise called Anti-Cavallerisme from the exceptions of Gr. Williams, Bishop of Ossory [in his "Vindicis Regum"] By the author of the sayd tratise [John Goodwin]. pp. 64. [See above: 24 Oct., 1642, E. 123. (25.), and 1 Feb., 1643, E. 88. (1.)] Printed for Henry Overton. (11 April.)
E. 96. (1.)

April 12.—His Majesties Message to both Houses, concerning disbanding of both Armies, and His Majesties returne to both Houses of Parliament. s. sh. Printed by His Majesties Command at Oxford.

669. f. 7. (6.)

April 12.—A Declaration or Ordinance of Parliament that the Committee for the Militia of London shall have authority to raise new Regiments of Volunteers. Printed for John Wright.
E. 96. (13.)

[April 12.]—A List of His Majesties Navie Royall, and Merchants Ships, their names, captains, men, ordnance, this present expedition, 1643, under the command of the Earle of Warwick. [With an engraved
1643.

portrait of the Earl of Warwick.] a. sh. Printed for Lawrence Blake-
lock. (12 April.)

E. 669. f. 7. (7.)

April 12.—The Victorious and Fortunate Proceedings of Sir William
Waller and his forces in Wales and other places since they left Malms-
bury. As it was sent in a letter. Printed for John Wright.

E. 97. (2.)

April 12.—An Elegie on the death of Sir Arthur Chichester, Lo. Baron
of Belfast. By Alex. Spicer. E. 96. (11.)

[April 12.]—Tom Tel-Troths come to towne againe with his humors.
Printed for Th. Lambert. (12 April.) E. 96. (7.)

[April 12.]—The True Informer, who discovereth the chiefe causes of the
sad Distempers in Great Britanny and Ireland. Printed by Leonard
Lichfield : Oxford. (12 April.) E. 96. (10.)

April 13.—His Majesties most gracious Message sent to Parliament.
To shew the world how earnestly his Majesty longs for peace. a. sh.
Printed by Leonard Lichfield : Oxford. 669. f. 7. (8.)

[April 13.]—[A notice, signed John Bond, warning the public against a
spurious sermon on Prov. xxv. 5, published in his name.] (13 April.)
a. sh.

E. 96. (17.)

[April 14.]—Scripture and Reason pleaded for defensive Armes. Wherein,
besides others, an answer is directed to Dr. Fernes book. Published
by divers Divines. [Ordered by Parliament to be printed, 14 April.]
pp. 80. Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith. E. 247. (22.)

[April 13.]—The Welch Embassadour, or the happy Newes his Worship
has brought to London. Printed for J. Underwood. (13 April.)

E. 96. (16.)

[Another edition.] Printed for George Roberts. E. 552. (19.)

April 14.—Four Ordinances of Parliament concerning the weekly
Assessment. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 96. (18.)

[April 14.]—Brittish Lightning; or, Sudden tumults in England,
Scotland and Ireland. To warn the United Provinces to understand
the dangers and the causes thereof. Written first in Lowe-Dutch by
G. L. V., and translated. pp. 61. (14 April.) E. 96. (21.)

[April 14.]—A Reply to the frivolous and impertinent Answer of R. B.
to the Discourse of P. B. [i.e. Praise-God Barebone]. In which is
shewed that Baptisme is the Ordinance of God, and the Baptisme of
Infants lawfull. pp. 64. (14 April.) E. 96. (20.)

[April 14.]—Samsuns Lagacie. [By Lady Eleanor Davies, afterward's
Douglas.] (14 April.) E. 96. (19.)

April 15.—Another Order of the Commons concerning Coals; requiring
the Lord Major to put the former Ordinance in Execution. Also, an
Order of the Commons concerning such persons as shall refuse to
execute the Ordinance for Sequestring Delinquent's estates. [14 and 15 April.] Printed for Edward Husband. E. 99. (6.)

[April 15.]—The Sovereign Power of Parliaments & Kingdoms, or second part of the Treachery and Disoialty of Papists. (15 April.) E. 248. (2.)

[April 15.]—Mancheters Joy for Derbies Overthrow; or, An exact Relation of a Victory obtained by the Manchester Forces against the Earle of Derby at Warrington. Printed for Bernard Hayward. (15 April.) E. 96. (23.)


April 15.—Victory Proclaymed, in an exact relation of the proceedings of the Parliament Forces in their Seige before Reading, 15 to 27 April. Printed for Benjamin Allen. E. 100. (4.)

April 17.—Joyfull Newes from Lichfield; being a letter, wherein is contained the proceedings of Prince Rupert against the Parliaments forces in the said town. Printed for Thomas Watson. E. 99. (13.)

April 17.—The Arraignment, Tryall, and Confession of Francis Deane and John Faulkner, both Anabaptists, for the murther of Mr. Daniel; who were executed 17 April. Printed for Richard Harper. E. 97. (13.)

[April 17.]—The Popes Nuntios; or, The Negotiation of Seignior Panzani, Seignior Con, &c., with the Queen, and treating about the Alteration of Religion with the Archbishop of Canterbury, in the years 1634–36, &c. Printed for R. B. (17 April.) E. 97. (4.)

April 17.—Good and True Newes from Redding, being an exact relation of the proceedings of the Earl of Essex since he advanced from Windsore. [Two letters dated 17 and 19 April.] Printed for J. G. E. 99. (2.)

April 18.—By the King. His Majesties gracious offer of pardon to the rebells now in armes against him, under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (9.)

April 18.—A Message with a Letter sent by his Majesty to Prince Rupert before the surrendering of Litchfield, commanding Prince Rupert not to use any cruelty upon the Inhabitants. Printed for I. Underwood. E. 99. (30.)

April 18.—A Declaration of Parliament shewing the reasons why they cannot consent to the keeping of Easter Tearme at Oxford, but in the usual places. Printed for John Wright. E. 97. (11.)
1643.

April 18.—A Full Declaration of all particulars concerning the march of the forces under Col. Fiennes to Bristol. Also a relation of the late conspiracy against the city of Bristol. Printed for R. D.

E. 97. (6.)

[April 18. ]—Conscience Satisfied that there is no Warrant for the Armies now taken up by Subjects. By H. Ferne. pp. 85. [See also below: 17 May, E. 102. (3.) and 14 June, E. 106. (1.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield : Oxford. (18 April.)

E. 97. (7.)

April 18.—A Letter from a Minister in His Excellence his Army, by way of prevention to Mercurius Aulicus [i.e. Sir John Birkenhead] and his complices, dated from before Reading. Printed for J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand.

E. 99. (1.)

[April 18. ]—Sanctissimo Domino Nostro Papae Urbano VIII. planctus Catholicus juris gentium, pro legatione Joannis IV., Regis Lusitaniae contra Castellanorum calumnias. Ex officina Guilielmi : Bristoliae. (18 April)

E. 97. (5.)


E. 101. (1.)

April 19.—A Sermon preached in Oxford before the Kings Majesty, wherein is handled the unlawfulness of non-preaching Bishops, plurality of Benefices, &c. By Richard Spinkes.

E. 104. (10.)


E. 97. (14.)

April 20.—A True Relation of a Victory obtained by Capt. Ashton and the Parliaments forces against the Earl of Derby at Whalley. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 100. (32.)

[April 20. ]—An Appeale to thy Conscience, as thou wilt answere it at the Great Day. [A Royalist pamphlet. By Edward Fisher.]

E. 99. (4.)

[April 20. ]—The City. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliamentary faction.] s. s. Printed for William Web: Oxford. (20 April)

669. f. 8. (5.)

April 21.—Another Order for Contributions for maymed and diseased Souldiers. Together with an Order authorizing several persons to search in their precincts for the apprehending dangerous persons. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 99. (10.)


E. 100. (30.)

April 21.—A True Relation of the taking of the Close at Lichfield by Prince Rupert. With the whole Proceedings of both Armies at Redding. Printed for John Walton.

E. 99. (16.)
1643.

April 21.—Valour Crowned; or, A Relation of the proceedings of the Parliament Forces in the Closest at Lichfield. Printed for Benjamin Allen. E. 99. (25.)


[April 21.]—A Rationall Discourse of the Cause of the Present War. (21 April.) E. 99. (9.)

[April 21.]—A Triall of the English Lyturgie, wherein all the materiall objections raised in defence hereof are answered. Printed for Benjamin Allen. (21 April.) E. 99. (8.)

[April 22.]—The Bloody Prince; or, A Declaration of the cruell practices of Prince Rupert. By I. W. (22 April.) E. 99. (14.)

April 24.—A Proclamation to prevent plundering: by Robert Earl of Essex. s. sh. Printed for Edw. Husbands. 669. f. 7. (11.)

April 24.—The Second Intelligence from Reading. Dated from His Excellency his quarters. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 99. (19.)

April 25.—Joyfull Newes from Plimouth, being a relation of a great victory obtained against the Cornish Cavaliers by the Parliaments forces [at Sourton Down]. Printed for John Rothwell. E. 102. (9.)

April 25.—A most true Relation of the victory obtained by the Parliaments forces in the county of Devon against the Army of Sir Ralph Hopton. Printed for Lawrence Blakeslocke. E. 100. (12.)

April 25.—A Full Relation of the great defeat given to the Cornish Cavilliers by Sergeant Major Generall Chudley. Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 100. (20.)

April 25.—A most miraculose and happy Victory obtained by James Chudleigh, Serjeant Major Generall of the forces under the E. of Stamford, against Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces. Printed for R. D. E. 100. (6.)

April 25.—The Welchmens Lamentation and Complaint for the losse of her great towne of Hereford, and of her great commander, Fitz-William Conningsby. E. 101. (12.)

April 26.—The Third Intelligence from Reading. Dated from His Excellency his quarters. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 99. (29.)


April 26.—The Fury of Warre and Folly of Sinne declared and applied. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By John Ley. pp. 74. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith. E. 103. (1.)

April 27.—The Last Joyfull Intelligence from His Excellency his quarters in Reading. Two letters. Printed for Thomas Watson. E. 100. (5.)
1643.

April 27.—An Exact Relation of the delivering up of Reading to the Earl of Essex, and how the Kings forces have quitted Cyrencester and Brill; with the true relation of the fight at Caverham. Sent in a letter by Sir Philip Stapleton, John Hampden and Arthur Goodwin. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 100. (11.)

[April 27.]—A True Declaration of the care of the Rt. Hon. Isaac Pennington, Lord Major of London, in promoting the Fortifications about the City and Suburbs. By W. S. [With a portrait of Pennington.] *Printed for R. Harper.* (27 April.)

E. 99. (27.)

[April 27.]—A Soveraigne Salve to cure the Blind; or, A Vindication of the Privileidges claimed by the Parliament. By J. M. *Printed by T. P. and M. S.* (27 April.)

E. 99. (23.)

[April 27.]—The Upright Protestant, as he was reformed from Popery in the reignes of Edward VI., Queen Elizabeth and King James. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (27 April.)

E. 99. (26.)

[April 28.]—Carmen Elegiacum. Englands Elegie or Lamentation. By N. C. (28 April.)

E. 99. (31.)


E. 100. (1.)


E. 100. (16.)

April 29.—A Letter sent to the Speaker in the Commons from the Major of Bristol, intimating the free benevolence of the City of Bristol for the relief of the Protestants in Ireland. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 100. (28.)

[April 29.]—Cheap-side Crosse censured and condemned, by a letter sent from the Universitie of Oxford in answer to a question propounded by the Citizens of London concerning the said Crosse in the yeere 1600. *Printed by A. N. for I. R.* (29 April.)

E. 100. (2.)

[April 29.]—The true Copy of a Welch Sermon preached before Prince Maurice by Shon up Owen. [A satire.] *Printed for I. Underwood.*

(29 April.)

E. 100. (3.)

April 30.—Mercurius Bellicosus. The fourth Intelligence from Reading. Dated from His Excellency his quarters. Wherein is the relation of the taking of Hereford by Sir William Waller. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.*

E. 100. (7.)

[April.]—An Oath [of adherence to the King’s cause] taken by the Inhabitants of the City and County of York. *s. sh.* *Printed at Oxford.*

669. f. 8. (3.)
1643.

[April.]—To Parliament. The humble Remonstrance of the Company of Stationers. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Henry Parker Esq."]

E. 247. (23.)

[April.]—A Letter concerning these tymes. [Advocating the rights of Monarchy. In MS. throughout.]

669. f. 8. (4.)

May 1.—The Kingdome Case; or, The Question resolved, whether the Kings Subjects ought to assist each other in repressing the persons now assembled together under the name of the Kings Army. Printed for John Wright.

E. 100. (9.)

May 1.—Theeves, Theeves; or, A Relation of Sir John Gell's proceedings in Darbyshire, in gathering up the Rents of that county by pretended authority from Parliament. [By Peter Heylin.] Printed at Oxford. (1 May.)

E. 100. (13.)

May 2.—Two Ordinances of Parliament concerning the Trained Bands of London and Westminster and the County of Middlesex, for the better execution of their duties. Printed for John Wright.

E. 100. (26.)

May 2.—The Danger wherein the Kingdome of England now standeth, and the Remedy for the present safety thereof. [By Sir Robert Bruce Cotton.] Printed for Richard Palmer. (2 May.)

E. 100. (15.)

May 2.—The Downe-fall of Dagon, or the taking downe of Cheape-side Crosse. [With a woodcut representing the Cross.] Printed for Thomas Wilson.

E. 100. (21.)

May 2.—The Independency on Scriptures of the Independency of Churches. By Charles Herle. [See also below: 15 March, 1644, E. 37. (19.)] Printed by Thomas Brudenell, for N. A. (2 May.)

E. 100. (14.)

May 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament with the names of the Knights and Gentlemen entrusted in every County to bring up a speedy account of the Weekely Assessment. Printed for John Wright.

E. 100. (24.)

May 3.—A Declaration of Parliament upon two letters sent by Sir John Brooks to Sir William Killegrew, giving his advice how the King should proceed in the Treaty upon the propositions for peace presented unto him by the Parliament. With the names of the Lords, Baronets, Esquires, etc. indicted at Grantham of high treason by Sir Peregrine Bartue and Sir John Brooks. Printed for Edw. Husbands.

E. 101. (13.)

May 3.—The Cavaliers Catechisme; or, A Reformed Protestant Catechising the Cavaliers. Printed for Thomas Watson. (3 May.)

E. 100. (22.)

May 4.—A Disclaimer and Answer of the Commons unto a Scandalous Libell intituled The Remonstrance of the Commons of England. [See above: 7 March, E. 92. (5.)] Printed by G. M. (4 May.)

E. 100. (23.)
1643.

**May 4.**—A Declaration and Motive of the Persons Trusted [i.e. a Sub-Committee appointed by the Committee of the Militia], to all well affected persons in London for contributing the value of a meal weekly, towards the forming of some regiments of volunteers. s. sh. [See also below: 19 May, E. 102. (12.)] Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter for John Wright. 669. f. 7. (10.)

**May 4.**—A Letter from a grave gentleman, once a member of this House of Commons, concerning his reasons why he left the House and concerning the late Treaty. Printed at Oxford. E. 102. (13.)


**May 5.**—[An Ordinance for burning the Book of Sports by the hand of the common hangman.] s. sh. Printed for Thomas Underhill. 669. f. 7. (12.)

**May 5.**—England's Petition to their King [for peace]. E. 100. (27.)

**May 6.**—A perfect Declaration of all the promises and protestations made unto the King's Majestie by the Parliament by way of accomodation of peace. Printed for Robert Wood. (6 May.) E. 249. (1.)

**May 6.**—The Copy of the Petition presented to Parliament by the Archbishop of Canterbury, that he may not be transported beyond the Seas into New England in regard of his age and weakenesse. Printed for John Smith. E. 100. (29.)

**May 8.**—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one concerning 23000 li. lately lent by the Lord Mayor and Commons of London; the other concerning debts and rents of houses, to be payd to the collectors of the weekly assessment. Printed for John Wright. E. 101. (7.)


**May 9.**—A Declaration demonstrating that all Malignants are enemies to God and the King. By John Bastwick. pp. 56. (9 May.) E. 101. (8.)

**May 9.**—No Post from Heaven, nor yet from Hell: but a true Relation sent to all incendiaries of the State. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. Printed at Oxford. (9 May.) E. 101. (9.)

**May 9.**—The Sea-mans Protestation renewed, confirmed and enlarged. Printed for H. H. (9 May.) E. 101. (5.)

1643.

May 10.—Four Orders of Parliament: 1. Concerning the levying of the Moneys upon the weekly assessmes or otherwise. 2. Concerning the demolishing of all Altars and for the removall of candlesticks from the Communion Table and to remove the said table from the East-end of the church. 3. For the more strict observance of the Monethly Fast. Likewise an order for a strict enquiry throughout every parish of all Papists or Delinquents. Printed for R. B. E. 102. (5.)

May 10.—[A Declaration of Parliament concerning the execution of an Ordinance for taxing certain Parishes in London.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 7. (14.)


May 10.—The Five Years of King James, or the condition of the state of England and the relation it had to other provinces. By Sr. Foulk Grevill, late Lord Brook. pp. 84. Printed for W. R. (10 May.) E. 101. (14.)


May 12.—By the King. His Majesties Proclamation concerning a clause in one of the late Articles at Reading. [Renewing the offer of free pardon to all then in arms against the King, who should surrender themselves within six days.] s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (13.)

May 12.—[A notice from Thomas Richardson, Wagon-Master General, of certain persons having fraudulently received money from some of His Majesty's subjects, upon pretence of employment by him.] 669. f. 7. (18.)

May 12.—One Argument more against the Cavaliers, taken from their violation of churches. (12 May.) E. 101. (20.)


May 12.—The Subjects Liberty set forth in the Royall and Politique Power of England. Whereunto is annexed six reasons to prove that it is no treason to obey Parliament against the King. Printed for Ben. Allen. (12 May.) E. 101. (19.)

May 13.—A True Relation of a great victory obtained by the Parliament forces in Lincolnshire. Declared in letters from Colonel Cromwell, Master Bridge & others. Printed for Benjamin Allen. E. 104. (12.)
1643.

May 13.—The just reward of a debauched Cavallier; or, The wicked intentions of Thomas Browne, now a prisoner in New-gate. Printed for I. Jackson. E. 101. (21.)

May 13.—Syons Calamity; or, Englands Miserye hieroglyphically delineated. [An engraved plate, with descriptive verses. By A. Jackman.] 5. sh. To be sold by Nathaniell Gilbye. (13 May.)

669. f. 8. (7.)

May 15.—By the King. A Proclamation against the oppression of the clergy by the intrusion of schismaticall persons into their cures, and detaining their tithes by orders of Parliament. 5. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 668. f. 7. (17.)


May 15.—Accommodation cordially desired and really intended. Written upon occasion of a Reply to the Answer of the London Petition for Peace. [See above: 12 Dec. 1642, 669. f. 6. (95.)] (15 May.)

E. 101. (23.)

May 15.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Cornish forces under the command of the Lord Mohune and Sir Ralph Hopton, wherein is contained a list of the Commanders in chief, the Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Sergeant-Majors and Captains. Also the names of those Delinquents that have left their habitations in that county. Printed for Philip Smith. E. 102. (17.)

May 16.—The Round-Heads Remembrancer: or, a true relation of the defeat given to the rebels by His Majesties good subjects of the County of Cornwall under Sr. Ralph Hopton. Printed at Oxford. E. 105. (13.)

May 16.—The Copy of a Letter from Alisbury relating how his Majesty hath sent 12 or 1400 of his forces, under the command of the Earle of Cleveland and Sir John Byron into those parts. [By John Wittewrong and Thomas Tyrill.] With an ordinance concerning the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. Printed for John Wright. E. 102. (15.)

May 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby the Commissioners named in a late Act for raising 400,000l. are authorised to take all such moneys, armies and goods as have been lately collected for the reliefe of Ireland. Printed for John Wright. E. 103. (9.)

May 17.—The Insolency and Cruelty of the Cavaliers, being a relation of the pillaging of diverse towns in the counties of Buckingham and Hartford. Also Colonel Hambdens and Colonell Goodwins going down thither on Wednesday 17 May. Printed for Robert Wood. E. 102. (16.)
1643.
[May 17.]—An Answer to Doctor Fernes Reply, entitled Conscience Satisfied. [By C. Herle. See above: 18 April, E. 97. (7.)] Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N. A. (17 May.) E. 102. (3.)

[May 17.]—The Forme of Prayers and Administration of the Sacraments, &c., used in the English congregation at Geneva. (17 May.) E. 102. (2.)


May 18.—The Proceedings in the late Treaty of Peace, together with severall letters of His Majesty to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, which were intercepted. With a declaration of the Lords and Commons upon those proceedings and letters. pp. 104. Printed for Edward Hunsbande. E. 102. (6.)

May 18.—Three Ordinances of Parliament containing the names of divers Knights and Gentlemen, to be added to the committees in Kent and Sussex, for the weekly assessments and for the sequestration of Papists estates. Also another Ordinance concerning some Volunteers lately sent from the counties of Essex, Suffolke, Norfolke, Cambridge, &c. Printed for John Wright. E. 102. (14.)

May 18.—[A Proclamation by the Earl of Essex, requiring the officers and soldiers of his army to repair to their quarters.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (15.)

[May 18.]—A Copy of a Letter written by Mr. Stephen Marshall for the vindication of himself against that ungodly aspersion cast upon him by certain Malignants in the City and printed at Oxford in their Mercurius Aulicus. Printed for John Rothwell. (18 May.) E. 102. (10.)

[May 18.]—A Letter to a Gentleman of Leicester-shire shewing that all the overtures which have been made for peace have proceeded from His Majestie only. (Printed at Oxford, 18 May.) E. 102. (7.)

May 18.—Good Intelligence from Reading; being a true relation of two late Fights between the Parliaments forces and the Malignants, the one neer Wallingford, the other neer Slow, from the 18 of May to the 24. Printed for Ph. Smith. E. 104. (7.)

[May 19.]—Briefe Collections out of Magna Charta, by which it appeares; that the King by his Charter may not alter the Nature of the Law. Printed for George Lindsey. (19 May.) E. 102. (11.)

[May 19.]—An Apology vindicating the Cavaleers from a passionate aspersion put upon them for making Churches prisons and stables. (19 May.) E. 102. (18.)
1643.


E. 102. (21.)

[May 19.]-Of resisting the Lawfull Magistrate upon colour of Religion. [By Henry Hammond.] (19 May.)

E. 102. (19.)

May 19.—Peace and Plenty comming unto us, manifested in some observations upon the motion lately made by certain persons sitting at Salters-Hall in Bread Street and there employed about raising of new regiments. [See above: 4 May, 669. f. 7. (10.)] Printed for John Rothwell. (19 May.)

E. 102. (12.)

[May 19.]-The Prophecie of a White King of Brittaine, taken out of the library of Sir Robert Cotton. Printed for G. Linsey. (19 May.)

E. 102. (20.)

May 19.—A True Relation of the prosperoue proceedings of the Parliaments forces in the counties of Somerset and Devon from the 19 of May to the 23. Printed for Philip Smith.

E. 104. (11.)

May 20.—His Majesties Message. [Expressing his desire for peace, and demanding an answer to his message to Parliament of 12 April.] a. e.


669. f. 7. (16.)

May 20.—A Political Catechism, or certain Questions concerning the Government of this Land, answered in His Majesties own words, taken out of his Answer to the 19 Propositions. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.

E. 104. (8.)

May 20.—The Scots Declaration to Parliament, in answer to a Declaration sent unto them by their Commissioners now at London, expressing their affections to a reformation both to Kirke and State. [See also below: 6 June, E. 105. (6.)] Printed for R. B. (20 May.)

E. 103. (4.)


E. 103. (12.)

May 21.—True and Jowfull [sic] Newes from the Earle of Warwick, wherein is contained a declaration of a great prize taken by the said Earle. Also another relation of a victory obtained by the Lord Fairfax neere Wakefield. Printed by Robert Austin & Andrew Cae. E. 104. (15.)

May 21.—A Miraculous Victory obtained by Lord Fairfax against the army under the command of the Earl of New-Castle at Wakefield. Printed for Edw. Husband.

E. 104. (13.)

May 22.—The Several Examinations and Confessions of the Conspirators against the Citie of Bristoll, together with the judgement of death upon Robert Yeomans. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 104. (4.)

May 23.—A Letter sent by Robert, Lord Monro out of Ireland to the Committee for the Irish Affairs in England concerning the state of the
1643.
Rebellion there. Together with the relation of his taking the Earl of Antrim. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 59. (18.)

[May 23.]—A Loyall Subjects Belief expressed in a letter to Stephen Marshall from Edward Symmons, with the answer to his objections for resisting the Kings personall will by force of armes. pp. 94. Printed for W. Webb: Oxford. (23 May.) E. 103. (6.)


[May 24.]—A Treatise of Monarchie. [By Philip Hunton.] [See also below: 1 Nov. 1643, E. 74. (9.) and 26 March 1644, E. 39. (12.)] Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith. (24 May.) E. 103. (15.)

[May 24.]—A Vindication of Cheapside Crosse against the Roundheads. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed at Oxford (24 May.) 669. £ 8. (9.)

May 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning a Commission directed to the Lords Lieutenants of Essex, Hertford and Bedford from the Earle of Essex for the disarming of ill affected parties; as also for the raising and taking of Horse, Money and Plate of all such as have not contributed to the propositions of Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 104. (9.)

[May 25.]—An Humble Proposal of safety to the Parliament in case the Parliament should go forth into the field. [MS. note by Thomason: “This was presented to the House the day my Ld. Mayor and citizens went to oppose the accommodation that the Lords would have made, about May 25.”] Printed by T. Pain & M. Simmons. E. 104. (1.)


May 29.—A Remonstrance presented to the States of Zealand by the Deputies of the foure classes of Zealond concerning the welfare of the Church of England. Printed by R. Oulton. E. 104. (14.)

[May 29.]—A Sermon preached in the Citie of London proving that the authoritie of a King is onely from God and not of Man. (29 May.) E. 104. (17.)

May 30.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning a late proclamation of His Majesties for the keeping of Trinity Terme at Oxford. Printed for John Wright. E. 104. (28.)
1643.

May 30.—A Declaration of Parliament for the better securing of the County of Kent and to raise forces within the said County. Printed for I. Wright. E. 104. (22.)

May 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby Commissioners are appointed for the prevention of divers practises used to deceive his Majesty and the Parliament of such customs and duties as are due for goods and merchandizes. Printed for John Wright. E. 104. (29.)

[May 30.]—A Copy of a Letter written to Master Stephen Marshall by a parishioner of his desiring satisfaction about the lawfulness of this Warre. (30 May.) E. 104. (20.)

May 31.—The Malignants treacherous Plot against the Parliament and City of London, happily prevented. [An engraved plate, with explanatory text.] s. sh. Sold by John Hancock. 669. f. 8. (22.)

May 31.—Rome's Masterpeece; or, the grand conspiracy of the Pope [Urban VIII.] and his Jesuited instruments to extirpate the Protestant Religion. [By W. Prynne!] Printed for Michael Sparke, senior. E. 249. (32.)


May.—A True Relation of very good service done by the Antilope and some other ships, under the Earle of Warwicks command, at Barwicke, Newcastle and the Holy Island, the latter end of May and beginning of June. Printed by Elizabeth Purslow. E. 59. (6.)

June 1.—The Kings Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects of his Kingdome of Scotland. Printed by Euan Tyler: Edinburgh. E. 104. (24.)

June 1.—[A Circular issued by the Special Committee appointed by the House of Commons "for the better expediting of the Affaires of Ireland," summoning the "Adventurers for Ireland" to a meeting at Grocers Hall.] E. 104. (28.)

June 2.—To the King's Majestie, the humble Remonstrance and renewed Petition of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, from their meeting at Edinburgh. Printed by Robert Bryson: Edinburgh. E. 249. (27.)

June 2.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one that the Committee at Haberdashers Hall shall have power to call before them all such persons as have not contributed proportionably according to the ordinance of the 20. past, the other ordaining additionall committees in several counties. Printed for John Wright. E. 104. (38.)
1643.


E. 104. (30.)

June 3.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects in answer to a Declaration of the Lords and Commons upon the proceedings of the late treaty of peace. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

E. 104. (31.)

June 3.—At the Committee of Lords and Commons for Advance of Money and other Necessaries for the Army. [An order respecting the Collection of the weekly assessment.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (19.)

June 4.—Good Newes from Sea; being a relation of the late sea-fight between Capt. William Thomas, implored for the service of the King and Parliament, against Captain Polhill, of the Mayflower, with the taking of the said ship. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock. E. 56. (1.)

[June 4.]—[An engraved plan and view of Oxford. By W. Hollar.]

(4 June.) 669. f. 8. (10.)

June 5.—A Declaration of Parliament setting forth the several plots and designs that have been on foot to destroy this Parliament. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 105. (5.)

June 5.—An Ordinance with severall propositions of Parliament for the speedy raising of forces to reduce the town of Newcastle. Printed for I. Wright.

E. 105. (18.)

June 5.—Intelligence from the Armie in a letter from His Excellencie's quarters, near Reading. With a relation of Captain Wingates escape from Oxford. Printed for Samuel Gallibrand.

E. 105. (16.)

[June 5.]—The Copy of a Letter addressed to the Father Rector at Brussels found amongst some Jesuites taken at London about the third yeere of His Majesties raigne, wherein is manifested that the Jesuites have been the only contrivers of the miseries of this Kingdome. [Signed: J. M.] Printed for Ralph Rownthwait. (5 June.)

E. 105. (4.)

[June 5.]—The Pathway to Peace, or, the only assured means whereby to put a finall end to the manifold divisions of this distracted Kingdom. By Thomas Gardener. Printed by J. R. for John Browne. (5 June.)

E. 105. (1.)

June 6.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to the Scots Declaration,
1643.

presented unto them by the Commissioners of the said Kingdome,
intimating with what thankfulness they have perused their brotherly
advice. [See above: 20 May, E. 103. (4.)] Printed for I. H.
(6 June.)
E. 105. (6.)

June 6.—A Sacred Vow and Covenant taken by the Parliament upon
the discovery of the late horrid designe for the destruction of this
Parliament and the Kingdom. Together with the names of those
members of the House of Commons which have taken the said Vow.
Printed for Edward Husbands.
E. 105. (26.)

June 6.—Another miraculous Victory obtained by the Lord Fairfax
against the Earl of Newcastle at Barnham-Moore. Printed for Robert
Wood.
E. 106. (3.)

June 6.—[A request by the Clerks and Gentlemen belonging to the
Members of Parliament, "that all Clerks belonging to any of the Inns
of Court, or any office in and about London, would be pleased to meet
them on Thursday next by seven of the clock in the morning, at the
Piazz in Coven-Garden, with spades, shovels, pickaxes, and other
necessaries fit for the digging of the trenches."]  s. sh.

669. f. 7. (20.)

[June 6.]—"Tis a plaine Case, Gentlemen. [Royalist verses.]  s. sh.
Printed by Stephen Bukley : Yorke. (6 June.)  669. f. 8. (13.)

June 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, 7 June, concerning the seizing of
horses for his Excellency the Earl of Essex. Also an Order of the
Commons House concerning Coals, that they shall be sold at 23
shillings the chaldron at the most, 8 June. Printed for Edward
Husbands.
E. 105. (22.)

[June 7.]—The Holy Harmony; or, A Plea for the abolishing of
Organs and other Musick out of the Protestant Churches of Great
Britain. Printed by R. Austin & A. Coc. (7 June.)  E. 105. (11.)

June 8.—An Order [from the Committee of the Navy] concerning the
price of Coales, and the disposing thereof, within the City of London
and the suburbs, &c. [With an Order from the House of Commons
concerning the same.]  s. sh. Printed by Richard Coles.

669. f. 7. (21.)

[June 8.]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the University
of Cambridge. [Praying for exemption "from all preparations and
contributions to War."]  s. sh. (8 June.)  669. f. 8. (11.)

June 8.—A Discovery of the plot for the Ruine of the City of London
and the Parliament as it was made known by John Pym, Esq. Printed
for Peter Cole.
E. 105. (21.)

[June 8.]—Englands Satisfaction in eight queries concerning the true
place, office and power of a King, according to God's word. (8 June.)
E. 105. (14.)
1643.

June 8.—A Few Propositions shewing the Lawfullnesse of Defence against the injurious attempts of outrageous violence. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.
   E. 106. (7.)

[June 8. ]—A new Declaration out of Orient: or, from the rising up of Mount Zion, the beloved city of God, the New Jerusalem. Printed by R. A. and A. C. (8 June.)
   E. 249. (13.)

June 9.—A Declaration of His Majesties Privie-Council in Scotland [respecting the condition of affairs in Ireland]. Together with a treacherous Plot of the Papists, discovered by the apprehending of the Earl of Antrim. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for Edward Husbands: London.
   E. 56. (9.)

   E. 55. (3.)

   E. 105. (19.)

[June 9. ]—A Remonstrance presented to His Majesty by the Parliament in June 1628. Wherein is discovered the great danger that England and Ireland then lay under, and the Parliament’s care to have secured them. Whereby may appear that the alteration of religion and arbitrarie government was foreseen in former Parliaments. (9 June.)
   E. 249. (14.)

June 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament that all the Temporall Livings, Dignities and Ecclesiasticall Promotions belonging unto William, Archbishop of Canterbury be forthwith sequestered, and that he shall be suspended until he be either convicted or acquitted of high Treason which he stands now accused. Printed for John Wright.
   E. 105. (29.)

June 10.—A Remonstrance of Parliament concerning the present state of the Kingdom, wherein is discovered the late malignant and pernicious designe against the Parliament. Printed for Robert Bird.
   E. 105. (23.)

June 11.—Oratio Dominica; or, The Lords Prayer pleading for better entertainment in the Church of England. A sermon preached at Saint Mary Woolnooth, London. By Peter Bales. Printed for F. E.
   E. 55. (6.)

June 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the proceedings of divers ill-affected persons within the counties of Denbigh, Montgomery, Flint, Merioneth, Carnarvon and Anglesey, who have entered into an
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.
hostile Association amongst themselves, and that Sir Thomas Middleton be appointed Sergeant Major Generall of all the forces for the preservation of the said countie. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 59. (23.)

June 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the calling of an Assembly of Divines to be consulted with by the Parliament for the settling of the government and liturgy of the Church of England. With the names of all the Ministers and others appointed for the same. Printed for John Wright.

E. 105. (34.)

June 12.—An Order of the House of Commons for a Contribution for Sick Souldiers under the command of the Earl of Essex, 12 June; together with Two Orders of the Committee of the House of Commons and the Citie of London, for reducing Newcastle, 13 June. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 55. (3.)

[June 13.—A True Discoverie of the late intended plot to ruine the Citie of London and the Parliament, with the names of the conspirators. Printed for J. R. (13 June.)

E. 105. (31.)

June 13.—Will and Law, Reason and Religion, Treason and Rebellion are words of wonder to weake and wise men, and by them Malignants deceive the multitude. (13 June.)

E. 105. (30.)

June 14.—An Order of Parliament for the regulating of Printing and for suppressing the great late abuses in printing unlicensed pamphlets. Printed for I. Wright.

E. 106. (15.)

June 14.—A Particular of the Names of the Licensers appointed by the House of Commons for Printing. Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands.

E. 55. (9.)

[June 14.—The Discovery of Malignants. (14 June.) E. 106. (5.)

[June 14.—A Letter written by a learned and reverent Divine to William Laud concerning his inclination to Popery. (14 June.) E. 106. (4.)

[June 14.—The Subject of Supremacie, the Right of Caesar, Resolution of Conscience; and may serve as a replication to the Reply of Dr. Ferne. pp. 82. [See above: 18 April, E. 97. (7.)] Printed for Ben: Allen. (14 June.)

E. 106. (1.)

June 15.—A Brief Narrative of the late treacherous and horrid Designe which hath been lately discovered. With a copy of the Commission under the great Seal, sent from Oxford to severall persons in London. Printed for Edward Husbands. (15 June.)

E. 106. (10.)


E. 106. (8.)

June 15.—Davids Song of three parts. A sermon preached before the House of Lords, the day for publike Thanksgiving for Gods
1643.

deliverance of the Parliament, Citie and Kingdome from the late
Conspiracy. By Charles Herle. Printed by T. Brudenell, for N. A.

E. 56. (4.)

June 15.—The Noble-Mans Patterne of true and reall Thankfulnessse.
A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Edmund Calamy.
pp. 59. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith. E. 56. (3.)

June 15.—Haman's Vanity. A sermon preached to the House of
Commons at their late Thanksgiving. By Obadiah Sedgwick. Printed
by R. Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 56. (6.)

June 15.—The Song of Moses and the Song of the Lambe. A sermon
preached to the House of Commons at their late day of Thanksgiving.
E. 56. (5.)

June 16.—His Majesties Declaration in defence of the true Protestant
Religion, according to the copie written with his owne hand. Printed

June 16.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the miserable
condition of Ireland, with some Motives propounded for Relief.
Printed for J. Wright.

E. 55. (1.)

June 17.—The Vow and Covenant appointed by Parliament to be taken
by every man throughout the whole Kingdome. Printed for John
Wright.

E. 55. (17.)

June 18.—A True Relation of a gret Fight at Chinner near Tame.
With the manner how the Kings Forces were forced to retreat. Printed
by B. A. for Robert Wood and John Grenesmith. E. 55. (11.)

June 18.—Two Letters from Robert Earl of Essex, the one relating the
ture state of the late skirmish at Chinner, the other to the well-affected
of the county of Essex. Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands.

E. 55. (19.)

June 19.—A Declaration of Parliament [16 June] concerning the
Miserable Condition of Ireland. Whereunto are added the Propositions
made [19 June] by the Committees of the House of Commons and the
Committee of Adventurers for the relieving of the Protestant brethren
in Ireland. Printed by George Miller.

E. 55. (20.)

June 19.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London regulating
the sale of Milk on Sunday.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (22.)

[June 19.]—Secrets Discovered, in Englands Complaint against the
States Generall of the United Provinces, for their perfidious proceedings
against the welfare of this Kingdome. Transalated out of Dutch.
Printed for Benjamin Allen. (19 June.) E. 55. (5.)

[June 19.]—Church Reformation, tenderly handled in foure Sermons
preached in the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth. pp. 72. Printed
by G. M. for John Burroughes. (19 June.) E. 55. (7.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

June 20.—By the King. A Proclamation warning all His Majesties good Subjects no longer to be misled by the ordinances of one or both Houses, by reason the Members do not enjoy the freedome and liberty of Parliament. With His Majesties gracious offer of pardon, etc. s. sh. 
Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (23.)

[June 20.]—A True Reformation and Perfect Restitution, wherein the true Church of Christ is discovered. By J. G. [i.e. John Graunt]. 
Printed by T. B. for S. B. (20 June.) E. 55. (10.)

June 21.—By the King. His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the taking of the late Vow or Covenant. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (24.)

[June 21.]—The First Man; or, A Short Discourse of Adams State. By J. G. [i.e. John Greene.] Printed for Benjamin Allen. (21 June.) E. 55. (15.)


June 22.—The Remonstrance of the Commissioner of the Generall Assembly of Scotland to the Convention of Estates convened at Edinburgh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London by Thomas Paine and Matthew Simmons. E. 60. (6.)

[June 22.]—Records of things done in Parliament, without the Kings consent, of higher consequence than have yet been done by this Parliament. Printed by R. Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock. (22 June.) E. 55. (16.)

[June 22.]—The Camp at Gilgal. Or, a view of the King's Army and spiritual provision made for it. [By H. Ferne, afterwards Bishop of Chester.] pp. 58. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (22 June.) E. 1178. (2.)

[June 23.]—Englands Selected Characters, describing the good and bad Worthies of this Age. [By Nicholas Breton.] Printed for T. S. (23 June.) E. 55. (18.)


[June 23.]—A Watchword for Kent; being sermon notes, by William Jemmat. Printed for Matthew Walbanke. (23 June.) 249. (20.)

June 24.—A Sacred Oath or Covenant to be taken by all His Majestyes Loyall Subjects for the maintenance of the true Reformed Protestant
1643.
  s. sh. Printed at Oxford. 669. f. 7. (25.)
June 24.—[A Proclamation of Parliament summoning the Assembly of
Divines to meet on July 1.] Printed for John Wright.  E. 62. (1.)
June 24.—[A Proclamation of Parliament ordering Ministers to pray
for the Assembly of Divines.] Printed for John Wright.  E. 62. (2.)
June 24.—Irelsand Excise, by the Lords,Justices and Councell there,
as it was given at his Maiesties Castle in Dublin. Printed for Michaeill
Sparke Senior & Junior.  E. 62. (10.)
June 24.—An Elegiacall Epitaph upon the death of John Hampden,
deceased 24 June. By John Leicester. s. sh. Printed by Bernard
Alsop.  669. f. 8. (17.)
June 26.—England’s Petition to Parliament; or, a petition of the
distressed and almost destroyed subjects of England to the two Houses.
By N. R. Printed for William Web. (26 June.)  E. 249. (22.)
June 26.—The Judgement of the Court of Warre upon the charge laid
against Sir Richard Cave for the delivery up of Hereford. s. sh.
Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (26.)
June 26.—The Bramble Berry; or, A briefe discourse touching
participating in mixt Assemblies at the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.
By W. L. pp. 54. Printed by Richard Cotes. (26 June.)
E. 56. (8.)
June 27.—The Vow and Covenant; together with Instructions bow the
said Vow shall be taken. Printed for Edward Husbands.  E. 56. (10.)
June 28.—Two letters; the one from Sir Hugh Cholmley to Capt.
Gotherick, advising him to quit Wreste Castle, the other Capt.
Gothericks advice in answer, detesting so treacherous an act. Printed
for Edward Husbands.  E. 60. (4.)
June 28.—Prayers Prevalencie for Israels Safety. A sermon preached
before the House of Commons at the solemnne Fast. By Thomas Carter.
Printed by Richard Cotes, for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith.
E. 60. (2.)
June 29.—A True Relation of some notable passages performed on the
coasts of England and Irelan by some of the ships under the command
of the Earle of Warwick. Certified by two letters. 29 and 30 June.
Printed by Francis Leach, for Lawrence Blacklock.  E. 59. (17.)
June.]—Consilium de Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana a Christiano
Alethocrito [i.e. Louis Du Moulin] suggestum. pp. 60. Typis E. G.
E. 56. (12.)
June.]—Didascalie. Discourses on several places of the Holy Scrip-
tures. Delivered on sundrie occasions unto an English congregation
(Printed at Amsterdam.)  E. 1103. (1.)
1643.

[June.]—Zealous Beleevers are the best Subjects to Caesar. Or an exhortation to all good Christians to pray for their princes. By J. F. pp. 134. E. 1103. (2.)

July 1.—A True Relation of the Discovery of a dangerous Plot for the delivering up of the townes of Hull and Beverly. With the manner of the apprehension of Sir John Hotham, Sir Edward Rhodes and Captaine Hotham. Printed for Henry Overton. E. 59. (2.)

[July 1.]—A Plaine Case; or, Reasons to convince any, that would be honest, which side to take in this present Warre. [A pamphlet in favour of the Royalist party.] (Printed at Oxford, 1 July.) E. 56. (14.)

[July 1.]—The English Pope; or, A discourse wherein the late mysticall Intelligence betwixt the Court of England and the Court of Rome is in part discovered. [A pamphlet on the Letter of Pope Urban to Charles I., 20 April, 1623, and on the reply of Charles, then Prince of Wales.] Printed for Robert Bostock. (1 July.) E. 56. (13.)

[July 1.]—Englands Alarm to War against the Beast. [See also below: 10 July, E. 59. (19.)] Printed for Thomas Underhill. (1 July.) E. 56. (15.)

July 2.—The Irish Treaty; or, the last Intelligence from Ireland. A letter [signed George Brimpahir]. Printed by T. Harper for H. Shepheard. E. 60. (7.)


July 4.—Mr. Wallers Speech in the House of Commons, being brought to the Barre before they proceeded to expell the House. Printed by G. Dexter. E. 60. (11.)

[July 4.]—The Petition of the Protestant Inhabitants of part of the Province of Ulster. (4 July.) E. 59. (3.)

[July 4.]—The Saints Inheritance after the Day of Judgement. Being also an answer to that booke intituled, The Personall Reigne of Christ upon Earth. By T. B. Printed by Richard Cotes, for John Sweeting. (4 July.) E. 59. (4.)

July 5.—A Declaration and Summons sent [5 July] by the Earl of Newcastle to the town of Manchester, to lay down their Arms. With the Answer. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 60. (14.)

July 5.—Some notable Observations upon the late Summons by the Earl of Newcastle of the Town of Manchester. Written by a worthy member of the House of Commons. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 63. (18.)
1643.

July 5.—Verses on the death of the right valiant Sr. Bevill Grenvill, Knight, who was slaine by the Rebells on Lansdown Hill neere Bath, 5 July. *Printed at Oxford.* E. 65. (6.)

July 5.—Mr. Challenor his Confession and Speech before his Execution. *Printed by Peter Cole.* E. 59. (7.)

July 5.—The Whole Confession and Speech of Mr. Nathaniel Tompkins at the time of his Execution. *Printed for Peter Cole.* E. 59. (9.)

July 5.—The Satyrick Elegie upon the Execution of Master Mathaniel Tomkins. s. sh. *Printed by William Web: Oxford.* 669. f. 8. (18.)

July 5.—Προσφωνησ Classium et Ecclesiarum Zelandicarum ad Ecclesias Anglicanas. *Typis E. G., impensis Jo. Bothwell.* (5 July.) E. 59. (10.)

July 6.—The Discovery of Mysteriess; or, the Plots of a faction in Parliament to overthrow the established Religion and to subvert the Lawes of this Kingdome. By Gr. Williams, Bishop of Ossory. pp. 112. *Printed at Oxford.* 6 July. E. 60. (1.)

July 6.—A Remonstrance of the Remedies of the present Dangers from the Commissioners of the Kirk in Scotland to the Convention of Estates. Together with the Answer of the Convention. *Printed by G. M., for Edward Brewster.* E. 60. (13.)


July 7.—Zeale for God’s House quickned. A sermon preached before the Assembly of Lords, Commons and Divines, at their solemn Fast. By Oliver Bowles. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand.* E. 63. (6.)

July 8.—The Copie of a Letter from the Maior of Bristoll relating the great defeat given to the Cavaliers in those parts by Sir William Waller and Sir Arthur Haslerig. *Printed for A. N.* E. 59. (25.)

July 8.—A True Relation of the great Victory obtained by Sir William Waller and others of the Parliament Forces against the Marquessse Hartford, Prince Maurice, and others. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* E. 60. (12.)

July 8.—Instructions and Propositions containing encouragements to all good men to subscribe for the raising of an Army of ten thousand men of godly conversation, as additionall forces to the Army under the
1643.
command of Robert, Earle of Essex. For T. Bates and G. Tomlinson. (8 July.)

E. 59. (15.)

July 8.—Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communions, in answer to the doubts of some who abstain from the Lords Supper because wicked persons are present. [See also below: 18 Oct., E. 71. (16.)] Printed by John Raworth, for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 59. (16.)

July 9.—The Earle of Essex, his letter to Master Speaker, with some breve animadversions on the said letter. Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. E. 64. (3.)

July 10.—[A Declaration of Parliament for the postponement of the Assizes.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 7. (27.)


July 10.—Englands second Alarm to War against the Beast. [See also above: 1 July, E. 56. (15.)] Printed for Thomas Underhill. (10 July.) E. 59. (19.)

July 11.—[An Order of the Committee for the Navy and Customs, for the seizure of all Playing-Cards of foreign make.] s. sh. Printed by J. R. for Joseph Huncsett. 669. f. 7. (28.)

July 12.—His Majesties late Protestation before his receiving of the Sacrament. s. sh. (12 July.) 669. f. 7. (29.)

July 13.—A True Relation of the late fight [at Roundway Down, 13 July] between Sr. William Wallers forces and those sent from Oxford, with the manner of Sir William Wallers retreat to Bristol. Printed by G. Dexter for R. Dunscum. E. 61. (6.)

July 13.—The Answer of the Convention of the Estates to the Remonstrance and Desires of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly concerning the dangers of Religion, with a second Remonstrance of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. Printed for Tho. Underhill. E. 65. (14.)

July 13.—Englands Covenant proved lawful and necessary, both by Scripture and Reason. By S. C. [i.e. Samuel Clarke.] Printed for Henry Overton. (13 July.) E. 60. (5.)

July 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the encouragement of Adventurers to make new subscriptions for Townes, Cities and Landes in Ireland. Printed for John Wright. E. 60. (15.)
1643.

[July 14.]-The Anti-Covenant; or, a sad complaint concerning the new Oath or Covenant. pp. 52. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (14 July.) E. 60. (10.)

July 15.-A Letter written out of Bedfordshire unto the Earle of Manchester, and intercepted by one of His Majestys Scouts. s. sh. 669. f. 8. (13.)

July 17.—Lord have mercie upon us; or, A Plaine Discourse declaring that the Plague of Warre took its beginning in London. Written upon occasion of his Majesties Proclamation of 17 July, prohibiting all enter-course of trade between the citie of London and the other parts of his Dominions. (Printed at Oxford.) E. 75. (5.)

[July 17.]-A True Extract of Several Letters lately received relating to the most remarkable Passages of the English and Scotch Armie in Ulster. Printed by George Miller. (17 July.) E. 60. (18.)

July 18.—Six severall orders of Parliament. For punishing such collectors as shall misemploy any moneys, plate or goods. For reducing Newcastle. For sequestration of the estates of Papists in Sussex. For the apprehension of any servant of any persons that beare arms against the Parliament. Concerning souldiers under his Excellencies command. For provision of beds for sicke souldiers. Also a declaration concerning such apprentices as shall serve as souldiers under the Earle of Essex. Printed by E. P. for T. S. E. 61. (4.)

July 18.—A Declaration of the Commons that the ayd of the Lord Generall, Lord Fairfax and Sir William Waller shall be recommended to the Committee of the Militia in London. With an order enabling the chief officers of severall cities within Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire to receive the money, horse or plate subscribed. Printed for Edw. Husbands. E. 61. (2.)

July 18.—[A Circular calling a meeting to prepare a petition to Parliament recommending the speedy conclusion of the war.] E. 61. (3.)

July 18.—A Letter from the Synod of Zeland to the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland expressing their fellow-feeling of the present condition of the Kirks of Ireland and England, and exciting us to the like. Printed for Edward Brewster. E. 61. (5.)

[July 18.]-A Letter to a Noble Lord from a Friend at Oxford, upon occasion of the late Covenant. (Printed at Oxford. 18 July.) E. 60. (20.)

[July 18.]-A necessary Advertisement to a needfull Fortification. By William Webster. [Verse.] s. sh. (18 July.) 669. f. 8. (14.)

July 19.—The Copies of such Bills as were presented unto His Majestie at Oxon. by the committees appointed to attend His Majestie with
1643.

propositions from both Houses. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (19 July.)

**E. 61. (8.)**

July 19.—[An Order of Parliament, appointing the 21st of July as a Fast-Day.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (30.)

July 19.—A Copy of the Petition of the Divines of the Assembly delivered to Parliament, 19 July, together with the answer to the said Petition. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 63. (19.)**

July 19.—[A Circular summoning a meeting at Grocers Hall to discuss propositions concerning Sir William Waller, and the state of the West of England.] **E. 61. (10.)**

July 19.—A Letter from the Earl of Warwick, relating the taking of all the Forts and 16 Pieces of Ordnance from the Malignant Cornishmen, that had before besieged the City of Exeter. *Printed for John Partridge.* **E. 62. (9.)**


[July 21.—A Discourse continued between Patricius and Peregrine touching the civill wars of England and Ireland. [By James Howell.]

(21 July.)

**E. 61. (14.)**

July 21.—Englands Patterne and Duty in it's monthly fasts, presented in a sermon preached to Parliament 21 July, being an extraordinary day of publicke humiliation. By William Spurstowe. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 64. (2.)**


[July 22.—Christ alone exalted. Sermons by Tobias Crispe. 3 vol. [See also below : 29 April, 1644, E. 44. (8.)] (22 July.)

**E. 1106, 1107, & 1107*.

[July 23.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Parliaments forces, that went out under Colonel Brown with Colonell Manwerings forces into Kent, wherein is a true relation of the taking of Tunbridge. (23 July). *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coc.* **E. 62. (11.)**

[July 24.—To the Parliament. The Petition of thousands of the well affected Inhabitants of London, Westminster and Southwarke. [Praying that troops may be raised for the suppression of the Rebels in Ireland.] s. sh. (24 July.) 669. f. 8. (15.)

July 24.—A True Relation of Colonell Cromwels proceedings against the Cavaliers [at Stamford]. Sent in a letter from a gentleman in his army. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 62. (7.)**

T 2
1643.

[July 24.]—A new Remonstrance from Ireland, containing an exact declaration of the outrages exercised by the Popish Rebels in the province of Ulster. By Daniel Harcourt. Printed for Henry Shepherd. (24 July.) E. 61. (17.)

[July 24.]—The Truth of the Times vindicated; whereby the lawfulness of Parliamentary proceedings in taking up of Arms is justified, and Doctor Fernes Reply answered. By William Bridge. Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Ben. Allen. (24 July.) E. 61. (20.)

July 25.—A Declaration of Parliament for the raising of a body of horse to resist the insolencies of the Kings Armie, under the command of Edward, Earl of Manchester. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 61. (27.)

July 25.—A Declaration of the Commons, concerning the rebellion in Ireland, with some papers of the Earl of Antrims, which were intercepted. Also some letters of mart granted by the Lord Mohun, Sir Ralph Hopton, &c. Printed for Edu. Husband. E. 61. (23.)


[July 25.]—A Memento to the Londoners. [Urging them to bestir themselves in their own defence.] s. sh. (25 July.) 669. f. 8. (16.)


July 26.—A true Relation of the taking of Bristol, as it was sent by an Eye-witnesse to the Governor at Oxford. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Leichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 8. (19.)

July 26.—A Copie of the articles agreed upon at the surrender of the city of Bristol, 26 July. Printed for Henry Overtone. E. 63. (15.)

July 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better securing and settling the peace of the County of Surry. Printed for R. D. E. 65. (22.)

July 27.—A Sermon of Reformation preached at the Church of the Savoy, July 27. By Thomas Fuller. [See also below: 11 Aug., 1643, E. 65. (5.) and 8 March, 1644, E. 36. (9.)] Printed by T. B. for J. Williams. E. 36. (8.)

—— [Another edition.] E. 63. (3.)

[July 27.]—A Short Treatise discovering the prevailing excellency of the death of Christ with the Father, by way of opposition to that doctrine that Christ dyed alike for all. By Richard Marryat. Printed for William Larner. (27 July.) E. 61. (24.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

July 28.—Three Speeches delivered at a Common-Hall, at the reading of a Proclamation from the King. i. By Edward, Earl of Manchester, concerning the Tower of London. ii. By John Pym, upon the said Proclamation. iii. By Henry Martin, Colonell, concerning Sir William Waller. *Printed for Peter Cole.*

**E.** 63. (8.)


**E.** 62. (6.)

[July 28.]—The Harmony of our Oathes, shewing an agreement betwixt the Oathes of Supremacie, Allegiance, the Freemans Oath, Protestant and Covenant. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (28 July.)

**E.** 62. (5.)

[July 29.]—Rex meus est Deus, or, a Sermon preached at Norwich. By G. D. [i.e. G. Downham.] (29 July.)

**E.** 62. (12.)

July 31.—The Copy of a Letter written by Colonel Cromwel to the Committee at Cambridge, dated 31 July, concerning the raising of the siege at Gainsborough. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.*

**E.** 63. (12.)

[July 31.]—Musearum Oxoniensium 'Enliatrixa Serenissime Reginarum Mariae ex Batavia feliciter reduci publico voto D. D. D. *Excudebat Leonardus Lichfield: Oxon[e].* (31 July.)

**E.** 62. (14.)

[July 31.]—The Cambridge Royallist imprisoned. [A poem, signed: R. B.] (31 July.)

**E.** 62. (15.)

[Aug. 1.]—The Necessity of Christian Subjection demonstrated by the Doctrine of Christ, and that the power of the King is not of humane but divine right. *Printed at Oxford.* (1 Aug.)

**E.** 62. (18.)

[Aug. 1.]—Christus Dei, the Lords Annoynted; wherein is proved that the Regall or Monarchick power of King Charles is not of Humane but divine Right. *Printed at Oxford.* (1 Aug.)

**E.** 62. (19.)

[Aug. 1.]—The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce restor’d to the good of both sexes from the bondage of Canon Law. [By John Milton.] *Printed by T. P. and M. S.* (1 Aug.)

**E.** 62. (17.)


**E.** 74. (8.)

[Aug. 2.]—Antinomianisme Anatomized; or, a Glass for the Lawlesse. By John Sedge. [See also below: 20 Feb., 1644, E. 1157. (2.)] *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (2 Aug.)

**E.** 63. (5.)


**E.** 63. (16.)

Aug. 3.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Committee of the House of Commons at Merchant-Taylors Hall, for raising the people of
the land as one man under Sir William Waller. Printed by T. Pain and M. Simons.

E. 63. (10.)

Aug. 3.—The Copie of a letter sent from Exeter by a gentleman of quality to a friend in London, shewing how the enemy have besieged the said city. Printed for Bernard Asoop.

E. 65. (2.)

Aug. 3.—The Souldiers Pocket Bible : containing the most, if not all, those places contained in holy Scripture, which do shew the qualifications of his inner man, that is a fit Souldier to fight the Lords Battels. Printed by G. B. and R. W. for G. C. (3 Aug.) C. 54. aa. 1. (2.)

Aug. 3.—England’s third Alarm to Warre, stirring up the whole land to help the Lord and his servant David against most bloody adversaries. Printed for Thomas Underhill. (3 Aug.) E. 63. (9.)

Aug. 4.—A Letter from the Assembly of Divines in England to the Generall Assembly in Scotland, together with the answer of the Generall Assembly of Scotland thereunto. For John Bellamie & Ralph Smith.

E. 67. (10.)


E. 63. (17.)

Aug. 4.—The Plotts revealed and the Parliament vindicated: or a discovery of the wicked designes of Jesuites, Papists and other popishly affected persons. Printed for F. Coles and F. Leach. (4 Aug.)

E. 63. (20.)

Aug. 4.—A Staffe of comfort to beare up the Spirit under the heaviest outward Cases. Printed for Tho. Underhill. (4 Aug.) E. 1184. (2.)

Aug. 5.—A Relation made in the House of Commons by Col. Nathaniel Fiennes, concerning the surrender of Bristol. Printed for R. D.

E. 64. (12.)

Aug. 5.—An Evenings Sacrifice, or prayer for a family; necessary for these calamitous times. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Reading."] (5 Aug.)

E. 1144. (6.)

Aug. 7.—To the Commons. The Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen and Commons of the Citie of London. [Praying "that justice may be done upon Offenders and Delinquents."] Printed for Thomas Underhill.

669. f. 8. (20.)

Aug. 7.—Another Extract to severall letters from Ireland intimating their present state, with the oath lately made by the Rebels at their supreme counsell at Kilkenny for the maintenance of the Romish religion; wherein appears how free the Marquesse of Ormond is from those calumnies unworthily cast upon him. Printed by George Miller.

E. 65. (34.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

[Aug. 7.]—Observations upon the instructions for the taking the Vow and Covenant throughout England. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. (7 Aug.) E. 64. (9.)

[Aug. 7.]—A Defence of a treatise against superstition Isu-worship against the scandalous answer of the Parson of Westminster in Sussex [Thomas Barton] wherein his 'Αντίγραφα is overthrown. By M. G. [i.e. Maccall Giles.] pp. 61. [See above: Jan., E. 87. (12.) & (13.)] Printed for Daniel Frec. (7 Aug.) E. 64. (6.)

Aug. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the names of the Committee for Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, Hertford and Huntingdon, together with instructions for the said committee. Also, three special orders; viz.: 1. That the Divines of the Assembly that are Resiants of the associated counties be desired to go down into their several counties to stir up the people to rise for their defence. 2. That the Earl of Essex be desired to grant a commission to the Earl of Manchester to be Sergeant Major General of all the forces of the associated counties. 3. That the six associated counties shall forthwith raise a body of ten thousand foot and dragoons to withstand the enemy. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 65. (9.)

Aug. 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising and impressing of men for the defence of the Kingdom. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 65. (3.)

[Aug. 10.]—Nineteene humble Propositions for Peace. [By Thomas Nutt.] s. sh. (10 Aug.) 669. f. 8. (21.)

[Aug. 10.]—Some small and simple Reasons delivered in a Hollow-Tree in Waltham Forrest, by Aminadab Blower, a devout Bellows-mender of Pimlico, shewing the causes wherefore they refuse the Liturgy or Book of Common-Prayer. [A satire, with a note signed: J. T.] Printed at Oxford. 10 Aug.) E. 64. (14.)

Aug. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of one thousand Dragoons, to be levied in the county of Essex, and the said county of Essex is hereby charged with the sum of thirteen thousand five hundred pounds, for the payment of my Lord Generalls army. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 65. (10.)

[Aug. 11.]—A Preter-Pluperfect, Spick and Span New Nocturnall, or Mercures Weekly Night-News, wherein the publicke faith is published, and the Banquet of Oxford Mice described. (Printed at Oxford. 11 Aug.) E. 65. (1.)

[Aug. 11.]—The Character of Warre; or, the miseries thereof dissected and laid open from Scripture and experience. By R. W. Printed for James Williams. (11 Aug.) E. 249. (33.)

[Aug. 11.]—Examinations, or, A Discovery of some dangerous positions delivered in a Sermon of Reformation preached by Thomas Fuller. By/
1643.


[Aug. 14.]—An Examination of the Observations [by Henry Parker] upon His Majesties Answers, wherein the absurdities of the Observators positions and inferences are discovered. [See above: 2 July 1642, E. 153. (26.)] (Printed at Oxford, 14 Aug.) E. 65. (7.)

[Aug. 14.]—A precious and most divine Letter from that famous Earl of Essex, father to the new Lord Generall, to the Earl of South-hampton, in the latter time of Queen Elizabeth's reign. (14 Aug.) E. 250. (1.)


Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy pressing of 20,000 soldiers for the six associated counties. Printed for John Wright. E. 65. (16.)

Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the late rebellious insurrection in the county of Kent, whereby a committee is appointed to seize upon all the armes and horses, and imprison the persons of all those that have appeared in that insurrection. Printed for John Wright. E. 65. (23.)


Aug. 16.—Seven several strange Prophecies foretelling long since things of late come to passe. [With a woodcut.] Printed for Richard Harper. (16 Aug.) E. 250. (3.)

Aug. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament with an Oath or Covenant to be taken by all persons within the City of London or Line of Communication for the better securing of the Parliament, the Cities of London and Westminster. Printed for John Wright. E. 65. (18.)

Aug. 17.—The Declaration of the Convention of Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland concerning the present expedition into England, according to the Order given at Edensburg, 17 Aug. Printed for Richard Whitaker. E. 74. (2.)

Aug. 17.—Several Letters of great importance and good success lately obtained against the Fellowship of Bristowe by Captain William Smith. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock. E. 65. (29.)
1643.

Aug. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy supply of Monies within the City of London for the maintenance of the Armies raised for the defence of the City. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 73. (30.)

[Another edition.] E. 65. (20.)

Aug. 18.—[A Proclamation for raising men and arms in Scotland, in pursuance of the Solemn Covenant entered into between England and Scotland. MS. note by Thomason: “Printed in Edinburgh.”] s. sh. 669 f. 7. (31.)

[Aug. 18.]—A Looking-Glasse for Rebells, or the true grounds of Soveraignty, proving the King's authority to be from God only: and the Subjects obedience from Gods speciall command. *Printed for William Web: Oxford.* (18 Aug.) E. 65. (19.)

Aug. 19.—[An Order of the House of Commons for the sequestration of the estates of all such members “as shall wilfully neglect their Service in the House.”] s. sh. *Printed by L. N. for E. Hubbands.* 669. f. 7. (32.)

Aug. 19.—An Ordinance of explanation and further enlargement of a former Ordinance made by the Parliament for sequestration of Delinquents Estates, with an Oath for renouncing of Popery. *Printed for Laurence Blaikelocke.* E. 65. (25.)

Aug. 21.—[An Order by the Committee for the Militia, for the relief of Gloucester.] s. sh. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* 669. f. 7. (33.)

[Aug. 21.]—Great Britain's Misery; with the causes and cure. Vindicating the unlawfulness of raising arms by the Parliament against that viperous generation of Papists. By G. S. pp. 64. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* (21 Aug.) E. 250. (4.)

[Aug. 22.]—Colonell Fiennes Letter to my Lord Generall concerning Bristol. [See also below: 23 Sept., E. 67. (36.) & 6 Oct., E. 70. (1.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (22 Aug.) E. 65. (26.)

[Aug. 23.]—The Petition of the Commons of England presented to Parliament, for a speedy reformation in Church and State. (23 Aug.) E. 65. (27.)

[Aug. 23.]—The nineteene Propositions cleared and the practice thereof desired for the certaine speedy deliverance of City and Countrey from feares of Sword and Famine. (23 Aug.) E. 65. (28.)


Aug. 23.—A true Relation of the Marchings of the two Regiments of the Trained-Bands of the City of London for the reliefe of Gloucester, from 23 Aug. to 28 Sept., as also a description of the severall battels at Stow the old, 4 Sept., at Aburne Chase 18 Sept. and at Newbery 20 Sept. By Henry Foster. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* E. 69. (15.)
1643.


669. f. 7. (34.)

Aug. 26.—Act of the Convention of Estates for putting the Kingdom into a posture of defence; at Edinburgh. Printed for Thomas Underhill.

E. 70. (2.)

Aug. 26.—A True Relation of the late expedition of Robert, Earle of Essex, for the reliefe of Gloucester, with the description of the fight at Newbury. 26 Aug. to 20 Sept. Printed for R. Rowntwait. E. 70. (10.)

[Aug. 26.]—Descriprio rerum gestarum in expeditione quam suscepit Robertus, Comes Essexie, ad liberationem Glocestriae obsidione clause. Typis E. G. E. 42. (24.)


Aug. 30.—The Christians Course and Complaint both in the pursuit of Happinesse desired and for advantages slipped in that pursuit. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Thomas Coleman. pp. 71. Printed for Christopher Meredith. E. 69. (5.)


E. 69. (4.)

[Another edition.] E. 1523. (1.)


Sept. 2.—The Report from the Committee of Safety, concerning the Earle of Denbigh. [Declaring their belief in "his innocency and faithfulness to the Parliament and State."] s. sh. Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 7. (35.)

Sept. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of fourtene thousand pounds, and furnishing of armes and ammunition, and concerning the raising of military forces in Middlesex and Surrey. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 70. (18.)

Sept. 4.—The Reformed Malignants; or, a discourse upon the present state of our affaires; betwixt a Cavalier and a Convert. Printed for Laurence Blakelocke.

E. 250. (5.)
1643.

Sept. 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament to prevent the coming over of the Irish Rebels. Together with speciall orders concerning giving power to the Deputy-Lieutenants of any county of the Kingdom, to take the examinations of witnesses against scandalous ministers, etc. *Printed for Edward Husbands.*

E. 67. (6.)

Sept. 5.—Articles of Agreement betweene Prince Maurice and the Earle of Stamford upon the delivery of the City of Excester. *Printed for Tho. Walkley.*

E. 67. (27.)

Sept. 6.—[An Order of the Committee for Advance of Money and other Necessaries for the Army, respecting the collection of the Weekly Assessment.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (36.)

Sept. 6.—A True Relation of the several passages which happened to our Army since it advanced towards Glosester, with the manner of the reliefe of the same, 6 Sept. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.*

E. 67. (13.)

[Sept. 7.]—A Key into the Language of America: or, an helpe to the language of the natives in New England. Together with briefe observations of the customes of the aforesaid natives. By Roger Williams. pp. 197. *Printed by Gregory Dexter.* (7 Sept.)

E. 1159. (2.)

Sept. 8.—The True Copy of the Letter which was sent from divers ministers by Mr. Marshall and Mr. Nye to the Generall Assembly of Scotland. [See also below: 16 Sept., E. 67. (17.)] *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.*

E. 67. (1.)


E. 67. (2.)

Sept. 10.—His Majesties Declaration to all His loving subjects in Cornwall. Given at Sudeley Castle, 10 Sept. [An expression of gratitude for their loyalty and patience. With "the agreement of the Maior, Aldermen, and Inhabitants of Tenby." s. sh. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.*

669. f. 7. (37.)

Sept. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the leavying of Moneys by way of Excise or New-Impost. *Printed for Edward Husbands.*

E. 67. (4.)

Sept. 11.—An Answer to a certain writing entituled Certain Doubts and Quere's upon occasion of the late Oath and Covenant. [By R. Hollingworth.] *Printed for Luke Faune.*

E. 67. (5.)

Sept. 13.—Two Declarations of the Parliament of England: the first to the Convention of the Estates of Scotland, the second to the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, together with the severall answers. *Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith.*

E. 67. (18.)

Sept. 13.—Good Newes from all quarters of the Kingdome, particularly from Gloucester.—Oxford's Latin Rimes turned into English Reason, or
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.
a horrid blasphemy made excellent divinitie. 2 pt. Printed by T. Paine and M. Simmons. E. 250. (9.) and (10.)

[Sept. 13.]—The Pathway to Peace, or, A sure means to make wars to cease. Printed by G. B. and B. W. for G. C. (13 Sept.)

E. 1181. (1.)

Sept. 13.—Symbolum Veritatis. Truths Notable Conspiracy, being severall observations upon the maine reasons and arguments which the Royalists bring for their practice. Printed for John Wright the younger.

E. 67. (9.)

Sept. 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the associating of the County of Hertford with the City of London, and other towns in Middlesex, Essex and Buckingham, to train their forces for their best defence against the common enemies of the Parliament and Kingdom. Printed for John Partridge.

E. 67. (29.)

Sept. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for securing those Apprentices from indemnity, that will list themselves under Sir William Waller. Also two speciall Orders; That all Truncks and other carriages that come out of the City be searched at the Courts of Guards, and those to be tried by a Councell of War that shall send either Flax, Brimstone or Saltpeter or other provision for war these ten dayes without license. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 69. (1.)

Sept. 15.—[An Order of Parliament, declaring that all Apprentices to Watermen who shall enlist for service under Sir William Waller, shall be secured against their masters from all loss and inconvenience.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 69. f. 7. (38.)

Sept. 15.—A Proclamation concerning a Cession of Armes agreed on at Sigginstowne in the County of Kildare, 15 Sept., between James, Marquess of Ormonde, and Donogh, Viscount Muskery, Sir Lucas Dillon, etc. Printed by William Bladen: Dublin. E. 69. (22.)

[Sept. 15.]—The Kingdome Monster uncoaked from Heaven. [Verses directed against Roman Catholics and Royalists. With an allegorical woodcut.] s. sh. (15 Sept.)

669. f. 8. (24.)


E. 31. (15.)

Sept. 16.—The Answer of the Generall Assembly in Scotland to the letter of some of their reverend brethren in England, sent by Mr. Marshall and Mr. Nye to the said Assembly. [See above: 8 Sept., E. 67. (1.)] Printed for Henry Overton.

E. 67. (17.)

[Sept. 16.]—A briefe and true Relation of the seige and surrendering of Kings Lyn to the Earle of Manchester. (16 Sept.) Printed by G. Bishop & R. White.

E. 67. (28.)
1643.
[Sept. 16.]—Parables reflecting upon the Times. [By James Howell.]
(Printed at Oxford, 16 Sept.)
E. 67. (16.)
Sept. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament touching the Gallery to be made
to the Commissioners and Auditors for the Excise. Printed for John
Wright.
E. 67. (24.)
[Sept. 18.]—The Lawfulnes and Unlawfulnes of an Oath or Covenant
set downe in short propositions agreeable to the law of God and man.
E. 67. (20.)
[Sept. 18.]—[An engraved portrait of Sir William Waller, by Roder-
mond after a painting by Cornelis Janssens.] Pieter Stent excudit.
(18 Sept.)
669. f. 8. (25.)
[Sept. 19.]—A Proclamation concerning a Cessation of Arms [for one
year, in Ireland]. Printed by William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted at
London for Edward Husbands.
E. 71. (29.)
Sept. 19.—The Grounds and Motives inducing His Majesty to agree to
a Cessation of Armes for one whole yeare with the Roman Catholiques
of Ireland. Together with the Articles of Cessation. Printed by
E. 71. (20.)
Sept. 19.—A True Relation from Hull of the present state it is in, in a
letter to a Citizen in London. [By Thomas May.] Printed for John
Bull.
E. 69. (13.)
[Sept. 19.]—Certain Queries not unfitting to be read by all His Majesties
subjects in these disloyall times. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.
(19 Sept.)
E. 67. (23.)
Sept. 19.—A Looking Glasse for the Soule. s. sh. Printed by Thomas
Paine and Mathew Symmes.
669. f. 8. (26.)
[Sept. 19.]—The Power of Love. [A discourse on Titus ii. 11, 12.]
pp. 51. Printed by R. C. for John Sweeting. (19 Sept.) E. 1206. (2.)
Sept. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament wherein the County of Lincolne
is added in the association of Norfolke, Suffolke, Essex, Cambridge,
Hertford, Huntington for mutuall defence against the Popish Army
under the Marquess of Newcastle, also giving power to the Earle of
Manchester to nominate governours over the parts of Holland and
Marchland. Printed for John Wright.
E. 67. (32.)
[Sept. 20.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of many true-
hearted Protestants. [Praying that Brownists and Anabaptists may
be given an opportunity of publicly justifying their belief. By Thomas
Nutt.] s. sh. (20 Sept.)
669. f. 8. (28.)
[Sept. 20.]—The humble request of certain Christians reproachfully
called Anabaptists [that they may be allowed to publicly justify their
belief. By Thomas Nutt]. s. sh. (20 Sept.)
669. f. 8. (27.)
[Sept. 20.]—A True Relation of the late Battell neere Newbery
1643.


**E. 69. (2)**

**Sept. 20.—A True and Impartial Relation of the Battalle near Newbery, 20 Sept., with the severall actions of the Kings Army since His Majesties removing it from before Gloucester. Sent in a letter to a Noble Lord. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.***

**E. 69. (10)**

**Sept. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament, shewing that all His Majesties, the Queens and Princes Honours, Mannors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Revenues and Profits whatsoever in England and Wales shall be seized upon, to be implored for the good of His Majesty and the Common-wealth. *Printed for John Wright.***

**E. 67. (37)**

**Sept. 21.—A Solemn League and Covenant for reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happiness of the King and the peace and safety of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.***

**E. 67. (33)**

--- [Another edition, with two Special Orders concerning the taking of the Covenant.] *Printed for Edward Husbands.*

**E. 69. (7)**

--- [Another edition.] Also a preamble made by a Member of the House of Commons, to invite all good Christians to keep it. *Printed for E. Husbands.*

**E. 1210. (2)**

--- [Another edition, engraved throughout and illustrated with draw-ings.] *Sold by Thomas Jenner.*

**E. 253. (8)**

**Sept. 21.—Foedus Pactumq: Solenne pro reformatione et propagnatione religionis. [The Covenant sworn to by the House of Commons and Assembly of Divines.] *Impensis Rodulphi Smith.***

**E. 49. (7)**

**[Sept. 22.—A Briefe and Exact Relation of the most remarkable passages that hapned in the Seige of the City of Glocester. By John Dorney. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (22 Sept.)**

**E. 67. (31)**

**[Sept. 22.—An Abstract of some late Characters, or, how the principall means appointed for our Reformation is become the maine fuell of our Wickedness. *Printed for James Crumpe.* (22 Sept.)**

**E. 67. (35)**

**[Sept. 23.—An Answer to Col. Nathaniel Fiennes relation concerning his surrender of the City and Castle of Bristol. [See above: 22 Aug., E. 65. (26.) & also below: 6 Oct., E. 70. (1.)] (23 Sept.)**

**E. 67. (36)**

**[Sept. 23.—Lancashires Valley of Achor is Englands Doore of Hope set wide open in a brief History of the powerfull hand of Divine Providence, ordering the Militia of Lancashire to the preservation of a poor and praying people against a considerable armie of Popish persons. *Printed for L. Favne.* (23 Sept.)**

**E. 67. (39)**


**E. 68. (1)**
1643.

Sept. 23.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding all the tenants or debtors of such who are in actual and open rebellion, to pay any rents or debts to such persons. Given at Oxford. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (39.)

— [Another edition.] 669. f. 7. (43.)

Sept. 25.—The Covenant, with a narrative of the proceedings and solemn manner of taking it by the House of Commons and Assembly of Divines, 25 Sept. For Thomas Underhill. E. 70. (22.)

[Sept. 25.]—A Letter from a Friend in the country to a Member in the House of Commons [on Episcopal Government]. (25 Sept.) E. 68. (2.)

Sept. 26.—An Order of Parliament for publishing the Ordinance of Sequestration of the King, Queene and Prince's Revenue. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 7. (42.)

Sept. 26.—The Manner of the March and Embattelling of the Trayned Bands and Auxilaries of the City of London, Hamlets, Westminster men, and the Burrow of Southwarke, as it was appointed by the Committee of the Militia and performed 26 Sept. E. 69. (3.)

[Sept. 26.]—An engraved allegorical plate representing “Romes Monster on his Monstrous Beast”; with explanatory verses by John Vicara. s. sh. To be sold by William Peake. (26 Sept.) 669. f. 8. (29.)

Sept. 27.—A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings used in His Majesties Chappel and in his Armies, upon occasion of the late Victories against the Rebels and for the future sucess of the forces. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. (27 Sept.) E. 69. (6.)

Sept. 27.—A Divine Ballance to weigh Religious Fastes in. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their publique Fast. By Humfry Chambers. Printed by M. F., for Samuel Man. E. 71. (1.)

Sept. 27.—The Difficulty of, and the Encouragements to, a Reformation. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at the Publike Fast. By Anthony Burges. Printed by R. Bishop, for Thomas Underhill. E. 71. (2.)

[Sept. 27.]—The Key of the Revelation searched and demonstrated out of the naturall and proper characters of the Visions. By Joseph Mede. Translated by Richard More, of Linley, with a preface by Dr. Twisse. 2 pt. Printed for Phil. Stephens. (27 Sept.) E. 68. (6.)

Sept. 28.—An Order from the Committee of Sequestrations, requiring Ministers to give public notice of the Ordinances for the sequestration of the estates of all Papists. s. sh. 669. f. 7. (40.)

[Sept. 28.]—A most certain, strange and true Discovery of a Witch, being overtaken as she was standing on a small planck board and as saying on it over the river of Newbury. Printed by John Hammond. (28 Sept.) E. 69. (9.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

Sept. 29.—A True Relation of a Plot to betraye the Towne of Poole and of the narrow escape of the Lord Craford, 29 Sept. Printed for Lawrence Blaikelocke. E. 69. (11.)

Sept. 29.—The Hearts Ingagement. A sermon preached at St. Margaret's, Westminster, at the publique entering into the Covenant, 29 Sept. By Thomas Coleman. Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith. E. 72. (11.)

Sept. 30.—A Declaration of Parliament shewing the present designe, by vertue of a pretended Commission from His Majesty for a Treaty of Peace with the Rebels in Ireland. Printed for John Wright. E. 69. (16.)

[Sept. 30.][An Order of Parliament, to certain Companies of the City of London, requiring them to pay the rates assessed upon them, which have fallen into arrear.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 7. (41.)

[Sept. 30.][The true Causes of the Commitment of Mr. Clement Walker to the Tower. s. sh. (30 Sept.)] 669. f. 8. (30.)

[Sept.][The Declaration of the Kingdoms of England & Scotland joyned in arms for the vindication and defence of their religion, liberties and laws against the popish prelatical and malignant party; by the Parliament of England and the Convention of Estates of Scotland. (Sept.)] E. 1208. (2.)

[Sept.][Caramuel ridiculus Caramueli convicto. D. per Petrum Garciam, tonsorem Olysipponensem. [A reply to "Phillipus Prudens" by Caramuel Lobkowitz.] pp. 91. (Sept.) E. 1201. (1.)

Oct. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the cutting of Wood within three score miles of London, for the better supply of the said city with Fewell. Printed for John Wright. E. 69. (20.)

Oct. 3.—A Letter dated Dublin, 3 Oct., from a Protestant in Ireland to a Member of the House of Commons in England, upon occasion of the Treaty in that Kingdome. [MS. note by Thomason: " Pretended at Dublin, but made at Oxon and printed at London, 6 Nov."] E. 75. (4.)

Oct. 5.—By the King. A Proclamation for a generall Fast to be held throughout this Kingdome on the second Friday in every moneth. Given at Oxford. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (44.)


Oct. 6.—Four Speeches delivered in Guild-Hall upon occasion of desiring the Assistance of our Brethren of Scotland in this Warre
1643.
By Mr. Solicitor [Sir Thomas Gardiner], Mr. Edmund Calamy, Mr. Jeremiah Burroughes, Mr. Obadiah Sedgewick. Printed by R. Cotes.
E. 338. (1.)


Oct. 6.—A Discourse upon Questions in debate between the King and the Parliament. (6 Oct.) E. 69. (26.)

E. 72. (12.)

Oct. 7.—An Order for the sixe Regiments to advance towards Reading. By the Committee for the Militia of London. s. sh. 669. f. 7. (45.)

Oct. 7.—An Order for the speedy raising of Money for the advancing of the Scotch Army. s. sh. 669. f. 7. (46.)


E. 669. f. 7. (47.)

Oct. 9.—Mercurius Davidicus, or a Patterne of Loyall Devotion. Wherein King David sends his pietie to King Charles his subjects. [Portions of the Psalms imitated and put together so as to apply to King Charles.] Likewise prayers and thanksgivings used in the King's Army. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (9 Oct.) E. 1144. (7.)

Oct. 9.—A Prayer of Thanksgiving for His Majesties late Victory over the Rebels [at Newbury on 20 Sept.]. (Printed at Oxford. 9 Oct.) E. 669. f. 7. (48.)

Oct. 9.—Two Ordinances of Parliament: one, that all Sellers of Wines who shall pay the Excise may take for all Spanish wines sold, for every quart foureteene pence and for all French wines eight pence a quart, and so proportionally after that rate; the other concerning Northampton, for the raising of money for the defence of the said county. Printed for John Wright.
E. 70. (11.)

Oct. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for assessing of all such Members as shall absent themselves therefrom or are in actuall warre against the Parliament. Printed for B. Dunscomb. E. 70. (16.)
1643.

Oct. 9.—An Act of Common Councell for the prohibiting of all persons whatsoever, from crying or putting to sale about the streets within this City and Liberties, any pamphlets, books, or papers whatsoever. a. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 70. (6.)


[Oct. 9.]—The Opening of the Great Seale of England, containing brief historicall and legall observations, etc. By William Prynne. E. 251. (2.)

Oct. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the upholding the Government of the Fellowship of Merchants Adventurers of England, etc. s. sh. E. 69. f. 7. (50.)

Oct. 11.—Fresh Intelligence of another new and great Victory obtained [11 Oct.] by Lord Fairfax against the popish Army neere Hull. Printed for A. N. E. 71. (12.)

[Oct. 11.]—Strange, true and lamentable Newes from Exeter, showing how cruelly the Cavaliers have dealt with the inhabitants since the departure of the Earl of Stamford. By William Warren. Printed by John Hammond. (11 Oct.) E. 70. (13.)

Oct. 11.—A True Relation of the fight betweene the Earle of Manchester's forces and the Marquesse of Newcastles forces, 11 Oct., neere Horne Castle in Lincolnshire. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 71. (5.)

[Oct. 11.]—The Grand Question concerning taking up armes against the King answered by application of the holy Scriptures to the conscience of every subject. (Printed at Oxford. 11 Oct.) E. 70. (17.)

Oct. 11.—A plaine and breife discovery of those two beasts that are written, Revel. 13, and to show what dishonour the Clergie bring against Christ and his Church in reading some part of the Service-Book. By James Hunt. Printed for J. H. (11 Oct.) E. 70. (12.)


Oct. 12.—A Letter from Lord Fairfax to Robert Earle of Essex, relating his late successe against the popish Army in the North. Printed for John Wright. E. 71. (15.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

291

1643.
E. 70. (20.)

E. 1208. (1.)

Oct. 13.—Letters of Consequence from Scotland; the first [13 Oct.] from the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Scots Commissioners in England; the second [22 July] from his Majestie to the Assembly and their Answer to it; the third to a private friend in England [19 Oct.]. Also two Ordinances [12 Oct.] for swearing the late Covenant. Printed for Robert Bostock.
E. 74. (5.)

[Oct. 13.]—A Den of Theaves discovered; or, certaine errores and false doctrines delivered in a sermon at a Visitation holden at Baldocke by Henry Denne, confuted by Thomas Atwood Rotherham. pp. 93. [See above: 9 Dec., 1641, E. 1105. (4.)] Printed by R. Cotes, for Samuel Carterwright. (13 Oct.)
E. 251. (3.)

E. 70. (25.)

[Oct. 14.]—The Tragedy of the Kings Armies fidelity since their entring into Bristol, wherein. is set forth their Villanies committed by them upon the Persons and Estates of his Majesties Subjects. Printed for C. M. (14 Oct.)
E. 251. (4.)

[Oct. 14.]—The Oath of Pacification, or a forme of religious accommodation proposed to King and Parliament. [By H. Parker.] Printed for Robert Bostock. (14 Oct.)
E. 70. (27.)

E. 1111. (4.)

Oct. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament declaring the causes wherefore they doe declare that whosoever shall contribute toward the advance ment of the Army of Scots shall be secured by the publique faith of both Kingdomes. Printed for John Wright.
E. 71. (23.)

E. 75. (9.)

[Oct. 16.]—A Remonstrance to vindicate Robert Earle of Essex from some false aspersions cast upon his proceedings. Printed for T. W. (16 Oct.)
E. 71. (7.)

E. 71. (4.)
1643.

[Oct. 16.]—A Pious President to both Kingdomes, for a Sacred Covenant. An exposition by way of paraphrase upon Nehemish x., 28 and 29, by Daniell Swift. Printed by Mary Okes. (16 Oct.)

E. 71. (3.)

Oct. 17.—By the King. A Proclamation to restrain all trade or commerce with the City of London, and same other cities and towns now in actual rebellion. Given at Oxford. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

669. f. 7. (52.)

Oct. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament shewing that all Brewers shall pay the Excise imposed by a former Ordinance before delivering. Printed for John Wright.

E. 71. (19.)

[Another edition.]

E. 75. (15.)

E. 75. (15.)

669. f. 7. (57.)


E. 76. (12.)

Oct. 17.—A Copy of a Letter touching the Lord Say. Printed by R. B. for I. O., and are to be sold by I. S.

E. 72. (5.)

[Oct. 17.]—The solemn League and Covenant cleared to the conscience of every man who is not willingly blinde. By E. W. [i.e. Ezekiah Woodward.] Printed for Christopher Meredith. (17 Oct.)

E. 71. (13.)


E. 71. (14.)

Oct. 17.—A True Relation of a Great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces against the Cavaliers neere Chester, 17 and 18 Oct. Printed by E. P.

E. 77. (44.)

Oct. 18.—A Declaration of the Committee for the Militia concerning the penalties to be inflicted upon those of the Trained-Bands that exempt themselves in this present Expedition. Together with a Declaration of the Commons for the raising of Money for the assistance of Lord Fairfax. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 71. (17.)

[Oct. 18.]—Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communion unsatisfactory; or, Animadversions upon a booke entituled, Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communion. [See above: 8 July, E. 59. (16.)] (18 Oct.)

Printed for Henry Overton.

E. 71. (16.)

[Oct. 20.]—An Ordinance of Parliament to put in execution all former Ordinances for sequestring Delinquents Estates, etc. Printed by L. N. for Edward Husbands.

20 Oct.)

E. 71. (26.)

[Oct. 20.]—Londons Love to her neighbours in generall and in particular to the six associated Counties. Wherein is plainly laid open the danger
1643.
which is like to fall upon them, unless they withstand the blood-thirsty Cavaliers. Printed by John Hammond. (20 Oct.) E. 1183. (1.)


Oct. 21.—A True and Exact Relation of the condition of Ireland since the Cessation; a letter from Dublin, 21 Oct. Printed by G. Dexter for Henry Overton. E. 76. (4.)

Oct. 21.—Insignia Civicas; or, The Anti-Royalists described in their kinds and colours. [In verse.] Printed by Leonard Lichfield; Oxford. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not at Oxford, but at London by Mr. Hieron, printer."] (21 Oct.) E. 251. (5.)

Oct. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the more speedy raising of the Monies formerly imposed and yet unpaid, within the City of London. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 73. (3.)


[Oct. 23.]—Pactum & Foedus Sanctum pro Religione reformanda, pro Authoritate Regis tuenda, etc. (23 Oct.) E. 71. (30.)

Oct. 24.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; the first, 24 Oct., enabling the Committee of the Admiralty to grant Commissions to such Merchants as shall set out ships at their own charge; the second, 31 Oct., for the sequestration of the Estates of Spies and Intelligencers. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 75. (20.)

Oct. 24.—[An Order of Parliament "that all Merchants who shall be willing to set out ships at their own charge, shall have Letters of Mart to take all the ships, goods, and merchandize of any person in arms against the King and Parliament." s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands. 669. f. 7. (53.)


[Oct. 24.]—A Sweet Prosopopeia of the Speech of King Clodoveus to the Bishops and their opposers after he was converted and baptized. s. sh. (24 Oct.) 669. f. 8. (33.)

1643.

[Oct. 26.]—A Briefe Discourse, declaring the impiety and unlawfulness of the new Covenant with the Scots. Together with the Covenant itself. *Printed at Oxford.* 26 Oct. E. 73. (1.)

[Oct. 26.]—Mercurius Rusticus; or, A Countrey Messenger. Informing divers things worthy to be taken notice of, for the furtherance of the Publique Peace and Safety. [By George Wither.] (26 Oct.) E. 73. (2.)


[Oct. 26.]—Convenant & Alliance Saincte, pour la Reformation & defense de la Religion, etc. (26 Oct.) E. 72. (9.)

Oct. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of £66666·13·4 by way of loan for the better enabling of our brethren of Scotland for our assistance in this common cause. *Printed for Laurence Blaikelocke.* E. 73. (6.)


Oct. 27.—The true Copie of a Letter sent [27 Oct.] from an Inhabitant of Bridgewater, wherein is set forth the landing of 1000 Irish Rebels at Mynehead, and of others landed at Bristol. *Printed for Richard Lowmes.* E. 74. (20.)

Oct. 27.—A Letter from Plymouth, 27 Oct., concerning the late Occurrences of that place. *Printed for A. N.* E. 74. (22.)

[Oct. 27.]—The Profession of the True Protestant Religion; or, The Protestantation of the Kirk of Scotland. *Printed by Thomas Fawcet for Lawrence Chapman.* (27 Oct.) E. 73. (7.)


Oct. 28.—A True and Punctuall Relation of the skirmishes betweene the Northamptonshire Forces and a party of the Kings Horse and Foot under Prince Rupert and Col. Urry. *Printed for John Wright.* (28 Oct.) E. 74. (4.)


Nov. 1.—The Copy of a Warrant under Prince Ruperts hand to the Officers of the Hundred of Winnersh in the County of Northampton.
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 295

1643.
[Ordering them to send provisions and labourers to Towcester.] 669. f. 8. (34.)

Nov. 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the reliefe and maintenance of sicke and maimed Soildiers. Printed for John Wright.  E. 74. (13.)

Nov. 1.—A Reply unto several Treatises pleading for the Armes now taken up by subjects. By name, unto the Divines which pleaded Scripture and Reason for defensive Arms, the Author of the Treatise of Monarchy [P. Hunton], the Author of the Fuller Answer his Reply [C. Herle]. By H. Fern. pp. 97. [See above: 29 Dec. 1642, E. 244. (27.); 14 April, 1643, E. 247. (22.); 24 May, 1643, E. 103. (15.)] Leonard Liechfield: Oxford. (1 Nov.)  E. 74. (9.)

Nov. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament whereby Robert Earle of Warwicke is made Governour of all those Islands and Plantations belonging to any of His Majesties Subjects within the bounds of America. Printed for John Wright.  E. 74. (17.)

[Another edition.]  E. 330. (28.)

Nov. 2.—[The form of an Order by the Mayor of London to the several Wards, for the due observance of the Lord's Day.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 7. (54.)


Nov. 2.—The Happy Successe of the Parliaments Armie at Newport, 2 to 4 Nov. Printed for John Wright.  E. 75. (19.)

Nov. 3.—The Doome of Cowardize and Treachery; or, A Looking-Glasse for Cowardly or Corrupt Governours and Soildiers. By William Pynne. Printed for Michael Spark, senior. (3 Nov.)  E. 251. (6.)

Nov. 4.—A Declaration of Parliament that all Officers in Hampshire, Southampton, Sussex, Surrey and Kent shall associate themselves in the defence of each other, and that the Earle of Essex be desired to grant a commission to Sir William Waller as Major Generall over the said forces. Printed for John Wright.  E. 75. (2.)

Nov. 5.—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Commander in Chief of the Town of Plymouth [James Wardlace], concerning the late fight at Mount Stanford, 5 and 6 Nov. Printed for Edward Husbandes.  E. 76. (11.)

Nov. 6.—A Letter, 6 Nov., from Col. Harvey to Robert, Earle of Essex. [With regard to the operations at Newport.] Printed for John Wright.  E. 75. (24.)

Nov. 6.—The Scotch Counsellor, communicating his advice to all that stand well-affected in England to King and Parliament. Dated: Edinburgh, 6 Nov. Printed by R. Austine and A. Coe.  E. 76. (6.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

Nov. 6.—The Propositions of Captaine John Bulmer for the blowing up of a Boat and a Man over London-Bridge. s. sh. 669. f. 8. (35.)


[Nov. 6.]—An Elegiacall Commemoration of the life and death of Josiah Shute, Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth. (6 Nov.) E. 75. (1.)

Nov. 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby all Vintners are required to bring in the Money due for the half Excise of Wines remaining in their hands. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth. E. 75. (8.)

—— [Another edition.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (55.)

[Nov. 8.]—Wittie Observations gathered from our late Sovereign King James in his ordinarie discourse. (8 Nov.) E. 75. (12.)

Nov. 9.—An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the inlargement of a former Ordinance made for the speedy raising of Moneyes. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 75. (26.)

[Nov. 9.]—A Catalogue of Printed Books written by William Prynne before, during, since, his Imprisonment. Printed for Michael Sparke, senior. (9 Nov.) E. 251. (7.)

—— [Another copy, with MS. additions in Thomason's handwriting.] E. 261. (1.)

Nov. 10.—A Forme of Common Prayer, to be used upon the Solemnne Fast appointed by His Majesties Proclamation upon the Second Friday in every Moneth, beginning on the 10 November next. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 76. (20.)

Nov. 11.—By the King. A Proclamation concerning the due and orderly proceedings in the Court of Wards and Liveries. Given at Oxford. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (56.)

Nov. 11.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament touching the Great Scale of England, that the said Scale is to be put into the hands of such Commissioner as are herein named. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 75. (25.)

Nov. 12.—The Souldiers Report concerning Sir William Wallers fight against Basing-house. Printed by John Hammond. E. 76. (5.)

Nov. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for one tenth part more of Customs and Subsidies to be paid for the defence of Plymout, St. Nicholas, Poole, Lyme, and places neer adjacent. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 76. (13.)


[Nov. 15.]—Lawes and Ordinances of Warre, established for the better
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1643.

conduct of the Army by the Earl of Essex. Printed for John Partridge and John Rotheall. (15 Nov.) E. 75. (34.)

[Nov. 15.]-A Copy of Mr. John Duries Letter, presented in Sweden to Lord Forbes, intimating the necessity of a Common Confession of Faith among those Christians that receive the holy Scriptures as the only Rule of Faith and Practise. Published by Samuell Hartlib. Printed by G. M. for Thomas Underhill. (15 Nov.) E. 251. (8.)

Nov. 16.—A Solemne League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion. Together with a preamble made by a worthy member of the House of Commons to invite all good Christians to the constant keeping of it. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands. 669. f. 7. (57.)

Nov. 16.—An Act of the Estates of Scotland and Letters of Horning and Rebellion against James, Duke of Hamilton [and four other Peers who had not signed the Solemn League and Covenant]. Printed for Robert White. E. 433. (10.)

Nov. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament to enable the Earle of Manchester to put in execution all former Ordinances for sequestering Delinquents estates, etc. Printed for E. Husbands. E. 36. (3.)

Nov. 17.—A True Relation of all the skirmishes between our Forces and the Cavaliers at Owlyn. A letter from Capt. George Paine. Printed by E. G. E. 76. (3.)

Nov. 17.—The First Century of Scandalous, Malignant Priests admitted into Bénéfices by the Prelates; or, A Narration of the Causes for which the Parliament hath ordered the sequestration of the Bénéfices of several Ministers for Malignancy against the Parliament. Printed by George Miller. E. 76. (21.)

Nov. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Prevention of such Books and Writings sequestred or taken by Distresse as are fit to be preserved. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 76. (9.)

Nov. 20.—A True Relation of the whole Proceedings of Sir William Waller his Army from 20 Nov. to 9 Dec. Printed by Bernard Alsop. E. 78. (8.)

Nov. 21.—The Declaration and Ordinance of the Lords and Commons touching the Great Seal of England, 11 Nov. And his Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects upon occasion thereof, 21 Nov. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 76. (16.)

[Nov. 21.]-A Discoverie what God hath caused to bee manifested unto the Rulers in England concerning their Diabolicall contentions. (21 Nov.) E. 76. (17.)

1643.
[Nov. 23.]—Three Kingdoms Made One, by entering Covenant with one
God. By Hezekiah Woodward. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.*
(23 Nov.)
E. 76. (23.)

Nov. 24.—Instructions from the Committee of Estates to the Colonellas,
and Committees of War in the Severall Sheriffdoms of the Kingdome
[of Scotland].
669. f. 7. (58.)

Nov. 24.—The Mysterie of Iniquitie yet working in the Kingdomes of
England, Scotland and Ireland for the destruction of Religion truly
Protestant, discovered. [By Edward Bowles.] *(Printed at Edinburgh,
24 Nov.; reprinted at London, 11 Dec.)*
E. 76. (25.)

[Nov. 25.]—The Readinesse of the Scots to advance into England; the
policie and practice of the French Agent there to hinder it. *Printed for
Robert Bostock.* (25 Nov.)
E. 77. (1.)

[Nov. 25.]—The Star to the Wise, 1643. To the Honorable House of
Commons: the Lady Eleanor [Davies] her Petition, shewing cause
to have her Book licensed, being the Revelations Interpretation.
(25 Nov.)
E. 76. (28.)

[Nov. 25.]—A merrie Ballad, called Christis Kirk on the Green.
[Attributed to King James I. of Scotland.] *s. sh.* *Printed for Patrick
Wilson: Edinburgh.* (25 Nov.)
669. f. 8. (38.)

[Nov. 25.]—Dunbritons Castle dolefull Commendations to all the
Rascal Rogues within their nations. [Verses.] *s. sh.* (25 Nov.)
669. f. 8. (37.)

Nov. 28.—Additional Articles of Parliament to the Ordinance of Excise.
*Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.*
E. 77. (21.)

Nov. 28.—A Great Over-throw given to Sir Ralph Hopton’s Army by
Sir William Waller neere Farnham, 28 Nov. *Printed for John
Hammon.*
E. 77. (14.)

Nov. 29.—The Robbing and Spoiling of Jacob and Israel. A sermon
preached before the House of Commons at the Fast. By William
Mewe. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.*
E. 79. (10.)

Nov. 29.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their
E. 79. (11.)

Nov. 30.—An Ordinance by the Lords and Commons enabling all
persons approved of by Parliament to set forth Ships in War-like
manner, for the guarding of the Seas. *Printed for Laurence
Blaikie.*
E. 77. (11.)

Nov. 30.—An Order of the Commons concerning the returning the
names of such Persons as shall not take the Solemn League and
Covenant before Wednesday next. Together with an Order of the
Lords and Commons for the Renting forth of the Houses of such
persons as absent themselves from payment of their Assessments.
*Printed for Edward Husbands.*
E. 77. (24.)
1643.

[Dec. 4.]—Laws and Ordinances of Warre, established for the better conduct of the Army by the Earl of Essex, now enlarged by command of His Excellency. Printed for Luke Faunce. (4 Dec.) E. 77. (25.)


[Dec. 4.]—A Learned, Usefull and Seasonable Discourse concerning the Church of England and the Church of Rome. By Dr. John Bastwick. Printed for John Wright. (4 Dec.) E. 77. (26.)

[Dec. 5.]—Campo-Muse, or the Field-Musings of Captain George Wither, touching his military ingagement for the King and Parliament. [A poem. With an engraved frontispiece representing a standard and trumpet.] pp. 74. [See also below: 17 Feb., 1645, E. 269. (22.)] Printed by R. Austin and A. Coc. (5 Dec.) E. 1144. (4.)

[Dec. 5.]—An Exact Enquiry after Ancient Truths touching the Subsistence of the Church of God. By W. Fenwick. pp. 60. Printed for Edward Husband and Lawrence Blaiklock. (5 Dec.) E. 77. (30.)

[Dec. 6.]—Certaine Motives, Provocations and Reasons to enctoe to the present speedy taking the Medicine to cure Englands insensible consumption by Farthing Tokens. s. sh. (6 Dec.) 669. f. 8. (39.)

Dec. 7.—The Popes Brief; or, Romes Inquiry after the death of their Catholiques in England during these times of Warre. Together with a Catalogue of the Vicars Generall and Archdeacons for the settleing of the Popish Hierarchy in England. Printed for Edward Husband. (7 Dec.) E. 77. (35.)

[Dec. 7.]—Horrid and Strange News from Ireland; being a true relation of what happened in Munster at a Castle called Ballimarter, wherein there were very strange Apparitions. By Henry Lovel, an Eyewitness. Printed by Thomas Harper. (7 Dec.) E. 78. (1.)

[Dec. 8.]—The Quarrell of the Covenant, with the Pacification of the Quarrell. Three sermons by Thomas Case. pp. 102. Printed for Luke Faunce. (8 Dec.) E. 78. (4.)

Dec. 8.—The Young-Mans second Warning-piece. A true relation of the horrible tentations wherewith Satan assaultcd me A. W., Stationer, of London. Printed for A. W. (8 Dec.) E. 78. (7.)

Dec. 8.—A Narrative of the Disease and Death of John Pym [8 Dec.] Printed for John Barlet. E. 79. (27.)

Dec. 8.—A Funerall Ellegie upon the death of Mr. John Pim. s. sh. Printed by John Hammond. 669. f. 8. (40.)

Dec. 8.—An Ellegie to the Memory of John Pym. s. sh. Printed for Lawrence Chapman. 669. f. 8. (42.)

Dec. 8.—An Ellegie upon the Death of John Pym. s. sh. 669. f. 8. (43.)
1643.

Dec. 9.—An Answer to Mercurius Aulicus, 9 Dec. Printed for W. W. E. 79. (14.)

Dec. 10.—By the King. His Majesties Declaration whereby to repeale all Licenses for bringing goods from London and other places in rebellion against His Majesty. Given at Oxford. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 7. (59.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Popish Royall Favourite; or, a full discovery of His Majesties favours to notorious Papists. By William Prynne. [A presentation copy from the author to Thomason.] pp. 76. [See also below: 29 Feb., 1644, E. 253. (2.), and 3 Oct., 1644, E. 251. (9.)]

Printed for Michael Spark, Senior. (11 Dec.) E. 251. (9.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Kingdomes Manifestation; wherein a course may be taken for us and our posterity, to enjoy Peace and Truth together. A speech by John Pym. Printed by B. H., for J. West. (11 Dec.) E. 78. (12.)

Dec. 11.—The Confession, Obstinacy and Ignorance of Father Bell, a Romish Priest. Wherein is declared the manner of his Tryall, Condemnation and Execution, 11 Dec. Printed for Thomas Bates. E. 78. (11.)

[Dec. 11.]—Scotlands Alarme; or, Some Considerations tending to demonstrate the necessitie of our spedie marching to the assistance of our Brethren in England. Printed at Edinburgh; re-printed at London for Robert Bostock. (11 Dec.) E. 77. (5.)

Dec. 12.—To the Honorable Committee at Bury. The Petition of the chiefe Inhabitants of the Liberty of St. Etheldred and of Hoxon Hundred, in the County of Suffocke. [Praying that all well-affected men in the county, between the ages of 16 and 40, may be armed.]

s. sh. Printed for Robert Bostocke. (12 Dec.) 669. f. 8. (41.)

[Dec. 12.]—A Short View of the life and actions of John Pim. Printed by John Hammond. (12 Dec.) E. 78. (13.)

Dec. 13.—A Narration of the great Victory obtained by the Parliaments forces under Sir William Waller at Alton, 13 Dec. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 78. (22.)


1643.


Dec. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for further addition of power to the Committee for the County of Hertfordshire. Printed for John Partridge. E. 78. (27.)

Dec. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for maintaining a Garison at Newport-Pagnell, for the safeguard of the Associated Counties. Printed for John Partridge. E. 78. (23.)

Dec. 18.—A Discovery of the trecherous Attempts of the Cavaliers to have procured the Betraying of Nottingham Castle into their hands. In a letter [from Col. John Hutchinson, Governor of the Castle]. Printed by Richard Bishop. E. 79. (30.)

Dec. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament that no Person within the City of London shall bee of the Common Councell that hath not taken the Solemn League and Covenant. Printed for John Wright. E. 79. (4.)

Dec. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament, directing the payment of all duties upon the Revenue to be made to the severall Receivers appointed, or to be appointed. s. sh. Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 7. (60.)

Dec. 25.—A True Relation of the taking of Grafton House by the Parliaments forces under Serjeant Major Skipton. With the Demands of Sir John Digby upon a surrender. Printed for John Wright. E. 79. (24.)

[Dec. 27.]—A Speech delivered in Parliament by Sir D[udley] D[igges], concerning the evill consequences that doe attend this State by committing places of trust into the hands of Court-Favourites. Printed for Joseph Doc. (27 Dec.) E. 79. (13.)


Dec. 28.—A Copie of Certayne Letters which manifest the designe of the late discovered Plot; first, His Majesties Letter to the City of London, 28 Dec.; secondly, the Lord Digbies Letter to Sir Bazill Brooke, 29 Dec.; lastly, other intercepted Letters touching the same Business, 30 Dec. E. 81. (16.)

1643.
[Dec. 28.]—Powers to be resisted; or, A Dialogue arguing the Parlia-
ments lawfull Resistance of the Powers now in Armes against them.
Also a fit Answere to Dr. Ferns late Answer. pp. 60. [See above:
18 April, E. 97. (7.)] Printed for Henry Overton. (28 Dec.)
E. 79. (15.)

[Dec. 28.]—Scripture a Perfect Rule for Church-Government. A
sermon before sundry of the House of Commons. Printed for Ralph
Smith. (28 Dec.)
E. 79. (21.)

[Dec. 29.]—Morbus Epidemius, anni 1643. Englands New Disease
most contagious at present in Oxford. [By Edward Greaves.] Printed
by Leonard Lichfield : Oxford. (29 Dec.)
E. 79. (22.)

Dec. 30.—[An Order of the House of Commons for Adventurers in
Ireland to meet at Grocers Hall and consider the maintenance of the
Army in Ulster.]

Dec. 30.—A Relation of the entrance of the Swedish Armie into the
Territories of the King of Denmark Printed by Richard Coles and John
Raworth.
E. 79. (28.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1643.—Aggravation of Sinne, and Sinning against Knowledge and
Printed by T. P. and M. S. for John Rothwell.
E. 57. (3.)

1643.—Briefe Collections out of Magna Charta. Which sheweth,
that the Law is the highest inheritance the King hath. Printed for G.
Lindeey.
E. 38. (12.)

1643.—A Childe of Light walking in Darkness; or, A Treatise shewing
the ends for which God leaves his children to distresse of conscience.
By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 239. Printed by M. F. for R. Dawelman.
E. 57. (1.)

1643.—A Discoverie what God through his Servant hath caused to bee
manifested unto the Regents in England concerning their Cain-like,
nay Diabolicall contentions.
E. 419. (35.)

1643.—The Fulnesse of God's Love manifested : or, a treatise discovering
E. 1158. (1.)

[1643.]—The Lofty Bishop, the Lazy Brownist, and the Loyall Author.
[Verses.] s. sh.
669. f. 8. (32.)

1643.—A New Almanack for the yeare of our Lord 1644. With a briefe
Chronologie of the most remarkable occurrences since the beginning
of this Rebellion. By G. Naworth. [See also below: 25 Jan., 1644,
E. 1181. (4.)
1643.
1643.—The Psalms of David in 4 languages [Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English] and in 4 parts. Set to the tunes of our Church. By W. S. [i.e. William Slatyer. Part I only, containing Psalms i.—xxii. The remaining parts were apparently never published. The title-page and the whole of the text of this work are engraved]. Printed by Tho. Harper for George Thomason & Octavian Pullen. E. 1111. (5.)


1643.—The Vanity of Thoughts discovered with their danger and cure. By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 50. Printed for R. Dawlman. E. 57. (4.)

1644.

Jan. 1.—Mr. Vice-Chancellors [Robert Pinck] Speech to his Majestie, at Christ-Church in Oxford, when in the name of the Universitie he presented his Majestie with a faire Guilt Cup and two hundred pounds of Gold in it. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 84. (9.)


[Jan. 2.]—A Commission, granted by His Majesty to the Court of Wards and Liveries, for compounding for Wards, Ideots and Lunaticks. 21 Aug. 1622. Printed by Bonham Norton and John Bill: London, 1622; reprinted for H. H. (Oxford. 2 Jan.) E. 80. (3.)

Jan. 2.—A Letter from Robert, Earl of Essex to the House of Commons, concerning the sending of a Commission forthwith to Sir William Waller. Printed for Lawrence Blakelock. E. 81. (28.)


[Jan. 2.]—A Dialogue betwixt a Horse of Warre and a Mill-Horse, wherein the content and safety of an humble and painfull life is preferred above all the Noyse and Trophies of the Warre. [In verse.] Printed by Bernard Alsop. (2 Jan.) E. 80. (5.)

[Jan. 2.]—The Gentle Lash; or, The Vindication of Dr. Featley, a knowne Champion of the Protestant Religion. Also Seven Articles exhibited against him, with his Answer thereunto. (Printed at Oxford. 2 Jan.) E. 80. (4.)
1644.


[Jan. 5.]—Englands Humble Remonstrance to their King, shewing the cause of this bloody Warre. Printed for G. L. (5 Jan.) E. 81. (2.)

[Jan. 5.]—A New-Yeares-Gift for His Majesty; or, A Petition from his Subjecta. [In verse.] (5 Jan.) E. 81. (5.)

[Jan. 5.]—Seasonable and Usefull Directions, how to comfort and cure the afflicted. By John Forbes. Printed by R. C. for J. Bellamie. (5 Jan.) E. 1184. (1.)

Jan. 6.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Estates, Rents and Revenues belonging to the Colledges and Halls of the University of Cambridge. Printed for F. Constable and John Wright.

E. 81. (9.)

Jan. 6.—Certaine Propositions made by Sir William Waller at the Surrender of Arundell Castle, 6 Jan. Printed by John Field.

E. 81. (21.)

Jan. 6.—An Exact and True Relation of the taking of Arundel Castle by Sir William Waller. Printed for George Lindsey.

E. 81. (12.)

Jan. 6.—A Full Relation of the late Victory obtained by Sir William Waller at the taking of the Castle of Arundell. Printed by John Field.

E. 81. (10.)

Jan. 9.—His Majesties Declaration to all his Subjects of his Kingdom of Scotland, upon occasion of a paper entitled, The Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland concerning the present Expedition into England. [See above: 21 Oct., 1643, E. 71. (27.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

E. 81. (11.)


E. 29. (6.)


E. 29. (2.)
1644.

Printed for Christopher Meredith. (10 Jan.) E. 81. (18.)

Jan. 11.—The Summe of a Conference at Terling, Jan. 11, betweene 3 Ministers pleading for and 2 Catabaptists denying Infantes Baptisme. 
Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith. E. 12. (2.)


[Jan. 16.]—A Canning Plot to divide and destroy the Parliament and the City of London. With the confessions of Master Riley, Sir Basill Brook and Master Violet. pp. 56. Sold by Peter Cole. (Jan. 16.) E. 29. (3.)


[Jan. 16.]—To-day a man, To-morrow none: or, Sir Walter Rawleighs farewell to his Lady the night before hee was beheaded. Printed for R. H. (16 Jan.) E. 29. (5.)

Jan. 16.—[A Declaration by Queen Christina of Sweden concerning "the present warres." E. 45. (7.)

Jan. 16.—Good News for England; or, a relation of more victories obtained by the Sweeds against the King of Denmarke, in letters dated Jan 16 and 19. Printed for B. Bostock. E. 31. (19.)

[Jan. 17.]—Britannia, passionately and historically, remembering her Misery and Happinesse in former ages and declaring her Calamities and Expectations now. (Jan. 17.) E. 29. (8.)

[Jan. 18.]—Mercurius Aquaticus; or, The Water-Poets answer to all that hath or shall be writ by Mercurius Britannicus. [By John Taylor. See also below: 19 July, E. 2. (22.)] Printed in the Waine of the Moone: (Oxford. Jan. 18.) E. 29. (11.)


1644.

[Jan. 19.]—Man's Mortallitian, a Treatise. By R. O. [i.e. Richard Over- 

Jan. 20.—The Copy of a Letter from Col. Francis Anderson to Sir 
   Thomas Glenhame, touching the Invasion of Scotland. Printed 
   by L. Lichfield: Oxford.  [E. 32. (10.)]

Jan. 20.—Magnalia Dei. A Relation of some of the many remark- 
   able passages in Cheshire [Jan. 20 to 28], together with the Victory 

Jan. 20.—An Addition to the Relation of some Passages about the 
   English-Irish Army [20 Jan., etc.]. Wherein are set downe the 
   occurrences at Hawarden Castle. Printed for R. Bostock.  [E. 32. (13.)]

Jan. 22.—His Majesties Speech, delivered at Oxford. Printed by L. 
   Lichfield: Oxford.  [E. 30. (6.)]

Jan. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for prevention of the Adjourn- 
   ment of the Courts of Justice without consent of Parliament. a. sh. 
   Printed for Lawrence Blaiklocke.  669. f. 7. (61.)

Jan. 22.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one for the Recruiting of the 
   Forces of the seven Associated Counties, the other for the regulating the 
   University of Cambridge. Printed for John Wright.  [E. 30. (4.)]

Jan. 22.—The Vote of both Houses of Parliament; upon the discovery 
   of the late Designe [of Sir Basil Brooke and others]. Printed for 
   Peter Cole.  [E. 29. (19.)]

Jan. 22.—A Briefe Relation of the present Troubles in England. 
   Written from London to a Minister of one of the Reformed Churches 
   in France. Translated out of the French. pp. 60. Printed by Henry 
   Hall: Oxford.  [E. 303. (1.)]

Jan. 29.—Two Letters [22 and 29 Jan.] relating the proceedings of the 
   Wars between the Swedes and the King of Denmark. Printed 
   for E. Husbands.  [E. 33. (5.)]

[Jan. 24.]—Reformation of Church-Government in Scotland cleared 
   from some prejudices, by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly 
   of the Church of Scotland. Printed for Robert Bostock. (Jan. 24.)  
   [E. 30. (5.)]

Jan. 24.—The Scots Army advanced into England, certified in a letter 
   from Addarston, from Lord Generall Lesley's quarters. Printed 
   for R. Bostock.  [E. 30. (16.)]

[Jan. 25.]—Mercurius Coelicus; or, a Caveat to all that have reade 
   the pamphlet under the name of Naworth, or, a New Almanack for 
   the yeer 1644. [By John Booker.] [See above: 1643, E. 1181. 
   (4.)] Printed by J. Raworth for J. Partridge. (25 Jan.) 
   [E. 30. (8.)]

   —— [Another edition.]  [E. 35. (12.)]
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

307

1644.


Jan. 26.—A Catalogue of all the names of the Prisoners taken at the raising of the Siege at Namptwich. a. sh. Printed for John Husbands. 669. f. 8. (46.)


[Jan. 29.]-A Short Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland. [By Sir Archibald Primrose.] Printed by E. Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for R. Bostocke. (29 Jan.) E. 30. (15.)

Jan. 30.—A Declaration of Parliament exhorting to the duty of Repentance. Printed for T. S. E. 30. (18.)

Jan. 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament, authorizing the Commissioners of the Great Seale of England to call before them all attendants on the Great Seale, and to tender unto them the Solemn League and Covenant. a. sh. Printed for Humphrey Tuckey. 669. f. 7. (64.)

Jan. 30.—[A Letter from the Earl of Essex to the Earl of Forth, enclosing a copy of the Solemn League and Covenant.] a. sh. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklocke. 669. f. 7. (63.)

[Jan. 30.]-Articles and Ordinances of Warre, for the present Expedition of the Army of Scotland. Printed by E. Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for R. Bostocke. (30 Jan.) E. 30. (17.)

Jan. 30.—The Declaration of the Kingdome of England and Scotland, joyned in Arms against the Popish party. Printed for J. Wright. E. 31. (3.)


x 2
1644.


E. 30. (22.)

[Jan. 30.]—Two Manifestos, or Declarations. The one [30 Jan.] by the King of Denmarke, the other [16 Jan.] by the Queene of Sweden, both concerning the present Warres.

E. 45. (7.)


E. 35. (5.)

Jan. 31.—The Good Man a publick good. A sermon preached to the House of Commons at the late solemn Fast. By Daniel Cawdrey.

Printed by T. Harper for C. Greene and P. W.

E. 34. (1.)


E. 34. (2.)

Jan.—Two Speeches spoken at Oxford by the Earle of Dorset; the one, at his receiving the Office of Lord Privy-Seale; the other, at his being made President of His Majesties Councell. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for Edward Hartley.

E. 83. (45.)

Jan.—A true relation of the success of the ships sent for the reliefe of Ireland under the command of Captaine Swanley [Jan. to March]. By Capt. William Smith. Printed by R. Cotes.

E. 42. (14.)


E. 35. (6.)


E. 33. (8.)

—— [Another edition.]

E. 1208. (3.)

Feb. 2.—[An Order of Parliament “that publike thankes be given unto God in all the Churches in London, for His great goodnesse in sending to our aid our brethren of Scotland, and in giving a victory unto the Parliament neer Namptwich.”] s. sh. Printed for Robert Bostock.

669. f. 7. (62.)

[Feb. 2.]—The Doctrine & Discipline of Divorce. The second time revis'd and much augmented. [By John Milton.] pp. 82. [See also below: 19 Nov., E. 17. (12.)] (2 Feb.)

E. 31. (5.)

Feb. 3.—Ireland's Ingratitude to the Parliament of England; a re-monstrance of Col. Crawfords. Printed by E. Griffin.

E. 33. (28.)
1644.

[Feb. 3.]-The Bishop of Canterbury his confession. [A satire.]
(3 Feb.)
E. 31. (9.)

[Feb. 3.]-The Oxonian Antipodes; or, the Oxford Anty-Parliament.
By J. Brandon. pp. 33. Printed for R. Lounds. (3 Feb.)
E. 31. (8.)

[Feb. 5.]-Newes from Southampton; discovering a plot of the Cavalier Hoptonians against the said towne. Printed for H. Overton.
E. 33. (1.)

[Feb. 5.]-Mr. Cotton's Letter examined and answered. By Roger Williams. (5 Feb.)
E. 31. (16.)

[Feb. 5.]-A Most Grave Confutation of the Errors of the Brownists or Seperatists. Published by W. Rathband. pp. 71. Printed for E. Brewster and G. Badger. (5 Feb.)
E. 31. (11.)

Feb. 7.-A Declaration concerning Sir Edward Deering; with a true relation of the Scotch proceedings about the surrendering of Newcastle. Printed by A. Coe.
E. 33. (4.)

Feb. 8.-A True Relation of the late proceedings of the Scottish Army, sent from before Newcastle. Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.
E. 33. (17.)

E. 32. (2.)

Feb. 9.-England and Scotland's Covenant with their God; viz. in the Protestation, the Vow and Covenant, the League and Covenant for Reformation and preservation of Religion, the honour and happiness of the King, and the peace and safety of the three Kingdomes. Printed for Edward Husbands. (9 Feb.)
E. 1200. (1.)

Feb. 9.-Queries of highest consideration, proposed to the five Holland Ministers [Mr. Tho. Goodwin, Mr. Phillip Nye, Mr. Wil. Bridges, Mr. Jer. Burroughs, Mr. Sidr. Simpson], and the Commissioners from the General Assembly, upon occasion of their Apologies for themselves and their Churches. [See above: 3 Jan., E. 80. (7.)] (9 Feb.)
E. 32. (8.)

E. 36. (4.)

Feb. 10.—A Declaration made to the Kingdome by Henry Earle of Holland. Printed for M. Walbancke. (10 Feb.)
E. 32. (14.)

E. 32. (15.)
1644.

Feb. 12.—The Merchants Remonstrance [at the decline of Trade]. By I. B. of London, Merchant. Printed by R. H. E. 32. (16.)

[Feb. 14.]—A Chekke to Brittanicus [i.e. the writer of the "Mercurius Britannicus"] for his palprable Flattery and Prevarication in justifying condemned Nat. Fiennes. [MS. note by Thomason: "Supposed to be Mr. Prin's."] [See also below: 29 Feb., E. 34. (18.)] Printed by John Dawson for George Hutton. (14 Feb.) E. 253. (1.)


Feb. 17.—The Declaration of George Racokzie, Prince of Transylvania to the States and Peers of Hungarie, in the reasons of his taking up of Armes. Printed for Edward Blackmore. E. 49. (28.)


[Feb. 19.]—Mercurius Propheticus; or, a collection of some old Predictions. (19 Feb.) E. 33. (19.)


[Feb. 20.]—A Full Relation of the Scots besedging Newcastle; also, Lord Fairfax his taking of Whitby. Printed by B. Alsop. (20 Feb.) E. 33. (25.)


Feb. 21.—An additional Ordinance of Parliament, to enable Sir Thomas Middleton to take subscriptions for the raising of Forces. Printed for E. Husband. E. 33. (29.)

Feb. 21.—A Faithfull Relation of the late proceedings of the Scottish Army, dated from before Newcastle. Together with a list of the Noblemen, Commanders and other Officers of the Army. Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand. E. 35. (2.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1644.
Feb. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for taking of the Accompts of the whole Kingdom. Printed for E. Husbands. E. 34. (7.)
Feb. 22.—A true relation of the routing of His Majesties Forces in the county of Pembroke. [22 to 23 Feb.] Printed for E. Husbands. E. 42. (13.)
Feb. 23.—A Declaration wherein the Roman Imperiall Majesty makes known to the States & Peers of Hungarie what reasons have compelled him to proceed in open warre against the Prince of Transylvania. Printed for E. Blackmore. E. 49. (27.)
[Feb. 23.]—Two Prophecies made by Humphrey Tindall, foretelling many strange accidents which shall befall to this Kingdom. [In verse.] Printed for B. Alsop. (23 Feb.) E. 34. (6.)
Feb. 24.—Begin. Los Senores y Communes del Parlamento aviendo recevido ynformacion. [An Ordinance of Parliament, respecting the safe transport of moneys from abroad.] E. 34. (8.)
Feb. 24.—An Exact Relation of foure notable Victories obtained by the Parliaments forces. Informed to Parliament, 24 Feb. Printed by B. Alsop. E. 34. (11.)
Feb. 26.—Three great Victories obtained by the Parliament Forces; the first in Yorkshire, the second at Dorchester, the third at Nottingham. Printed by A. Coe. E. 34. (14.)
[Feb. 26.]—A Dialogue, arguing that Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Curates, Neuters, are to be cut-off by the Law of God. [By H. Woodward.] Printed by T. P. & M. S. (26 Feb.) E. 34. (10.)
Feb. 28.—[A Proclamation by the Earl of Essex commanding all Officers and Soldiers of his army to repair to their quarters.] s. sh. Printed for T. G. 669. f. 7. (66.)
Feb. 28.—Hopes Encouragement, pointed at in a sermon before the House of Commons. By Tho. Young. Printed for R. Smith. E. 35. (18.)
Feb. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament, enabling the Commissioners of the Customs to make saile of certain parcels of Currants formerly seized upon by order of Parliament; and that the moneys so arising be payed to Sir Walter Earle for the use of Reformado officers. s. sh. Printed by L. N. for Laurence Blacklock. 669. f. 7. (71.)
[Feb. 29.]—A Check to the Checker of Britannicus; or, the honour of Col. Fiennes re-estated and cleared. [By Marchamont Nedham. See above: 14 Feb., E. 253. (1.)] Printed by A. Coe. (29 Feb.) E. 34. (18.)
1644.


E. 253. (2.)

[Feb. 29.]—Some Observations and Annotations upon the Apologetical Narration [of Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and others. By Adam Steuart.] pp. 71. [See above: 3 Jan., E. 80. (7.); and also below: 3 May, E. 45. (3.) and E. 54. (18.)] Printed for C. Meredith. (29 Feb.)

E. 34. (23.)

[Feb.]—A True Relation of the proceedings of Col. Langharne [Laugharne] in the county of Pembroke, against the Earle of Carbery and his forces [Feb. to March]. Printed by L. N. for F. Eglefield. E. 42. (19.)


E. 35. (4.)

[March 1.]—A Relation and vindication of William Smith, alias Dowsing, against John Wilson and Capt. Edward Story, who obtained a Commission of Bankrupt against him in his absence. Printed for J. Grove. (1 March.)

E. 35. (7.)

[March 2.]—The Fallacies of Mr. William Prynne discovered and confuted, in a short view of his late booke intituled, The Soveraignty of Parliaments, Opening of the Great Seale, &c. [See also below: 10 April, E. 253. (9.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. [Probably printed in London.] (2 March.)

E. 253. (3.)

[March 2.]—Mercurius Pacificus; or, Vox Turturis. Proposing a Divine Direction for composing of Controversies. By E. M., Gent. (2 March.)

E. 35. (11.)

[March 2.]—A Special Help to Orthographie. By Richard Hodges. Printed for R. Cotes. (2 March.)

E. 35. (9.)

March 3.—His Majesties Letter to the Parliament at Westminster, 3 March, concerning a Treaty of Peace, with the Answer sent to his Majesty, March 9. Printed for J. Wright. E. 37. (5.)

— [Another edition. MS. note by Thomason: "More authentique than the former, and printed 13 days after."] 37. (11.)


E. 36. (12.)


E. 36. (13.)
1644.
March 3.—Kort Verhael aen gaende't versoek der Heeren Ambassadors van Sijn Majesteyt van Vranckrijk voor te Papisten hier te Lande. [3 & 4 March.] Voor A. Wijnbrantuz van Macedonien: Dordrecht.
E. 40. (18.)

March 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the regulating of the Rates on the Customs and Excise of Tobacco. s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.
668. f. 7. (68.)

March 4.—A Coole Conference between the Scottish Commissioners Cleared Reformation and the Holland Ministers Apologetical Narration [by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and others], brought together by a well-willer to both. pp. 18. [See also above: 3 Jan., E. 80. (7.) and below: 16 April, E. 43. (4.)] (4 March.) E. 35. (15.)

March 4.—Mercurio-Coelico-Mastix; or, an Anti-Caveat to all such as have [been] healed and deluded by that impostor John Booker. By G. Naworth. [See above: 25 Jan., E. 30. (8.)] (4 March.) E. 35. (13.)

March 4.—Mercurius Vapulans; or, Naworth stript and whipt, in answer to Mercurio-Coelico-Mastix. By Timotheus Philo-Bookerus. Printed for I. F. (4 March.) E. 35. (16.)

Printed for Michael Sparke, Senior. (4 March.) E. 253. (4.)

March 6.—A Letter to the Lord Grey of Grooby, wherein is declared a great victory obtained by the Parliaments forces neere Hinkeley. Printed for A. Coe.
E. 37. (9.)

March 6.—Prognosticon Posthumum. 164]. By way of caution to the people that shall happen to reade Na-worth. As an Appendix to Maister John Bookers Mercurius Celicus. Written by S. Morgan. [See above: 4 March, E. 35. (12.)] (6 March.) E. 253. (6.)

March 6.—A Rope for a Parret. Being a rejoynder to A Caveat to all people of the Kingdom, in answer to Mercurio Coelico mastix by George Naworth. [See above: 4 March, E. 35. (12.)] Printed for John Partridge. (6 March.) E. 253. (5.)

March 6.—The Rebells Cathechisme. [By Peter Heylin.] pp. 29.
(Printed at Oxford. 6 March.) E. 35. (22.)

March 6.—XXXIII Religions, Sects, Societies and Factiones of the Cavaliers now in armes against the Parliament. Printed by A. Coe. (6 March.) E. 35. (26.)

March 7.—The Anatomie of the French and Spanish Faction. Printed by B. Alsop. (7 March.) E. 35. (29.)

March 8.—Chillingworthi Novissima; or, the Sickness, Heresy, Death and Burial of William Chillingworth. By Francis Cheynell. Printed for S. Gellibrand (8 March.) E. 36. (7.)
1644.


March 9.—An Exact Relation of the Victorie at Milford Haven against the Earl of Carbery [9 March]. By Capt. William Smith. Printed by M. Bell. E. 3. (12.)


[March 9. — The Iniquity of the late Solemne League or Covenant discovered. [See also below: 29 March, E. 39. (20.)] (9 March.) E. 36. (10.)

March 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament inabling the Lord Majer to sequester all the houses, rents and revenues belonging to the Deane and Chapter of the Cathedrall Church of Pauls. And for the paying Doctor Burges 400 pounds per annum for a publike Lecture in the said Church. As also for the setting of Master Philip Goodwin in the Vicarage at Watford. [23 April, 1645.] Printed for John Wright. E. 283. (2.)

[Another edition.] E. 40. (2.)

March 12.—An Exact Relation of the last newes from the Scottish Army. Printed by L. Biaiklock. E. 37. (3.)


March 13.—A Statute against Drunkennesse, viz. 4. Jacobus 5. The Penaltie of a Drunkard, &c. A Statute against Swearing, 21 Jacob. 20. None shall prophanely swear or curse. s. sh. 669. f. 7. (70.)

March 13.—[An Order, issued by a Justice of the Peace, for putting in execution several statutes against Unlawfull Assemblies, Sabbath-Breaking, Swearing, Drunkenness, etc., within the City of London.] s. sh. 669. f. 7. (69.)

1644.

[March 13.]—Se Defendendo. A shield and shaft against Detraction, opposed by Capt. George Wither. (13 March.) E. 37. (13.)

[March 14.]—A Declaration published in Devon by Sir George Chudleigh, to delude his countrymen touching the present differences between his Majestie and the Parliament. Together with a full Answer thereunto. Printed by L. N. for R. Clutterbuck. (14 March.) E. 37. (20.)

[March 14.]—Christ's Submission to His Father's Will. A sermon, by Nicolas Estwick. Printed by G. Miller. (14 March.) E. 37. (18.)

[March 14.]—Lay-Preaching Unmasked. By a Well-willer to Reformation. Printed for W. L. (14 March.) E. 37. (14.)

[March 14.]—The Recantation of Mercurius Aulicus; or, Berkinsheads Complaint. [A satire.] Printed for I. F. (14 March.) E. 37. (17.)


[March 15.]—The New Bloody Almanack for this insuing Yeare. Printed by J. Hammond. (15 March.) E. 37. (23.)

[March 15.]—A Spiritual Song of Comfort to the Souldiers gone forth in the Cause of Christ. s. sh. (15 March.) 669. f. 8. (47.)

March 18.—An Exact Relation of the defeat given to the enemies Horse neer Camben, by Sergeant Major Beere. Printed for A. Coe. E. 38. (9.)


March 19.—A Declaration of the Parliament assembled at Oxford of their proceedings touching a Treatie for Peace. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. E. 38. (5.)


1644.
March 21.—[An Ordinance of Parliament permitting trade to be resumed with Sunderland and Blyth.] _s. sh._ *Printed for John Wright._

669. f. 7. (72.)

March 21.—His Highnesse Princke Ruperts raising of the siege at Newarke, March 21. _[Printed at Oxford.]_ E. 38. (10.)
March 21.—A Briefe Relation of the Siege at Newark. _Printed for P. Cole._
E. 39. (8.)

[March 21.]—A Solemn Discourse upon the Sacred League and Covenant of both Kingdomes. By John Saltmarsh. _Printed for Laurence Blaiklock._ (21 March.)
E. 253. (7.)

March 23.—A Declaration of Parliament to publish their proceedings upon His Majesties Letter touching a Treaty of Peace. _Printed for E. Husbands._
E. 39. (25.)

[March 24.]—Liberty of Conscience; or, the sole means to obtaine Peace and Truth. [By Henry Robinson.] pp. 62. (24 March.)
E. 39. (1.)

March 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the making of Salt-Peter. _Printed for E. Husbands._
E. 40. (24.)

March 25.—By the King of Kings his Prophets; a proclamation concerning the Covenant and League of the people of God, to joyne together with the Parliament in the great worke of the Lorde, against the enemie that hath brought all these miseries upon us. _s. sh._ _Printed by Andrew Coo._
669. f. 7. (67.)

[March 25.]—The Kings Cause debated against the misprisnings of a still deceived sort of people. (25 March.)
E. 39. (2.)

March 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the contribution of the value of one meale in the weake towards the charge of the Auxiliarie Forces. _Printed for J. Wright._
E. 39. (15.)

March 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the enabling of Sir William Brereton to put in execution all Ordinances of Parliament within the county of Chester. _Printed for J. Wright._
E. 39. (21.)

March 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Monies for maintaining the Army under the command of Robert, Earle of Essex. _Printed for E. Husbands._
E. 39. (19.)

[March 26.]—A Vindication of the Treatise of Monarchy, containing an Answer to Dr. Fermes Reply. [By Philip Hunton.] pp. 70. [See above: 24 May, 1643, E. 103. (15.)] _Printed by G. M. for J. Bellamy._ (26 March.)
E. 39. (12.)

March 27.—Salvation in a Mystery. A sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By John Bond. pp. 60. _Printed by L. N. for F. Eglesfield._
E. 43. (2.)
1644.

March 27.—A Sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By George Gillespie. *Printed for R. Bostock.* E. 43. (1.)

March 28.—A Fuller Relation of the Victory obtained at Alsford, 28 March, by the Parliament's forces. *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* E. 40. (1.)

March 29.—A Letter from Captain Jones; being a relation of the proceedings of Sir William Wallers Armie, with a relation of the taking of Winchester. *Printed by A. Coe.* E. 40. (12.)


March 29.—The Equity of the Solemn League and Covenant justified against an infectious pamphlet intituled, The Iniquity of the late Solemn League and Covenant Discovered. [See above: 9 March, E. 36. (10.)] *Printed for J. Field.* E. 39. (20.)

March 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Foot, Horse and Dragoons to be commanded by Sir William Waller.—An Ordinance [15 June] for the continuance of the former Ordinance for four months longer. *Printed for J. Wright.* E. 40. (3.)

March 30.—Sir William Balfours Letter to the Earl of Essex. [Concerning the operations at Alresford and Winchester.] *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* E. 40. (13.)

April 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for appointing a Day of Thanksgiving for the success of the forces under Sir William Waller. *Printed for E. Husbands.* E. 40. (21.)

April 1.—A Declaration by Sir Edward Dering, with his Petition to Parliament. *Printed by J. Raworth for P. Stephens.* (1 April.) E. 40. (5.)

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the encouraging and security of such persons as shall advance Money to enable the Committee of the Militia to maintain a considerable number of Horse and Foot. s. sh. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* 669. f. 9. (1.)

[April 3.]—Begin. Nos Ferdinandus Tertius Dei gratia electus Romanorum Imperator. [MS. note by Thomason: "The Emperor's manifesto concerning Ragotzkays ynvading Hungaria.".] (3 April.) E. 40. (15.)

[April 4.]—A Faithfull Messenger sent after the Antinomians. [By Thomas Bakewell.] *Printed by M. Okes for T. Bankes.* (4 April.) E. 40. (23.)

April 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better observation of the Lord's Day. *Printed for E. Husbands.* E. 42. (5.)
1644.

April 6.—An Ordinance and Declaration of Parliament; one for the setting forth of ships to prevent the bringing over of soldiery and Ammunition to assist the King, the other for the incouragement of all officers in the said fleet. *Printed for T. S.*

E. 40. (30.)

April 6.—The last proceedings of the Scots. A report from the English Commissioners at Sunderland. *Printed by A. Cee.*

E. 40. (27.)

[April 6.]—The Anti-Confederacie; or, an Extract of certaine Quares concerning the Solemne League and Covenant. *Printed at Oxford.*

(6 April.)

E. 40. (29.)

April 7.—A True Discovery of the Victory of Sir William Waller at Christ Church in Hampshire, 7 April. *Printed by F. Leach for M. Walbancke.*

E. 42. (21.)

April 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for continuance of the Excise for one yeer longer. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.*

669. f. 9. (2.)

April 8.—The Fatal Blow given to the Earle of Newcastles Armie by the Scots. Letters read in the House of Commons, 8 April. *Printed by A. Cee.*

E. 40. (31.)

[April 8.]—The Souldiers Catechisme: composed for the Parliaments Army. *Printed for J. Wright.* (8 April.)

E. 1186. (1.)

April 9.—Six Speeches spoken in the Guild-Hall, London, by the Earle of Warwick, Sir Henry Vane, the Earle of Essex, the Earle of Pembroke, Col. Hollis, and Master Recorder. *Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell.*

E. 42. (18.)

[April 9.]—The Feast of Feasts; or, the celebration of the Nativity of Jesus Christ grounded upon the Scriptures. [By Edward Fisher.] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 April.)

E. 40. (36.)

April 9.—A Thanksgiving-Sermon, preached before the House of Commons at Westminster, for the Victory of Sir Will. Waller and Sir Will. Balfour, &c., over Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by J. R. for Samuel Gellibrand.*

E. 46. (10.)


E. 46. (11.)

[April 9.]—The Vindication of Daniel Whitby, Rector of Thoyden-Mount, from Articles exhibited against him in the Exchequer-Chamber. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 April.)

E. 40. (34.)

[April 10.]—Counter-Votes; or, an arraignment of the Votes [of the Privy Council] at Oxford. (10 April.)

E. 42. (6.)

[April 10.]—The Falsities and Forgeries of the anonymous author of a late pamphlet, supposed to be printed at Oxford but in truth at London,
1644.


E. 253. (9.)

April 11.—A Letter from Lord Fairfax concerning the victory at Selby, 11 April. Printed for E. Husbands: London. E. 43. (14.)

April 11.—A true Relation of the great victory in Yorkshire, 11 April. Printed for R. White and T. Underhill. E. 43. (6.)


[April 12.]—Allegiance not impeached by the Parliaments taking up of arms, though against the Kings personall commands, for the defence of the Kings Person. Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy. (12 April.) E. 42. (12.)

April 12.—Newes out of Spaine, in two letters from Brian Janson. Printed by G. Miller. E. 6. (20.)

[April 12.]—The Apostolical Institution of Episcopacy. [By William Chillingworth.] Printed by H. Hall: Oxford. (12 April.) E. 42. (1.)

[April 12.]—A Catechisme for Children in yeares and Children in understanding. Printed by E. L. for Christopher Meredith. (12 April.) E. 1186. (2.)


[April 13.]—The Angel of the Church of Ephesus no Bishop of Ephesus. By Constant Jessop. pp. 65. Printed by G. M. for C. Meredith. (13 April.) E. 42. (22.)


April 14.—Intelligence from the Scottish Army. Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand. E. 42. (25.)

April 14.—Extract of Letters [respecting the general situation in the North] dated at Edinbourgh the 14, 16 and 17 of April. Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand. E. 44. (10.)

April 15.—The Petition of Parliament assembled at Oxford presented to His Majesty, and His Majesties Answer. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. E. 44. (12.)

[April 16.]—An Answer to a Libell intituled, A Cool Conference betweene the cleered Reformation and the Apologetical Narration.
1644.
By Adam Steuart. pp. 62. [See above: 4 March, E. 35. (15.) and
also below: 2 May, E. 44. (20.)] (16 April.) E. 43. (4.)

April 16.—Clero-laicium Condimentum; or, A sermon preached at a
Visitacion in Saint Nicholas Church in Bristoll. By Richard Stand-
fast. Printed for Thomas Thomas.
E. 282. (16.)

[April 16.]—The Trumpeter sent by God to all the Principallities of
Europe, for a warning to them to abstaine from that Babilonian
Strumpet of Rome. Printed for P. Cole. (16 April.) E. 43. (3.)

[April 17.]—Certain Disquisitions representing the unlawfulness of the
Oath entituled, A solemn League and Covenant, etc. [MS. note by
Thomason: "Said to be written by the Universitie of Cambridge."
Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. (17 April.) E. 43. (5.)

April 18.—By the King. A Proclamation for the further restraint of
Propane Swearing and the better observing of Prayer and Preaching
669. f. 9. (3.)

April 18.—The Humble Propositions of the Agents for the Protestants
in Ireland, presented to his Majestie in pursuance of the Petition
of the Protestant Subjects in Ireland. Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford.
E. 49. (15.)

April 18.—A True Narration of all the Passages concerning the Petition
of the Protestants of Ireland.
E. 255. (2.)

[April 18.]—The Fifth of November; or, the Popish and Schismaticall
Rebells weighed one against another. Printed for H. Hall & W. Webb:
Oxford. (18 April.) E. 43. (8.)

[April 18.]—The Saints Solemne Covenant with their God. A sermon
preached at Becles at the taking of the National Covenant. By Joh.
Brinsley. Printed by A. Coc. (18 April.) E. 43. (9.)

April 20.—A Particular Relation of the successes of the Earle of
Manchesters Army, 20 April to 6 May. Printed for Thomas Underhill
E. 47. (8.)

[April 22.]—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties late
Proclamation [concerning the Provisioning of the Garrison at Oxford].
Printed for J. Wright.
E. 43. (20.)

April 22.—A Divine Project to save a Kingdom. A sermon to the
Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.
E. 47. (31.)

April 23.—The Impostures of Seducing Teachers discovered, in a sermon
before the Lord Major and Aldermen. By Richard Vines. Printed by
G. M. for Abel Roper.
E. 48. (2.)
1644.

April 23.—The Saints Thankfull Acclamation at Christ's resumption of His great Power. A sermon before the House of Commons upon the day of thanksgiving for the Victory at Selby in Yorke-shire and in Pembroke-shire. By Joseph Caryl. pp. 50. Printed by G. M. for Giles Calvert.  
E. 48. (1.)

April 23.—Abrahaems Offer Gods Offering. A sermon before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen on the day of their Publique Thanksgiving. By Charles Harle. Printed for Peter Coles.  
E. 48. (3.)

April 24.—Intelligence from the South borders of Scoland written from Edinburgh, wherein is certified the retreat of the Oxford Lords with the forces of Westmerland and Cumberland back to Carlile. Printed for Robert Bostock and Samuel Gellibrand.  
E. 47. (11.)

[April 24.]—A true Report of the great Coste and Charges of the four Hospitalls in the City of London, in the maintenance of their great number of poore, this present year 1644. [MS. note by Thomas: “This yeare ther was not psalmes printed, as usually.”] a. sh. (24 April.)  
669. f. 10. (2.)

April 24.—A Discovery of Peace. A sermon before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, the day of their publike Fast. By John Strickland. Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton.  
E. 48. (5.)

E. 48. (4.)

April 24.—Nehemiah's Teares and Prayers for Judah's Affliction. A sermon before the House of Commons upon the day of their Monethly Humiliation. By John Greene. Printed by G. M. for Philemon Stephens.  
E. 48. (7.)

April 24.—Rupes Israelis; the Rock of Israel. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their monthly Fast. By Edmund Staunton. Printed for Christopher Meredith.  
E. 48. (6.)

E. 45. (4.)

E. 1210. (1.)

E. 44. (8.)
1644.

[April 30.]—Babylons Beautie; or, the Romish-Catholicks Sweet-heart. By John Vicars. Printed by G. M. for R. Rowthwait. (30 April.)

E. 44. (9.)

[April 30.]—Engines invented to save much Blood and Moneys in these times of Warre. By Edmond Felton. Printed for T. Underhill. (30 April.)

E. 44. (15.)

[April 30.]—The Impudence of the Romish Whore, continued in the Irish Rebells, discovered. Printed by R. Austin. (30 April.)

E. 42. (13.)

[April.]—The true state & condition of the seven Foot-Companies in the City of Londonderry, etc. [A Petition for the redress of grievances.] s. sh. 669. f. 10. (1.)

May 1.—The Declaration of Commissary-General Behr against divers slanders and lies spread abroad against him. s. sh. 669. f. 10. (3.)

[May 2.]—[Observations on the Declaration of Commissary General Behr; signed by Colonels John Middleton and James Holburne and Captains Gilbert Carr and James Innes.] s. sh. (2 May.)

669. f. 10. (4.)

[May 2.]—C. C. The Covenanter Vindicatet from Perjurie, charged upon him by Adam Steurt in his Answer to the Coole Conference. pp. 90. [See above: 16 April, E. 43. (4.)] Printed by T. Paine. (2 May.)

E. 44. (20.)

[May 2.]—A Medicine for Malignancy. By W. L. pp. 91. Printed for Ralph Smith. (2 May.)

E. 45. (2.)

[May 3.]—M. S. to A. S. [i.e. Adam Steuart]. With a plea for Libertie of Conscience in a Church way against the cavils of A. S., and observations on his Considerations upon the Apologeticall Narration [of T. Goodwin and others]. With touches on the Letter from Zealnd and Mr. Parker's from New-England. pp. 110. [See above: 29 Feb., E. 34. (23.)] Printed by F. N. for H. Overton. (3 May.)

E. 45. (3.)

May 3.—A Reply of two of the Brethren to A. S. [i.e. Adam Steuart]. Second edition, enlarged [of "M. S. to A. S."]. pp. 112. Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton. E. 54. (18.)

[May 6.]—A Letter from a Member of the House of Commons touching the New Solemne League and Covenant. Printed by H. Hall: Oxford. (6 May.)

E. 45. (8.)

May 6.—A True Relation of the taking of the City of Lincolne by the Earl of Manchester, 6 May. Printed by R. Cotes for John Bellamy.

E. 47. (2.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1644.

[May 7.]—Parliament Physick for a Sin-Sick Nation. Or, an Ordinance of Parliament [i.e. that of 15 Feb. 1642] explained and applied to these diseased times. By Philo-Parl [i.e. Nathaniel Joceline]. pp. 122. Printed for E. Blackmore. (7 May.) E. 45. (13.)

[May 7.]—Ramus Olivae; or, an humble motion for Peace presented to His Majesty and the Parliament. By Thomas Warmstry. pp. 54. Printed by H. Hall: Oxford. (7 May.) E. 46. (3.)

[May 7.]—A Briefe Answer to the Declaration of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland. Printed by H. Hall: Oxford. (7 May.) E. 46. (2.)

May 7.—A True Relation of a Plot against the City of Glocester, to betray the same into the hands of the Cavaliers. Discovered by Capt. Backhouse. Printed for Edward Husbands. (7 May.) E. 45. (12.)

May 7.—Eben-Ezer. A full and exact Relation of the victorious proceedings of Col. Massy from May 7 to May 25, in Gloucestershire and Wiltshire. Printed for T. W. E. 50. (17.)

[May 8.]—A Good Souldier maintaining his Militia. Wherein the Right-hand of the Lord, and all His Ordinances, is declared. By Hez. W. [i.e. Hezekiah Woodward]. pp. 154. Printed by George Miller. (8 May.) E. 46. (7.)

May 9.—By the King. A Proclamation for taking of Prizes at Sea in the time of this Rebellion. Given at Oxford. s. sh. 669. f. 9. (5.)

May 9.—Two Ordinances of Parliament for the speedy demolishing of all Organs, Images and Superstitious Monuments in all Cathedralls Parish Churches and Chappells throughout the Kingdom. Printed for John Wright. E. 47. (9.)

May 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raysing and maintaining of Horse and Foot for the Garrison of Gloucester. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 47. (12.)

May 10.—Four Ordinances of Parliament, viz. For raising and maintaining Horse and Foot for the Garrison of Glocester. For a Weekly Assessement on the County and City of Glocester. For continuance of a Weekly Assessement. Concerning Currans. 10 May, 1644, to 15 March, 1645. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 274. (1.)

[May 10.]—Honey out of the Rock. Intended as spirituell plunder for plundered beleevers. By J. P. Printed by F. Neile for Henry Oervton. (10 May.) E. 46. (14.)

[May 10.]—Mad Verse, Sad Verse, Glad Verse and Bad Verse. By John Taylor. (Printed at Oxford. 10 May.) E. 46. (13.)

1644.

[May 11.]—A Briefe Examination of a certaine pamphlet [by R. Baillie] lately printed in Scotland, intituled: Ladensium Autocatacresis, &c. [MS. note by Thomason: “This Briefe Examen. following was found in the Archbishop's Library, where the whole impression of these seauen sheets was found, but neither beginning nor ending more than is herein contained.”] pp. 56. (11 May.)

E. 47. (7.)


E. 2. (20.)

May 13.—Concilium apud Fernham. The censure of Captaine James Francis de Latoure upon certain articles pronounced against him by Lewis Mareschall his Lieutenaunt, before the Councell of Warre. s. sh.

669. f. 10. (6.)


E. 47. (16.)

May 14.—His Majesties Declaration [against Roman Catholicism].

Printed by J. Coe : London.

E. 6. (9.)


E. 4. (17.)

May 14.—Two severall Copies, the one His Majesties Declaration [14 May], the other his Speech at Kings-Moore, July 23. With Observations. Printed for G. B.

E. 6. (13.)

May 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the maintaining of the Forces of the seven Associated Counties under Edward Earl of Manchester. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 47. (17.)

May 15.—An Order of the Commons for the removall out of London and Westminster all Recusants, Wives of Recusants, and the Wives of such persons as are in Arms against the Parliament. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.

669. f. 9. (7.)

May 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for Reliefe of the Subject, who have been prejudiced by discontinuing of Writs of Error. s. sh.

Printed for Edward Husbands.

669. f. 9. (6.)

[May 15.]—Aulicus his Dream, of the Kings sudden coming to London. [By Francis Cheynell.] (15 May.)

E. 47. (22.)

[Another edition.]

E. 47. (23.)

[May 15.]—The Saints Apologie; or, A vindication of the Churches which indeavour after a pure Communion, from the odious names of Brownists and Separatists. Printed by A. C. (15 May.)

E. 47. (21.)

May 16.—The Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen and Commons of the City of London [praying for the re-establishment of the Committee
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1644.

of both Kingdoms] delivered 16 May into the House of Commons, together with the Answer of the said House. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 49. (20.)

May 18.—A Relation of the great victories and successes of the Garrison of Plymouth. In two letters [16 May], the one from Lieutenant Collonell Martin, the other by a Captaine. Printed by T. P. E. 50. (10.)


[May 18.]—The young Horse-man. Wherein is demonstrated, by figures and otherwise, the exercise and discipline of the horse. By John Vernon. Printed by Andrew Coe. (18 May.) E. 48. (8.)

May 19.—A Militarie Sermon, wherein the nature of a Rebell is discovered and the Kings true Souldier described. Preached at Shrewsbury to His Majesties Army. By Edward Symmons. Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. E. 53. (19.)

[May 20.]—Ad Populum; or, A Lecture to the People. [In verse. By John Taylor.] (Printed at Oxford. 20 May.) E. 49. (2.)


[May 21.]—London's Complaint and Lamentation, Oxford should keep in subjugation Sweet Charlemaine, our Soveraigne King, which all our discontentments bring. [A poem.] s. sh. (21 May.) 669. f. 10. (7.)

[May 22.]—A List of his Majesties Navie Royall and Merchants Ships now set forth for the guard of the Narrow-Seaes and for the coast of Ireland. s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. (22 May.) 669. f. 9. (8.)

[May 22.]—Propositions of the Irish Rebells, presented to His Majestie; which being granted, the Rebells doe offer to assist His Majestie with ten thousand Irish against the Parliament. Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford. (22 May.) E. 49. (11.)

[May 22.]—The Clergies Lamentation, deploring the sad condition of the Kingdome of Ireland. By Daniel Harcourt. Printed for Henry Shepheard. (22 May.) E. 49. (8.)

[May 22.]—A Dialouge betwixt London, and Eecho-London, figured by the title of a soouldier. [Verses, advocating peace with the King] s. sh. Printed by John Hamond. (22 May.) 669. f. 10. (8.)
1644.

May 23.—Newes from Prince Rupert, whose forces being discovered by the Earle of Denbigh the Earle marched against them. Certified by letters [dated 23 May] from the Earle of Denbigh. *Printed by F. L.*

E. 49. (21.)

May 23.—Orders to be observed in the Marching, Imbattelling, Fighting, and Dismarching of the Citie Forces. *E. 49. (12.)*

[May 23.]—The new Booke of Common Prayer, according to the forme of the Kirke of Scotland, our Brethren in Faith and Covenant. *Printed by John Jones.* (23 May.) *E. 1189. (5.)*


E. 49. (22.)


*E. 49. (16.)*

May 24.—Letters [24 and 26 May] by which it is certified that Sir Samuell Luke tooke at Islip fiftie Horse, and fiftie Pound in Money, twentie seaven Prisoners, etc. Testified by Col. Chadwick. *Printed by F. L.*

E. 49. (29.)

May 26.—A Proclamation by Robert, Earl of Essex [forbidding plundering on the part of his army]. Together with a Letter from a Gentleman of quality concerning the advancement of the Army towards Oxford. *Printed for T. G.*

E. 49. (30.)

May 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for Master Solliciteres doing all Acts which may be done by Mr. Attorney Generall. *Printed for Mathew Walebancke.*

E. 49. (35.)

May 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for re-imbursing of Captaine William Edwards the moneys to him due for the service of the State. *Printed for J. Wright.*

E. 253. (11.)


E. 7. (1.)


E. 49. (31.)


E. 12. (7.)


E. 52. (25.)

May 29.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Monethly Fast. By Peter Smith. *Printed by I. L., for Christopher Meredith.*

E. 52. (24.)

May 30.—A Letter [30 May] from the Earle of Warwicke to the Speaker of the House of Peeres; with an exact Diurnall of all the
1644.

most speciall passages which have hapned during the siege of Lyme by Prince Maurice his forces. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 50. (25.)

[May 30.]—The Plott and Progressse of the Irish Rebellion; wherein is discovered the Machavilian policie of the Earle of Straford, Sir George Ratcliffe, and others. [By Thomas Grant.] *Printed by I. N. for Henry Tuford.* (30 May.) E. 50. (1.)

May 30.—Ahab's Fall by his Prophets Flatteries; being the substance of three sermons. [By Charles Herle.] *Printed by B. A. for J. Wright.* E. 49. (37.)

[May 31.]—The Anabaptists Ground-Work for Reformation, that no man, woman nor child may be baptized but such as have justifying Faith and doe make profession thereof, found false. [By I. E.] Whereunto one T. L., a principall Baptizer, hath given his Answers. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (31 May.) E. 50. (2.)


[May.]—The two incomparable Generalissimos of the world, with their armies briefly described. The one is the old Serpent the Devill, the other is the Lord Jesus Christ. [In verse.] 669. f. 10. (5.)

June 1.—An Exact and True Relation in relieving the Garrison of Lyme in Dorset-shire by Robert, Earle of Warwick. *Printed for Mathew Waihanke.* E. 50. (23.)

[June 1.]—Englands Remembrancer; or, A Warning from Heaven. *Printed by Thomas Paine for Francis Egesfield.* (1 June.) E. 50. (4.)

June 1.—A Particular Relation of the most Remarkable Occurrences from the United Forces in the North, 1 to 10 June. By Simeon Ash and William Goode. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* E. 51. (3.)


[June 4.]—The First Search after one grand Cause of the Wrath of God yet against his people, in the use of the Liturgie, or Common Prayer. *Printed by Robert White.* (4 June.) E. 50. (11.)

[June 4.]—A Seasonable Discourse; or, A Censure upon a Dialogue of the Anabaptist intituled, A Description of what God hath predestinated concerning Man. By Henry Ainsworth. pp. 74. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (4 June.) E. 50. (8.)

June 4.—A Description of the Seige of Basing Castle, kept by the Lord Marquisse of Winchester, for the service of His Majesty, against the forces of the Rebells under command of Colonell Norton [June 4 to Nov. 19]. pp. 21. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 27. (6.)

June 5.—Militarie Instructions, or the Souldier tried; for the Use of the Dragon, being a part of Cavallie for fierings on horseback, as the
1644.
Harquebusier, &c on foote as Infantry. By Captaine Nathaniell Burt. [With an engraving.] 669. f. 10. (9.)

June 5.—A New-come Guest to the Towne. That is, that the Describiment Oath which the Earle of Newcastle imposed upon the Countie and Citie of Yorke, abusing them to the maintaining of this unnatural Warre. Printed for Matthew Walbancke.

E. 50. (14.)

[June 5.—] Of Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib. [By John Milton.] (5 June.) E. 50. (12.)

June 6.—An Exact Relation of the Siege before Yorke sent in several letters dated the 6 and 7 of June. Printed for R. White.

E. 50. (30.)

June 7.—A New Invention; or, A paire of Cristall Spectacles. [A political satire, directed against the Royalists.] Printed for G. Bishop.

E. 50. (20.)

June 7.—The Second Part of the Spectacles. Printed by G. Bishop.

E. 50. (21.)

June 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for associating of the Counties of Pembroke, Carmarthen and Cardigan for the mutuell defence of each other. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 51. (1.)

June 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament constituting Sergeant Major General Richard Brown to be Sergeant Major General of all the forces employed for the reducings of Oxford, Wallingford, Banbury, etc. Printed for Matthew Walbancke.

E. 50. (24.)

June 12.—A happy Defeat given to the Kings Forces neere Tipton Green in Staffordshire, 12 June. Printed by Andrew Coo. E. 51. (12.)

June 12.—A Remonstrance of the cruelties committed by the Irish Rebels against the Protestants in Ireland. By Thomas Morley. Printed by E. G. (12 June.) 

E. 50. (31.)

[June 12.—] Beware of False Prophets; or, A true Relation of the examination of Roaldon Bateman, who now lies in prison for saying if a Peace were not between this and Whitsunday he would pluck some of the Lords by the eares and stab them, also that he said he is the Son of God. Printed by John Hammond. (12 June.) E. 50. (29.)

[June 12.—] Merlinus Anglicus Junior; the English Merlin revived; or, his prediction upon the affairs of the English Common-wealth, this present Yeare 1644. By W. L. [i.e. William Lilly]. Print d by B. W. for T. U., to be sold by I. S. (12 June.) E. 50. (27.)


E. 10. (3.)

[June 14.—] An Anatomy of Independency; or, A Briefe Commentary upon the Apologetical Narration of Mr. Thomas Goodwin and Mr. Philip Nye. &c. [By Alexander Forbes.] pp. 52. [See above: 3 Jan.,
1644.
E. 80. (7.), and also below: 28 June, E. 52. (22.) Printed for Robert
Boetock. (14 June.)
E. 50. (36.)

[June 14.]—The Keyes of the Kingdom of Heaven. Tending to reconcile
some present differences about Discipline. By John Cotton, Teacher
Simmons for Henry Overton. (14 June.)
E. 51. (4.)

June 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Committee for the
Militia of London shall have power to impose upon all such persons,
as have any trade within the Line of Communication, to find such
proportion of Armes as the said Committee shall thinke fit. Printed
for John Wright.
E. 51. (5.)

June 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the continuing of the former
Ordinance [for the raising of a force to be commanded by Sir William
Waller] for four moneths longer.
E. 40. (3.)

June 15.—A Letter from the Earl of Warwick to the Speaker of the
House of Peers, concerning the siege of Lyme. Printed for Richard
Best.
E. 51. (9.)

June 15.—A more exact and full Relation of many admirable passages
which happened during the whole siege of Lyme. By William Jesop.
Printed for Mathew Walbanke.
E. 51. (15.)

June 16.—Newes from the Siege before Yorke. Printed by M. O. for
H. S.
E. 52. (9.)

June 18.—Hulls managing of the Kingdoms Cause; or, A brief
Historicall Relation of the attempts against Kingston upon Hull.
Printed for Richard Best.
E. 51. (11.)

[June 19.]—A Discourse of Proper Sacrifice, in way of answer to A. B. C.
Eglesfield: Cambridge. (19 June.)
E. 51. (13.)

[June 19.]—The Profitable Intelligencer. Containing many rare secrets,
having reference to a larger book [Mercurius Laetificans], which being
observed according to the directions therein will recover the Wealth of
the Kingdom. [By Gabriel Plattes.] (19 June.)
E. 52. (2.)

[June 19.]—The Shepheards Oracle; delivered in an Elegy. (Printed
at Oxford. 19 June.)
E. 52. (2.)

[June 21.]—A Confutation of the Anabaptists and all others who affect
not Civill Government. [By Thomas Bakewell.] [See also below: 3 Aug.,
E. 254. (11.)] Printed by M. O. for T. Bankes. (21 June.)
E. 51. (20.)

[June 21.]—The True Character of a Noble Gennerall; seen and allowed
of by the Earl of Essex. [By William Cooke.] Printed by John
Hammond. (21 June.)
E. 52. (4.)

June 22.—Two Great Victories; one obtained by the Earle of Denbigh
at Oswestry [22 June]; the other by Col. Mitton [at Diddleston, 19
June]. Printed by A. Coe.
E. 53. (3.)
1644.

[June 22.]—Sampsons Foxes agreed to fire a Kingdom; or, The Jesuit and the Puritan met in a Round to put a Kingdom out of Square. [A poem.] *Printed at Oxford.* 22 June.  E. 52. (6.)

[June 24.]—Cathedral Newes from Canterbury, shewing the Canterburian Cathedrall to bee in an Abbey-like, corrupt and rotten condition. By Richard Culmer. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Fulke Clifton.* 24 June.  E. 52. (10.)

[June 24.]—Antidotum Culmerianum: or Animadversions upon a late Pamphlet entituled: Cathedrall Newes from Canterbury by Richard Culmer. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.*  E. 279. (13.)

[June 24.]—The Razing of the Record. Or, an order to forbid any thanksgiving for the Canterbury Newes publisht by Richard Culmer. *Printed at Oxford.*  E. 7. (26.)

June 25.—The Eye Cleared; or, A Preservative for the Sight. [A tract against the Royalists.] *Printed for G. Bishop.*  E. 52. (11.)

[June 25.]—The Land-Tempest; or, A Paper-Pellet. Containing an abstract of the woes of these Wars. By W. P., a plunder'd Preacher in the County of Gloucester.  (25 June.)  E. 52. (13.)


June 26.—The Glory and Beauty of God's Portion; a sermon preached before the House of Commons at the Publique Fast. By Gaspar Hickes. pp. 43. *Printed by G. M. for C. Meredith.*  E. 2. (10.)


June 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament to enable Committees in the Counties of Buckingham, Oxon and Berks to put in execution this and severall other Ordinances [for raising Money and Troops]. *Printed for Edward Husbands.*  E. 52. (19.)

June 27.—By the Mayor. A Proclamation for the bringing into the Port of London any manner of Fewell.  *s. sh.* *Printed by Richard Cotes.* 669. f. 9. (9.)

[June 27.]—Mercurius Hibernicus; or, A Discourse of the late Insurrection in Ireland. [By James Howell.] *Printed at Bristol.* (27 June.)  E. 52. (17.)


[June 28.]—The Anatomist Anatomis'd; or, A Short Answer to An Anatomy of Independencie [by Alexander Forbes]. By Sydrach Simp-
1644. [See above: 14 June, E. 50. (36.)] Printed for Peter Cole.
(28 June.) E. 52. (23.)

[June 28.]—Confessions and Proofes of Protestant Divines of Reformed Churches, that Episcopacy is according to the Word of God. pp. 84.
Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. (28 June.) E. 52. (23.)


[June 28.]—A Prospective Glasse, wherein the Child in understanding is enabled to see what the wicked Counsellours did above twenty yeares ago to maintain the Protestant Religion. (28 June.) E. 53. (1.)

June 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament for excluding such Members of either House as have deserted the Parliament. Printed for Edward Husbands.
E. 54. (10.)

June 29.—An Exact and Full Relation of the last fight between the Kings Forces and Sir William Waller on 29 June. Printed for Benjamin Allen.
E. 53. (18.)


June.—Britannicæ Virtutis Imago; or, The Effigies of True Fortitude expressed to the life in the actions of Major Generall Smith, who is here represented. [By Edward Walsingham.] Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. E. 53. (10.)

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament to put in execution severall Ordinances in the Counties of Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall, the Cities of Bristoll and Exeter, and the town of Poole. Printed for Edward Husbands.
E. 54. (1.)

July 2.—A True Relation of the late fight between the Parliamentary Forces and Prince Rupert, within four miles of Yorke [i.e. at Marston Moor]. Printed for Robert White.
E. 54. (7.)


July 2.—A more exact Relation of the late Battell fought against Prince Rupert and the Marquess of Newcastle. [Two letters, signed respectively: Lion Watson, Robert Grifen.] Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton.
E. 2. (14.)

July 2.—A Relation of the successe of the Parliaments forces on Hesham-Moore. Printed by W. F. (Cambridge.) E. 54. (11.)

July 2.—A Particular List of the Officers taken prisoners at Marston Moore; also a relation of some remarkable passages in the fight. Printed for Ralph Bownthwait. E. 54. (8.)

July 2.—A Dog's Elegy; or, Rupert's Tears for the Defeat at Marstonmoore. Printed for G. B. E. 3. (17.)
1644.

[July 2.]—A Discourse in Derision of the Teaching in Free-Schooles and other common Schooles. [By Thomas Grantham.] (2 July.)

E. 53. (7.)

July 3.—Exact and certayne Newes from the Siege at Yorke; as also the taking of Mulgrave Castle; together with the relation of the Scots second Army advanced to Blithenooke in Northumberland and their taking of Morpeth Castle. Printed for Mathew Walthamke. (3 July.)

E. 53. (12.)

July 3.—A Copy of a Letter sent from Sir Thomas Middleton concerning the raising of the Siege at Oswestree. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 54. (16.)

[July 4.]—An Answer to a Worthy Gentleman who desired of a Divine some reasons by which it might appeare how inconstant Presbyterial Government is with Monarchy. [By John Maxwell, Bishop of Ross.] pp. 78. (Printed at Bristol. 4 July.)

E. 53. (13.)

July 5.—A Petition to the King, to take into consideration the sad and bleeding condition of his People. Also, a glorious Victory, certified in a briefe relation of the routing of Prince Rupert. Printed for F. L.

E. 54. (2.)

July 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting the Associated Counties and the Cities of Lincoln and Norwich into a posture of Defence. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 53. (23.)


E. 53. (17.)


669. f. 9. (10.)

[July 6.]—The Copie of a Letter written by Mercurius Britanicus [i.e. Thomas Audley or Marchamont Nedham] to Mercurius Civicus. [A satirical description of "the state of Britannia, with its adjacent Irelandia." s. sh. (6 July.)

669. f. 10. (10.)

July 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning a new Excise upon Allum, Copperas, Monmouth-caps, and Hats of all sorts, Hops, Saffron, Starch, and all manner of Silkes or Stuffles made in this Kingdom, for the payment of debts due for Armes, Ammunition, etc. Printed for John Wright.

E. 54. (15.)

[July 8.]—An orderly and plaine Narration of the beginnings and causes of this Warre. Also a conscientious Resolution against the Warre on the Parliaments side. (Printed at Bristol. 8 July.)

E. 54. (3.)
1644.

[July 8.]—The Reall Victorie of Portugall against the powers of Spain. Coppied out of the relations that came from Lisboa by Baltazar Oliveras. (8 July.) E. 253. (12.)

[July 8.]—The Sea-Gull; or, the New Apparition in the Star-Chamber at Westminster. Being a description of a picture [by Gerard de la Valle] representing the story of Conanus and Ursula, most grossely mistaken for His Majesties tending the Scepter of his Kingdomes into the hands of the Queene and Pope. [See also below: 29 July, E. 3. (21.)] (Printed at Oxford. 8 July.) E. 54. (4.)

July 9.—Great Victories obtained by the Earle of Denbigh at Shrewsburry, Chulmely, and other parts in Cheshire. [Two letters.] Printed by J. Cee. E. 2. (12.)

July 9.—The Speech without Doore, delivered in the absence of the Speaker. [By George Withers.] E. 4. (30.)

[July 10.]—No Mercurius Aulicus, but some Merry Flashes of Intelligence. By John Taylor. (10 July.) [Imperfect; wanting all except pp. 7 and 8.] E. 54. (12.)

[July 10.]—[An announcement of a weekly publication in French, dealing with the proceedings of the War, to be called Le Mercure Anglois and to be sold at Master Bournes shop at the Old Exchange.] (10 July.) s. sh.

July 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the explanation of a former Ordinance for the taking and receiving of the Accompts of the Kingdom. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 54. (22.)

[July 11.]—An Ordinance of Parliament, for raising an Army to be ready to march the twentieth day of July and to continue for two moneths. Printed for E. Husband. E. 2. (8.)


[July 12.]—England's sad Posture, or a description of the present estate of poore distressed England. [By Edward Calver. In verse.] Printed by Bernard Alsop, and are to be sold by Richard Harper. (12 July.) E. 1150. (3.)


1644. within his Majesties dominions within lesse then a yeares compasse. Printed for G. Bishop. E. 2. (2.)

July 14.—The true Relation of the Queenes departure from Futalmoh into the Brest. Printed by M. Walbancke. E. 2. (29.)

July 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Horse and Foot for the defence of the County of Wilts and the Garrison of Malmbury. Printed for J. Wright. E. 2. (17.)

[July 15.]—The Bloody Tenent, of Persecution for cause of Conscience, discussed. [By Roger Williams.] pp. 247. [See also below: 8 Jan., 1645, E. 24. (5.)] (15 July.) E. 1. (2.)


July 16.—The Articles of the Surrender of the city of Yorke. Printed for M. Walbancke. E. 3. (5.)

July 17.—A Letter from Lord Inchiquin to His Majestie expressing the causes of their not holding the Cessation any longer with the Rebels. Printed by G. Miller. E. 8. (37.)

July 18.—A Manifestation to Parliament, sent from Lord Inchequin, Lord Broghill, etc., containing the reasons of their opposing the Cessation with the Irish Rebels. Printed for J. Wright. E. 6. (10.)

July 18.—Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone. A sermon preached before the Lords and Commons upon the day of Thanksgiving for the Victory neere Yorke [i.e. at Marston Moore]. By Richard Vines. Printed by G. M. for A. Roper. E. 3. (1.)

July 18.—A Sermon preached before the Lords and Commons. By Alexander Henderson. Printed for R. Bostock. E. 3. (2.)

July 18.—A Sermon preached at Kingston upon Hull, upon the Day of Thankes-Giving after the Battell at Hessam-Moore. By J. W. Printed by T. Badger for M. Walbanck. E. 10. (34.)

July 19.—No Mercurius Aquaticus, but a Cable-Rope double twisted for John Tayler, the Water-Poet. By John Booker. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 29. (11.), and also below: July, E. 21. (19.)] Printed for G. B. E. 2. (22.)


1644.

[July 22.]—A Review of the Covenant. [By Gerard Langbaine.]  
pp. 106. (Printed at Bristol. 22 July.)  
E. 2. (27.)

July 23.—His Majesties Speech at Kings-Moore.  
E. 6. (13.)

[July 23.]—The Restitution of Reprobates. [By the Lady Eleanor.]  
(23 July.)  
E. 3. (4.)

July 24.—Englands Out-Cry, for the sad distractions now lying upon  
the Church and State. By J. Harris. Printed by T. Forcet.  
E. 3. (7.)

July 25.—Confiding England under Conflicts. [A sermon.] By J.  
E. 6. (6.)

July 27.—Sir Simon D'Ewes his 9th Speech in the House of Commons.  
[In MS.]  
E. 3. (15.)

[July 27.]—An Answer to W. R. [i.e. William Rathband] his Narration of  
the Opinions and Practises of the Churches in New-England. By  
Thomas Welde. pp. 68. [See above: 9 March, E. 36. (11.)] Printed  
by T. Paine for H. Overton. (27 July.)  
E. 3. (18.)

July 28.—A Letter from Collonel Carre respecting successes in Cornwall;  
good news from Ireland, of Incinquins declaring himself against the  
Rebels; and Hastings forces routed in Derbyshire. Printed for M.  
Walbancke.  
E. 4. (14.)

July 29.—The Sussex Picture; or, an Answer to the Sea-Gull. [Respecting  
a supposed resemblance to King Charles and Queen Henrietta  
Maria in a picture of Conanus and Ursula by Gerard de la Valle.]  
[See above: 8 July, E. 54. (4.)] Printed by F. N. (29 July.)  
E. 3. (21.)

July 29.—Good Counsell to all those that heartily desire the glory of  
God, the freedom of the Commonwealth, and the good of all vertuous  
men. [Without titlepage. The pagination begins with page 79. MS.  
note by Thomason: “This is all of this booke though it begins thus.”]  
(29 July.)  
E. 1199. (2.)

July 31.—Things Now-a-doing. A sermon preached before the House  
of Commons at their solemnne Fast. By Stanley Gower. Printed by  
G. M. for P. Stephens.  
E. 3. (25.)

[July.]—John Taylor, being yet unhanged, sends giving to John  
Booker that hanged him lately in a pamphlet called A Cable-Rope  
double-twisted. [See above: 19 July, E. 2. (22.)]  
E. 21. (19.)

July.—The Spirit of Prelacie yet Working or Truth under a Cloud in a  
relation of that Great Contestation had in Gloucester, July 1644. By  
Robert Bacon. Printed by R. L. for Giles Calvert.  
E. 334. (5.)

Aug. 1.—The taking of Gateshead Hill and blocking up of Newcastle  
certified, in a letter [1 Aug.] from the Commissioners at Sunderland.  
Also the defeat given to the Oxford forces near Abington [31 July].  
Printed by J. Coe.  
E. 4. (31.)
1644.

[Aug. 1.]—Justices Plea; or, A serious Motion tendered to the Assembly of Divines at Westminster that Justice may be executed upon the enemies of the Kingdom. (1 Aug.)

E. 254. (8.)

[Aug. 1.]—Sacra Nemesis, the Levites Scourge, or, Mercurius Britannicus disciplin'd. [By Daniel Featley.] pp. 92. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. (1 Aug.)

E. 3. (24.)

Aug. 1.—The Catholikes Petition to Prince Rupert. [A satire.] Printed for G. B.

E. 4. (4.)

Aug. 1.—A Journal of each dayes passage of that party of the Earle of Manchesteres army under the command of Major Generall Craford. 1 to 31 Aug. Printed for H. Perry.

E. 8. (4.)

[Aug. 2.]—The Key to the Kings Cabinet-Counsell, shewing the secret instructions of His Majesties evill-counsellors, etc. Printed by B. Alsop. (2 Aug.)

E. 4. (9.)

Aug. 2.—A Survey of Monarchie. Printed according to Order. (2 Aug.)

E. 4. (8.)

[Aug. 3.]—The Nut-Cracker cracked by the Nutt. Being the vindication of honest men from the scandalous aspersions of Thomas Bakewell in his book called the Confutation of the Anabaptists. By Thomas Nutt. [See above : 21 June, E. 51. (20.)] (3 Aug.)

E. 254. (11.)

[Aug. 3.]—Three Ordinances of Parliament ; first for the regulating of the Excise upon Salt and Flesh, the second for the maintenance of Wounded Souldiers, the third an explanation of the late Ordinance of Excise upon Iron, Tynne, Hops, &c. Printed for J. Wright.

E. 4. (15.)


E. 4. (19.)

[Aug. 6.]—The Covenanter Catechisme; or, a brief analysis of the Covenant. Printed by J. Baworth. (6 Aug.)

E. 4. (21.)


E. 4. (18.)

Aug. 6.—The Letters [6 and 8 Aug.] from His Majesty and the Officers of His army to the Earle of Essex, inviting him to Peace; and his refusal thereof. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.

E. 8. (26.)

[Aug. 7.]—Artificial Fire, or Coale for Rich and Poore. This being the offer of an excellent new Invention by Mr. Richard Gearing, Ingenieur, late deceased. Printed by Richard Cotes for Michael Spark, Senior.

669. f. 10. (11.)

[Aug. 7.]—The Cavaliers Bible; or, a squadron of xxxvi several Religions by them held. Second edition. Printed by J. Coe. (7 Aug.)

E. 4. (24.)
1644.

[Aug. 7.]—The Kernels of Christianity: containing a short yet full Summe of our Communion with Christ. By Francis Peck. **Printed by G. M. for John Bellamy.** (7 Aug.) **E. 1186. (3.)**

[Aug. 7.]—A Declaration of the Lords and Gentry of Leinster and Munster, of their intentions towards the English and Scottish Protestants. **Printed by R. W. for C. Meredith.** (7 Aug.) **E. 4. (22.)**


[Aug. 8.]—An Appeal to the Synod of Divines for resolution of the controversie concerning Kings. By M. Pricket. **Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.** (8 Aug.) **E. 4. (26.)**

[Aug. 8.]—A Prophecy of the White King and Dreadfull Dead-man explained. By William Lilly. [See also below: 19 Sept., E. 9. (6.)] **Printed by G. M.** (8 Aug.) **E. 4. (27.)**

Aug. 10.—A Manifestation directed to Parliament, sent from Lord Inchequin, Lord Broghill, etc., containing the reasons of their opposing the Cessation with the Irish Rebels. **Printed for J. Wright.** E. 6. (1.)

[Aug. 12.]—The Accusation given by His Majestie against Lord Wilmot. **Printed by F. Leach.** E. 7. (27.)

Aug. 12.—A Copie of a Letter sent to Prince Rupert. Translated out of High Dutch. **Printed by M. Bell.** E. 6. (4.)


Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for execution of Martiell Law. **Printed for E. Husbands.** E. 6. (22.)

Aug. 16.—All the severall Ordinances and Orders of Parliament for establishing a Court Martiall within London, Westminster, or Lines of Communication. 16 Aug., 29 Aug., 16 Sept. **Printed for J. Wright.** E. 10. (8.)

Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the establishing of a Court Martiall. **Printed for J. Wright.** E. 6. (24.)


Aug. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for associating the Counties of Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall and putting them into a posture of defence. **Printed for E. Husbands.** E. 7. (2.)
1644.

[Aug. 20.]—A Peace of Ordnance invented by a Jesuite for Cowards that fight by Whisperings to overthrow Church and State. (20 Aug.)

E. 6. (27.)

Aug. 20.—Three Great Victories obtained against Lord Ogleby. Certified by letters [dated 20 to 22 Aug.]. Printed by J. Coe.

E. 7. (12.)

Aug. 20.—A True Relation of two great Victories obtained, the one by Sir William Brereton in Cheshire [21 Aug.], the other by Sir John Meldrum in Lancashire [20 Aug.]. Printed for T. Underhill.

E. 7. (25.)

Aug. 21.—The Petition of the County of Warwick to Parliament. Printed for G. S.

E. 7. (20.)


E. 7. (22.)

[Aug. 21.]—Speculum Impietatis. Wherein the Jesuites are displayed in their true colours. Printed for G. Bishop and H. Shepheard.

E. 6. (31.)


E. 6. (33.)

[Aug. 23.]—[A pamphlet suggesting means of raising supplies for the Parliament.] (23 Aug.)

E. 7. (5.)

Aug. 24.—The Parliaments Kalender of Black Saints: or, a new discovery of plots by the Popish Faction. Printed for G. Bishop.

E. 7. (9.)


E. 8. (13.)


E. 8. (9.)


E. 7. (16.)


E. 8. (8.)

Aug. 27.—[An Order of the House of Commons for all Adventurers for Ireland to meet at Grocers Hall.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.

669. f. 9. (11.)

Aug. 27.—[An Order of the House of Commons that the Speaker shall grant Passes enabling Delinquents to come in.] s. sh.

669. f. 9. (24.)


E. 7. (18.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1644.

Aug. 28.—Hierusalem. A sermon before the House of Commons.
By Christopher Teasdale. Printed by R. Cotes for P. Stephens.

E. 7. (19.)


E. 7. (21.)

Aug. 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament declaring that it shall be lawful for Foreigners to have free Trade to and from the City of London.
Printed for J. Wright.

E. 7. (31.)

Aug. 30.—[A summons to "all who desire to lend money or provisions towards the carrying on of the Warre in Ireland" to repair to Grocers Hall on 3 Sept.] s. sh.

E. 7. (28.)

Aug. 30.—The Great Eclipse of the Sun; otherwise, Charles our King eclipsed by the destructive persuasions of his Queen, etc. Printed by G. B.

E. 7. (30.)

Aug. 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for establishing Rules to be observed by the Commissioners of Excise. Printed for J. Wright.

E. 8. (1.)

Aug. 31.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Ministers of the County of Hertford, concerning Church-Government. s. sh. Printed for J. W.

E. 8. 669. f. 9. (12.)

[Aug. 31.]—A Looking-Glasse of the World. [In verse.] Printed by F. N. (31 Aug.)

E. 7. (32.)


E. 12. (1.)

Sept. 3.—The Copie of a Letter from the Lord Generall his quarters. Printed by J. Cee.

E. 8. (22.)


E. 18. (15.)

Sept. 5.—Articuln geaccordeeert by den Prince van Orangien aen Don Andrea de Prada, Gouverneur van’t Sas van Gendt. J. Fierens: Middelburgh.

E. 8. (10.)

Sept. 7.—Good Newes out of Flanders. A letter concerning the taking of Sasse of Gent. Printed by T. Badger.

E. 8. (28.)

Sept. 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament to enable the Associated Counties to make such works as shall reduce the towne of Crowland. Printed for R. B.

E. 16. (12.)

[Sept. 9.]—An Advertisement to Parliament from Divines beyond the Seas, in the yeare 1572. Printed for M. Walbancke. (9 Sept.)

E. 8. (19.)

z 2
1644.
[Sept. 9.]—The Cavaliers New Common-Prayer Booke unclasp't. Being Prayers used in His Majesties Chappell upon occasion of Victories against the Parliaments forces, reprinted with observations. Printed by G. B. (9 Sept.) E. 8. (18.)
[Sept. 9.]—A new Mercury, called Mercurius Problematicus. Printed by B. A. (9 Sept.) E. 8. (17.)
[Sept. 10.]—An Appeale to Heaven and Heaven's Ministers from all the Prisoners imprisoned for Debt within England and Wales. Written by J. M. F. (10 Sept.) E. 8. (23.)
Sept. 12.—A Sermon preached before Parliament, at a Fast upon occasion of that which befell the Army [on 2 Sept.] in the West, in Margareta Westminster. By Matthew Newcomen. Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith. E. 16. (1.)
Sept. 12.—A Modest Offer of some meet Considerations tendered to the Assembly of Divines. [By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter.] (Printed at Oxford.) E. 10. (32.)
[Sept. 13.]—Infants Baptizing proved lawfull by the Scriptures. Printed by G. Miller. (13 Sept.) E. 8. (31.)
Sept. 16.—[An Order of Parliament respecting “such Officers and Souldiers as shall depart from their Colours without leave,” also such as do not join their Colours by a specified time.] s. sh. Printed for J. Wright. 669. f. 9. (14.)
1644.

Sept. 16.—Orders conceived and approved by the Committee for the Militia of the County of Middlesex. s. sh. 669. f. 10. (12.)


Sept. 18.—The Petition of the Ministers of the City of London to the House of Commons, praying the House “to expedite a Directory for publike worship.” s. sh. 669. f. 10. (13.)


[Sept. 19.]—The Loyall Convert [by Francis Quarles]. Or, Some Short Annotations on this Book, by William Bridges. [See above: 9 April, E. 40. (35.)] Printed for Edward Husbands. (19 Sept.) E. 257. (2.)

Sept. 19.—A True Relation of the sad Passages between the two Armies in the West, as certified by Letters [19 Sept.]. Published by G. S. Printed for L. C. E. 10. (27.)

Sept. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising Horse and Foot for reducing the County and city of Worcester into obedience of the King. Printed for E. Husbands. E. 9. (12.)

Sept. 21.—A Nest of Perfidious Vipers: or, the second part of the Parliaments Kalender of Black Saints. Printed for G. Bishop. (21 Sept.) E. 9. (9.)

[Sept. 21.]—The New Catechisme: according to the Forme of the Kirk of Scotland. Printed for H. Perry. (21 Sept.) E. 1186. (4.)


[Sept. 23.]—From the Lady Eleanor [Davies], her blessing to her daughter the Countesse of Huntingdon. [An interpretation of the Prophet Daniel’s Vision, Chap. 7.] (23 Sept.) E. 10. (1.)

[Sept. 23.]—John the Baptist, Forerunner of Christ Jesus: or, a necessity for Liberty of conscience, as appears by sundry Scriptures digested into chapters with observations. pp. 107. (23 Sept.) E. 9. (13.)
1644.

[Sept. 23.—The Sea-mans Dictionary: or, an exposition of all the parts belonging to a Shippe, together with the Termes used in Navigation. By Sr Henry Manwayring. pp. 118. Printed by G. M. for J. Bellamy. (23 Sept.)

E. 9. (11.)

Sept. 25.—Englands Impenitencie under Smiting. A sermon before the House of Commons at a Publique Fast. By Nicolas Proffet. Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith. 16. (22.)


[Sept. 25.—]—Mercurius Somniosaeus, communicating his packet of intelligence from divers parts of the Kingdome. Printed by J. Coe. (25 Sept.)

E. 10. (9.)

Sept. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for maintaining the Forces of the seven associated Counties under the Earl of Manchester. Printed for E. Husband. E. 12. (10.)

[Sept. 26.—]—Independency examined, unmask'd, refuted. By William Prynne. [See also below: 14 Nov., 1644, E. 17. (5.) and 6 Feb., 1645, E. 259. (2.)] Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke, Senior. (26 Sept.)

E. 257. (3.)

[Sept. 26.—]—The Souldiers Language: or, a Discourse between two souldiers, shewing how the Warres go on. (26 Sept.) E. 10. (10.)

[Sept. 26.—]—A Remedy against the losse of the Subject, by Farthing Tokens. Printed for T. Bates. (26 Sept.)

E. 10. (12.)

Sept. 27.—Three Ordinances of Parliament. I. [27 Sept.] For regulating the Excize upon Strong Waters; II. [28 Sept.] an explanation of a former Ordinance [of 31 Aug.] containing Rules to be observed by the Commissioners and Auditors; III. [5 Oct.] that Souldiers in the Parliaments service that take pay in another Army shall be punished by death. Printed for J. Wright. E. 12. (3.)

[Sept. 27.—]—The Vindication of the Royall Commission of King Jesus against Pope Innocenius the third, that enacted by a decree that the Baptisme of Infants should succeed Circumcision. By Francis Cornewell. [See also below: 9 Oct., E. 12. (9.)] (27 Sept.)

E. 10. (15.)

Sept. 27.—A Rope Treble-twisted for John Tayler, or rather for his Malignant friends in London. [By John Booker.] Printed for G. Bishop. (27 Sept.)

E. 10. (14.)

Sept. 28.—The Magistrates Commission from Heaven. A sermon at
1644.

E. 14. (18.)


E. 10. (26.)


E. 10. (25.)

[Oct. 3.]—Gospel Grounds; or, Christ declared to be the onely Treasury of all Good. (3 Oct.) E. 1189. (6.)

[Oct. 3.]—Vindicte Caroli Regis; or, A Loyall Vindication of the King, in answer to The Popish Royall Favourite [by William Prynne]. By N. D. [With an engraved portrait of the King.] pp. 54. [See above: 11 Dec., 1643, E. 251. (9.)] (3 Oct.) E. 257. (4.)


669. f. 9. (15.)


Oct. 4.—The Arch Cheate, or the Cheate of Cheates. A notable discovery plainly shewing that this is the Prelates Warre, managed under the Kings name, to advance the Hierarchie. [With a woodcut representing a Bishop pulling the strings of a Puppet Show; also the ill deeds of the Cavaliers.] *Printed for M. W.* (4 Oct.)

E. 257. (5.)

Oct. 5.—Hell's Hurlie-Burlie; or, a Fiercè Contention betwixt the Pope and the Devill. *Printed for G. Bishop.*

E. 11. (4.)


E. 11. (5.)

Oct. 8.—A True Relation of Sir William Wallers advance into the Kings Quarters and his taking of Col. Hurley. *Printed for R. Austin.*

E. 12. (6.)


E. 12. (9.)
1644.


Oct. 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament, being a weekly Assessment upon the Countie of Northampton for maintaining the Forces. Printed for J. Wright. E. 12. (20.)

Oct. 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for levying monyse for the forces sent forth from London, Westminster, etc. Printed for J. Wright. E. 12. (22.)


Oct. 12.—A more exact Relation of the treachery, conviction, and execution of Francis Pitt for endeavouring to betray the garrison of Rushall-Hall to the Enemy. By Ithiel Smart and E. Archer. Printed for J. Field. E. 13. (8.)

[Oct. 12.]—To the Faithfull and True-Hearted Covenanters, which are the noble Philadelphians. By B. W. of Darbie. (12 Oct.) E. 257. (6.)


[Oct. 16.]—Jus Populi ; or, a discourse as well concerning the Rights of Subjects as of Princes. [By Henry Parker.] pp. 68. Printed for R. Bostock. (16 Oct.) E. 12. (25.)


1644.


Oct. 22.—An Arke against a Deluge. A sermon before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by J. Raworth for S. Gellibrand.* E. 17. (18.)


Oct. 24.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; one commanding no Quarter to any Irishman taken in armes against the Parliament, the other for the better observation of the Monethly Fast. *Printed for J. Wright.* E. 14. (7.)

Oct. 25.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament to a former Ordinance of 19 Feb. granted to the County of Middlesex for the defence of the said countie. *Printed for E. Husbands.* E. 14. (15.)
1644.

Oct. 26.—The Devill's White Boyes; or, a Mixture of Malicious Malignants, with their manifold practises against the Kingdome and Parliament. *Printed for R. S.*  
E. 14. (11.)

(26 Oct.)  
E. 14. (10.)

Oct. 27.—A Letter wherein is related the Victory obtained by the Parliamentary Army near Newbury [27 Oct.]. *Printed for E. Husband.*  
E. 14. (16.)

Oct. 27.—A True Relation of the mostchiefe occurrences at and since the Battell at Newbury until the disjuncture of the three Armies. By Simeon Ash. *Printed by G. M. for E. Breester.*  
E. 22. (10.)

E. 18. (21.)

E. 18. (20.)

E. 18. (19.)

(30 Oct.)  
E. 14. (17.)

Nov.—The Kentish Petition. [In MS. throughout. A note in Thomason's hand states that it was "presented about the beginning of November," but "Mr. Rushworth's durst not license it to print." ]  
E. 19. (11.)

Nov. 1.—An Answer to Mr. William Prynn's Twelve Questions. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "by Hen. Burton"; the pamphlet is attributed also to Henry Robinson.] See above: 16 Sept., E. 257. (1.)]  
(1 Nov.)  
E. 15. (5.)

[Nov. 2.]—A Declaration against the Antinomians. *Printed for J. Jones.*  
(2 Nov.)  
E. 15. (7.)

[Nov. 2.]—Letters of Advice touching the choice of Knights and Burgesses. [By George Wither.] *Printed by R. A.*  
(2 Nov.)  
E. 15. (9.)

E. 290. (12.)

Nov. 3.—A Sermon preached before His Majestie, after his returne from Cornwall. By John Berkenhead. *Oxford.*  
E. 18. (3.)
1644.

[Nov. 4.]—To Sions Virgins: or, a Shorte forme of Catechisme of the Doctrine of Baptisme. (4 Nov.) E. 17. (18.)


Nov. 5.—A Speech delivered in the Commons by Thomas Beamount at the presenting of the Petition of the County of Leicester. Printed for J. Thomas. E. 16. (19.)


Nov. 5.—Immanuel, or the Church triumphing in God with us. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By John Strickland. Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton. E. 19. (15.)


[Nov. 6.]—A Copie of the Kings Message sent by the Duke of Lenox; also the copie of a Petition to the King from Somersetshire, etc. Printed by J. Coe. (6 Nov.) E. 16. (10.)

[Nov. 6.]—The Declaration of Edward Dobson, Stationer, of London. Wherein is shewed the many illegall imprisonments the said stationer hath suffered through the malitious informations of Brownists, Ana-baptists, Antinomians, and other seditious Sectaries. Bristol [London]. (6 Nov.) E. 257. (8.)

[Nov. 6.]—To Sions Lovers; being a Golden Egge to avoid Infection, or a short step into the doctrine of laying on of hands. [By Sarah Jones.] (6 Nov.) E. 16. (7.)

Nov. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the true payment of Tythes. Printed for J. Wright. E. 16. (20.)

[Nov. 8.]—Some Helps to Church Government. Presented to the consideration of the Assembly of Divines. pp. 59. Printed for John Hancock. (8 Nov.) E. 75. (7.)

[Nov. 8.]—The Life of one Jacob Boehmen. Printed by L. N. for R. Whitaker. (8 Nov.) E. 16. (16.)

Nov. 9.—[The Earle of Manchesters Narrative in the House of Peers concerning the relief of Donnington Castle on 9 Nov. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] E. 903. (3.)
1644.

[Nov. 9.]—The Necessity of some nearer Conjunction amongst Evangelicall Protestants. [By Samuel Hartlib.] (9 Nov.) E. 16. (18.)

[Nov. 10.]—Three Severall Letters [10 to 25 Nov.;] the first containing the exploits of the Lyme men at Axminster, the second the late aaires at Duncannon Fort and Corke, the third the late losse of Monmouth. Printed for G. B. E. 21. (6.)

[Nov. 11.]—A Collection of certaine Statutes, and also the Ordinances, for the better observation of the Lords Day and the Fast Days. Printed by R. White. (11 Nov.) E. 16. (26.)


[Nov. 15.]—The Cleere Antithesis betwene Presbytery and Prelacy. [By Calybutte Downing.] Printed for F. Coules and H. Teyford. (15 Nov.) E. 17. (7.)

Nov. 16.—Three Ordinances of Parliament; viz. 1. An Ordinance for freeing the Hospitals from Taxes and Charges. II. An Ordinance for establishing a new Seal for the County of Lancaster. III. An Ordinance for ordaining Ministers in the County of Lancaster. [16 Nov. to 13 Dec.] Printed for Edw. Husbands. E. 269. (9.)

Nov. 17.—Mercies Memoriall. A sermon preached in Paul's Church, in memoriall of Queen Elizabeths attaining the Crowne. By William Gouge. Printed by G. Miller for J. Kirton. E. 23. (20.)

[Nov. 19.]—A Declaration made by the Rebels in Ireland against the Protestants within that Kingdome. Printed by T. Bourke: Waterford; reprinted by R. Austin for J. T. : London. (19 Nov.) E. 17. (14.)

[Nov. 19.]—Some of Mr. Phillip Francis misdemeanours and Sir Alexander Carys treacheries discovered. The Answer of Charles Vaughan to the preamble of the Answer of Mr. Phillip Francis to the Exceptions to the Account of the said Mr. Francis given to the Accontants of this Kingdome. [See also below: 14 Jan., 1645, E. 258. (13.)] (19 Nov.) E. 257. (10.)

[Nov. 19.]—An Answer to a book [by John Milton] intituled The
1644.


Nov. 19.—A Voice from Heaven; or, the Words of a dying Minister, Mr. Kayes, delivered 19 Nov. Printed for R. White. E. 19. (12.)


Nov. 24.—The Messengers Preparation from an Addresse to the King for a Peace, in a sermon at Oxford, before the Commissioners. By Samuel Kem. Printed for R. Austin. E. 21. (20.)

[Nov. 24.]—Areopagitica; a speech of Mr. John Milton for the liberty of Unlicene'd Printing. [MS. note by Thomason: “Ex dono Authoris.”] (24 Nov.) E. 18. (9.)

Nov. 24.—The Mystickall Wolfe. A sermon, by E. P. [i.e. Ephraim Pagitt.] Robert Trot. E. 27. (9.)


[Nov. 26.]—To the Lord Major and Aldermen of the City of London. The Remonstrance and Petition of Thomas Church. [Respecting property in Ulster.] (26 Nov.) E. 18. (17.)

Nov. 27.—A Firebrand pluckt out of the burning. A sermon preached before the House of Commons By Benjamin Pickering. Printed by I. L. for P. Stephens and S. Gellibrand. E. 23. (4.)


Nov. 27.—The Right Separation Incouraged. A sermon preached to the House of Lords. By Thomas Hill. Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens. E. 23. (1.)
1644.

Nov. 27.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By George Gipps. Printed for C. Meredith. E. 23. (3.)


[Nov. 28.]-A new Catalogue of the names of the Knights for the counties, citizens, burgesses for the boroughs and barons for the ports for the House of Commons, for this Parliament. The fifth impression. Printed for Thomas Walkley. (28 Nov.) E. 1144. (3.)


[Nov. 28.]-A Moderate Answer to two Questions [respecting Infants Baptism and Mixed Communion]. By T. B. Printed by J. N. for A. Roper. (28 Nov.) E. 19. (6.)

[Nov. 29.]-A Paradox ; that designe upon Religion was not the cause of State Misgovernment, but an effect of it. Printed for T. W. (29 Nov.) E. 19. (7.)


[Nov.]-A Modest Offer of some meet Considerations tendered to the Assembly of Divines concerning a Form of Church-Government. By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich. To be sold by Thomas Basset. E. 1034. (13.)


Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of 66666 pounds 13 shillings foure pence, for the better inablimg of our Brethren of Scotland for our assistance. Printed by R. Cotes. E. 19. (18.)

Dec. 2.]—Romes unholiness discovered: or, a Bill against the Pope and his Adherents. Printed for R. S. (2 Dec.) E. 19. (13.)


Dec. 4.]—Prerogative Anatomized; an examination of those professions whereby she hath attempted to preferre her selfe above the Parliament. Printed for J. Wright. (4 Dec.) E. 20. (4.)

Dec. 4.]—The Second part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren; with a refutation of the Independent Government. By Adam Steuart. pp. 194. [See also below: 3 Feb., 1645, E. 27. (6.)] Printed for J. Field. (4 Dec.) E. 20. (7.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1644.

Dec. 4.—[Letters dated 4 Dec., 1644, to 5 May, 1645, probably addressed to Lady Ranelagh by J. Dury, concerning his marriage.]

(London, 1645.)

E. 288. (14.)

[Dec. 5.]—A short answer to some objections against the practises of those who are called Independents. (5 Dec.)

E. 21. (4.)

Dec. 6.—[An Ordinance of Parliament appointing Commissioners for the Excise of Flesh-Victuals and Salt.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.

669. f. 9. (16.)

[Dec. 6.]—A Cup of Sack, prest forth of the best Grapes gathered the last Vintage in the Loyall Converts new distempered Vineyard.

Printed by J. Coe. (6 Dec.)

E. 21. (7.)


E. 21. (9.)

Dec. 10.—New Englands Lamentation for Old Englands present errors and divisions. In a Letter sent from Mr. Thomas Shepard, Minister of the Gospell at Cambridge in New England. Printed by George Miller.

E. 274. (18.)


[Dec. 12.]—[A tract, without title-page, on the government of Ireland.]

(12 Dec.)

E. 1190. (1.)

Dec. 12.—[A Bill of Mortality in London for the week from 12 to 19 Dec.] s. sh.

E. 258. (3.)

Dec. 13.—Saint Pauls Politiques; or, a Sermon against Neutrality. By Laurence Palmer. Printed for R. White.

E. 23. (17.)

[Dec. 16.]—To the Right Honourable the Lords, etc. [A petition from the Alms-men of East Ham complaining of difficulty in obtaining payment of their Pensions.] (16 Dec.)

E. 21. (22.)

Dec. 19.—An Order of the Commons that no person within the City of London shall be in any office of trust within the said city that hath not contributed upon the Propositions according to the Ordinance of 29 Nov., 1642. Printed by R. Cotes.

E. 21. (28.)

Dec. 19.—By the King. A Proclamation for repealing all Letters of Marque and Commissions of that nature granted before 1 July 1642. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

669. f. 9. (17.)

Dec. 19.—Three Ordinances of Parliament for the better observation of the Monethly Fast; and more especially next Wednesday, the Feast of the Nativity of Christ. Printed for I. Wright.

E. 21. (38.)

[Dec. 20.]—His Majesties Commission granted to Mr. George Le Strange [for] the betraying Lyn to the enemy; also a relation of the discovery of the plot. Printed for R. Mason. (20 Dec.)

E. 21. (31.)
1644.
[Dec. 20.]—The Petition of the Prisoners in the hole of the Poultry Compter. [Asking for alms at Christmas.] Printed by M. F. (20 Dec.) E. 21. (32.)

[Dec. 20.]—The Petition of the Prisoners in Ludgate. [Asking for alms at Christmas.] Printed by M. F. (20 Dec.) E. 21. (33.)

[Dec. 20.]—The Apologie of Col. John Were, in vindication of his proceedings. (20 Dec.) E. 21. (34.)


[Dec. 23.]—The Platforme of the Presbyterian Government; with the Forme of Church-Worship according to the Church of Scotland. Printed by R. Austin. (23 Dec.) E. 21. (39.)


[Dec. 23.]—Inquiries into the causes of our miseries. [A vindication of the Independents.] (23 Dec.) E. 22. (1.)


[Dec. 23.]—A New Bloody Almanack, for this insuing year 1645. Printed by J. Hammond. (23 Dec.) E. 22. (2.)


Dec. 26.—The Information of Sir Frederick Hammilton concerning Sir William Cole [with regard to the latter's intercourse with the Rebels in Ireland]; with the Answer of Sir William Cole. Together with the Replication of Sir Frederick Hammilton. (26 Dec.) pp. 91. E. 284. (18.)
1644.


[Dec. 28.]—The Storming of Antichrist, in his two last Garrisons, of Compulsion of Conscience, and Infants Baptisme. By Ch. Blackwood. pp. 68. [See also below: 29 April, 1645, E. 279. (10.)] (28 Dec.) E. 22. (15.)

[Dec. 30.]—A Letter from a Person of Honour, reconciling the Independents and the Presbyterians about the setting of the Church. Printed by R. A. (30 Dec.) E. 22. (17.)

[Dec. 31.]—Corda Angliæ; moving XXV Particulars to Parliament respecting Church discipline and Government. (31 Dec.) E. 22. (20.)


To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1644.—Aurorata. [Poems.] By Thomas Prujean. Printed for Hugh Perry. E. 1164. (1.)

1644.—Christ’s Order, and the Disciples Practice, concerning the Ministers Maintenance and relieving of the Poore, whereby the claiming Tithes appears to be contrary to the Gospel. E. 54. (23.)


1644.—Chirologia: or the naturall language of the hand. Whereunto is added Chironomia: or the art of manuall rhetorick. By J. B. [i.e. John Buwer.] pp. 333. Printed by Tho. Harper, and are to be sold by R. Whitaker. E. 1092.

1644.—Davids three Mightie: being the three Reformers, Luther, Calvin, Tindal. Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford. E. 42. (1.)


1644.—The Due Right of Presbyteries; or, a Peaceable Plea for the Government of the Church of Scotland. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 468. [See also below: 8 May, 1647, E. 386. (9.)] Printed by E. Griffin for R. Whittaker and A. Crook. E. 41.
1644.
E. 1112. (1.)

E. 5.

E. 14. (18.)

1644.—Justicia Prestigiosa; or, Judges turned Juglers. [A petition, by Robert Smith, respecting his claim to some property in Southwark.]
E. 6. (5.)

1644.—The Motives and Reasons occasioning the Catholique Subjects to take up armes. [In MS. throughout.]
E. 37. (31.)

1644.—Polycarpi et Ignatii Epistolae: una cum vetere vulgata interpretatione Latina, etc. 5 pt. Excudebat Leonardus Lichfield: Oxonie.
E. 512.

E. 1204. (1.)

1644.—St. Paul's late Progres upon Earth, about a divorce 'twixt Christ and the Church of Rome. Published by James Howell. pp. 148. Printed by Richard Heron for Matthew Walbancke.
E. 1174. (2.)

1644.—The Two Covenants from Sinai and Sion, drawn up catechetically and published for the benefit especially of the Inhabitants of Eastham. By Samuel Slater. Printed by M. S. for Henry Oerton.
E. 1185. (1st.)

1645.
E. 1198.

E. 15. (10.)

1645.

[Jan. 1.]—A Letter from Captaine Richard Swanley, being a Relation of the taking of the Towne and Castle of Cardigan by Major Generall Laugharne. Also the taking of the Irish Commissioners at Sea by Capt. Coachman. Printed for John Thomas.
E. 25. (1.)
1645.


[Jan. 2.]—Truth Triumphing over Falshood, Antiquity over Novelty; or, the first part of a Vindication of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in all matters of Church Government, in refutation of Mr. John Goodwins Innocencies Triumph, Burtons Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent, etc. By William Prynne. pp. 156. [See above: 26 Oct., 1644, E. 14. (10.) , and also below: 8 May, 1645, E. 282. (11.)] Printed by John Dawson for Michael Sparke. (2 Jan.) E. 259. (1.)


[Jan. 5.]—The Compassionate Samaritane, unbinding the Conscience and powring oyle into the wounds which have been made upon the Separation. The second edition. (5 Jan.) E. 1202. (1.)


[Jan. 7.]—A Hopefull way to cure that horrid Sinne of Swearing. [By R. Younge.] (Jan. 7.) E. 24. (2.)

[Jan. 7.]—Mercurius Ecclesiasticus: or, Doctor Cozens his Visitation at Warrington in Lancashire. [A satire, in verse.] (Jan. 7.) E. 24. (1.)


[Jan. 8.]—Innocency and Truth triumphing together; or, the latter part of an answer to a discourse by William Prynne, called A Full Reply, etc. [By J. Goodwin.] pp. 99. [See above: 19 and 26 Oct., 1644, E. 257. (7.) and E. 14. (10.)] Printed for Henry Overton. (Jan. 8.) E. 24. (8.)


2 & 2
356  THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.
Jan. 9.—The Kentish Conspiracy: or, an order declaring the late plot for the surprizing of Dover Castle.  Printed for Michael Spark, Junior.
E. 24. (6.)

E. 669. f. 10. (15.)

Jan. 10.—The Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: or his Funerall Sermon, preacht by himself on the Scaffold.  Printed by Peter Cole.
E. 24. (15.)

E. 1040. (18.)

E. 26. (1.)

Jan. 10.—A Full and Satisfactorie Answere to the Arch-Bishop of Canterberies Funerall Sermon preached by himselfe.  Printed by Jane Coe.
E. 25. (14.)

Jan. 10.—The Grand Impostor unmasked; or, A Detection of the hypocrisy of the late Archbishop of Canterbury couched in that written Copy, which he read on the Scaffold at his execution. By Henry Burton.  Printed for Giles Calvert.
E. 26. (4.)

E. 25. (15.)

E. 269. (20.)

Jan. 10.—An Elegie on the Most Reverend Father in God William Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury.  (Printed at Oxford.)  E. 271. (8.)

E. 26. (17.)

Jan. 10.—The Full View of Canterberies Fall.  [Verses, illustrated.]
E. 26. (1a.)

E. 24. (14.)

E. 24. (20.)

Jan. 11.—The Answere and Vindication of Sir William Cole unto a Charge given in by Sir Frederick Hamilton.
E. 274. (30.)
1645.


Jan. 14.—Copia der Röm. Kay. May. den 14 Januarii 1645 publicirten Mandats und Verbotts dess uncatolischen Religions Exercitii in dero Erthertzogthumph Oesterreich. [MS. note by Thomason: “Published a little before the Emperor’s great defeat at Tabor in Bohemia.”]

E. 281. (7.)

[Jan. 15.]—A Copie of a Letter, written by John Lilburne to William Prinne upon the coming out of his last booke, intituled Truth triumphing over Falshood. [See above : 2 Jan., E. 259. (1.), and also below : 14 April, E. 278. (4.)] (Jan. 15.) E. 24. (22.)

[Jan. 17.]—An Answer to nine Arguments written by T. B., wherein he undertakes to prove both the Church and Ministry of England true. Written long since by John Lilburne, and now published by a well-willer to him and the Truth [M. N. i.e. Marchamont Nedham]. (Jan. 17.) E. 25. (7.)

[Jan. 17.]—I am the first, and the last, the beginning and the ending: From the Lady Eleanor [Davies], the Word of God. [MS. note by Thomason reads: “Taken a printing”: Imperfect, being part of a tract, seized at the printers and suppressed.] (Jan. 17.) E. 25. (4.)

[Jan. 17.]—Idolaters Ruine and Englands Triumph; or the Meditations of a maimed Souldier. By W. W. [i.e. W. Whitfield.] Printed for the Author. (Jan. 17.) E. 25. (3.)


[Jan. 18.]—Mr. William Wheelers Case from his own Relation. [MS. note by Thomason: “By Hen. Parker, Esquire.”] (Jan. 18.) E. 25. (8.)
1645.
[Jan. 20.]—Certaine Scruples and Doubts of Conscience about taking the Solemn League and Covenant. [By J. Gauden.] (20 Jan.)

E. 25. (11.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Fountaine of Free Grace opened. Proving the Foundation of Faith to consist only of God's free Love in giving Christ to dye for the sin of all, and Objections to the contrary answered by the Congregation, falsely called Anabaptists. (21 Jan.) E. 1181. (3.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Original of the Popish Liturgie; or, The Arguments allledged by the Papists, in defence of the Booke of Common-Prayer, taken out of their owne Service-Booke. (Jan. 21.)

E. 25. (12.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Soule of Fasting: or, Affections requisite in a Day of solemn Fasting. By H. P. [i.e. Herbert Palmer.] Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Underhill. (21 Jan.)

E. 1182. (1.)


E. 1189. (2.)

[Jan. 22.]—The Rule of the new Creature to bee practised every day. (22 Jan.)

E. 1189. (1.)

[Jan. 22.]—The Sufficiencie of the Spirits Teaching without humane Learning. By Samuel How. (Jan. 22.)

E. 25. (16.)

[Jan. 23.]—Seven Questions about the Controversie betweene the Church of England and the Separatists and Anabaptists, breifely discussed. By Immanuel Knutton. Sold by Andrew Kembe. (Jan. 23.)

E. 25. (20.)

Jan. 23.—Two Letters, the One from the Scotish Commission at London to the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, the other from the Synod of Divines in England to the Generall Assembly of Scotland, 23 Jan. and 13 Feb. Printed by J. Raworth.

E. 294. (4.)

[Jan. 25.]—Occasus Occidentalis; or, Job in the West. Two sermons, at two Publike Fasts, for the five associated Western Counties. By John Bond. pp. 80. Printed for Fran. Eglesfield. (Jan. 25.)

E. 25. (22.)

Jan. 27.—By the King. A Proclamation for a solemn Fast on 5 Feb., upon occasion of the present Treaty for Peace. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

669. f. 9. (18.)

[Jan. 27.]—A Moderate Answer to Mr. Prins Full Reply to certaine Observations on his first Twelve Questions. [By J. Goodwin.] [See above: 19 Oct. 1644, E. 257. (7.)] Printed for Benjamin Allen. (Jan. 27.)

E. 26. (20.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS;

1645.
[Jan. 27.]—The Perswasion of certaine grave Divines such as suffer for the King, that they persevere in their sufferings. [Signed: Philobsalissus. With a portrait of Charles I.] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (Jan. 27.) E. 26. (19.)


Jan. 28.—Two Ordinances of Parliament for continuation of the several Ordinances of Excise. a. sh. 669. f. 9. (19.)


Jan. 30.—A Letter from Serjeant Major Purefoy, Governour of Compton-House in Warwickshire, wherein is related the good successe it pleased God to give unto that Garrison against the Enemy, 30 Jan. Printed for A. R. E. 268. (12.)


Jan. 31.—The Sabbath truly sanctified; or, Godly Rules for the strict observation of the Lord’s Day. By A. B. (Jan. 31.) E. 26. (15.)

[Jan. 31.]—Unity our Duty. In twelve considerations presented to the Brethren of the Presbyterian judgement and the Brethren commonly
1645.
called Independant, contending together about Church Government.
By J. P. Printed for John Hancock. (Jan. 31.) E. 26. (14.)
[Jan.]—The Character of a London Diurnall. [By John Cleveland.]
[See also below: 11 Feb., E. 269. (7.), 31 March and 10 April, E. 274.
(32.), and E. 277. (11.)] (Oxford?) E. 268. (6.)
[Feb. 1.]—January's Account, giving a full and true Relation of all the
remarkable passages of that Month. Printed for Richard Harper.
(Feb. 1.) E. 27. (1.)
[Feb. 1.]—The Character of a right Malignant. [By Thomas May.]
E. 27. (3.)
[Feb. 2.]—A Calculation for this present yeer. By H. J. [i.e. H. Jesop.]
An Almanac. Printed by M. Bell for the Company of Stationers.
(2 Feb.) E. 1189. (3*.)
[Feb. 3.]—A Short Answer to A. S., alias Adam Stewarts Second Part
of his Duply to the two Brethren. pp. 36. [See above: 4 Dec., 1644,
E. 20. (7.)] (Feb. 3.) E. 27. (6.)
Feb. 4.—The Prisoner's Observation by way of Complaint. [A poem,
signed Francis Mussell, describing the hardships of imprisonment for
debt.] (4 Feb.) 669. f. 10. (17.)
Feb. 5.—A Form of Common Prayer, to be used "for the solemne Fast,
appoynited by His Majesties Proclamation upon the fifth of February,
for a Blessing on the Treaty now begunne." Printed by L. Lichfield:
Oxford. E. 27. (4.)
Feb. 5.]—The Reasons of the Dissenting Brethren [T. Goodwin,
P. Nye, J. Burroughes, S. Sympson, W. Bridge, W. Greenhill,
W. Carter] against the Third Proposition [of the Assembly of Divines]
concerning Presbyterianial Government. The Answer of the Assembly of
Divines. pp. 144. Printed for Ralph Smith. (Feb. 5.) E. 27. (14.)
Feb. 5.]—News from Smith the Oxford Jaylor, with the arraignment of
Mercurius Aulicus [Sir John Birkenhead] for his notorious Libelling
against State and Kingdome. Printed for J. B. (Feb. 5.) E. 27. (13.)
Feb. 5.]—Peace Broken, or, Blessings become Snares and Cursings by
reason of Man's Disobedience and Rebellion. (5 Feb.) E. 268. (3.)
Feb. 5.]—Soft Answers unto Hard Censures: relating to a Book
printed without Licence. A full Accompt given thereof. By Hezekiah
Woodward. Printed for John Hancock. (5 Feb.) E. 268. (2.)
Feb. 6.]—The Lord Digbies Designe to betray Abingdon. By Sergeant
Major Generall Browne. Printed for Laurence Blaklock. (6 Feb.)
E. 268. (7.)
Feb. 6.]—A Helpe to the right understanding of a Discourse concern-
ing Independency lately published by William Pryn. [See above:
26 Sept. 1644, E. 257. (3.)] (6 Feb.) E. 259. (2.)
1645.


[Feb. 9.]—A Brief Relation of the Surprise of the Forts of Weymouth, the Siege of Melcombe, the Recovery of the Forts, and Raising of the Siege. By P. I. [i.e. Peter Icel]. Printed for Luke Fawne. E. 274. (7.)

Feb. 10.—The Whole Triall of Connor Lord Macguire, 10 Feb., also the Copie of Sir Philome Onesales Commission, the Popes Bull to the confederate Catholikes in Ireland, etc. Printed for Robert Austin. E. 271. (10.)

Feb. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament, being an Exhortation to all His Majesties Subjects to the duty of Repentance and Humiliation. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (20.)


[Feb. 11.]—The Great Assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessors, at which Sessions are arraigned Mercurius Britannicus, Mercurius Aulicus, etc. [A poem, by George Wither.] Printed by Richard Cotes for Edward Husbards. (11 Feb.) E. 269. (11.)

[Feb. 11.]—The Last Advice of William Laud to his Episcoppal Brethren, which was found in his studie since his death. Printed for J. B. (11 Feb.) E. 269. (10.)

[Feb. 11.]—A Letter from John Vicars to John Goodwin, defending Prynne from the attack on him in Goodwin's book "Innocency and Truth triumphing together." With an answer by Daniel Taylor. [See above: 8 Jan., E. 24. (8.)] (11 Feb.) E. 259. (3.)

Feb. 12.—A Solemn and Seasonable Warning to the Noblemen, Ministers and Commons of Scotland. From the Generall Assembly. Printed by J. Boworth. E. 293. (25.)


Feb. 14.—A Charme for Canterburian Spirits, which since the death of this Arch-Prelate, have haunted divers houses in the City of London. Printed for J. G. (14 Feb.) E. 269. (18.)

Feb. 14.—Christ exalted in a Sermon preached at Debenham by Hanserd Knollys. E. 284. (14.)

Feb. 14.]—A Directory of Church-Government. Anciently contended for by the first Non-conformists in the Daies of Queen Elizabeth
1645.

Found in the study of Mr. Thomas Cartwright, after his decease.  
*Printed for John Wright.* (14 Feb.)  
E. 269. (17.)

[Feb. 14.]—Mercurius Hibernicus, or, The Irish Mercurie. Briefly relating the Manners and Customes of the Natives, with a true Relation of the unchristian practices performed by the Lord Macquier and Macmahone. (14 Feb.)  
E. 269. (16.)

Feb. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising and maintaining of Forces for the Defence of the Kingdom under Sir Thomas Fairfax.  
*Printed for Edw. Hubbands.*  
E. 269. (26.)

[Feb. 15.]—Edicts upon the ordaining of a Common-Place of the Priors and Consulls of the Merchants of the citie of Roan. Together with the letters, patents, and declarations of his Majestie since that time made, with the approbations in the Court of Parliament of the same citie. Translated out of French by Peter Mitton. pp. 216.  
*Printed by J. B. and are to be sold by Peter Mitton.* (15 Feb.)  
E. 1159. (1.)

[Feb. 17.]—Aqua-Muse: or, Cacafogo, Cacademon, Captain George Wither wrung in the Withers. A Satyre, wherein the Juggling Rebeall is finely firked and jerked for his Pamphlet called Campo-Muse. By John Taylor. [In verse.] [See above: 5 Dec. 1643, E. 1144. (4.)]  
*Printed in the fourth year of the Grand Rebellion.* (Oxford, 17 Feb.)  
E. 269. (22.)

[Feb. 17.]—Crop-Eare Curried, or Tom Nash his Ghost, declaring the pruining of Prinnes two last parricidical Pamphlets, wherein the one of them he stretch'd the Sovereigne Power of Parliaments, in the other his new-found way of opening the counterfeit Great Seale. By John Taylor. [See above: 16 March and 7 Oct., 1643, E. 248. and E. 251. (1.)]  
(Printed at Oxford, 17 Feb.)  
E. 269. (24.)

*Printed by Moses Bell for Edward Brewster.* (17 Feb.)  
E. 269. (27.)

[Feb. 17.]—The Schedule. In this Schedule is contained the Excise set upon severall Commodities.  
*Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (17 Feb.)  
E. 269. (23.)

Feb. 17.—The severall Accompts of Sir John Gell and of his brother Thomas Gell. Published to cleare their Innocency.  
*Printed for R. L.*  
E. 273. (16.)

Feb. 18.—A True Relation of a Brave Defeat given by the Forces in Plimouth to Skellum Greenvile, 18 Feb.  
*Printed by E. P. for Francis Coles.*  
E. 271. (3.)

Feb. 18.—An Antidote against the Contagious Air of Independency. By D. P. P.  
*Printed by John Field for Robert Smith.*  
E. 270. (3.)
1645.

[Feb. 18.]—The Two Olive Trees: or, The Lords two Anointed ones, which always stand before him. [By I. E.] Printed by Matthew Simmons. (18 Feb.) E. 270. (1.)

[Feb. 19.]—The Propositions of the Kings Commissioners presented to the Commissioners of Parliament concerning the Regulating of Church Affairs. (19 Feb.) E. 270. (4.)

Feb. 20.—The Kings Commissioners Speech to the Commissioners of both Houses at Uxbridge, concerning the Kings speedy repair to London. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] s. sh. 669. f. 9. (21.)

Feb. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the levying of the monthly sum of one and twenty thousand pounds towards the maintenance of the Scottish Army under the Earl of Leven. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 270. (16.)

Feb. 20.—The Last Speeches and Confession of the Lord Maguire, the Irish Rebell, that was hanged at Tyburne and drawne and quartered 20 Feb. Imprinted by Jane Coe. E. 270. (19.)

[Feb. 20.]—Certain considerable and most material Cases of Conscience wherewith divers well-affected in this Kingdom are much perplexed. (Printed at Oxford, 20 Feb.) E. 270. (7.)

Feb. 20.—Temple-Deflers defiled, wherein a true Visible Church of Christ is described and the evils appertaining to Schisme, Anabaptisme and Libertinisme discovered. Two sermons preached at Kingston upon Thames, 20 and 27 Feb., by Richard Byfield. Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.

E. 278. (20.)

Feb. 22.—The Last Answer of the London and Scots Commissioners to His Majesties Commissioners at Uxbridge, with a summary of the whole Treaty. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. E. 270. (25.)

Feb. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament commanding all Officers and Souldiers to repair to their Colours within sight and forty hours after notice. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands. 669. f. 9. (22.)

Feb. 22.—A True and Full Relation of the Taking of the Towne and Castle of Shrewsbury. Printed by J. B. for Christopher Meredieth.

E. 271. (2.)


Feb. 22.—A more exact and particular relation of the Taking of Shrewsbury than hath hitherto been published. By William Reinking. Printed by F. N. E. 282. (15.)

Feb. 22.—Colonell Mittons Reply to Lieut.-Col. Reinkings Relation of the taking of Shrewsburie. Printed by R. Austin. E. 284. (10.)

Feb. 22.—Two great Victories, one obtained by Col lonel Massey at the storming of Sir John Winters House [18 Feb.], the other by Col lonel
1645.
Mitton at the taking of Shrewsbury [22 Feb.], with a list of the Prisoners. Printed by Thomas Foret.

E. 271. (1.)

[Feb. 22.]-A Defence of the Lawfulness of Baptizing Infants in answer to something written by John Spilsberie against the same. pp. 64. Printed by M. Bell for Benjamin Allen. (22 Feb.)

E. 270. (12.)

Feb. 24.—A Plea for the Commonalty of London. Or, a Vindication of their rights in the choice of sundry City Officers; and also in the making of By-Laws. A Speech delivered in Common Council. By John Bellamie. [MS. by Thomason reads: “Ex dono Authoris.”] [See also below: 2 May, E. 281. (8.)] Printed by George Miller.

E. 1174. (3.)

[Feb. 24.]-Mock-Majesty: or, The Siege of Munster. Being a true story of those things, wherewith King John Becock and his companions the Anabaptists pleased themselves after they were become Masters of that City. Printed for J. S. and L. C. (24 Feb.)

E. 270. (20.)

Feb. 24.—The most true and unanswerable Answer of Charles Vaughan to the false Aspersions of Mr. Philip Francis in his last Answer to my Reply. [See above: 14 Jan., E. 258. (13.)] (24 Feb.)

E. 258. (29.)

Feb. 24.—The Shepheard’s Farewell to his Beloved Flocke of S[aint] B[artholomew’s] E[xchange] L[ondon], where he hath beene above twenty yeeres their Pastour. [By John Grant.] (24 Feb.)

E. 270. (18.)

Feb. 25.—Some brief Considerations on Doctor Featley his Book intituled The Dipper Dipt. By Samuel Richardson. [See above: 7 Feb., E. 268. (11.)] (26 Feb.)

E. 270. (22.)


E. 277. (1.)


E. 277. (2.)

Feb. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of men for the forces under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 270. (32.)

Feb. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Committee for the Militia in London shall have Power to impose upon persons to finde Arms not exceeding three foot-Souldiers for any one man. Printed for Edward Husbands.

E. 270. (31.)

[Feb. 27.]-Begin: “Christian Reader, by that glorious light which God hath given to me, all people by degrees shall see,” etc. [MS. note by Thomason: “James Hunt, his Glorious Light.”] (27 Feb.)

E. 270. (27.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.

[Feb. 27.]—A Prognostication upon W. Laud, late Bishop of Canterbury, written 1641: which accordingly is come to pass. [In verse. Engraved.] s. sh. (27 Feb.) 669. f. 10. (18.)

[Feb.]—A True Relation of the happy success of His Majesties Forces in Scotland under the conduct of Lord James Marquise of Montrose. (Printed at Oxford.) E. 269. (2.)

[Feb.]—Considerations of present use concerning the Danger resulting from the Change of our Church Government. [By Henry Hammond.] E. 269. (1.)

[Feb.]—Δόγμα τ' Ἀλεξιφάρμακος, or Hyperphysical Directions in time of Plague. By Lionel Gatford. Printed by H. Hall: Oxford. E. 27. (11.)


March 2.—A Sermon preached at the Funerall of Mrs. Alice Bray, wife to Francis Bray of Farthingo, neere Breckley, Northampton. By W. I., Minister there. Printed for Mathew Walbancke. E. 345. (6.)

March 3.—Four Queries resolved for the Satisfaction of all men touching the late Arch-Bishop. Printed for John Hancock. (3 March.) E. 271. (7.)

March 3.—Good Newes for all Christian Souldiers. A sermon by John Eachard. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (3 March.) E. 271. (6.)

March 4.—Three Speeches delivered in Guild-Hall, London, by the Earle of Northumberland, the Lord Lowden and Sir Henry Vane junior concerning the Treaty at Uxbridge. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 273. (3.)

March 4.—God appearing for the Parliament in sundry late Victories bestowed upon their Forces, 4 March. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 271. (22.)

March 4.—Colasterion: a reply to a nameless Answer against the Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. By the former Author J. M. [i.e. John Milton.] [See above: 19 Nov. 1644, E. 17. (12.)] (4 March.) E. 271. (11.)

March 4.—A New Catechisme commanded to be set forth in this time of Reformation. By William Good. Printed by Bernard Alsop. (March 4.) E. 1185. (1.)

March 4.—Tetrachordon: Expositions upon the four chief places in Scripture which treat of Mariage. Wherein the Doctrine and Discipline
1645.

of Divorcee is confirm'd. By the former author J. M. [i.e. John Milton.] pp. 98. [See above: 2 Feb. 1644, E. 31. (5)] (4 March.)

E. 271. (12.)

March 5.—A Declaration of Parliament pardoning Officers and Souldiers of Horse who have been in mutiny, if they shall return to their duty before the fifteenth day of this month. s. sh. Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 9. (23.)

March 5.—The Western Husbandmans Lamentation. [In verse, in the Somersetshire dialect.] s. sh. (5 March.) 669. f. 10. (19.)

March 6.—The Sence of the Oxford-Junto concerning the late Treaty. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. (6 March.) 669. f. 10. (20.)

March 8.—The Essence and Unitie of the Church Catholike. By Samuel Hudson. Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith. (8 March.) E. 271. (19.)

March 8.—The Parliament of Instructions for the relief of afflicted Christians. By H.T. Printed by Jane Coo. (8 March.) E. 1189. (4.)

March 10.—[An Order of Parliament “that the collections on the Generall Thanksgiving Day of 12 March be implored for the Relief of the Widdows, mained Souldiers and others destitute in Plymouth, Weymouth and Melcomb.”] s. sh. 669. f. 9. (26.)

March 10.—[An Order of the House of Commons “that the Day of Publique Thanksgiving appointed to bee kept on 12 March bee observed in all Churches and Chappels within the Lines of Communication.”] s. sh. 669. f. 9. (25.)


March 11.—The Tretacie at Uxbridge: the inducements thereunto and the cause of dissolving thereof. Printed by E. P. for Francis Cooles. (11 March.) E. 273. (4.)

March 12.—A Copie of Sir William Wallers Letter, &c. A Great Victorie obtained by Sir William Waller and Lieutenant-General Cromwell against Colonell Sir James Long, who was driven from the Devizes, 12 March. Printed for Robert Austin. E. 274. (4.)

1645.  


March 13.—The Trissotetras: or a most exquisite Table for resolving all manner of Triangles with greater facility than ever hitherto hath been practised. By Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromartie. pp. 96. Printed by James Young. (13 March.) E. 273. (9.)

March 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for providing of Draught-horses for Carriages of the Traine of Artillery under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 273. (12.)

March 15.—The last Speeches and Confession of Captain John Cade and John Mills who were hanged at Waymouth for endeavouring to betray that Garrison to the enemie, 15 March. Imprinted by Jane Cos. E. 274. (28.)

March 15.—The Picture of Independency. By John Vicara. Printed by John Macock & are to be sold by Michael Spark junior. (15 March.) E. 273. (11.)

March 17.—Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: or The First Part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren. By Adam Steuart. Whereunto is added the Judgement of the Reformed Churches of France, Switzerland, Geneva, &c. concerning Independants. pp. 112. Printed for John Field. (17 March.) E. 274. (14.)

March 18.—An Order of the Committee for the Navy and Customes for the payment of monies to be levied from certain Merchants for the Redemption of Captives taken by the “Turkish, Moorish and other Pirats.”] s. sh. 669. f. 9. (27.)

March 18.—Observations concerning the late Treaty [i.e. the Treaty of Uxbridge]. Printed for J. C. (18 March.) E. 274. (3.)

March 18.—Certaine Considerations showing the imminent Danger of this City, together with the Remedies. Humbly presented to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell-men by the Ministers of the Citie. (18 March.) E. 273. (18.)

March 19.—Royall and Gracious Priviledges granted by Philip the Fourth King of Spaine unto the English Merchants trading within his Dominions. Printed by Humphrey Moseley. E. 292. (32.)
1645.

[March 19.—A Synopsis of Theology or Divinity. By Francis Roberts. s. sh. Printed by James Young for John Bartlet. (19 March.)

669. f. 10. (21.)

[March 20.—King James his divine Prophecy, of the Warres and Distractions of the present and future Times. Printed for B. Austin. (20 March.)

E. 274. (10.)


E. 274. (6.)

[March 21.—To the King's most Excellent Majestye. The Petition of the Lady Eleanor [Davies], 1633. [A prophecy, relative to the death of Archbishop Laud.] s. sh. (21 March.)

669. f. 10. (22.)

March 21.—The Brides Preparation. By the Lady Eleanor.

E. 274. (13.)

[March 21.—Cordiall Councell in a Patheticall Epistle. By R. Junius. Printed by Tho. Paine and are to be sold by James Crump. (21 March.)

E. 274. (18.)

[March 21.—Gods Severity on Mans Sterility. Taken from the Parable of the Fruitlesse Fig-Tree. A sermon, by John Fary. Printed by J. D. for Andrew Cook. (21 March.)

E. 274. (12.)

March 21.—The Scholars Petition for Play-dayes instead of Holy-dayes. Exhibited to the Company of Merchant-Tailors by the Scholars of their Schools. [In verse.] s. sh.

669. f. 10. (23.)

[March 22.—The New Army regulated. [By John Brandon.] Printed by John Hammond. (22 March.)

E. 274. (19.)

[March 22.—A Table to know what a hundred weight commeth to from a Farthing the pound, to 2s. 6d. the pound. s. sh. Printed for George Lindsey. (22 March.)

669. f. 10. (24.)

[March 24.—The old Parliament, with some Passages thereof: As it was long since ordered, in the Reigne of Alexander Severus, then Emperour of Rome: and of the Proceedings against Vetronius Turinus. [A satire on Charles I. and Strafford.] Printed for Robert Austin. (24 March.)

E. 274. (22.)

March 26.—A Solemne Publike Fast appointed by the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 26 March, with the particular Causes inducing them thereunto. Printed for John Wright. E. 276. (11.)


March 26.—The Man of Honour described in a sermon preached before the Lords at Westminster. By Francis Cheynell. pp. 67. Printed by J. R. for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 279. (3.)
1645.

March 26.—The Discoverie of a Publique Spirit; a sermon before the House of Commons. By William Goode. Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith. E. 279. (4.)


March 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for securing of the Eighty Thousand Pounds advanced by and under the eight Treasurers hereafter named. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 276. (5.)


March.—[A satire in verse on James I. and Charles I. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] E. 276. (2.)


April 1.—A Compendious Chatechisme, newly set forth for the benefit of such as intend the Sacrament of Christ's body and Blood. [The preface signed: J. F.] Printed by Tho. Paine and are to be sold by Andrew Kembe. (1 April.) E. 1185. (3.)

April 1.—The Great Feast at the Inthronization of George Neavill, Arch-Bishop of Yorke, in the six yere of Edward the fourth, wherein is manifested the great Pride and vaineglorry of that Prelate. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 276. (1.)


[April 1.]—A Vindication of Free-Grace in Opposition to this Arminian Position—Naturall Men may do such things as whereunto God hath by way of promise annexed Grace and Acceptation—preached by John Goodwin. Published by S. L. [i.e. Samuel Lane.] pp. 72. Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark, junior. (1 April.) E. 275. (3.)
1645.

[April 1.]—An equestrian portrait of Sir Thomas Fairfax, engraved by W. Bressie. Sold by Peter Stent. (1 April) 669. f. 10. (25.)

April 2.—A Paper delivered into the Lords House by the Earle of Essex at the offering up of his Commission. Printed for Thomas Hearne.

E. 276. (10.)

[April 2.]—King Jesus is the Believer’s Prince, Priest and Lawgiver in things appertaining to the conscience. Written by Francis Cornwell, out of the learned worke of Mr. John Fox, in his Book of Martyrs, excepting onely some explanations of his owne. Printed by J. Dawson. (2 April.) E. 1179. (2.)


April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a Monethly charge of Two thousand Eight hundred pounds upon the County of Lincoln for the defence and safety of the said county. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 276. (21.)


[April 3.]—A New Catechisme, being the principall grounds of Christian Religion. By William Good. Printed by Bernard Alsop. (3 April.) E. 1185. (6.)


April 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Discharging of the Members of both Houses from all Offices both Military and Civill. Printed for J. Wright. E. 276. (18.)

April 4.—An Extract of severall Letters from Scotland concerning the defeat given to the Rebels under the command of James Grahame, late Earl of Montrose, at Dundie, by the Army of the Parliament of Scotland under Lieutenant Generall Baylie and General Major Hurry, 4 April. Printed for B. Bostock and S. Gellibrand. E. 278. (7.)

April 4.—An Extract of Severall Letters from Scotland concerning the Defeat given to the Rebels Forces at Dundie, 4 April. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 278. (11.)

[April 4.]—The Reformed Army. Wherein is plainely set forth, 1. What Officers are necessary in an Army. 2. What Officers may well be discharged. 3. What revinews will be saved. 4. What disadvantag...
1645.
the State receives by such unnecessary officers. 5. What can be
alleged for the difference between these our Civill Wars and those in
other Countries. [By John Brandon.] Printed for J. B. (4 April.)
E. 276. (14.)

Mr. J. Cotton. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (4 April.)
E. 276. (13.)

April 5.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; the one for the enabling of
the Commissioners of the Great Seal to tender an Oath to all such
persons that shall come into the protection of the Parliament, the
other, for the discharging of the Members of both Houses from all
places both Military and Civill. Printed for John Wright.
E. 276. (20.)

April 6.—Several Letters to William Lenthall, Esquire, concerning the
E. 277. (8.)

April 7.—True Religion in the Old Way of Piety and Charity. A
sermon to the Lord Major and Aldermen of London at their Anniver-
sary Meeting on Easter-Munday at the Spittle. By Robert Harris.
Printed for John Bartlet.
E. 277. (4.)

[April 8.]—A true Report of the great Costs and Charges of the four
Hospitalls in the City of London, in the maintenance of their great
number of poore this present yeare 1645. [MS. note by Thomason:
"Munday in Easter week at the Spittle, but noe psalmes as in other
yeares, nor sermon on Good Friday."] 8. sh. (8 April.)
669. f. 10. (26.)

[April 8.]—The Araignment of Mr. Persecution presented to the
consideration of the People of England, wherein he is indicted and
condemned of enmity against God. By Yongue Martin Mar-Preist,
Son to old Martin the Metropolitane. [By Henry Robinson.] Printed
by Martin Clav-Clergie, Printer to the Reverend Assembly of Divines,
and are to be solud at his Shop in Toleration Street, at the Signe of the
Subjects Liberty, right opposite to Persecuting Court. (8 April.)
E. 276. (23.)

April 8.—The Christians great design on earth is to attain assurance for
Heaven. A sermon preached before the Lord Major and Aldermen of
London. By Jeremiah Whitaker. Printed by G. Miller for John
Bellamie.
E. 277. (5.)

[April 9.]—A Brief Discovery of the Blasphemous Doctrine of Familisme,
first conceived by Henry Nicolas and now taught by one Mr. Randall
[By John Etherington.] Printed by Matthew Simmons.
E. 277. (10.)
22
1645.

[April 9.]—Friderici Spanhemii epistola ad Davidem Buchananum, super controversiis quibusdam que in ecclesiis Anglicanis agitantur. pp. 92. 

Exsudebat J. B. pro Georgio Thomason & Octaviano Pullen. (9 April.)

E. 1145. (3.)


Printed for I. Rothwell. (9 April.)

E. 277. (3.)


E. 277. (6.)

[April 9.]—Truths Victory against Heresie: all sorts comprehended under these ten mentioned: Papists, Familists, Arrians, Armenians, Anabaptists, Separatists, Antinomists, Monarchists, Millenarists, Independents, By J. G. [i.e. John Grant]. With a woodcut. pp. 73.

Printed for H. B. (9 April.)

E. 277. (7.)

April 10.—The Earl of Warwicks Surrender of the Ordinance and Authority formerly granted by Parliament for his being Lord High Admirall of England. Printed for Richard Best.

E. 278. (5.)

April 10.—The Speech of their Excellencies the Lords Ambassadors Extraordinarie from the States Generall of the United Provinces of the Netherlands, taking their leave of both the Houses of Parliament, 10 April. Translated out of French into English. s. sh. Printed by T. Badger.

669. f. 10. (28.)


E. 278. (9.)

[April 10.]—Christs Kingdome on Earth opened. Herein is examined what T. Brightman, J. Alstede, I. Mede and H. Archer hold concerning the thousand years of the Saints Reign with Christ. [By Thomas Hayne.] pp. 90. Printed by Ric. Coles for Stephen Bowtell. (10 April.)

E. 278. (1.)


E. 277. (11.)

April 12.—Two Ordinances of Parliament: The one for Exempting the University of Cambridge from Taxations. The other for the Regulating of the said University by the Earle of Manchester. Printed for John Wright.

E. 278. (6.)

[April 14.]—A Review of a certain Pamphlet ["a copie of a Letter, etc."] under the name of one John Lulburne. By a well-willer to the Peace of Sion. [See above: 15 Jan., E. 24. (22.)] Printed for Thomas Underhill. (14 April.)

E. 278. (4.)
1645.

[April 15.]—The Sourse of Civill Warre, and the Blessing of Peace. [Partly in verse.] s. sh. Printed by T. Forcet. (15 April.)

669. f. 10. (27.)

April 16.—[An Order of Parliament commanding a public Thanksgiving "for Gods blessing to the Forces in Scotland, against the Rebells in that Kingdome." ]

E. 278. (10.)

April 16.—[An Order of the Sessions of the Old Bailey, respecting the service of the Watch, &c., within the several wards of the City of London.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 10. (29.)

[April 17.]—A Discoverie of Truth : presented to the sons of Truth. [Signed : P. H.] pp. 82. (17 April.)

E. 1176. (1.)

April 17.—A Letter from Collonell Bridges, Governor of Warwick-Castle, wherein is sett forth a great Victory obtained by the said Collonell against Prince Maurice on 17 April. Printed by R. B. for Humphrey Tuckey.

E. 278. (27.)

April 19.—By the King. A Proclamation of Pardon to all such as shall return to their obedience before the end of May. Given at Oxford. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield : Oxford.

669. f. 9. (28.)


669. f. 9. (29.)


E. 282. (1.)

April 22.—A Copie of Collinell Massey's Letter, of all the particular of the Fight betwene him and Prince Rupert at Ledbury on 22 April. Printed by Thomas Forcet.

E. 281. (9.)

April 23.—Two Ordinances of Parliament for the maintenance of some Preaching Ministers in Yorke, Durham, Carlisle, Newcastle upon Tyne, Barwick upon Tweed and in other Townes. 23 April and 19 Dec. Printed by John Wright.

E. 313. (24.)

April 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the settling of Mr. Philip Goodwyn in the Vicaridge of Watford.

E. 283. (2.)

[April 23.]—A Commemoration of King Charles his Inauguration, or A Sermon preached at Pauls Crosse by William Laud then Bishop of London [on 27 March, 1631]. Printed by M. B. (23 April.)

E. 278. (24.)

[April 23.]—A Discourse consisting of Motives for the Enlargement and Freedome of Trade, especially of Cloth and other Woollen Manufactures, engrossed at present by Merchant-Adventurers. Printed by Richard Bishop for Stephen Bowtell. (23 April.)

E. 260. (21.)
1645.

April 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorising the Committee of the Militia of the City of London to make search for all Souldiers that have been listed to serve under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for John Wright.

E. 278. (32.)

[April 24.]—Letters from the Marquesse of Argyle, the Earle of Lanerick, Lord Warriston and others now at Edinbirgh to their friends at London. Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. (24 April.)

E. 278. (25.)

[April 24.]—The Independants Militarie Entertainment, or Certaine Reasons why Independants ought to be admitted into the Army raised for defence of Church and State. By W. L. Printed for Henry Oeoverton.

E. 278. (28.)

April 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting Commissioners and Councell of War in Kent, for punishing such persons as were in the late Rising in the said county. Printed by T. W. for Edward Hubands.

E. 281. (6.)

April 25.—Major Lindsey's Legacie, bequeathed to his countrymen the Scottish Commanders, and his fellow-souldiers and sufferers in this terrestrial warrfare. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed by T. Paine.

669. f. 10. (30.)

April 26.—[An Order of Parliament "that no person be permitted to preach who is not ordained a Minister." s. sh. Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 9. (30.)

April 26.—The Cleere Sense; or, A Just Vindication of the late Ordinance of Parliament forbidding persons not ordained to preach. Printed by M. Simmons.

E. 282. (9.)

April 26.—An Abstract of a Letter from Lieutenant-Generall Crumwell to Sir Thomas Fairfax, dated 26 April. Of a great Victory obtained against a party of the Earle of Northamptons Regiment, the Lord Wilmots Regiment, and the Queens Regiment of Horse neere Oxford [on 24 April]. Also the taking of Bletchington-house by Lieutenant-General Crumwell. Printed for Francis Coles.

E. 279. (7.)


E. 279. (6.)


E. 279. (10.)

[April 29.]—A Summons for Sweares, and a law for the lips in reproving them. By Walter Powell. pp. 353. Printed by Matthew Simmon. (29 April.)

E. 1668.
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.


April 30.—The Second Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Cornelius Burges. pp. 53. E. 280. (2.)


April 30.—A Narration of the Expedition to Taunton, 30 April to 18 May. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 285. (10.)

[May 1.]—Sabbatum Redivivum; or, the Christian Sabbath vindicated. By Daniel Cawdrey and Herbert Palmer. pp. 368. Printed by Robert White for Thomas Underhill. (1 May.) E. 280. (3.)


[May 2.]—Bellamius Enervatus; or, A Full Answer to a book entitled A Plea for the Commonalty of London, which is, as Mr. Bellamy calls it, a Vindication of their Rights. [See above: 24 Feb., E. 1174. (3.) and below: 9 July, E. 1179. (3.)] Printed by Richard Cotes. (2 May.) E. 281. (6.)

[May 2.]—Two Theosophical Epistles, wherein the Life of a true Christian is described. By Jacob Bohmen. Lately Englished. pp. 132. Printed by M. S. for B. Allen. (2 May.) E. 1170. (1.)

[May 4.]—A Common Observation upon these Times. [A political satire, in verse.] s. sh. (4 May.) 669. f. 10. (31.)

May 5.—[An Ordinance of Parliament "for securing eighty thousand pounds for maintaining of the Forces." s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (33.)


May 6.—A Copie of the Kings Commission granted to Sir Nicolas Crispe making him Admirall of the Sea Pirats. Printed by R. Austin. E. 294. (28.)

May 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for freeing the Vintners from any demand for the Imposition of 40s. per tunne on Wines. Printed by T. W. for Edward Husband. E. 283. (3.)
1645.


E. 286. (31.)

May 8.—The Falsehood of Mr. William Pryns Truth Triumphing. [By Henry Robinson. See above: 2 Jan., E. 259. (1.)] (8 May.)

E. 282. (11.)

May 8.—Heresiography; or, A Description of the Heretickes and Sectaries of these latter times. By Ephraim Pagitt. pp. 131. *Printed by M. Okes for Robert Trot.* (8 May.)

E. 282. (5.)


E. 282. (8.)

May 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the bringing to punishment all such lewd persons as shall steale, sell, buy or receive any little children. s.sh. *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 9. (32.)

May 9.—Anthropolatria; or, The Sinne of glorying in Men, especially in Eminent Ministers of the Gospel. By John Tombs. *Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy.* (9 May.)

E. 282. (13.)

May 11.—A Great Victorie obtained against the Enemy, at the raising of the siege from before Taunton, on 11 May. *Printed for R. Austin.*

E. 284. (11.)

May 11.—Two Letters, the one from Sir Thomas Fairfax, the other from Colonel Ralph Weldon, being an exact relation of the raising of the siege at Taunton. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 284. (9.)


E. 283. (4.)

May 13.—Pliny's Panegyricke to the Emperour Trajan. Translated by Sr. Robert Stapylltont. [With an engraved portrait of Charles II. as a youth.] pp. 60. *Printed at Oxford.* (13 May.)

E. 283. (5.)


E. 284. (3.)

May 14.—[A MS. copy of a number of the "Warwick Scout" for 14 May.] E. 284. (4.)

May 15.—Solomons Recantation, entitled Ecclesiastes, paraphrased by Francis Quarles. [In verse. With an engraved portrait of Quarles.] pp. 64. *Printed by M. F. for Richard Hoyston.* (15 May.)

E. 284. (13.)

May 16.—By the Parliament. Instructions to be observed by Col.
1645.
Martin Pinder, Harcourt Leighton, Thomas Harbert and Captain
John Potter, Commissioners of Parliament in the Army. *Printed for
Edward Husbands.* E 669. f. 9. (34.)

[May 21.]—Independency not Gods Ordinance; or, A Treatise con-
cerning Church Government, wherein is proved that the Presbyterian
Government Dependent is Gods Ordinance, and not the Presbyterian
engraved portrait of Bastwick. See also below: 17 July, E. 293. (5.);
22 Sept., E. 302. (13.) and Sept., E. 298. (25.)] *Printed by John
Macock for Michael Spark, Junior.* (21 May.) E 285. (2.)

[May 21.]—Jus Regum; or, A Vindication of the Regall Power against
Ecclesiastical Government. [By Henry Parker.] *Printed for Robert
Bostock.* (21 May.) E 248. (24.)

[May 21.]—Two Sermons, preached in St. Maries Church in Cambridge,
by Robert Sheringham. pp. 95. *Printed by James Young, for John
Williams.* (21 May.) E 285. (1.)

[May 22.]—A Relation of the Troubles of the three forrsaign Churches
in Kent [i.e. the Walloon congregation at Canterbury and the Dutch
congregations at Sandwich and Maidstone], caused by the Injunctions
of William Laud, 1634, &c. [beginning with the appearance of Deputies
from these congregations before the Archbishops Commissioners at
(22 May.) E 285. (8.)

May 24.—A Manifesto of the Commissioners of Scotland delivered to
Parliament. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* E 286. (22.)

May 24.—The Copy of a Letter from an eminent Commander in Sir
Thomas Fairfax army dated at Marston within a mile of Oxford,
wherein is related the return of Lieutenant Gen. Crumwell and Major
Gen. Brown, and their joying with Sir Thomas Fairfax at Marston.
*Printed for Francis Coles.* E 285. (17.)

May 25.—The Desires and Resolutions of the Club-Men of the Counties

[In verse.] *Printed at Oxford.* (25 May.) E 285. (13.)

May 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of a monthly
summe upon the County of Derby for the payment of their Forces.
*Printed by F. Neile.* E 288. (1.)

May 26.—A True Relation of the taking of the towne of Evesham
by the Parliaments Forces under Col. Massey, on 26 May. *Printed
for Robert Bostock.* E 286. (14.)

[May 26.]—A Supply of Prayer for the Ships of this Kingdom,
agreeable to the Directory established by Parliament. *Printed for John
Field.* (26 May.) E 284. (16.)
1645.

May 27.—An Exact and Humble Remonstrance touching the late conflict of armys in the County of Pembrooke. Printed by J. M.
E. 285. (16.)

May 27.—A Speech of Thomas Mercer, being executed, 27 May. Printed by Peter Cole.
E. 286. (6.)

May 28.—A Sermon preached before the House of Lords the day appointed for publike humiliation. By Alexander Henderson. Printed by F. N. for Robert Bostock.
E. 286. (3.)

E. 286. (4.)

May 28.—The Arraignment of Unbelief as the grand cause of our nationall non-establishment. A sermon to the House of Commons. By Joseph Caryl. Printed by G. Miller for Giles Calvert.
E. 286. (5.)

May 28.—A More Exact Relation of the siege of Leicester, 28 to 31 May. Printed by John Field for Lawrence Chapman.
E. 287. (6.)

May 29.—Two Ordinances of Parliament. The one, for raising Monies out of Delinquentes Estates for maintaining Horse and Foote for the County of Gloucester; the other, for raising of Forces for the taking in of Oxford. Printed by T. W. for Edward Husband. 29 May.
E. 286. (7.)

E. 260. (43.)

May 31.—A Narration of the Siege and taking of Leicester, 31 May, by the Kings Forces. For G. Miller.
E. 289. (6.)

May 31.—An Examination of a Pamphlet entituled A Narration of the Siege of Leicester. [By J. Innes.] Printed for Thomas Walkley.
E. 261. (3.)

May 31.—An Examination Examined. Being a full Answer to Major Innes Relation concerning the taking of Leicester.
E. 303. (13.)

[May 31.]—A Sacred Decretall, or Hue and Cry from his superlative Holinesse, Sir Symon Synod, for the apprehension of Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. [A satire on the Assembly of Divines. With a woodcut.]
E. 286. (15.)

May.—Pointen van Consideration, resulterende uyt het rapport van d'Heeren Boreel ende van Renswoude uyt, Engelandt gekeerd in de Maenxt van Mey. [See also below: 1 June, E. 286. (16.)] Gedrukt by Joannes Narranus: Rotterdam. 8°.
E. 281. (2.)

[June 1.]—Points of Consideration resulting out of the Relation made by the Lords Boreel and Renswoud, Ambassadours from the Nether-
1645.
lands returned from England in May. [By Henry Parker. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (1 June.) E. 286. (16.)


June 4.—The Petition of the Lord Maior, Aldermen and Commons of London unto the Commons in Parliament [for the recruiting of Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army, the recovery of Leicester, the appointment of Cromwell to command the Eastern Association, etc.]. With the Answer of Parliament. Printed by Matthew Simmons. E. 286. (29.)


June 8.—A true Copie of the Articles whereupon Carlisle was deliver'd. Printed by Henry Hall; Oxford. E. 297. (11.)

June 9.—A perfect Relation of the taking of Leicester: also how Northampton horse skirmished with the Kings and what losse on both sides. Printed for J. Wright. E. 288. (4.)


[June 9.]—Joanereidos; or, Feminine Valour eminently discovered in Westerne Women. By James Strong. [In verse.] (9 June.) E. 287. (1.)

June 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting Commissioners and Counsell of Warre for triall of all persons in the late Rising in Kent. Printed by T. W. for Edward Husband. E. 287. (8.)

June 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament giving Sir Thomas Fairfax power to prest men in all places where his army shall march. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (35.)

June 10.—A true Relation of the re-taking of Howhum [i.e. Hougham] Garrison in Lincolne-Shire which was surprised by the Newark Forces the 10 of June and regained the 12 of June by the forces under Colonel Grey. E. 288. (29.)

June 10.—[A Receipt for money contributed "towards the raising of a Regiment of Dragoons for the relief of Taunton, under the command of Sergeant Major General Massey.""] E. 261. (2.)

[June 10.]—A List of such of the Navy Royall, as also Merchants Ships, as are set forth to sea for this Summers Expedition. s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. (10 June.) 669. f. 9. (36.)
1645.

[June 10.]—The ancient Bounds; or, Liberty of Conscience asserted and vindicated. pp. 78. Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton. (10 June.) E. 287. (3.)

[June 10.]—Fifteen Considerations, stirring us up to the watchfulness of these Dangerous Times. Also Thirteen Principles of Religion, by Mr. Perkins. Published by Richard Marsal. Printed by Bernard Alsop. (10 June.) E. 1189. (9.)

[June 10.]—A Reply to a Conutation of some ground for Infants Baptisme, as also, Concerning the form of a Church, put forth against mee by one Thomas Lamb. By George Philips. pp. 154. Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton. (10 June.) E. 287. (4.)


June 12.—Propositions concerning the sale of Delinquent Lands. Printed by T. W. for E. Husband. E. 288. (6.)

June 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the more speedy getting in of the Monies in Arreare, formerly imposed upon the Bill of 400000 li, Weekly Assessement and Weekly Meale within the City of London. Printed for B. Cotes. E. 288. (18.)

June 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling the Committee at Goldsmith's Hall for the Scots Affaires to manage the Ordinance of the 20 of February, 1644, for the more speedy raising and payment of the 21000 pounds for payment of the Army of Scotland come in to our Assistance. E. 288. (10.)

June 13.—The Reasons of Lieu. Col. Lilbourne's sending his Letter to Mr. Prin, presented to the Committee of Examinations. Making my appearance before this Committee to answer to the complaint of Mr. Prin, for publishing a letter which I had sent unto him. E. 288. (12.)

June 13.—To all Printers, Free men of the Company of Stationers. You are desired to be at Stationers Hall, 23 June, to take account from the Committee of what they have done concerning Reformation and Printing and to compleat the Subscriptions for the printing of the Bible. a. sh. 8o. E. 288. (9.) — [Another edition.] E. 288. (44.)

[June 13.]—XXXVI Severall Religions held and maintained by the Cavaliers. The third edition. Printed by J. Coe. (June 13.) E. 288. (13.)
1645.

June 13.—The Jubilee of England from Naseby to the Mount in Cornwall and round about. [A record of events from 13 June, 1645, to 1 June, 1646: signed W. I.] Printed for J. Bartlet. E. 510. (8.)

June 14.—A perfect List of the many Victories obtained by the Parliaments forces under the Earl of Essex to the 14th of June. Collected by Josiah Ricraft. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex.] 8. sh. Printed by R. Austin for John Hancock.

669. f. 10. (59.)

June 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling the Committee of Southampton to put in execution all Ordinances of Parliament for levying of money and raising of forces for the safety of the said County. Printed for E. Husband.

E. 288. (15.)

June 14.—A Relation of the Victory obtained by S' Thomas Fairfax, over the Enemies Forces near Harborough. Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 288. (25.)

June 14.—A more exact Relation of the great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces in Naisyby Field. Printed for John Wright.

E. 288. (28.)

June 14.—Three Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieut. Gen. Crumwell and the Committee residing in the Army, wherein all the Particulars of the Victory is fully related. Printed for John Wright.

E. 288. (27.)

June 14.—A Glorious Victory obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax between Naisyby and Clipston. Also the manner of the Fight. Collonel Cromwels pursuing the Victory, and on what grounds it is thought Prince Rupert is taken. Printed for R. Wood.

E. 288. (21.)

June 14.—A true Relation of a Victory obtained over the Kings Forces, by the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax, fought betweene Harborough and Naisyby. Printed for R. White.

E. 288. (22.)

June 14.—A more particular and exact Relation of the Victory [at Naisyby]. With the true copy of a Letter of the regaining of Leicester. Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 288. (38.)

June 14.—The Kings Cabinet opened: or certain packets of secret Letters and Papers written in the Kings own hand and taken in his Cabinet at Nasyby-Field. Together with some annotations [by H. Parker]. pp. 56. [See also below: 8 Aug., E. 296. (1.)] Printed for Robert Bostock.

E. 292. (27.)

June 15.—[An Order by the Lord Mayor of London, Thomas Atkins, appointing a thanksgiving for the Battle of Naseby.] E. 288. (20.)

June 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a day of Thanksgiving for the Victory obtained against the Kings Forces neere Naisyby, 14 June. Together with two Relations of the said Victory, the one from
1645.

Lieutenant Generall Cromwell to the Speaker, etc. Printed for Ed. Husband. E. 288. (26.)

[June 16.]-Rules and Instructions to the Muster-masters of the Army. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. (16 June.) 669. f. 9. (37.)

[June 17.]-Credible Intelligence concerning Captaine Tuthill, Governor of Rushall Garrison in Staffordshire. s. sh. Printed by Jane Coe. (17 June.) 669. f. 10. (32.)

June 18.—A Copie of a Letter of the taking of Leicester, the 18th of June. Printed by Tho. Forcet. E. 288. (42.)


June 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Associating the counties of York, Lancaster, Nottingham, Bishoprick of Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmerland. Printed for Edw. Husbands. E. 289. (5.)

June 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament constituting a Committee for raising of Monies for the safety of the County of Rutland. Printed for Ed. Husband. E. 289. (14.)

June 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising of one and thirty thousand pounds to be sent to the Scots Army now upon their march Southwards. Printed for Richard Cotes. E. 288. (39.)

June 20.—By the Mayor. [A request to the Ministers and Collectors of the Churches in London to urge the more rapid contribution of money for the Relief of Ireland.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (38.)

[June 20.]-Malignants remember Rochell: or a Warning to the Protestants of England. Printed by J. M. (20 June.) E. 288. (40.)

June 21.—The Manner how the Prisoners [taken at Naseby] are to be brought into the City of London, 21 June. Printed by T. F. and J. Coe. E. 288. (45.)

June 24.—[An Order of Parliament that "all Ensignes and Cornets taken from the enemy shall be brought into the Heralds Office, and that the Lancaster Herald at Armes be entrusted with the custody of them." ] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (39.)


1645.

[June 25.]—Comfort for Beleevers. By John Archer. pp. 76. [See also below: 12 July, E. 294. (3.)] Printed for Benjamin Allen. (25 June.)

E. 289. (7.)


E. 289. (8.)

[June 25.]—Sensible Sinners are onely fitted Objects for Mercy by Christ. [By John Archer.] (25 June.)

E. 289. (9.)

June 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament enbling Commissioners in several Counties to exercise Marshall Law upon all such persons as run away from their Colours. Printed for Ed. Husband.

E. 290. (3.)

[June 26.]—All Gentlemen Souldiers that will serve under Colonell Edward Massey, Commander of the Wasterne Association, let them repaire to the signe of the George in Kings street, Westminster. s. sh. 8o. (26 June.)

E. 289. (13.)

[June 26.]—A Spectacle or Councell of Consequence. Printed by T. Paine. (26 June.)

E. 289. (16.)

June 27.—[An Ordinance of Parliament directing charitable relief from Churches, etc., for soldiers of the Kings Army taken prisoners at Naseby who have volunteered for service in Ireland.] s. sh. 4o.

E. 290. (4.)

[June 27.]—The Philosophical Touch-Stone; or, Observations upon Sir Kenelm Digbie's Discourses of the nature of Bodies and of the soul. By Alexander Ross. pp. 131. Printed for James Young and sold by Charles Green. (27 June.)

E. 290. (1.)

[June 27.]—Martins Eccho or a Remonstrance from His Holinesse Young Martin Mar-Priest to his superlative Holinesse Sir Symon Synod. (27 June.)

E. 290. (2.)

June 28.—Intelligence from Shropshire of three great Victories by the Forces of Shrewesburie, the taking of Stokesey and Cause.castles. Printed for Thomas Underhill.

E. 290. (11.)


E. 290. (9.)

[June 28.]—[A circular beginning "We desire to know of the Commitee what service they have done for regulating of Printing and reforming the Company." i.e. the Stationers Company.] s. sh. 8o. (28 June.)

E. 290. (7.)

[June 30.]—An additional Ordinance of Parliament for the better taking and expediting the accounts of the whole Kingdome. Printed for Ed. Husband. (30 June.)

E. 290. (14.)
1645.

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting the County of Surrey into a posture of defence by better regulating of the Trained Bands, and the pay of such Foot as shall belong to the garrison of Farnham Castle. Printed by Edw. Husband. E. 292. (2.)

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of twenty thousand pounds to be employed towards the reducing of Oxford. Printed by Ed. Husband. E. 292. (11.)

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament whereby a Committee of Lords and Commons is appointed to consider propositions for the speedy reliefe of Ireland. s. sh. 669. f. 9. (40.)


[July 2.]—The Nativity of Sir John Presbyter Calculated by Christopher Scale-Sky, Mathematician in chief to the Assembly of Divines. (2 July.) E. 290. (17.)

[July 2.]—A brief Treatise containing some Grounds and Reasons against the Errors of the Anabaptists. By Francis Johnson. Printed by M. S. for B. Allen. (2 July.) E. 1181. (7.)

July 3.—Three Speeches spoken at a Common Hall, by Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate, Mr. Brown, Members of the House of Commons. Printed by Peter Cole. E. 292. (29.)


[July 5.]—The Prerogative of Man; or his Souls Immortality defended. (5 July.) E. 292. (6.)

July 7.—A Letter to the Speaker to the House of Commons concerning the raising of the Siege of Taunton by the Parliaments Forces. Printed by Edward Husband. E. 292. (22.)

[July 7.]—The Proceedings of the Army under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, containing the Story of the Club Men and relief of Taunton. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 292. (16.)

[July 7.]—The City Alarm or the Weeke of our miscarriages. Whereunto is annexed a Treatise of the Excize. Printed for Joshua Kirton. (7 July.) E. 292. (12.)

[July 9.]—The Soldiers Catechisme, composed for the King's Armie. By T. S. [i.e. Thomas Swadlin.] Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. (9 July.) E. 1185. (5.)

[July 9.]—Lysimachus enervatus, Bellamius reparatus; or, a reply to a book intituled, A full Answer to a Plea for the Commonaltie of
July 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Moneys for Maintaining of five-hundred Horse to be raised out of the Eastern Association. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 297. (5.)

July 10.—The Coppie of a Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Parliament concerning the great Battell betweene Sir Thomas Fairfax and Goring at Langport. Printed by Barnard Alsop and Jane Coe.

E. 261. (4.)

July 10.—A true Relation of a Victory obtained over the Kings Forces by the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax being fought neere Langport. Printed by Robert White.

E. 292. (30.)


July 10.—A more exact Relation of the great Defeat given to Gorings Army by Sir Thomas Fairfax. Sent in a Letter from Captain Blackwell. Printed for Henry Overton.

E. 293. (8.)

July 10.—An exact Relation of the Proceedings of the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax, wherein is expressed the particulars of the Victory over Goring, neer Langport. Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.

E. 292. (28.)

July 10.—A Letter sent to the Speaker to the House of Commons concerning the Routing of Col. Gorings Army neer Bridgewater. Printed for John Field.

E. 293. (17.)


E. 293. (33.)

July 12.—A Short Dclaration of the Assembly of Divines, by way of Detestation of this Opinion, that God is the Author of the Sinfullnesse of his People; mentioned in a Book intituled, Comfort for Believers [by John Archer. See above: 25 June, E. 289. (7.)]. Together with Orders of Parliament for the Burning of the said Book by the hands of the Common Hangman, 12 July. Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.

E. 294. (3.)


E. 300. (1.)
1645.


E. 293. (9.)


July 19.—A Sad Relation of the Miseries of the Province of Munster in Ireland. Printed for G. Miller.

E. 294. (24.)


E. 1175. (1.)

July 22.—A Fuller Relation from Bridgewater since the last Fight. Printed by Edw. Husband.

E. 293. (34.)


E. 293. (16.)

July 23.—A Continuation of the Proceedings of the Army under command of Sir Tho. Fairfax. Wherein is related the particulars of the storming of Bridgewater, 23 July. Printed for Samuel Geilibrand.

E. 294. (9.)

July 23.—A Brief Relation of the taking of Bridgewater by the Parliaments Forces. Together with a Letter concerning the delivering up of Pontefract Castle by Treaty. Printed by Edw. Husband.

E. 293. (26.)

July 23.—Sir Thomas Fairfax’s Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of all the Particulars concerning the taking of Bridgewater. Printed by Edw. Husband.

E. 294. (6.)

July 23.—Sir Thomas Fairfaxes entring Bridgewater by Storming, 23 July. Also the Termes tendred by Sir Hugh Cholmley for the surrender of Scarborough Castle. Printed by B. Aloep and I. Cole.

E. 293. (27.)


E. 293. (32.)
1645.

[July 23.]—Good Newes out of the West, declared in a Letter sent from Lieutenant General Cromwel. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (23 July.)

E. 293. (18.)

July 23.—The late Proceedings of the Scottish Army as also the taking of Cannow Froome certified by an Expresse from the Earle of Leven dated at Sudbury, 23 July. Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.

E. 294. (2.)

July 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the levying and collecting of Money in Arrears in Middlesex, London and Westminster, which money was allotted for the providing of a new Traine of Artillery, a great part of which moneys is yet uncollected. Printed for Richard Cotes.

E. 293. (22.)

[July 24.]—[An Order of the House of Commons relating to the levying of contributions for the prisoners taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax who had enlisted for service in Ireland.]

E. 261. (6.)


E. 261. (5.)


E. 1182. (2.)

[July 24.]—Certaine Queries: or, Points now in Controversy examined and answered by Scripture. By Thomas Colyer. (24 July.)

E. 1183. (5.)


E. 294. (27.)

[July 25.]—A Petition to His Majesty: of the three revolting Countys in the West, Wilts, Somerset, and Devon. Printed by J. H. (25 July.)

E. 293. (28.)

July 25.—The Kings Answer to the Propositions for Peace as was pretended in the Club-mens petition to his Majestie. With the copie of a Letter from Sir Lewis Dives and another from Colonell Butler, Governor of Wareham, sent to them. Printed by R. A. and I. C.

E. 296. (12.)

1645.

July 25.—The Copy of a Letter from Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburne to a friend. [See also below : 15 Oct., E. 267. (1.)]

E. 296. (5.)

July 26.—Mr. Peters Report from the Army to the Parliament, with a list of the officers taken at Bridgewater. Printed by Jane Coe.

E. 261. (7.)

[July 26.]—A briefe Remonstrance of the Reasons of those people called Anabaptists for their separation. Certaine Queries propounded by Robert Poole answered by William Kiffen. (26 July.)

E. 293. (31.)

[July 28.]—A Character of an Antimalignant, a right Parliamentier. Printed by F. N. for Robert Bostock. (28 July.) E. 294. (1.)


E. 294. (12.)

July 30.—Lex Talionis: or, God paying every man in his own Coyn. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Francis Woodcock. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.

E. 294. (13.)

July 30.—Hopes deferred and dashed. A sermon to the House of Commons. By Thomas Coleman. [See also below : 20 Dec. E. 313. (7.)] Printed for Christopher Meredith.

E. 294. (14.)

July 30.—A Full Relation of the taking of Bath by Sir Thomas Fairfax's Forces. Printed by Barnard Alsop and Jane Coe.

E. 294. (21.)

July 30.—A fuller Relation of the taking of Bath by Sir Thomas Fairfax. Sir Thomas Bridges the Governour and his Officers gone to Bristol Printed for Thomas Bates.

E. 294. (30.)

July 30.—A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Scotch Army since their advance from Nottingham until 30 July. Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.

E. 294. (25.)

July 30.—A Copy of a Petition commended to the Peace-making Association in the West by Colonell Blake and Colonell Pyne to be subscribed and presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax. E. 300. (13.)

[July 30.]—A true and impartiall Account of the plunderings, losses and sufferings of the County of Hereford by the Scottish Army, during their siege before Hereford (30 July to 1 Sept.). Published in this juncture of time for the undeceiving of the people, who may perhaps fancy to themselves some imaginable advantage by stickling for the Scots. By Miles Hill. Printed by E. G. for L. C.

E. 607. (3.)
1645.

July 31.—A most learned Speech spoken in the House of Commons by Miles Corbet, taken in short hand by his Clarke. [A satire.]

E. 298. (3.)

[July 31.]—Englands Pressures, or the Peoples Complaint. By George Smith. Printed by E. P. for Lawrence Chapman. (31 July.)

E. 295. (9.)


E. 290. (19.)


E. 297. (8.)

Aug. 1.—A true Relation of the late Successe of the Kings and Parliaments Forces in Pembroke-shire: wherein the great Victory against the Kings Forces by Major Generall Laughorne (1 Aug.) is related. Printed by Edward Husband.

E. 298. (6.)


E. 294. (19.)

[Aug. 1.]—Vox Pacifica: A Voice tending to the Pacification of God's wrath. By George Wither. [A poem.] Printed by Robert Austin. (1 Aug.)

E. 1242.

Aug. 1.—Two Letters of his Sacred Majesty, one in vindication of Him, touching the Irish Affairs; the other concerning a late Misinterpretation of one maine Passage in his late Letters. 1–4 Aug. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.

E. 298. (31.)


E. 296. (14.)


E. 234. (23.)

Aug. 3.—Two great Victories. One by Collonel Fleetwood at Shaftesbury, 3 Aug. Another Victory obtained by Lieutenant Generall Crumwell against the Club-Men at Hambleton Hill, 4 Aug. Printed by T. Forcet.

E. 296. (6.)

Aug. 4.—Two Letters: one sent to Lord Fairfax from Sir Tho. Fairfax concerning his besieging Sherburne. The other sent to Sir Tho. Fairfax from Lieutenant Generall Crumwell concerning the late Fight at Shaftesbury with the Club-men. 4 Aug. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 296. (7.)

Aug. 5.—Two Ordinances of Parliament. One, that the several persons of the Committees for the Northerne Association shall subscribe to the Articles herein mentioned. The other, for the enabling of the Com-
missioners of the Great Seale to tender an Oath to all such persons that shall come into the protection of the Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.*


**E. 295. (10.)**

**Aug. 5.**—[An Order of the Committee of the Army requiring Ministers of Churches and Chapels to urge the payment of moneys assessed for purposes of the war.]

**669. f. 9. (41.)**


*Printed by John Mocock.*

**E. 1186. (5.)**


**E. 295. (1.)**

**Aug. 5.**—Signes and wonders from Heaven. How 20 Witches more were executed in Suffolke this last Assise, etc. *With a woodcut of a monstrous birth.* *Printed by J. H.*

**E. 295. (2.)**


**E. 295. (6.)**

**Aug. 8.**—The Great Turkes Letter sent unto the Prince of Transilvania. Translated out of the French copy. *Printed by T. Forcet.*

**E. 296. (3.)**


**E. 296. (2.)**

**Aug. 8.**—A Satyr,occasioned by the Author's Survey of a scandalous Pamphlet intituled, the King's Cabinet opened. [In verse.] *See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.)* *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.*

**E. 296. (1.)**

**Aug. 11.**—An Ordinance of Parliament for the monthly Taxing of two thousand eight hundred pounds from the first July to the first January next, for the maintenance of the garrisons of the County of Lincoln and for the reducing of Belvoir and Newark. *Printed by Edward Husband.*

**E. 296. (18.)**


**E. 296. (24.)**

**Aug. 11.**—Mercurius Anti-Britannicus; or, Part of the King's Cabinet
vindicated from the aspersions of Mercurius Britannicus. [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.)] (Printed at Oxford, 11 Aug.) E. 296. (9.)

Aug. 11.—Mercurius Britannicus, his Apologie to all well-affected People. Printed for R. W. E. 296. (10.)

Aug. 11.—Sinnes Suffered for, but not Remitted before they be Committed. By Henoch Howet, Robert Small-bone and some others. Printed by E. P. for George Whittington. (11 Aug.) E. 296. (13.)

Aug. 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of Money in the Eastern Association for the maintenance of the Forces employed in reducing the Garrison of Newark. Printed for John Wright. E. 296. (22.)

Aug. 12.—A Letter in which the Arguments of the Annotator and three other Speeches upon their Majesties Letters are examined. [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.)] Printed at Oxford. (12 Aug.) E. 296. (15.)

Aug. 12.—Independency accused by nine several Arguments. Written by a godly Minister. [Signed: J. P.] Printed for Henry Overton. (12 Aug.) E. 296. (16.)

Aug. 13.—Aulicus his Hue and Cry sent forth after Britannicus. Printed by Bernard Alsop. (13 Aug.) E. 296. (20.)

Aug. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the continuance of the Monethly Assessment for the maintenance of the Scottish Army. s. sh. 669. f. 9. (42.)


Aug. 15.—Certain Prayers to be used in his Majesties Armies and Garrisons. Published by his Highnesse Command. Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill: Exeter. (15 Aug.) E. 296. (25.)


Aug. 18.—Christians Liberty to the Lords Table. Occasioned by the contrary doctrine taught by a strange Minister in Woodchurch. By I. G. a Parishioner there. Printed for Humphrey Robinson. (18 Aug.) E. 296. (30.)

Aug. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the setting forth Ships of Warre for the more secure fishing for Herring the next Season. s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. 669. f. 9. (43.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.

Aug. 19.—Directions of the Lords and Commons after advise had with the Assembly of Divines for the electing and choosing of Ruling Elders. For the speedy settling of the Presbyteriall Government. Printed for John Wright.

E. 297. (6.)

[Aug. 19.]—A true and exact Relation of the severall Informations, Examinations and Confessions of the late Witches who were arraigned and condemned at the late Sessions, holden at Chelmesford. Printed by M. S. for Henry Overtone and Benj. Allen. (19 Aug.)

E. 296. (35.)

Aug. 20.—A true Relation of His Majesties Motion from Wales to Lichfield and from thence to Tutbury Castle. Printed by B. Raworth.

E. 297. (9.)

[Aug. 21.]—A Key to the Kings Cabinet; or Animadversions upon the Speeches of Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate and Mr. Browne. [See above: 3 July, E. 292. (29.)] Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (21 Aug.)

E. 297. (10.)


E. 297. (15.)

Aug. 22.—Ortus Occidentalis, or a Dawning in the West. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Bond. Printed by J. D. for F. Eglesfield.

E. 297. (16.)

[Aug. 23.]—The Church of England a true Church: proved in a Disputation held by John Bastwick against Mr. Walter Montague. pp. 164. Printed for A. Crooke and I. Rothwell. (23 Aug.)

E. 297. (18.)


E. 261. (8.)


E. 1176. (2.)


E. 298. (7.)


E. 298. (9.)
1645.

[Aug. 25.]—The Malignants Lamentation in which all sorts of Royalists bemoan the miseries which have fallen upon them for taking up Armes against the Parliament. *Printed by J. M.* (25 Aug.)

E. 298. (8.)


E. 298. (26.)

Aug. 27.—A Sermon preached before the House of Lords on the Monthly Fast-day. Whereunto is added a Brotherly Examination of Mr. Coleman’s late printed Sermons upon Job 11, 20. By George Gillespie. [See above: 30 July, E. 294. (14.) & also below: 1 Nov., E. 307. (28.)]

*Printed for Robert Bostock.*

E. 298. (12.)

Aug. 27.—The Reformation of the Church to be endeavoured more than that of the Common-wealth. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Anthony Burges. *Printed by G. M. for T. Underhill.*

E. 298. (13.)


E. 298. (14.)

Aug. 27.—A True Relation of the Araignment of eighteene witches that were condemned at a Sessions holden at St. Edmunds-bury in Suffolk and were executed 27 Aug. *Printed by I. H.*

E. 301. (3.)


E. 299. (3.)

Aug. 28.—Two Letters sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Siege of Bristol. *Printed by T. W. for Ed. Husband.*

E. 298. (27.)

[Aug. 28.]—The Distressed Merchant and the Prisoners comfort in distresse. By William Bagwell. [In verse.] *Printed for Richard Wodenoth.* (28 Aug.)

E. 265. (1.)


E. 300. (4.)

[Aug. 29.]—A Whip for an Ape: or Aulus his Whelp worm’d for feare he should run mad and byte Brittanicus. *Printed for T. Paine.* (29 Aug.)

E. 298. (18.)


669. f. 10. (33.)


E. 265. (2.)
1645.


E. 298. (20.)

[Aug.]—Mercurius Anti-Britannicus; or, the second Part of the Kings Cabinet vindicated from the Aspersions of Mercurius Britannicus now Prisoner in the Gate-House. [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.) & 11 Aug., E. 296. (9.)]

E. 297. (17.)

[Sept. 1.]—The Excellencie of Jesus Christ; or, the faithfull Soules discoverie concerning the great mystery of our Redemption. By J. H. pp. 76. Printed by Barnard Alsop for Richard Tomlins. (1 Sept.)

E. 1175. (4.)

[Sept. 2.]—An Antidote against foure dangerous Queries, pretended to be propounded to the Reverend Assemblie of Divines, touching suspension from the Sacrament. [See above: 23 Aug., E. 261. (8.) & also below: 17 Sept., E. 301. (16.)] (2 Sept.)

E. 265. (3.)


E. 1185. (7.)

[Sept. 2.]—A Light from Christ leading unto Christ by the Star of his Word: or a Divine Directory for selfe-examination and preparation for the Lord's Supper. By Immanuel Bourne. Printed for John Wright. (2 Sept.)

E. 1179. (4.)


E. 299. (5.)

[Sept. 3.]—Letters of Advice touching the choice of Knights and Burgesses for the Parliament. [By George Wither.] (3 Sept.)

E. 298. (32.)

[Sept. 3.]—Judgement and Mercy, or the Plague of Frogges; nine sermons by Josiahs Shute. Whereunto is added a sermon preached at his Funerall by Ephraim Udall. pp. 260. Printed for Charles Greene. (3 Sept.)

E. 299. (1.)


E. 299. (6.)


E. 299. (9.)

Sept. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of five hundred Horse and five hundred Dragoons. Printed for Richard Cotes.

E. 300. (5.)

Sept. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for taking away the fifth part of Delinquents Estates, formerly granted by an Ordinance for maintaining
1645.

of the Wives and Children of Delinquents. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (44.)

Sept. 8.—A Declaration of Parliament [disclaiming any intention of confiscating Welsh Estates for the benefit of the Scotch]. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (45.)

[Sept. 10.]—The Generall Complaint of the most oppressd Commons of England complaining to, and crying out upon the Tyranny of the perpetual Parliament at Westminster. By Jo-Ta. (10 Sept.) E. 300. (15.)


Sept. 11.—A True Relation of the Storming of Bristol, by Sir Thomas Fairfax’s Army, 11 Sept. With several Articles between Prince Rupert and Generall Fairfax. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 301. (5.)

Sept. 11.—An Exact Relation of Prince Rupert his marching out of Bristol, 11 Sept. Printed for John Wright. E. 302. (3.)

Sept. 11.—Lieut. Generall Cromwell’s Letter to the House of Commons, of the taking of Bristol and the manner of P. Rupert’s marching to Oxford, 14 Sept. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 301. (18.)


[Sept. 11.]—The Anabaptists Catechisme: with all their Practises, Meetings and Exercises. Printed for R. A. (11 Sept.) E. 1185. (8.)


Sept. 13.—[A Despatch to the Commissioners of Scotland, announcing the defeat of the Scottish rebels at Philiphaugh, Sept. 13. Signed by Lords Argyle, Crawfur’d, and others.] s. sh. Printed for Robert Bostock. 669. f. 10. (34.)

Sept. 13.—Montrose totally routed at Tividale [i.e. Philiphaugh] by Lieutenant Generall Lesly. [A letter from William Thompson, Hull.] Printed for Edward Husband. E. 301. (19.)

Sept. 13.—A more perfect Relation of the late Victorie in Scotland obtained over Montrosse by the Forces under Lieutenant-General David Lesley, 13 Sept., to which is added a Letter from Master Ball—same Minister at Berwick, 17 Sept. E. 303. (5.)

Sept. 14.—A Declaration of the Earle of Leven: concerning the rising of the Scottish Army from the siege of Hereford, 14 Sept. Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock. E. 301. (6.)
1645.

Sept. 14.—Englands Miserie and Remedie. In a judicious letter from an Utter Barrister concerning Lieutenant Col. Lilburn’s Imprisonment in Newgate, 14 Sept. [MS. note of Thomason’s reads: “By John Lilburne.”]

E. 302. (5.)

[Sept. 14.]—A short and true Relation of some main passages of things, wherein the Scots are particularly concerned, from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. [By David Buchanan.]

pp. 104. Printed by R. Raworth for R. Bostock. (14 Sept.)

E. 1174. (4.)

Sept. 15.—A Second Declaration of Parliament of the whole Proceedings with the late Ambassadors from the States Generall of the United Provinces, concerning Restitution of Ships and the Course of Trade.

Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 301. (20.)

Sept. 15.—Prophesies. The 15 Sept.

E. 339. (10.)

Sept. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the making void all Commissions issued forth in His Majesties name to Sir Philip Carteret [i.e. George Carteret] Governour of Jersey. Printed for John Wright.

E. 306. (5.)

Sept. 16.—Mr. Peters Report from Bristol made to the House of Commons from Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for Jane Coe.

E. 301. (4.)

[Sept. 16.]—Marsh, his mickle Monument raised on Shepherds Talkings, etc. [In prose and verse.] pp. 66. (16 Sept.)

E. 301. (11.)

[Sept. 16.]—Strange and fearfull Newes from Plaisto in the Parish of West-Ham in the house of one Paul Fox, a silke-weaver where is dayly to be scene throwing of stones, bricbats, oyster-shels, bread, etc.

Printed by I. H. (16 Sept.)

E. 301. (12.)


E. 301. (16.)


E. 302. (1.)

Sept. 20.—[A Declaration of Lord Goring, “Generall of all His Majesties Forces of Horse,” to the counties of Devon and Somerset, requiring “all persons that lately, under the name of Club-men, have taken up arms, or have appeared at any rebellious Assembly, to submit themselves within two days.” Dated at Exon, 20 Sept.]

669. f. 10. (36.)
1645.
[Sept. 20.]—Some Advertisements for the New Election of Burgesses for the House of Commons. (20 Sept.) E. 302. (8.)

Sept. 20.—To Parliament, the Petition of —— [praying for the establishment of Presbyterian Church government and discipline. MS. note by Thomason: "Sent to Mr. Geo: Thomason to gett hands to it about 20 Sept."] s. sh. 669. f. 10. (37.)

[Sept. 20. ]—The Original Cause of Temporal Evils. By Meric Casan-bow. Printed by M. F. (20 Sept.) E. 300. (12.)


Sept. 22.—The Conclusion of Lieuten: Generall Cromwells Letter to the House of Commons, concerning the taking of Bristol: which was contained in the originall, signed by himselfe, but omitted in the printed Copy, which is authorized by the House of Commons. [MS. note by Thomason: "Sept. 22. This was printed by the Independent party and scatterd up and downe the streets last night, but expressly omitted by order of the House."] 669. f. 10. (38.)

Sept. 22.—The Additionall Propositions of His Maiestie sent by the Earl of Ormond under the Great Seal of Ireland unto the Rebels and Roman Catholiques there, for a Conclusion of Peace. Printed for Peter Cole and W. B. E. 302. (12.)

Sept. 22.—A Letter concerning the Storming and Delivering up of the Castle of Devises unto Lieutenant Generall Cromwell. [Signed: Ralph Norton.] Printed for Edward Husband. E. 303. (2.)


Sept. 23.—Two Ordinances of Parliament concerning Eight Hundred Horse sent out of the Eastern Association for the safety of Lincolnshire. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 303. (14.)


Sept. 23.—Col. Lilburnes Letter to a Friend published to vindicate his aspersed Reputation. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 302. (17.)

1645.

Sept. 24.—The Kings Forces totally Routed by the Parliament Army under Major Generall Poyntz on Routon Heath, 24 Sept. Together with the state of the Siege at Chester. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 303. (18.)


E. 303. (24.)

Sept. 24.—A Fuller Narrative of the late Victory obtained by Col. General Poyntz against His Majesties Forces neer Chester. Printed for John Field.

E. 303. (21.)


E. 302. (27.)


E. 302. (25.)


E. 302. (26.)


E. 303. (6.)


E. 303. (4.)

Sept. 26.—A Discourse discovering some Mysteries of our New State. Betwixt a Protestant, a Puritan and a Papist, shewing the rise and progresse of Englands Unhappinesse. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (26 Sept.)

E. 303. (7.)

Sept. 29.—The Examination, Confession and Execution of Joane Williford, Joan Cariden and Jane Holt who were executed at Faversham for being Witches, 29 Sept., with the examination of Elizabeth Harris not yet executed. Printed for J. G. E. 303. (33.)

[Sept. 30.]—The most Strange Apperation of blood in a pool at Garraton in Leicestershire; also the true relation of a miraculous birth in Shooolane where one Mistres Browne a cutlers wife was delivered of a monster. Printed by J. H. (30 Sept.)

E. 303. (22.)

Sept. 30.—A New Quere, viz. Whether it be fit to settle any Church-Government over the Kingdom hastily or not. By John Saltmarsh. [See also below: 12 Dec., E. 311. (24.)] Printed for G. Calvert.

E. 303. (20.)
1645.

[Sept.]—Flagellum Flagelli; or Doctor Bastwick's Quarter Beaten up by way of Animadversion upon his first Booke intituled Independency not God's Ordinance. By J. S. [i.e. John Sadler. See above: 21 May, E. 285. (2.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons. E. 298. (25.)

[Sept.]—Of a late or a Death-Bed Repentance. [By Henry Hammond.] Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford. E. 301. (10.)


[Oct. 2.]—Englands Remembrance; or a Catalogue of the several Victories and Strong Holds obtained by the Parliaments Forces from June. Printed for Thos. Underhill. (2 Oct.) E. 303. (32.)

Oct. 2.—Three Letters concerning his Majesties present Condition, one from Generall Pointz to the Committee of Derby; the other two from Gentlemen to Mr. William Selby. 2-4 Oct. Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. B. E. 304. (14.)


Oct. 4.—The Humble Desires and Propositions for Peace, agreed upon by the Parliaments of both Kingdoms, Nov. 1644, together with an Order of the Commons, 4 and 8 Oct. 1645 for Delinquents to compound according to the said Propositions. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 304. (23.)


[Oct. 5.]—A Declaration of the Earle of Warwick, Governour of the Company of London for the Plantation of the Summer Islands to the Colony and Plantation there. [With a petition from the inhabitants.] (5 Oct.) E. 265. (6.)

Oct. 6.—The Kings Packet of Letters taken by Colonell Rossiter as they were carrying from Newark to Belvoyr, 6 Oct. With letters from Oneale in Ireland to the King. Printed for R. Austin and J. Coe. E. 304. (22.)
1645.

[Oct. 7.]—Vindicæae Clavium; or a Vindication of the Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven. Animadversions upon a tract of Mr. I. C. [John Cotton] called The Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven. pp. 90. [See above: 14 June, 1644, E. 51. (4.)] Printed by T. H. for Peter Whaley. (7 Oct.) E. 299. (4.)

Oct. 7.—The last Will and Testament of P. Rupert. [A satire.] E. 304. (4.)

[Oct. 9.]—Two remarkable Letters concerning the Kings Correspondence with the Irish Rebels. The first by Digby in the Kings name to the Irish Commissioners. The second from the Lord Muskery, one of those Commissioners, in answer to Dibgy. Printed for F. Neile. (9 Oct.) E. 300. (8.)

✓ [Oct. 9.]—Christ above all Exalted; wherein severall Passages in Dr. Crisp’s Sermons are answered. A sermon by John Benbrigge. Printed for John Stafford. (9 Oct.) E. 300. (7.)

[Oct. 9.]—Private Formes of Prayer, fit for these sad times: also a collection of all the prayers printed since these troubles began. pp. 69. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (9 Oct.) E. 1176. (3.)

[Oct. 10.]—Englands Birth-right justified against all Arbitrary Usurpation. By a well-wisher to the just cause for which Lieutenant Col. John Lilburne is unjustly imprisioned in Newgate. [With a note by Thomason: “Supposed to be Lilbourne or some friends of his.”] (10 Oct.) E. 304. (17.)

[Oct. 10.]—Strong Motives or Loving Advice unto the Petitioners for Presbyterian Government. (10 Oct.) E. 304. (15.)


[Oct. 11.]—The Great Question touching Scandelous Christians as yet not legally convicted; whether, or no, they may be lawfully admitted by the Minister at the Lords Table. The affirmative maintained by way of Answer to a Discourse of Mr. B. Coke. By Martin Blake. pp. 122. Printed by Charles Green. (11 Oct.) E. 301. (1.)


Oct. 12.—Major Generall Laughorn’s Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, wherein is related the taking of Carmarthen. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 307. (15.)
1645.
Printed by T. W. for Edw. Husband. E. 305. (2.)

[Oct. 13.]—Innocency Cleared, true worth predicated against false Aspersions in a letter sent to Mr. Henry Burton in defence of Dr. Bastwick. [Signed: B. S. See above: 21 May, E. 285. (2.)]
Printed by John Macock. (30 Oct.) E. 265. (7.)

Oct. 15.—A Great Victory obtained by Generall Poyntz and Col: Copley against the Kings Forces at Sherborn in Yorkshire. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 305. (14.)


Oct. 14.—The full and last Relation of all things concerning Basing-House. By Mr. Peters who came from Lieutenant Generall Cromwell. Printed by Jane Cos. E. 305. (8.)

[Oct. 15.]—A Collection of divers Papers presented unto the Houses of Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland since May last. [MS. note by Thomason: "This preface written by David Buchanan."] Printed by Moses Bell. (15 Oct.) E. 305. (1.)


Oct. 17.—Good News from Ireland, being an exact Relation of the late good successe at Sliggo against the Irish Rebels. Performed by Sir
1645.
Printed for John Wright.
E. 316. (6.)
Oct. 17.—The Irish Cabinet: or His Majesties secret Papers for establishing the Papall Clergy in Ireland, taken in the Carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam who was slain in the late Fight at Sligo, 17 Oct.
E. 316. (29.)
E. 1182. (4.)
Oct. 19.—The taking of Tiverton by Sir Thomas Fairfax, 19 Oct. Wherein was taken Colonel Sir Gilbert Talbot. Also the severall defeats given to Goring. Printed by R. A.
E. 306. (1.)
Oct. 19.—A Letter concerning the miraculous taking of Tiverton Castle with the Church. s. sh. Printed for Edward Huband.
669. f. 9. (46.)
Oct. 19.—Generall Fairfax’s Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the storming and taking of Tiverton Castle and Church. Printed for Edward Huband.
E. 307. (5.)
Oct. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament, concerning Suspention from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper in cases of Ignorance and Scandall. Also the names of such Ministers and others that are appointed Tryers and Judges of the ability of Elders in London. Printed for John Wright.
E. 305. (13.)
Oct. 20.—The Rules and Directions of the Parliament concerning the Examination of all such as shall be admitted to the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. Printed for John Wright.
E. 1185. (9.)
E. 1186. (6.)
[Oct. 20.]—A Strange Example of Gods Judgment[sic] shewed upon James Brathwright of Shoreditch, shewing how he was twice buried yet the grave was opened and his body eaten and torn to pieces with dogges. Printed for B. A. (20 Oct.)
E. 305. (11.)
E. 305. (17.)
E. 305. (22.)
E. 305. (21.)
1645.


Oct. 24.—A True Relation of the totall Routing of the Lord George Digby and Sir Marmaduke Langdale by the Scottish Forces under Sir John Browne. Certified by an Expresse from Generall Leven. Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock. E. 308. (8.)


Oct. 26.—The Humle Desires of Prince Rupert, Prinse Maurice and others to the King to be tryed at a Counsell of War. Printed for Edward Husbands. E. 313. (29.)

Oct. 26.—The Bloody Tretie: or Proceedings between the King and Prince Rupert as also between Pr. Rupert and Capt. Pickering. Printed for J. C. E. 311. (27.)


1645.


Oct. 30.—A Packet of Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax his Quarter, with Papers intercepted concerning the designes of the Kings Forces. E. 307. (24.)

Nov. 1.—Two Ordinances of Parliament: the one giving Power to the Committee of Goldsmiths Hall to tender the Solemne League and Covenant to all persons that come out of the Kings Quarters to compound, the other, for the enabling the Commissioners of the Great Seale and the other Committees in their several counties to tender an Oath to all that shall come into the protection of Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 308. (12.)

Nov. 1.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, the one, for compositions for Wardships; the other, for taking away the Fifth part of Delinquent Estates, formerly granted by an Ordinance for maintaining of the Wives and Children of Delinquent. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 308. (18.)

Nov. 1.—A True Relation of a great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces in Cheshire under Sir William Berereton against the Kings Forces under Sir William Vaughan neer Denbigh, 1 Nov. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 308. (14.)

[Nov. 1.]—A Brotherly Examination re-examined: or a clear justification of those passages in a sermon against which Mr. Gillespy did preach and write. By Thomas Coleman. [See above: 27 Aug., E. 298. (12.), and also below: 13 Nov., E. 309. (9.)] Printed for John Clark. (1 Nov.) E. 307. (28.)

[Nov. 1.]—The Presbyterian Brother and Sister; or a Briefe Reply to Dr. Bastwicks Vindication which he wrote against Lieutenant Collonell Lilburne. Written by one of his Presbyterian Sisters, E. A. [See above: 30 Aug., E. 265. (2.) Reprinted under the title 'Medico Mastix.' See below: 7 Nov., E. 308. (22.)] (1 Nov.) E. 308. (2.)
1645.

[Nov. 1.]—Good Counsell to the Petitioners for Presbyterian Government, that they may declare their faith before they build their Church. [Signed: K. C., i.e. Katharine Chidley.] 1. sh. (1 Nov.)

669. f. 10. (39.)

[Nov. 3.]—A new Discovery of Hidden Secrets in several Letters and other Writings concerning the Earle of Newcastle, Captain John Hotham and other Malignant Gentry of the Northerne Counties. Printed for John Wright. (3 Nov.) E. 267. (2.)

Nov. 3.—A Looking Glasse for the Oxford Juncto. A serious Exhortation both to the King and Subjects yet at last to embrace Peace. Printed by E. F. for Thomas Vere. E. 308. (6.)

Nov. 3.—A Catalogue of the Names of the new Lords created by the King. Together with Major Generall Poyntz his Summons to Shelsford House, also a true Relation of the Kings escape from Newark. Printed for John Field. E. 308. (30.)

Nov. 4.—Two Declarations of the Commons the one concerning the Courts of Wards and Liveries, 4 Nov.; the other concerning such as shall inform the House of any Member that hath taken any Reward for anything depending in the House, 1 Dec. With an Order concerning such Persons as are come in from the Kings Quarters before the 1 Dec., 17 Dec. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 314. (14.)

Nov. 4.—A full Relation of the Desperate Designe of the Malignants for the betraying of Monmouth; with the manner of the Discovery thereof by Sir Trever Williams. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 308. (19.)

[Nov. 7.]—Medico Mastix, or, a Pill for the Doctor. Being a short reply to a late Vindictive Letter sent to Mr. Vicars in the name of Doctor Bastwick concerning Lieut: Coll. John Lilburn. By E. A. a She Presbyterian. [A reprint of 'The Presbyterian Brother and Sister.' See above: 1 Nov., E. 308. (2.)] (7 Nov.) E. 308. (22.)

[Nov. 7.]—A True and wonderfull Relation of a Whale, pursued by divers mariners of Weymouth who did shoote the saide Whale, which did strike upon the shore, where being opened there was found in the belly of it a Romist Priest with Pardons for divers Papists. [With a woodcut.] Printed by I. H. (7 Nov.) E. 308. (24.)

Nov. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for giving power to all the Classical Presbyteries to examine, approve and ordaine Ministers. Printed for John Wright. E. 309. (8.)

[Nov. 8.]—A Defence of sundry Positions and Scriptures alleged to justifie the Congregational way; charged at first to be weak therein, by R. H. [i.e. Richard Hollingworth] in his Examination of them. But clearly manifested to be sufficient. By Samuel Eaton and Timothy Taylor. pp. 130. [See also below: 17 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (16.) and
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.
4 June 1647, E. 391. (1.) [Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Oerton. (8 Nov.)] E. 308. (27.)

Nov. 10.—Four Great Victories obtained by Major Generall Poynts. 1. The taking of Boulton Castle. 2. The slighting of Welbeck, of Boulsover and of Tuckell. 3. The taking of Worton Castle. 4. Skipton in Yorkshire. Printed by Jane Coke. E. 309. (7.)

[Nov. 10.]—Transcendent and multiplied Rebellion and Treason discovered by the Lawes of the Land. (10 Nov.) E. 308. (29.)

[Nov. 11.]—A Declaration of His Highnesse Prince Rupert with a narrative of the state of the City and Garrison of Bristol and rendition thereof. Printed by Edward Griffin. (11 Nov.) E. 308. (32.)

[Nov. 12.]—A Copy of a Remonstrance lately delivered into the Assembly by Thomas Goodwin, Jerem. Burroughs, William Greenhill [and others] declaring the grounds of their declining to bring into the Assembly their Modell of Church-Government. (12 Nov.)

E. 309. (4.)

[Nov. 12.]—Truth its Manifest, or a short and true relation of divers main passages of things, in some whereof the Scots are particularly concerned, from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. [By David Buchanan.] pp. 142. (12 Nov.) E. 1179. (5.)

Nov. 13.—By the King. A Proclamation commanding the use of the Book of Common-Prayer according to Law, notwithstanding the pretended Ordinances for the New Directory. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. 669. f. 9. (47.)


E. 309. (13.)

Nov. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament, concerning those that shall come in from the Kings Quarters without giving an accoempt thereof to the Committee at Goldsmiths Hall, to be taken as spies and be proceeded against by Martiell Law. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 309. (14.)

[Nov. 13.]—Nihil Respondes; or, a Discovery of the unsatisfactorinesse of Master Colemans pece published under the title of A Brotherly Examination re-examined. By George Gillespie. [See above: 1 Nov., E. 307. (28.) and below: 8 Jan. 1646, E. 315. (12.)] Printed for Robert Bostock. (13 Nov.) E. 309. (9.)

Nov. 17.—An Order of the Commons enabling the severall Committees in the severall Counties to examine the abuses in placing of Officers in the severall Hospitals and to provide for the maintenance of such Souldiers as have been maimed in the Parliaments Service. Printed for Edu. Husband.

E. 309. (30.)
1645.
[Nov. 17.]—The Immortality of the Soule; the Excellencie of Christ Jesus, treated on. By T. H. (17 Nov.) E. 309. (20.)

[Nov. 17.]—Charite, Scripture; or a New Game at Cards call'd Play by the Booke. [Poema. By Edmund Gayton.] (Printed at Oxford. 17 Nov.) E. 309. (19.)

Nov. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for Constituting a Committee of Lords and Commons for the better ordering, directing and disposing of the Rents and Profits belonging to the Collegiate Church of Westminster. Printed for Edw. Husband. E. 310. (17.)


Nov. 21.—Major Gen: Poyntz's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, or a true Relation of the Storming of Belvory Castle. Together with a letter from Adjutant Gen: Sandys concerning the same fight. 21 Nov. E. 309. (38.)

[Nov. 22.]—The Lamentable Complaint of the North-west Countreyman. By T. H. [A poem.] (22 Nov.) E. 309. (33.)

Nov. 23.—A Declaration of the Gentlemen and Inhabitants of the County of Brecknock, concerning their firm Resolutions for the Parliament. Printed for Edw. Husband. E. 311. (9.)

Nov. 23.—The Humble Desires of Prince Rupert, Prince Maurice and others to the King to be tryed at a Counsell of War, 26 Oct. With His Majesties Letter to Colonel Samuel Sands Governour of Worcester concerning the persons aforesaid, 23 Nov. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 313. (29.)

Nov. 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for an additional Excise or New Impost upon Lead, Gold, Silver and Copper Thread, Glasses, Lynseed and all other Oyles, Silkes, Sope, Woollen Cloth, Lamperus. E. 309. (34.)


1645.


E. 310. (2.)

Nov. 26.—Israel's Call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Durye. Printed by G. M. for Tho. Underhill.

E. 310. (3.)


E. 310. (4.)


E. 308. (20.)

[Nov.]—A Declaration and Appeale to all the free borne people of this Kingdome, made from all the prisoners, imprisoned for debt, within the several gaoles within this Kingdome of England. [By James Frese.] s. sh.

689. f. 10. (40.)

Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Constituting of Serjeant-Major Generall Philipp Skippon to be Governour of Bristol.

E. 310. (15.)


E. 310. (20.)

Dec. 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Advance of Thirty-one Thousand Pounds by way of Loan towards the Payment of the Scots Army. Printed for Richard Cotes.

E. 311. (2.)

Dec. 3.—A Declaration concerning the Publike Dispute which should have been in the Publike Meeting-House of Alderman-Bury, 3 Dec., concerning Infants-Baptisme. By Benjamin Coxe, Hanserd Knollys, William Kiffen.

E. 313. (22.)

[Dec. 3.]—Truth shut out of doores; or a Narrative of the occasion of proceeding of some of Alderman-bury Parish in shutting their Church-doores against me. By me Henry Burton. Printed for Giles Calvert. (3 Dec.)

E. 311. (1.)


E. 314. (10.)

Dec. 5.—The severall Copies of the Kings Letters and Messages sent to Parliament, 5 to 29 Dec. With the copy of a Paper under the Lord Inchigins hand concerning the Popes Nuntio now in Ireland. Printed for Jane Coe.

E. 316. (24.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.
[Dec. 8.]—The Door of Truth opened; or a brief Narrative of the occasion how Mr. Henry Burton came to shut himself out of the Church-doors of Aldermanbury. In answer to a Paper called Truth shut out of Doors [by Henry Burton]. In the name of the whole Church of Aldermanburie. [By Edmund Calamy.] [See above: 3 Dec., E. 311. (1.) & also below: 9 Jan. 1646, E. 315. (6.)] Printed for Christopher Meredith. (8 Dec.)
E. 311. (13.)

[Dec. 8.]—A true and strange Relation of a Boy who was entertained by the Devill about Crediton, and how the Devill shewed him the torments of Hell and what preparation there was made for Goring and Greenville against they came. With a coppia of a Letter from Major Generall Massie concerning these things with a Box of Reliques and Crucifixes found in Tiverton Church. Printed for J. H. (8 Dec.)
E. 311. (12.)

[Dec. 10.]—The Fallacy of Infants Baptism discovered. Delivered by Captain Hobson. [See also below: 19 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (23.)] Printed in the year of Discoveries. (10 Dec.)
E. 311. (18.)

Dec. 11.—A Declaration from the Commission of General Assembly [of the Church of Scotland] wherein the stumbling blocks laid before the people of God are removed. Printed for Robert Bostock. E. 322. (6.)

[Dec. 11.]—A Heavenly Conference for Sion's Saints, to enlighten themselves, and teach their children. Together with the Saints Beliefs. By John Turner, a prisoner of Jesus Christ. pp. 66. (11 Dec.)
E. 1171. (2.)

[Dec. 12.]—The New Quere, and Determination upon it, by Mr. Saltmarsh, published to retard the establishment of the Presbyteriall Government, examined and shewed to be unseasonable. By John Ley. pp. 106. [See above: 30 Sept., E. 303. (20.) & also below: 16 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (14.)] Printed for C. Meredith. (12 Dec.)
E. 311. (24.)

E. 315. (1.)

E. 323. (1.)

E. 312. (1.)
1645.

[Dec. 16.]—The Old and Good Way vindicated in a Treatise wherein divers Errors are unmasked. By Elizabeth Warren. Printed for Henry Sheppard and William Ley. (16 Dec.) E. 311. (38.)


[Dec. 16.]—The Lawfulness of Infants Baptism: or, An Answer to Thomas Lamb his eight Arguments, entituled The unlawfulness of Infant Baptism. By Robert Fage, Junior. Printed by W. Wilson. (16 Dec.) E. 1189. (10.)

Dec. 17.—An Order of the Commons concerning all such persons as have come in from the Kings quarters before the first December. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (48.)


Dec. 18.—Several Letters from Colonell Morgan and Colonell Birch relating the manner of taking of Hereford. Printed for John Wright. E. 313. (17.)

Dec. 18.—A New Tricke to take Townes; or, the Relation of the sudden surprisall of Hereford. Printed by E. G. E. 314. (12.)


Dec. 22.—To the Right Worshipfull the Alderman and Common Counsell-men of the Ward of Farrington within. A representation of the desires of the inhabitants of the said Ward. [Respecting
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1645.
Church-Government.] s. sh. Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley. 669. f. 10. (41.)

[Dec. 23.]—Corpus Disciplinæ: or the Discipline with the Form of Ecclesiastical Administration used in the Dutch Churches & within this Kingdom. Published by the Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Congregation in London. pp. 95. Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith. (23 Dec.) E. 313. (15.)


Dec. 29.—By His Highness the Duke of Cornwall and Albany. A Proclamation for all persons in Devon able to bear Arms to attend his Highness. Given at Tavistock. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill: Exeter. 669. f. 9. (49.)

[Dec. 29.]—The Ordinance for Tythes dismounted from all Right. By Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. Commended to the Petitioners of Herefordshire. Printed by Martin Claw Clergy: Europe. (29 Dec.) E. 313. (27.)


[Dec. 30.]—Free-Grace: or the Flowings of Christ's Blood freely to Sinners. By John Saltmarsh. pp. 216. [See also below: 21 April, 1646, E. 333. (22.)] Printed for Giles Calvert. (30 Dec.) E. 1152. (1.)


Dec.—The Shepheards Letters to his Soveraigne Lord King Charles, to the Princess Rupert and Maurice, to the late Bishops, Doctors and Ministers reputed Malignant. [Signed: The Shepherd of Easington, Thos. Elyson.] E. 319. (3.)

1645.

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.


1645.—Pronostic merveilleux sur l'estrange maladie du Sieur Dom. Diego d'Avalos. [A satire against Spain. In verse, with an engraving.]


1646.


Jan. 1.—Certaine additional Reasons to those presented in a Letter by the Ministers of London to the Assembly of Divines. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 316. (10.)

Jan. 1.—An Exact and True Collection of the Weekly Passages from 1 Jan. to 16 Feb., wherein is contained all the most materiall Passages both of the high Councils of Parliament and the achievements of the Armies in the Field. Printed by B. A. and are to be sold by W. H. E. 506. (6.)
1646.

[Jan. 2.]—The State of the Irish Affairs for the Members of Parliament; as they lye represented before them, from the Committee of Adventurers in London for Lands in Ireland, sitting at Grocers Hall for that service. Printed by G. Miller. (2 Jan.) E. 314. (7.)

[Jan. 2.]—Complaints de l'Eglise Françoise de Londres sur l'Assechement des eaux de Siloe. (2 Jan.) E. 314. (1.)

[Jan. 3.]—An Explanation of some Truths of the carriage of things about this great work: A short View of the present condition of Scotland. [By David Buchanan.] pp. 58. (3 Jan.) E. 314. (15.)

[Jan. 3.]—A Treatise of Baptisme. Wherein is proved the sinfullnesse of Infants Baptisms. By Robert Garner. (3 Jan.) E. 314. (16.)

[Jan. 5.]—A Word in Season, or Motives to Peace 'twixt Presbyterian and Independent Brethren. [5 Jan.] Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert. E. 314. (18.)


Jan. 8.—[A Proclamation issued by the Parliament of Scotland forbidding the people of Scotland to "reset, supply, intercommune or keep intelligence or correspondence" with the Marquess of Montrose or Alastair Macdonald. Issued at Saint-Andrews, the date being left blank. This proclamation was ordered by an Act of the Scottish Parliament, 8 Jan.] E. 669. f. 9. (56.)

1646.
[Jan. 8.]—A Paraphastical Explication of the Prophecies of Habakkuk. 
*Printed for Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (8 Jan.) E. 314. (30.)


Jan. 9.—A true Relation of the Fight at Bovy-Tracy between the Parliaments Forces under Sir Tho. Fairfax and three Regiments of the Kings Horse on 9 Jan. E. 316. (5.)

[Jan. 9.]—A Short Catechisme, Composed according to the Rules and Directions concerning Suspension from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. By J. B., Minister at Bradford in Somerset. *Printed by E. P. for Abel Roper.* (9 Jan.) E. 1185. (2.)


[Jan. 10.]—An Analysis of the I. Timoth. i. 15 and an Appendix which may be called Chronologia Vapulana. By Laurence Sarson. pp. 188. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* (10 Jan.) E. 315. (8.)

[Jan. 13.]—Apostolical Baptisme; or a sober Rejoinder to a Treatise by Thomas Blake, intituled Infants Baptisme freed from Antichristianisme. By Ch. Blackwood. pp. 83. [See above: 29 April 1645, E. 279. (10.)] (13 Jan.) E. 315. (17.)


[Jan. 14.]—The Old Proverbe, As Good be a Knav as amongst Knaves (though Committee men) is debated by Francis Cooke and Thomas Gualter as they were riding between London and Cambridge. *Printed for Thomas Paine.* (14 Jan.) E. 316. (3.)

Jan. 14.—The great Danger of Covenant refusing and Covenant breaking. A sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Common Councell, 14 Jan., upon which day the Solemne League and Covenant
1646.

was renewed by them. By Edmund Calamy. Printed by M. F. for Christopher Meredith. E. 327. (6.)


Jan. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament giving Power to the Committee of the Militia of London and to all Committees to apprehend all Souldiers that are runne away from their Colours under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for John Wright. E. 316. (12.)

Jan. 16.—The Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Councell concerning Church-Government. Presented to the House of Peers [that no Toleration be granted of Popery, Schisme, Prophaneness, etc.] Printed for John Wright. E. 316. (20.)


Jan. 17.—The Parliaments Answer to his Majesties two Letters concerning His Majesties personall Treaty with them, 26 and 29 Dec. 1645. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 316. (18.)


[Jan. 17.]—Certain Queres modestly propounded to such as affect the Congregational-way and specially to Master Samuel Eaton and Mr. Timothy Taylor. By Richard Hollinworth. [See above: 8 Nov. 1645, E. 308. (27.), and also below: 4 June 1647, E. 391. (1.)] Printed by Ruth Raworth. (17 Jan.) E. 316. (16.)

Jan. 17.—Letters intercepted by Sir Thomas Fairfax in Cornwall from Lord George Digby to his Lady and to his Servant Walsingham concerning their proceedings in Ireland, 17 to 19 Jan. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 329. (12.)


Jan. 19.—Mr. Peters Message to Parliament from Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the Narrative of the Taking of Dartmouth. E. 318. (6.)
1646.


[Jan. 19.]—A Justification of two points now in Controversie with the Anabaptists concerning Baptisme. With a briefe Answer to Master Tombes Arguments, in his Exercitacion about Infants Baptisme. Also a briefe Answer to Captaine Hobson’s Arguments in his Falacy of Infants Baptisme. By T. B. [i.e. Thomas Bakewell]. [See above: 10 and 15 Dec. 1645, E. 311. (18.), and E. 312. (1.)] Printed for Henry Sheperd and William Ley. (19 Jan.) E. 316. (23.)


Jan. 20.—The Vindication of Colonel General Poyntz against the Slanders cast forth against him. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 320. (8.)


[Jan. 22.]—Stanleyes Remedy; or, the Way to reform wandering Beggers, Theeves, Highway Robbers and Pick-pockets. (22 Jan.) E. 317. (6.)

[Jan. 23.]—Christenings make not Christians; or, A Briefe Discourse concerning that name Heathen commonly given to the Indians, as also concerning their Conversion. Printed by Jane Coe for I. H. (23 Jan.) E. 1189. (8.)


1646.
Jan. 26.—The Excellency and Lawfulness of the Solemn League and Covenant. A Speech by Mr. Phillip Nye to the House of Commons and Assembly of Ministers at their taking the said League. Printed by W. Wilson for Tho. Underhill. E. 318. (7.)


Jan. 26. —A Plea for Free-Mens Liberties: or the Monopoly of the Eastland Merchants anatomiied by argument which will also serve to set forth the unjustnesse of the Marchant-Adventurers Monopoly. Penned by Thomas Johnson. (26 Jan.) E. 319. (1.)

Jan. 26.—A Word to the Wise. Displaying great augmented grievances. [By John Musgrave, on his imprisonment in the Fleet prison.] (26 Jan.) E. 318. (5.)


Jan. 27. —A Paire of Gold-Weights, or Calumny and its Confederates to be bound to the Peace. [Signed: Thomas Belke.] (27 Jan.) E. 319. (5.)

Jan. 27. —Tyth-Gatherers no Gospel Officers. Or, Observations concerning Tythes. (27 Jan.) E. 319. (2.)


Jan. 28.—The Noble Order, or the Honour which God conferr's on them that Honour Him. Presented to the Lords in a sermon. By Daniel Evance. Printed by T. W. for Abel Roper. E. 319. (10.)


1646.


Jan. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament containing certain Instructions to be issued by the Committee for the Admiralty to such fit persons as shall desire to set forth Ships as private men of Warre. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 330. (27.)


Feb. 1.—The Lord Byrons First Articles presented to Sir William Brereton before the Surrender of Chester. *Printed for John Field.* E. 322. (10.)

Feb. 1.—Sir William Breretons Letter concerning the Surrender of Chester for the Parliament. E. 320. (20.)

Feb. 1.—Haeresco-Machia; or the mischiefe which Heresies doe. A sermon before the Lord Maior. By James Cranford. pp. 52. [See also below: 8 May, 669. f. 10. (54.)] *Printed by James Young for Charles Green.* E. 329. (1.)


[Feb. 3.]—The Visions and Prophecies of Daniel expounded. By
1646.
Thomas Parker. pp. 156. Printed by Ruth Raworth and John Field for Edmund Paxton. (3 Feb.) E. 320. (10.)


Feb. 5.—Englands Remembrancer, or, a Catalogue of the Victories and Strong Holts obtained by the Parliamentes Forces since June, 1645, to this generall Thanksgiving, 5 Feb. Printed for Thos. Underhill.

E. 320. (12.)


[Feb. 6.]—The Vindication of the Professors and Profession of the Law. By way of Answer to a printed Sheet intituled, Advertisements for the new Election of Members for the House of Commons. By John Cooke. pp. 96. Printed for Matthew Walbancke. (6 Feb.) E. 320. (17.)

Feb. 7.—Vindicæ Pædo-Baptismi; or a Vindication of Infant Baptism in a full Answer to Mr. Tombe his twelve Arguments alleged against it in his Exercitation and whatsoever is Rational in his Answer to Mr. Marshal’s Sermon. By John Geree. pp. 71. [See above: 16 Dec. 1645, E. 312. (1.)] Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith. E. 325. (25.)

Feb. 8.—The Duty of such as would walke worthy of the Gospel to endeavour Union not Toleration. A sermon, by Matthew Newcomen. pp. 51. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith. E. 329. (6.)


[Feb. 9.]—Of the Blasphemie against the Holy Ghost. [By John Hales.] (9 Feb.) E. 322. (1.)

Feb. 10.—The Kings Majesties last Message for Peace sent to Parliament examined, and observations from the same concerning Ireland. Printed for Matthew Walbank. E. 322. (11.)

Feb. 11.—A True Copy of a Letter from Divers Ministers about Colchester in Essex to the Assembly of Divines, against a Toleration. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 10. (42.)

[Feb. 11.]—The Shining of a Flaming-fire in Zion, or a clear Answer unto 13 Exceptions against the grounds of New Baptism in Mr. Saltmarsh his Book intituled, The Smoke in the Temple. By Hanserd Knollys. [See above: 16 Jan., E. 316. (14.)] Printed by Jane Cee. (11 Feb.) E. 322. (16.)
1646.
[Feb. 11.]—Uniformity examined, whether it may be found in the Gospel. By Wil. Dell. Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton. (11 Feb.) E. 322. (12.)


Feb. 13.—A true Relation of the materiall passages of Lieut. Col. John Lilburnes sufferings as they were represented before the House of Peeres, 13 Feb. E. 324. (9.)

Feb. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for regulating the University of Cambridge. Printed for John Wright. E. 322. (23.)

[Feb. 14.]—The Axe against Sin and Error; and the Truth Conquering. A sermon by John Eachard. Printed by Matthew Simmons and sold by John Hancock. (14 Feb.) E. 322. (26.)

Feb. 16.—An Exact and True Collection of the most remarkable proceedings of the Parliament and Armies from 16 Feb. to 2 March. Printed by Special Authority and are to be sold by William Harris. E. 506. (12.)

Feb. 16.—The Inditement of Tythes exhibited before the Lord Major by divers Citizens. With a true relation of the Citizens Proceedings, whereby it was made appear that there is no binding Law for the payment of Tythes or any thing else to the Parsons of London. E. 327. (15.)

[Feb. 16.]—A Bloody Tenent confuted, or, Bloud forbidden: shewing the unlawfulness of eating Bloud. [See also below: 9 March, E. 506. (16.)] Printed for H. S. and W. L. (16 Feb.) E. 506. (9.)

Feb. 17.—A famous Victorie obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax against the Lord Hopton at Torrington. Printed by B. A. E. 323. (7.)

Feb. 17.—A True Relation concerning the late Fight at Torrington between the Forces of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Forces under Lord Hopton. Signed by J. R. [i.e. John Rushworth.] E. 323. (8.)

Feb. 17.—A Fuller Relation of Sir Thomas Fairfax’s Routing all the Kings Armies in the West under Prince Charles, the Lord Hopton, the Lord Goring and all the rest at Torrington. Printed for Matthew Wallbanck. E. 324. (6.)

[Feb. 17.]—Twelve considerable Cautions very necessary, to be observed in and about a Reformation. By John Goodwin. Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton. (17 Feb.) E. 322. (31.)

Feb. 17.—Two Queries worthy of serious consideration concerning the Gospel Faith. [By Francis Cornwall.] E. 324. (13.)

Feb. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby Sir George Vane is appointed High Sheriffe of the County of Durham and Sadberge. E. 324. (7.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 421

1646.

Feb. 18.—A more Full Relation of the continued Successes of Sir Thomas Fairfax at and since the Routing of the Enemies Forces at Torrington: And the surprisall of Cardiffe and beleaguring of our forces in the Castle. Printed for Francis Coles.  E. 325. (2.)

[Feb. 18.]—Christ Exalted: a lost Sinner sought and saved. Being the summe of divers Sermons preached in Suffolk. By Hansard Knollys who had the Meeting-house doors shut against him and was stoned out of the Pulpit. Printed by Jane Coe. (18 Feb.) E. 322. (33.)

Feb. 19.—A great Overthrow given to the Kings Forces in Wales under Sir Charles Kemish and Kerne the Sheriffe, by Lieutenant Generall Laugborne, Colonell Morgan and Sir Trever Williams. Printed for Matthew Walmacke.

Feb. 19.—Sir Thomas Fairfax Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning all the Passages of his Army since his advance from Exeter and the manner of routing Lord Hoptons Forces at Torrington. Printed for Edw. Husband.


[Feb. 20.]—Another Word to the Wise, shewing that the Delay of justice is great injustice. By displaying petitions from Mr. John Musgrave, one of the Commissioners from Cumberland for presenting their grievance to the Parliament, who instead of redressing grievances or prosecuting the charge against Mr. Richard Barwis, a Parliament man, for placing Traytors in Command, did commit the said John Musgrave to the Fleet. (20 Feb.) E. 323. (6.)
1646.


E. 324. (3.)

[Feb. 20.]—A Vindication of Baptizing Beleevers Infants. In some animadversions upon Mr. Tumbes his Exercisets about Infant Baptisme. By Nathanael Homes. pp. 227. [See above: 16 Dec., 1645, E. 312. (1.)] Printed by M. Simmons and sold by Benjamin Allen. (20 Feb.)

E. 324. (1.)

Feb. 21.—Two Letters to the Speaker of the House of Commons, the one concerning the Victory obtained at Cardiffe by the Forces under Major General Laugborn, the other concerning Sir Tho. Fairfax's March into Cornwal [by John Rushworth], 21 and 22 Feb. Printed for Edw. Husband.

E. 325. (17.)

Feb. 22.—Two Letters from Lieutenant-General David Lesley to the Commissioners of Scotland residing at London, 22 and 26 Feb., together with a certificate of divers of the Gentry in Nottinghamshire concerning the Carriage of the Scottish Army in those parts. Printed for Robert Bostock.

E. 327. (9.)

Feb. 23.—Letters intercepted by Sir Thomas Fairfax in Cornwall, from the E. of Glamorgan to His Majesty. Printed for Edw. Husband.

E. 329. (12.)

[Feb. 23.]—A briefe Declaration of the Reasons that moved King James to erect a Colledge of Divines at Chelsey. And some motives forrible to excite good Christians zeale to a voluntary Contribution. Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne. (23 Feb.)

E. 324. (12.)

[Feb. 23.]—A Spirit Moving in the Women-Preachers: or certaine queries vented and put forth unto this afflicted brazen-faced Feminine Brood. Printed for Henry Shepheard. (23 Feb.)

E. 324. (10.)


669. f. 9. (52.)

Feb. 24.—The Answer of the Assembly of Divines by Authority of Parliament now sitting at Westminster. Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.

E. 506. (11.)


E. 1144. (1.)


E. 1164. (3.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 423

1646.
Feb. 25.—Reformations Remora; or Temporizing the stop of building the Temple. A sermon before the House of Peers on the Monethly Fast. By William Jenkyn. Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith. E. 325. (3.)


Feb. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for £20,000 to be paid out of the Excise to the Forces raised by the Eastern Association for blocking up Newarke. a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (53.)

Feb. 28.—The King of Kings his privie Marks for the Kingdoms choyce of New Members. A sermon by Samuel Kem upon the choice of the new Burgesses of Bristol. Printed for John Field. E. 335. (16.)

[Feb.]—England faithfully watcht with in her Wounds, or Christ as a Father sitting up with his Children in their swooning state. The summe of severall Lectures. By Nicho. Lockyer. pp. 552. Printed by M. S. for John Rothwell and Ben Allen. (Feb.) E. 321.


[Feb.]—John Barford, his Petition to God for King and Parliament. [In verse.] (Feb.) E. 506. (7.)

[Feb.]—A Remonstrance, or a necessitated Vindication of Robert Burnam against two Libells scattered in the name of Elizabeth Burnam his wife, or, The plaine Mans Declaration against Conjugall separation. Printed by Thomas Paine. (Feb.) E. 322. (17.)

March 1.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning Sir Tho. Fairfax's Proceedings in Cornwall, where they have taken

**March 2.**—A Letter from Colonell Pane Governour of Abbington to Major Generall Browne, concerning the gaining of Abbington by the Enemy and its recovery by our Forces. *Printed for William Leake.* E. 325. (23.)

**March 2.**—Sir Thomas Fairfax his victorious proceedings in the taking of Launceston, 25 & 26 Feb. Also how Prince Rupert entred Abbington and was beaten out on 2 March. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* E. 325. (26.)

**March 2.**—The Westerne Informer, containing the latest Newes from and of Sir Thomas Fairfax, his Armie. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* E. 327. (11.)

**[March 2.]**—Eight very Serious and considerable Queries, humbly tendred to the promoters of the Reformation of the Church in England. [Signed: R. C.] (2 March.) E. 506. (14.)

**March 3.**—The late victorious Proceedings of Sir Thomas Fairfax against the Enemy in the West. Lord Hopton routed and divers fled to the Sea and shipped with the Prince. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* E. 327. (12.)

**[March 3.]**—A Declaration of a strange Monster born in Kirkham, in Lancashire, the Childe of Mrs. Haughton, a Popish Gentlewoman, after the mother had curst the Parliament. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Jane Coc.* E. 325. (20.)

**[March 3.]**—The Divine Right of Church-Government and Excommunication. To which is added a briefe Tractate of Scandal. By Samuel Rutherford. pp. 759. *Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith.* (3 March.) E. 326. (1.)


**[March 4.]**—The Lawes and Statutes of God, concerning the punishment to be inflicted upon murderers, shewing that the Parliaments of England and Scotland are bound to make warre against all those murderers that are risen up in arms unjustly against them. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Benjamin Allen.* (4 March.) E. 325. (24.)

**March 5.**—A Great Fight at Newark: where the Lord Sinclares Regiment beat 1000 Foot and 400 Horse and drave them into Newark. Also the manner of taking Lichfield by Sir William Brereton. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* E. 327. (19.)

**March 5.**—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Proceedings in the West since he advanced to Bodman. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* E. 327. (17.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.

March 5.—A Summons from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Sir Ralph Hopton and his Forces now in Cornwall. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 327. (23.)

[March 5.]—Truth released from Prison to its former Libertie; or, A true discovery who are the disturbers of England's Peace. By Lawrence Clarkson. Printed by Jane Cos for John Pounset. (5 March.)

E. 1181. (6.)

March 7.—An Order of the Commons "for a day of Publicke Thanksgiving for the success against the enemy at Torrington." s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 9. (54.)

March 7.—The Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations in Ireland demonstrated; or the Irish Plot for bringing ten thousand men and arms into England discovered in Letters taken in a Packet-boat by Sir Tho. Fairfax Forces at Padstow, with other letters taken by Captain Moulton at sea near Milford Haven. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 328. (9.)


E. 327. (13.)

[March 9.]—The Eating of blood vindicated: in a briefe answer to a late Pamphlet, intituled, A Bloody Tenant confuted. [See above: 16 Feb., E. 506. (9.)] Printed for H. Shepherd. (9 March.)

E. 506. (16.)

[March 10.]—Groanes for Liberty, presented from the Presbyterian Brethren in some Treatises called Smectymnuus [by Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy and others] to Parliament in 1641. Also some Queries for the better understanding of Mr. Edwards Gangrena. By John Saltmarsh. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] Printed for Giles Calvert. (10 March.)

E. 327. (20.)

March 10.—Sir Ralph Hoptons and all his Forces comming in to the Parliament according to the Articles sent to him by Sir Thomas Fairfax, 10 to 15 March. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 328. (4.)

March 12.—His Majesties whole Army in the West conquered and all Sir Ralph Hoptons Horse and Armes delivered to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for Matthew Wbalbancke.

E. 328. (7.)

March 12.—A late Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army now in Truro relating the several Passages in the Treaty. Printed for John Wright.

E. 328. (12.)

March 12.—Englands Remembrancer or a Catalogue of the Victories and strong Holds obtained by the Parliaments Forces since June 1645 to 12 March. [With a copper-plate engraving of Sir Thomas Fairfax.] Printed for Tho. Underhill.

E. 327. (24.)
1646.

[March 12.]—A Conference Mr. John Cotton held at Boston with the Elders of New-England. 1. Concerning gracious conditions in the soule before faith. 2. Evidencing justification by sanctification. 3. Touching the active power of faith. [Edited by Francis Cornwell.] pp. 57. *Printed by J. Dawson, and are to be sold by Fr. Eglesfield.* (12 March.) E. 1172. (1.)


March 16.—Some Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland given in lately to the Houses of Parliament concerning the Propositions of Peace, 16 March to 6 April. [The address 'to the Reader,' according to a MS. note by Thomason, was written by David Buchanan.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* E. 333. (1.)

March 17.—The Malignants Inquest; or a Jury of Cavalesirs at Oxford impeaching and hanging one another. [A satire.] *Printed by B. E.* E. 328. (11.)

1646.


March 19.—Sir Thomas Fairfaxes taking of Dennis Castle and Felford Haven, and Orndance taken in a Dunkerke Ship that came to reliefe Pendennis, and the proceedings in blocking up of Michells Mount. *Printed for Matthew Walbanke.*


March 19.—Toichoracta; or, Independents razing their own Foundation. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.*

March 19.—Vox Caelorum. Predictions defended; or, the Voyce of the Celestiall Light. With a vindication of M. William Lilly his reputation, against the Epurhesian antagonists, in these times of discovery of new Lights. By Henry Harflete. pp. 59. *Imprinted for Mat. Walbancke.*


March 20.—[An Order of Parliament for £20,000 be paid out of the Excise for the support of the forces of the Western Association under Col. Massey.] s. sh.

March 20.—Two Letters to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the total Disbanding of Sir Ralph Hoptons Army and Sir Thomas Fairfax his Advance towards Exeter. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

March 20.—The Last Warning to all the Inhabitants of London. [In favour of the Independents. See also below: 30 May, E. 339. (6.)]

March 21.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, whereby Robert Earle of Warwick is made Governor of all Islands and Plantations belonging to His Majesties Subjects within the bounds and upon the coasts of America, 2 Nov., 1643. And a Committee appointed to be assisting unto him for the better governing of the said Plantations, 21 March, 1646. *Printed for John Wright.*

March 21.—Master Peters Message from Sir Thomas Fairfax delivered in Parliament with particulars about the disbanding of the Princes and Sir Ralph Hoptons Army. Also the routing of Sir Jacob Ashley by Colonell Morgan and Sir William Brereton. *Printed for Mathew Walbancke.*
1646.

[March 21.]—A Declaration of severall Observations to the Reader, etc. By T. A. [Complaining of the high price of Beer.] s. sh. Printed for Jane Coe. (21 March.) 669. f. 10. (43.)


March 22.—A true Relation by Colonell Morgan of the totall Routing of the Lord Ashley by him and Sir William Brereton at Stow. Printed for Matthew Walbanck. E. 329. (8.)

[March 23.]—The Peace-maker; or Solid Reasons perswading to Peace; grounded upon the late Solemn Covenant. By H. B. [i.e. Henry Burton.] Printed by Giles Calvert. (23 March.) E. 329. (5.)


E. 330. (10.)

March 25.—Mercurius Belgicus: or, a Briefe Chronologie of the battails, sieges, conflicts and other most remarkable passages from the beginning of this rebellion [Dec. 1641] to 25 March, 1646. Together with a catalogue of the persons of quality slain on both sides. E. 1099. (3.)

March 25.—[Another edition.] Englands Iliads in a Nut-Shell, or, A Briefe Chronologie of the battails, etc. Printed at Oxford.

E. 1182. (3.)


E. 329. (9.)

March 25.—'Αμαρτωλος 'Αμαρτεια, or, the Sinfulness of Sin. A sermon before the House of Commons, on the Monthly Fast. By Samuel Bolton. Printed by G. M. for Andrew Kent. E. 329. (10.)


E. 329. (11.)

March 26.—The Lord George Digby's Cabinet and Dr. Goff's Negotiations; together with His Majesties, the Queens and Lord Jermins Letters taken at the Battel at Sherborn about the 15th of October last.
THE THOMASON TRACTS.  

1646.

Ordered by the Commons to be printed 26 March. pp. 68. Printed for Edward Husband.  

March 26.—Newes from Dennington Castle, or a true Copy of Major William Rives his Letter in Vindication of himself. Printed by Henry Twyford.  

[March 26.]—A Treatise touching the Peace of the Church. [By Philip Freher.] pp. 82. Printed for George Thomason. (26 March.)  

March 27.—A Sermon preached at Balderton, 27 March. Being a day of Humiliation throughout the Army before Newark. By Robert Ram. Printed for John Wright.  

March 27.—Orders from the Lord of Hostes. A sermon preached at the Leaguer before Newark. By Edward Reyner. Printed by R. W. for Giles Calvert.  


March 28.—Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Letter or Summons to Sir John Berkley for the surrender of Exeter, with his answer. 31 March, 1 April. As also the Summons sent into Newark and the answer [by the Governor John, Lord Belasyse], 28 to 31 March. Printed by Matthew Walbancke.  

March 30.—A Declaration against a late dangerous Band under the name of An humble Remonstrance, etc. wherein the Plots and Projects of the Contrivers are discovered by the Commission of the Generall Assembly. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.  

March 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament to command all Papists, Officers and such as have borne Armes against the Parliament to depart out of the Lines of Communication or to be proceeded against as Spies. Printed by Ric. Cotes.  

March 31.—A Christian Relation of a Christians Affliction. By Thomas Hawes. Being his vindication from accusations laid to his charge by John Fathing and Eleazer Hugman. (31 March.)  

E. 506. (24.)  

[April 1.]—A Declaration of Sundry grievances concerning Tinne and Pewter, worthy the consideration of Parliament. By I. S. a. sh. (1 April.)  

669. f. 10. (45.)  

[April 2.]—A Perfect List of the many Victories by Gods blessing upon the Parliaments Forces under the Command of Sir T. Fairfax, since the 14 of June 1645 to this present month of April 1646. Collected
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.
Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Hancock. (2 April.)

669. f. 10. (48.)

[April 2.]—Critica Sacra: or Philologickal and Theologicall Observations 
upon all the Greek words of the New Testament. By Edward Leigh. 
pp. 456. Printed by James Young for Thomas Underhill. (2 April.)

E. 507.

April 2.—Gods Doings  and Mans Duty. A sermon preached before 
Parliament at the last Thanksgiving Day. By Hugh Peters. Printed 
by R. Raworth for G. Calvert. E. 330. (11.)

April 2.—Englands Plus ultra. A sermon preached before Parliament. 

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy establishing of a 
Court Martall within the Cities of London and Westminster.

E. 330. (19.)

[April 3.]—An Oath to be administered unto all Officers, Souldiers and 
persons as are within the garrison of Oxford. Printed by Leonard 
Lichfield: Oxford; and reprinted for Matthew Walbancke: London. 
(3 April.)

E. 330. (16.)

April 3.—A late Victory obtayned by the Parliaments Forces neere 
Farrington, where were taken most of the Officers of Sir William 
Comptons Regiment. Certified in a Letter [by Colonel George Payne]. 
Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 330. (21.)

[April 3.]—The Character of an old English Puritane or Non-conformist. 
By John Geree. Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith. 
(3 April.)

E. 330. (17.)

April 3.—A Looking-Glasse for England. By George Snell, who being 
a Delinquent formerly hath now taken the Nationall Covenant. 
Printed for Robert Wood.

E. 330. (18.)

[April 5.]—His Majesties Proclamation against a Traiterous Band 
contrived in the North. [A Proclamation of the Privy Council of 
Scotland against the Marquess of Montrose and his "Band against 
God and his Covenant." Dated Edinburgh, 5 April.] Printed by 
Euan Tyler: Edinburgh.

669. f. 9. (57.)

[April 6.]—A Declaration made by King James in Scotland; concerning 
Church-Government and Presbyters, 1585. Printed for Matthew Wel- 
bancke. (6 April.)

E. 506. (27.)

[April 6.]—A Defence of Christian Liberty to the Lords Table except 
in case of Excommunication. By John Graunt. [In a MS. note 
Thomason describes John Grant or Graunt as 'A Comfit maker in 
Bucklersbury.'] Printed for Humphrey Robinson. (6 April.)

E. 330. (22.)

[April 7.]—The Discourse and Sad Complaints betwixt the French-man
1646.
and the Irish-man declaring that the King was the onely cause of the 
warres in Ireland to be brought over into England, etc. Printed by 
Bernard Alsop. (7 April.)

E. 330. (26.)

[April 7.]—The Divine Right of Presbyterie Asserted by the present 
Assembly with Reasons discussing this pretended Divine Right. By 
John Saltmarsh. [See also below: 6 May, E. 386. (9.)] Printed for 
G. Calvert. (7 April.)

E. 330. (29.)

[April 7.]—A Brief Commentary upon the Gospel according to S. John. 
(7 April.)

E. 331. (2.)

[April 7.]—The Gospel Covenant; or the Covenant of Grace opened.
Printed by M. S. for Benjamin Allen. (7 April.)

E. 331. (1.)

April 8.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning 
the Surrender of Ruther Castle to Colonel Thomas Mitton. Printed 
for Edu. Husband.

E. 333. (9.)

[April 8.]—God and Mammon. Also Reasons proving that those wicked 
Incendiaries that have been about the King ought to suffer condigne 
punishment. By S. S. [A poem.] (8 April.)

E. 330. (30.)

[April 8.]—The Universallity of God's Free-Grace in Christ to Mankind 
proclaimed. Written by Thomas Moore. pp. 193. (8 April.)

E. 332. (1.)

[April 8.]—The World is turned upside down. To the tune of, When 
the King enjoys his own again. [In verse.] s. sh. (8 April.)

669. f. 10. (47.)

April 8.—Three Victories in Wales. 300 Horse and foot of the Lord 
Summersets routed at Ragland, and a copyy of the Articles for the 
Surrender of Ruther Castle. Certified by letters from Major General 
Mitton, Major Moore and others, 8 and 9 April. Printed for Matthew 
Walbancke.

E. 333. (8.)

April 9.—The Agreement for the Surrender of Exeter to Sir Thomas 
Fairfax. Printed for Matthew Walbancke.

E. 333. (7.)

April 9.—The Treatie for the Surrendring of Exeter to Sr. Thomas 
Fairfax. Printed for Matthew Walbancke.

E. 332. (2.)

April 9.—A true Copy of the Articles agreed on at the surrender of 
Exeter signed by Sir Thomas Fairfax. The surrender of St. Michaels 
Mount, 9 to 18 April. Printed for F. Coles.

E. 334. (4.)

April 9.—The Articles of Exeter made on the rendition thereof. With 
the Ordinance of Parliament for the Observation of them by all Com-
mittees, Judges and Officers, 4 Nov., 1647. Printed for John Williams, 
1647.

E. 416. (6.)

April 9.—Several Letters to the Speaker of the House of Commons 
concerning the Gallant Proceedings of Sir Tho. Fairfax Army, viz. the
1646.

Surrendering up of Exeter, the taking of 80 prisoners about Pendennis Castle by Col. Hamond, etc., 9 and 10 April. Printed for Edw. Husband. E. 333. (5.)


[April 11.]—Light for Smoke: or a cleare Reply by John Ley to a Darke Book intituled The Smoke in the Temple, by John Saltmarsh. Whereto is added Novello-Mastix or a Scourge for a scurrilous Newes-monger. pp. 109. [See above: 16 Jan., E. 316. (14.), and also below: 17 April, E. 333. (17.)] Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith. (11 April.) E. 333. (2.)

April 11.—Barnstable agreed to be surrendred to Sr. Thomas Fairfax: with a Copy of seven Articles for surrendering of Exeter and the manner of the Armyes march towards Oxford, 11 to 13 April. Printed for Matthew Walbancke. E. 333. (13.)

April 12.—Four strong Castles taken by the Parliaments Forces. Tisbury Castle, Dunster Castle, Articles for the surrender of Barnstaple, Abarastwich Castle. 12 to 21 April. Printed for Matthew Walbancke. E. 334. (8.)

April 13.—The Kings Letter to the Marquesse of Ormond, 13 April, and the Marquesse of Ormonds Letter to Monroe, 21 May, relating the Kings whole Design. [See also below: 8 June, E. 340. (6.)] Printed by I. C. E. 340. (50.)

[April 13.]—Justitiarius justificatus. Being an Apologeticall Remonstrance delivered to the Commissioners of the Great Seale by George Wither, and occasioned by Sir Richard Onslow who moved to have him put out of the Commission of the Peace in Surrey. (13 April.) E. 506. (30.)

April 14.—The Answer of Parliament to several Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland. (14 April.) Printed for Edward Husband. E. 333. (14.)

[April 14.]—Dictated Thoughts upon the Presbyterians late petitions for compleat and universall power, in divine ordinances, to be conferred upon the Presbyters by humane authority. [With an engraving.] s. sh. (14 April.) 669. f. 10. (48.)

April 15.—The Treaty with the Earle of Southampton, the Earle of Linsey and other Commissioners from Oxford. The Taking of Wood-
1646.
stock and of Bridg-North Castle. The Ship called the Sovereigne taken by
Captaine Moulton, etc. 15 to 27 April. Printed for P. L. E. 335. (2.)

April 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the further Continuance of
Assessments for four Moneths longer for Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army.
Printed for Edw. Husband.
E. 337. (7.)

April 16.—A List of such Ships and Friggotes of the Navy Royal, as
also of such Marchants Shipps as are set forth in this summers expedi-
tion. Together with the names of the Captaine and Commanders.
sh. Printed for Edward Husband.
669. f. 9. (58.)

[April 16.]—Anti-Toleration, or a Modest Defence of the Letter of the
London Ministers to the Assembly of Divines. [See above: 1 Jan.,
E. 314. (8.)] Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith. (16 April.)
E. 333. (12.)

[April 16.]—The Mercenary Souldier. [Verses.] sh. (16 April.)
669. f. 10. (49.)

[April 16.]—The Zealous Souldier. [Verses.] sh. (16 April.)
E. 669. f. 10. (50.)

April 16.—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Further Proceedings in the West.
How Col. Hammond took in Michaels Mount, 100 barrels of Gun-
powder, 30 Piece[s] of Ordnance. With the Proceedings against
Dunster Castle. 16 to 20 April. Printed for Matthew Walbank.
E. 333. (23.)

April 17.—A Declaration of the Commons of their true Intentions
concerning the Government of the Kingdom, the Government of the
Church, the present Peace, etc. [Four thousand copies ordered to be
printed, distributed throughout the County and set up in every
Parish Church.] Printed for Edward Husband.
E. 333. (19.)

April 17.—A Letter written by Sir Richard Grenvile concerning the
Affairs of the West. Printed for Edward Husband.
E. 333. (18.)

[April 17.]—An End of one Controversie; being an Answer to Master
Ley's Book called Light for Smoke. By John Saltmarsh. [See above:
11 April, E. 333. (2.) and also below: 5 June, E. 339. (20.)] Printed
by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert. (17 April.)
E. 333. (17.)

April 18.—Every mans Right; or, Englands Perspective Glasse. The
cope of a Letter written by a Prisoner in the Fleet [James Fresh] unto
a Member of the House of Commons, expressing the illegality of
Imprisonment of men for Debt. (18 April.)
E. 340. (2.)

April 19.—Perfume against the Sulphurous Stinke of the Snuffe of the
Light for Smoak called Novello-Mastix. And an answer to the Anti-
Queries annexed to the Light against the Smoak of the Temple. [A
reply to "Light for Smoke" by John Ley.] By John Salt-Marsh.
[See above: 11 April, E. 333. (2.)] Printed by Elizabeth Perslow.
E. 333. (21.)

2 r
1646.

[April 20.]—Minors or Senators; or, A Briefe Discourse proving that Infants under the age of 21 yeares are uncapable in point of Law of being Members of Parliament. [Signed: W. P.] (20 April.) E. 506. (33.)

[April 21.]—A Mistake or Misconstruction removed and Free Grace shewed to be other than is by the Antinomian party maintained. In Answer to some passages in a treatise ["Free Grace, etc."] of John Saltmarsh. By Thomas Gataker. [See above: 30 Dec. 1645, E. 1152. (1.)] Printed by E. G. for F. Clifton. (21 April.) E. 333. (22.)

[April 21.]—A Short Catechisme: holding forth and explaining the first Principles of the Oracles of God. Printed by T. F. for John Rothwell. (2 April.) E. 1186. (10.)

April 22.—Questions propounded to the Assembly of Divines by the House of Commons, touching the point of Jus Divinum in the matter of Church Government. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 335. (11.)

[April 23.]—Practickal Divinity: or a Help through the blessing of God to lead men more to look within themselves. By Cap. Paul Hobson. pp. 122. Sold for R. Harford. (23 April.) E. 1167. (3.)

[April 24.]—The Spirit of Prelacie yet Working, or Truth under a Cloud, in a relation of that great contestation had in Glocester, July, 1644. With a postscript upon Master Edwards his Gangrana. By Robert Bacon. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.); and also below: 13 May, E. 337. (15.)] Printed by R. L. for Giles Calvert. (24 April.) E. 334. (5.)

April 24.—A Whip for a Drunkard, and a Curbe for Prophaneness: being an Abstract of all the several Statutes in force against Sabbath-breaking, Swearing, Drunkennesse, and Unlawfull Gaming. [Published by order of the Lord Mayor.] 24 April. s. sh. Printed by Robert White. 669. f. 10. (53.)

April 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Continuation of Excise or New Impost until the 29 Sept. 1648. Printed by Ric. Cotes and R. Raworth. E. 349. (10.)

[April 26.]—Religions Peace; or, a Plea for Liberty of Conscience. Presented to King James by Leonard Busher and printed in the yeare 1614. [Reprinted with an address 'To the Presbyterian Reader' signed: H. B.] Printed for John Sweeving. (25 April.) E. 334. (7.)

April 26.—Sir Thomas Fairefaxe facing Oxford. And our Horse skirmishing within Musket-Shot of the Towne. Also the names of the Commissioners chosen to treat upon Articles for the surrender of Newark. 26 April to 2 May. E. 335. (13.)

April 27.—The Second Summons to Newark sent from the Committee of both Kingdoms, together with the Governours [John, Lord Belasyse] answer. E. 335. (15.)
1646.

E. 508.

E. 1146. (4.)

[April 27.]—A Discovery of Seducers that creep into Houses. Written by Tho. Moore. (27 April.)  
E. 334. (10.)

[April 27.]—The Exaltation of Christ in the dayes of the Gospel, as the alone High-Priest, Prophet, and King of Saints. By Thomas Collier. pp. 259. *Printed by R. L. for Giles Calvert.* (27 April.)  
E. 1101.

[April 27.]—Matters of great Concernment as they were truly related by Ja. Whinnell. Wherein there is great Corruption and Injustice discovered, like the Marchant Adventurers monopoly and other Corporation Patents. (27 April.)  
E. 334. (11.)

[April 28.]—A Letter of Advice unto the Ministers assembled at Westminster, with several parcels of Queries recommended to their saddest Considerations. (28 April.)  
E. 334. (13.)

E. 334. (14.)

E. 334. (15.)

April 30.—A True Relation of the Carriage of a Party of Horse [belonging to the Parliamentary Army] at Medborne in Leicestershire. *Printed for R. W.* (30 April.) 
E. 334. (17.)

April 30.—Causes of a Solemne Fast appointed by the General Assembly to be kept in all Congregations upon 30 April. s. sh. *Printed by Eean Tyler: Edinburgh.*  
669. f. 9. (59.)

[April 30.]—X. Solid and Serious Queries concerning the Power of Church Discipline, and a view of Popish abuses remaining in the Prelacy. With the copies of some letters written by R. Gualter [Rudolf Walther] and T. B. [Théodore de Bèze]. *Printed for Matthew Wallancke.* (30 April.)  
E. 335. (4.)

[April.]—Mercurius Rusticus; or, the Countrie's Complaint of the barbarous Out-rages committed by the Sectaries of this late flourishing Kingdome. [By Bruno Ryves. With a second title-page, engraved with scenes illustrating events of the war.] pp. 223.  
E. 1099. (1.)  
2 p 2
1646.
[April.]—Querela Cantabrigiensis; or, a Remonstrance, by way of Apologie, for the banished members of the late flourishing University of Cambridge. [By John Barwick.] Oxonius.
E. 1099. (2.)

[April.]—The Sad Case of Clement Writer. [A petition to Parliament.]
E. 197. (5.)

[May 1.]—De non temerandis Ecclesiis, Churches not to be violated. Written and first published thirty years since by Sir Henry Spelman. The third edition with a new Epistle [by Clement Spelman]. Printed for Henry Hall: Oxford. (1 May.)
E. 335. (5.)

[May 1.]—The Drunkard's Character. s. sh. (1 May.)
669. f. 10. (51.)

[May 2.]—The Complaint of Christmas, written after Twelfetide and printed before Candlemas. By John Taylor. Printed at the charges of the Author, who is of that humble condition that he will refuse no gratuities of words or deeds from any body: (Oxford. 2 May.)
E. 335. (8.)

[May 2.]—Every Man's Case; or, a brotherly support to Mr. Larner, prisoner in the new prison in Mayden Lane. s. sh. (2 May.)
669. f. 10. (52.)

[May 2.]—A true Relation of all the illegall Proceedings against William Larner for selling eight printed sheets intituled Londons Last Warning. (2 May.)
E. 335. (7.)

[May 2.]—A short conference between a Scrupling Presbyterian and a Puritan concerning maintenance for the Gospel Ministrie, wherein is argued: Whether Tythes may be required or pay'd. (2 May.)
E. 335. (9.)

May 4.—[An Order of Parliament "that what person soever shall harbour and conceale the Kings Person shall be proceeded against as a Traitor."] s. sh. Printed for John Wright.
669. f. 9. (60.)

[May 4.]—To the Commons House of Parliament. The Petitions of William Hansard and Sir Frederick Hammiltoun. Together with the true State of the Case concerning the Lands of Lifford in Donnegal, as also the Remonstrances of the Committee at Grocers Hall for Irish Affairs.
E. 335. (12.)

[May 4.]—Gods Ordinance, the Saints Priviledge, in two Treatises. Both written by John Spilsberie and the last enlarged by Benjamin Coxe. pp. 80. Printed by M. Simmions for Benjamin Allen. (4 May.)
E. 335. (17.)

May 4.—A Letter from Sr. Balthazar Gerbier, Knight, to his three Daughters inclosed in a Nunnery att Paris. [With a M8. letter of the author "directed to Britannicus.""]
E. 510. (1.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.

May 5.—The Letter from the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland concerning His Majesties coming to the Scottish Army. s. sh. Printed by John Field for Lawrence Chapman. 669. f. 9. (61.)

May 5.—The manner of the discovering the King at Southwell, who is now in the Parliaments Quarters before Newark. Banbury taken in, and the Treaty with Sir Charles Compton from Oxford. Printed by Bernard Asoo and J. Ces. E. 336. (13.)

May 5.—The King found at Southwell, and the Oxford Gigg play'd and sung at Witney Wakes: with the Masque shewed before divers Courtiers and several Ketches and Songs at the said Wakes. By Mr. Loyd, Student of Christ Church. Printed for F. L. E. 336. (14.)

May 5.—A Learned and exceeding well-compiled Vindicat[ion of Religion; written by Junius Brutus [i.e. Joannes Crellius] in Latine, and translated into English by N. Y. (5 May.) E. 1178. (4.)

May 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament to command all Papists, Officers of Fortune and such as have borne Armes against the Parliament to remove themselves twenty miles distant from London by the 12 of May. Printed by Ric. Cotes. E. 336. (2.)


May 6.—Articles concerning the Surrender of Newark to the Commissioners of both Kingdoms. Printed for Edw. Husband. E. 337. (10.)

May 6.—The Burthen of Issachar: or the Tyrannicall Power and Practises of the Presbyteriall Government in Scotland. [See also below: 1 Aug., E. 346. (11.)] pp. 56. (6 May.) E. 336. (3.)


May 6.—A Nosegay of Rank-smelling Flowers such as grow in Mr. John Goodwins Garden. Gathered upon occasion of his lying Libell against M. Thomas Edwards which he himselfe fitly stiled Cretensis. By Josiah Rictart. [See above: 19 March, E. 328. (22.)] Printed for Nathaniel Webb and William Grantham. (6 May.) E. 336. (5.)

May 6.—A Plea for Congregationall Government: or a Defence of the Assemblies Petition against Mr. John Saltmarsh. [See above: 7 April, E. 330. (29.)] Printed for Tho. Underhill. (6 May.) E. 336. (9.)

May 7.—The Secretary of the Scoots Army his Relation to the Commissioners concerning the King. Printed by Elisabeth Purlow. E. 337. (11.)
1646.

[May 7.]—An Answer or Confutation of Errors maintained by the Seven Churches of Anabaptists contained in those Articles of their Confession of Faith presented to the Parliament. By Thomas Bake-
well. *Printed for Henry Sheppard and William Ley.* (7 May.)

E. 336. (10.)

May 7.—Letters and Papers from the Committee of Estates and Com-
missioners of Scotland, concerning the Kings coming into the Scottish
Armie and His Majesties Consent to the surrender of Newark. 7 and
8 May.

E. 337. (6.)

May 8.—The Kings March with the Scots and a List of the names of
Lords and Gentlemen that submit to the Parliament upon the surrender
of Newark. *Printed by Elizabeth Purslow.*

E. 337. (8.)

[May 8.]—The clearing of Master Cranford's Text, 2 Tim. ii. 17, from
that imputation of cruelty and un-gospel bloodinesse, which the said
Mr. Cranford endeavoured to fasten thereon, in a sermon at Pauls.
s. sh. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 329. (1.)] *Printed by Tho. Paine for
John Sweeting.* (8 May.)

669. 7. 10. (54.)

[May 8.]—Diotrephes Catechized: or, Sixteen Important Questions,
touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction pretended to by some over-rigid
Presbyterians. [By William Prynne. See also below: 10 June, E.
510. (6.)] (8 May.)

E. 510. (2.)

[May 8.]—Gods Fury, Englands Fire. Delivered in certaine Fast-
Edward Blackmore.* (8 May.)

E. 336. (15.)

[May 8.]—Of our Communion and Warre with Angels, being certain
Meditations on that subject. [By Henry Lawrence.] pp. 189.
*(Printed at Amsterdam. 8 May.)*

E. 509. (2.)

[May 8.]—The Unveiling of Antichrist, or Antichrist stript out of all
his Scripture-Attyre. By James Pope. *Printed by Jane Coe for Henry
Overture.* (8 May.)

E. 337. (2.)

[May 9.]—The Tender Conscience religiously Affected. [With a
copper-plate representing a “Papa,” a “Prelat” and an “Antichristian
Presbiter.”] *Printed for the Author.* (9 May.)

E. 337. (4.)

May 9.—The Passage of the Tretie for the Surrender of Oxford to Sir
Thomas Fairfax. Also the Summons sent into Hartlebury Castle by
Colonel Morgan, and Colonel Sandys his Answer. 9 to 17 May.
*Printed by Elisabeth Purslow.*

E. 337. (30.)

May 10.—Sir Thomas Fairfax his Summons sent into Oxford and the
Governours Answer, and the Copie of the Articles for the surrender of
Dudley Castle to Sir William Bureton. 10 and 11 May. *Printed by
Elisabeth Purslow.*

E. 337. (20.)

May 11.—Mans Wrath and Gods Praise. A Thanks-giving Sermon

Digitized by Google
1646.

preached at Taunton for the deliverance of that Towne from the siege.
By George Newton. Printed by W. Wilson for Francis Eglesfield, and
sold by George Trelag in Taunton. E. 344. (6.)

May 11. — Orders and Instructions from the Lords of the Privie Councell
for the Commissioners appointed to treat for the surrender of Oxford to
the Parliament, 11 to 20 May. Printed for Matthew Walbancke.
E. 338. (2.)

May 12. — The Great Interest of States & Kingdomes. The second
Eglesfield. E. 356. (1.)

May 12. — The Palace of Justice opened and set to view in a Sermon
before the House of Commons. By Sam. Torshel. Printed by T. R.
and E. M. for John Billamy. E. 337. (12.)

[May 13.] — A Vindication of the Magistrates and Ministers of
Gloucester from the calumnies of Mr. Robert Bacon in his printed
relation of his usage there, which he intitles: The Spirit of Prelacy
still working. By John Corbet. [See above: 24 April, E. 334. (5.)]
Printed for Robert Bostock. (13 May.) E. 337. (15.)

[May 15.] — The Day of Judgements Modell. By the Lady Eleanor
Douglas. (15 May.) E. 337. (23.)

May 17. — The Articles of Agreement for the Surrender of Charles Fort
[Salamco] agreed upon between Colonell Ralph Weldon, Governour of
Pлимouth for the Parliaments side, and Sir Edmund Fortescue,
Governor of Charles Fort. Printed by E. P. E. 339. (18.)

May 18. — The Afflicted Christian justified. In a letter to Mr. Thomas
Hawes now prisoner for supposed Blasphemy in Winchester-House,
Southwarke. With a letter from Mr. Thomas Hawes to Mr. Farthing
wherein hee remonstrates the arbitrary Insolenties and Proceedings of
the said Farthing. E. 337. (26.)

[May 18.] — A Word in Season: to all sorts of well minded People in
this Nation. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Mr. Sadler.
N.B. This book intended against ye remonstrance now in hand."]
Printed by Thomas Paine. (18 May.) E. 337. (25.)

May 18. — His Majesties Message to the Kingdome of Scotland; shewing
that he hath given order for disbanding all his Forces. Printed for
L. Chapman. E. 338. (5.)

May 19. — His Majesties Letter to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell
of the City of London. From Newcastle. Printed by Richard Cotes.
E. 338. (9.)

[May 20.] — To the House of Commons, the Petition of Colonell Edward
King of the County of Lincoln [for the redress of grievances suffered at
the hands of the Committee for that County]. s. sh. (20 May.)

669. f. 10. (56.)
1646.

**May 20.**—A Sermon preached before the Committee of Divines. pp. 50.  
*Printed by John Macock.*  
E. 346. (13.)

**[May 21.]**—Mr. Edwards Pen no Slander; or the Gangrene once more searched. By Thomas Webbe. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)]  
*Printed by Jane Coe.* (21 May.)  
E. 337. (34.)

**May 21.**—Signes from Heaven; or severall Apparitions seene and heard in the Ayre in the Counties of Cambridge and Norfolke, 21 May.  
E. 340. (3.)

**May 21.**—Severall Apparitions seene in the Ayre at the Hague in Holland upon the 21 day of May. Whereunto is annexed the severall Apparitions seene in the Counties, Cambridge, Suffolke and Norfolke on the 21 May. *Printed by T. Forset.*  
E. 340. (33.)

**May 22.**—A Petition of Citizens of London, presented to the Common Councill for their Submission to the Parliament. [MS. notes interpolated by Thomason, to the effect that this Petition was signed by "but 93!" of the "Independants." s. sh. *Printed by Henry Overton.*  
669. f. 10. (57.)

**[May 22.]**—Childrens Bread: or, A Briefe Forme of Christian Doctrine.  
By Tho. Wolfall. *Printed by G. M. for John Bellamie.* (22 May.)  
E. 1186. (11.)

**May 23.**—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Advancing of Monies upon the Credit of severall Ordinances for Assessemnts for Ireland.  
E. 337. (36.)

*Printed by Matthew Simms for John Hancock.* (25 May.)  
E. 1186. (12.)

**[May 25.]**—A Sermon of Consolation for all true Christians. By Mr. Till. Taken from him in Short-hand. Published by J. H.  
*Printed by Matthew Simms.* (25 May.)  
E. 338. (4.)

**May 25.**—Papers lately delivered to Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland concerning the Proceedings of the Scottish Army and their Intentions. 25 May to 3 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.*  
E. 340. (8.)

**May 26.**—To the Commons, the Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. [Against the Independents, in favour of Union with the Scotch, etc.] [See also below: 5 June, 669. f. 10. (58.); 12 June, E. 340. (20.); and 19 June, E. 351. (7.)]  
*Printed by Richard Cotes.*  
E. 338. (7.)

**May 26.**—To the Lords. The Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Council. [See also below: 5 June, 669. f. 10. (58.); 12 June, E. 340. (20.); and 19 June, E. 351. (7.)]  
*Printed by Richard Cotes for John Bellamie.*  
E. 339. (1.)
1646.
May 26.—A Word in Season: to all sorts of wellminded people in this miserably distracted Nation. [By J. Sadler. MS. note by Thomason: "Given about Westminster Hall by Lilburne the day the cittie remonstrance was presented, which was 26 May."] Printed by Thomas Paine.
E. 1184. (3.)

E. 338. (8.)

[May 26.]—Baltazar Gerbier, Knight, to all Men that loves Truth. [An account of his own career.] (Printed at Paris. 26 May.) E. 510. (1*.)

E. 510. (3.)

E. 338. (10.)

E. 338. (11.)

May 27.—Letters between Sir William Brereton and Sir Thomas Tildsley about the surrender of Litchfield. 27 to 29 May.
E. 341. (6.)

May 28.—[An Order of the Lords that Writs of Error be prosecuted within eight days.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (62.)

E. 338. (12.)

May 29.—The Petition of the Ministers of Suffolke and Essex concerning Church Government. [In favour of Presbyterianism and against Toleration.] Presented to the House of Peers. Printed for John Wright.
E. 339. (11.)

May 29.—A Letter from the Marquesse of Worcester to the Committee of Parliament sitting in the County of Monmouth concerning his Sons landing with Irish Forces, and the Committees Answer thereunto. Printed for Edw. Husband.
E. 340. (11.)

[May 29.]—The Papers which passed at New-Castle betwixt His Sacred Majestie and Mr. Al. Henderson concerning the Change of Church-
1646.

Government. 29 May to 16 July. [With an engraved portrait of the King.] Printed for R. Boyton. E. 1243. (3.)


[May.]—To the Parliament. The humble Remonstrance of Andrewes Burrell, for a Reformation of England's Navie. —Englands Out-Guard; or, Englands Royall Navie surveyed and Lamented. 2 pt. [See also below: 18 June, E. 340. (31.)] E. 335. (6.)


June 2.—The Humble Acknowledgement and Petition of divers Inhabitants in and about the Citie of London [in favour of the Independents]. Presented to the Commons, 2 June. [MS. note by Thomason: "Nicolas Nemo and Sallomon Simple were amongst others subscribed this Independant petition." ] Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton. E. 339. (12.)

June 4.—Bloody Plots against the Parliament, the City and the Kingdom. And a Letter found in Martins Church about a generall rising. Printed for E. T. (4 June.) E. 339. (16.)

[June 4.]—A Genealogie of all Popish Monks, Friers and Jesuits. By Lewis Owen. Written eighteen yeares since and now reprinted. Printed for George Gibbes. (4 June.) E. 339. (15.)


June 5.—To the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London. [A Petition of many "citizens and freemen of London," in support of the Presbyterian Petition of the 26th May. MS. note by Thomason: "Composed and finished June the 5th, I having a hand in it, both in Composing it and promoting it." ] See above: 26 May, E. 338. (7.) and E. 339. (1.) s. sh. 669. f. 10. (58.)

—— [Another edition.] 669. f. 10. (63.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.

[June 5.]—An Exact Relation of the Proceedings of Col. Mitton in North Wales, the besieging of Carnarvin, Denbigh, Flint and Holt Castles. Also a narration of the surrender of Salcumb to Joh. Welden by Sir Edward [Edmund] Fortescue. Printed for Laurence Chapman. (5 June.)

E. 340. (1.)

[June 5.]—The Taking of Carnarvon by Major Generall Mitton, with our prosperous Proceedings in the totall reducing of North-Wales. Printed by Jane Coe.

E. 340. (17.)

June 5.—A Bloody Fight at Black-Water in Ireland, and how Major-General Mitton hath taken from the Lord Byron [at Carnarvon] two demi-culverins, armes, prisoners, etc. Printed by Jane Coe.

E. 340. (21.)

[June 5.]—An After-reckoning with Mr. Saltmarsh; or, an appeal against his last paper called An end of one controversy or an Answer to Mr. Leys last Book. By L. M., a Student in Divinity. [See above: 17 April, E. 333. (17.)] Printed for Christopher Meredith. (5 June.)

E. 339. (20.)

June 6.—The Just Mans Justification, or a Letter by way of Plea in Barre. Written by L. Col. John Lilburne to one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, wherein the sinister practices of Col. Edward King against L. Col. Lilburne are discovered.

E. 340. (12.)

June 7.—The Building and Glory of the Christian Church. An Exposition preached to Sir Tho. Fairfax at Marston, the Head Quarter at the Leaguer before Oxford. By William Dell. Printed for G. Calvert.

E. 343. (5.)

June 7.—Papers concerning the Treaty of the Commissioners at Marston met to Treat for the Surrender of Oxford for the use of the Parliament. With the Articles for the surrender of Bostoll Garrison. 7 to 10 June.

E. 340. (10.)

June 8.—[An Order of the Commons that the following Sunday be appointed a Thanksgiving day for various Parliamentary successes.] s. a. h.

669. f. 9. (63.)

June 8.—The Declaration of the Commissioners of Scotland concerning a Paper intituled The Kings Letter to the Marques of Ormond. [See above: 13 April, E. 340. (5*.)] Printed for Laurence Chapman.

E. 340. (6.)

June 8.—The Interest of England maintained: the Honour of the Parliament Vindicated. In certaine Observations upon a Dangerous Remonstrance lately presented to the Lord Major. [See above: 5 June, 669. f. 10. (58.)]

E. 340. (5.)

[June 9.]—Scotland's Ancient Obligation to England and publique Acknowledgment thereof, for their brotherly Assistance and Deliver-
1646.

ance of them from the Bondage of the French in 1560. **Printed by John Macock for M. S.** (9 June) **E. 510. (5.)**

**June 10.**—The Copies of the Kings Letter and Generall Order for the Surrender of all his Garisons. **Printed for F. L.** **E. 341. (6.)**

**June 10.**—Letters from the Committees of Estates at Newcastle, 10 June, and the Commissioners of Scotland to both Houses of Parliament 15 June. Together with two Papers delivered to His Majesty by the Committee of Estates. **E. 340. (26.)**

[**June 10.**]—An Antidote against Master Edwards his old and new Poyson [i.e. "Gangrena"]. By William Walwin. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.) and 28 May, E. 338. (12.)] **Printed by Thomas Paine.** (10 June.) **E. 1184. (4.)**

[**June 10.**]—Sixteen Antiqueries propounded to the Catechiser of Diotrephes [i.e. William Prynne]. The preface signed: R. D. [See above: 8 May, E. 510. (2.)] **Printed by H. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.** (10 June.) **E. 510. (6.)**

**June 11.**—The Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech to a Grand Committee of Parliament. Also His Majesties Letter to the Marques of Ormond discharging further Treaty with the Irish Rebels. And a Letter from General Major Monro concerning the state of affairs in Ireland. **Printed for Laurence Chapman.** **E. 341. (25.)**

[**June 11.**]—The Petition and information of Joseph Huncscot, Stationer, to Parliament, against divers scandalous Libels and treasonous Pamphlets. (11 June.) **E. 340. (15.)**

[**June 12.**]—A Moderate Reply to the Citie Remonstrance presented to Parliament 26 May. Containing severall Reasons why many well affected Citizens cannot assent thereunto. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (2.) and E. 338. (7.)] **Printed for Matthew Simsons and Henry Overton.** (12 June.) **E. 340. (20.)**

**June 12.**—A Sea-Fight: two Ships taken by Captain Southwood and Captain Faulkner. **Printed by Jane Cое.** **E. 340. (19.)**

**June 12.**—Truths Discovery; or, a Black Cloud in the North: shewing some antiparliamentary, inhumane and base proceedings of the Scotch Army against the well affected in the North of England. 12 June to 19 July. **E. 346. (9.)**

**June 16.**—Good Newes from Oxford of the Treaty for the surrender thereof, June 16. With the Surrender of Sherburne-house. Also the particulars of the seven Visions scene at Gravenhage, 31 May. **Printed by Jane Cое.** **E. 340. (23.)**

[**June 15.**]—A Word of Comfort: shewing that the Providence of God excellently appeareth in the Afflictions of the Just. (15 June.) **E. 340. (22.)**
1646.

[June 16.]—A New Petition earnestly entreaty Subscription of Hands to back the late City Remonstance [of 26 May]. *Printed by Matth. Symmons.* (16 June.) E. 340. (24.)

June 16.—The Freemen's Freedome vindicated; or, A true Relation of the Lieut. Col. John Lilburnes present imprisonment in Newgate, 16 to 19 June. E. 341. (12.)

[June 17.]—An Answer to those Questions propounded by the Parliament to the Assembly of Divines, touching Jus Divinum in matter of Church-Government. Wherein is proved that the Presbyterial Government is Jure Divino. [By Thomas Bathwell.] *Printed for William Ley.* (17 June.) E. 340. (29.)


June 18.—A Letter from the General Assembly of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Lord Major and Common Councell of London [in commendation of the Remonstrance of 26 May]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 344. (9.)

[June 18.]—The Answer of the Commissioners of the Navie to a scandalous Pamphlet published by Mr. Andrewes Burrell. [See above: May, E. 335. (6.)] *Printed by Will. Bentley.* (18 June.) E. 340. (31.)

[June 18.]—Constitutio Liberi Populi, or, the Rule of a Free-born People. By William Ball of Barkham, Esquire. (18 June.) E. 341. (1.)

[June 18.]—A generall Note of the prises of binding all sorts of Booke.

s. sh. (18 June.) 669. f. 10. (60.)

June 18.—Several Letters from the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland to the Houses of Parliament of England, the Lord Mayor and Common Councel of London and the Assembly of Divines. 18 to 27 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* E. 344. (12.)

[June 19.]—Papers delivered in by the Commissioners of Scotland to the Houses of the Parliament of England containing their Answer upon the Propositions of Peace, Reasons touching the Militia, etc. pp. 63. *Printed at Edinburgh by Order of the Committee of Estates, by Evan Tyler.* (19 June.) E. 341. (2.)

June 19.—Certain Considerations and Cautions agreed upon by the Ministers of London. According to which they resolve to put the
1646.

June 19.—Vox Populi, or the Peoples Cry against the Clergy. Containing the rise, progress, ruine of Norwich Remonstrance of 19 June framed and fomented by the Ministers of that City [in support of the Remonstrance of the City of London of 26 May.] [See above: 26 May, E. 338. (7.) and E. 339. (1.); and also below : 25 Sept., E. 355. (13.)]
*Printed by Tho. Paine for John Pounset.* E. 351. (7.)

[June 19.]—A Case of Conscience resolved. Wherein it is cleared that the King may without impeachment to his Oath consent to the Abrogation of Episcopacy. By John Geree. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Bartlet.* (19 June.) E. 341. (4.)


[June 19.]—Tithes re-mounted and advanced by the Word of God. In Answer to a late Pamphlet intituled The Ordinance of Tithes dismounted. By Martin Bowne. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (19 June.) E. 341. (3.)


[June 20.]—Conscience caution’d & so set at libertie. Also a further Answer to the City Remonstrance of the 26 May. (20 June.) E. 341. (7.)

[June 22.]—The Schismatrick Sifted. Or the picture of Independents freshly and fairly washt-over again. By John Vicars. [See also below: 30 June, E. 342. (4.) and 16 July, E. 344. (24.)] *Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* (22 June.) E. 341. (8.)

[June 22.]—To the High Court of Parliament. A dilemma from a Parallel [between passages in "Gangrena" by Thomas Edwards and the Kings "Declaration concerning the Militia"]. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (22 June.) E. 341. (10.)

June 23.—An Order of the Commons for the dismantling the Garrisons of Darby and Wingfield Mannor, giving power to the Committee for Ireland to employ the Forces aforesaid in the service of Ireland. *Printed for I. P.* E. 342. (1.)

June 23.—A copy of a Letter sent by Lieu. Col. John Lilburne to Mr. Wollaston, Keeper of Newgate. [Concerning the order given for his appearance at the Bar of the House of Lords.] s. sh. 669. f. 10. (62.)
1646.
June 23.—The Just Man in Bonds, or Lieut. Col. John Lilburne close Prisoner in Newgate by Order of the House of Lords. E. 342. (2.)

[June 23. ]—A Pearle in a Dounghill, or Lieut. Col. John Lilburne in New-gate, committed illegally by the House of Lords. E. 342. (5.)

June 24.—Oxford agreed to be surrendered to Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Articles of which were signed 20 June to be surrendered 24 June 1646. As also, the surrender of Farringdon the same day. Printed for E. P.

E. 341. (9.)

June 24.—P. Rupert's marching out of Oxford and the several proce- dings about the Surrender of Oxford to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for E. P.

E. 341. (17.)

June 25.—A Speech by the Marquesse of Argile to the Parliament. With a Paper concerning their full Consent to the Propositions to be sent to His Majesty for a Peace. Printed for John Wright.

E. 341. (23.)

E. 341. (25.)

[June 26. ]—Feare of losing the Old Light; or a Sermon preached in Exeter. By Thomas Fuller. Printed by T. H. for John Williams. (26 June.)

E. 341. (22.)


E. 341. (20.)


June 27.—The Declaration of the Earl of Leven and the Officers and Soldiers of the Scottish Army; with their Petition to His Majesty and His Majesties Answer, 27 and 29 June. Printed for Laurence Chapman.

E. 343. (4.)

June 28.—A Full and True Relation of what was taken and done in Oxford since the Articles were made between Sir Tho. Fairfax and His Majesties Commission on 28 June. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 342. (9.)

June 29.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons from Col. Morgan Governor of Glocester, concerning the Proceedings of the Siege before Raglan Castle with the summons of the said Colonel to the Earl of Worcester and the Earls obstinate Answer. Printed for E. Husband.

E. 342. (16.)

[June 29. ]—The Love and Faithfulnes of the Scottish Nation, the Excellency of the Covenant, the Union between England and Scotland cleared by Collections from the Declarations of Parliament and Speeches.
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.


[June 29.]—A Modell of the Government of the Church by Presbyters proved to be according to the Will of Jesus Christ. Composed by a Presbyterian Minister of London. [MS. note by Thomason: "Mr. George Walker."] Printed for Tho. Underhill. (29 June.) E. 342. (3.)

[June 29.]—Men-Miracles, with other Poemes. By M. Ll. St. of Ch. Ch. in Oxon. [i.e. Martin Llewellyn]. pp. 152. (Oxford. 29 June.) E. 1163. (1.)

June 30.—A Declaration from Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice directed to Parliament with their Intentions, sent from oatlands. Printed by Jane Coc. E. 342. (14.)

June 30.—Humble Instructions for the setting of Garrisons in Ireland, and also what manner of men may be the fittest for that Countrie Service. Printed for John Field. E. 342. (7.)

[June 30.]—The Schismatike Sifted through a Sive, wherein the Chaffe and the Scumme of Mr. John Vicars prove him to be a lame draughtsman. [An answer to "The Schismatick Sifted." By T. C. a well-wisher to Truth. [See above: 22 June, E. 341. (8.)] Printed by R. A. for S. W. (30 June.) E. 342. (4.)


June.—Arguments proving that we ought not to part with the Militia, to the King, nor indeed to any other but the honourable House of Commons. E. 669. f. 10. (60.)

July 1.—Litchfield to be Surrendered, likewise the gallant proceedings of Sir Thomas Fairfaxes forces at Worcester. Printed by Barnard Alsop. E. 343. (7.)


July 2.—An Order of the Commons forbidding any Person that is come from Oxford or any of the Kings Garisons to goe armed within London or Westminster. As also that the said Persons shall produce their Passes to the Militia of London. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 342. (15.)

July 2.—The Modest Vindication of John Day of London, unto an invective, false and scandalous Remonstrance presented 2 July, 1646, unto the Committee for the Admiralty and Cinque-Ports. E. 510. (10.)

July 2.—A Letter from Newcastle shewing that the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland have sent divers Ministers to the King to
1646.

preach to Him and advise Him to take the Covenant which if he shall refuse, to let Him know what the Church Censure is. Printed for Thomas Hewer.

E. 344. (2.)

July 3.—A Paper of Advices to the King, which were to be presented to Him at Newcastle by the Malignant Faction. Transmitted in a Letter bearing date at Newcastle, 3 July. Printed for Thomas Hewer.

E. 343. (9.)


E. 1182. (5.)

[July 3.]—A Breife Discovery or Description of the most famous Island of Madagascar or St. Laurence. By Richard Boothby. pp. 72. Printed by E. G. for John Hardesty. (5 July.) E. 342. (17.)

[July 4.]—Manifest Truths, or an Inversion of Truths Manifest. Containing a Narration of the Proceedings of the Scotch Army and a vindication of the Parliament and Kingdome from the aspersions cast on them by the Author of the said Manifest. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Edward Bowles." ] pp. 74. Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton and Giles Calvert. (4 July.) E. 343. (1.)

July 4.—Subtilty and Cruelty: or a true Relation of the abuses and oppressions exercised by Sir Sackville Crow, His Majesties Ambassador at Constantinople in seizing upon the Persons and Estates of the English there and at Smyrna. pp. 75. Printed by R. Cotes.

E. 358. (5.)

July 4.—A Horrible Plot to murder Sir Thomas Fairfax, Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton and above one hundred more. With Letters from the Committee of Chester, 4 to 21 July. Printed by B. Alsop for E. Griffin.

E. 345. (20.)

July 6.—A Perfect Table of two hundred ninety nine victories obtained since the King's attempt to enter into Hull, July 26, 1642, to the taking of Oxford and Farringdon in June, 1646, obtained by the Earl of Essex and Sir Thomas Fairfax. [With portraits of Essex and Fairfax, that of the former engraved by George Glover.] s. sh. Printed for William Ley. (6 July.) 669. f. 10. (64.)

[July 6.]—A Vindication of the Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Councill presented to Parliament 26 May, 1646. Or an answer to two Libels the one intituled A Modest Reply to the City Remonstrance, the other The Interest of England Maintained. By John Bellamie. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] Printed for Richard Cotes. (6 July.) E. 343. (2.)

July 6.—The Power of the Committee of Somerset. Or, Captaine Humphrey Wills his Letter to the Committee concerning their sending
1646.

him to Weymouth to be kept Prisoner without expressing the cause of their so sending him to Prison. (6 July.)

[July 6.]—VIII. Problems propounded to the Cavaliers for conviction of their Consciences. With a discovery of certain Plots declared by Captain Francis Freeman. With an answer by Colonell Francis Windham, and a reply to the said Answer. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* (6 July.)

[July 6.]—An Answer to Mr. Tombes his Sceptical Examination of Infants-Baptisme. By William Hussey. pp. 72. [See above: 15 Dec., 1645, E. 32. (1.)] *Printed for John Saywell.* (6 July.)


[July 7.]—A Remonstrance of many Thousand Citizens of England to their owne House of Commons, occasioned through the illegall Imprisonment of John Lilburne. [With an engraving of John Lilburne behind prison-bars.] (7 July.)

[July 7.]—The Witches of Huntingdon, their examinations and confessions. [By John Davenport.] *Printed by W. Wilson for Richard Clutterbuck.* (7 July.)

[July 7.]—A Vindication of the London Remonstrance presented to Parliament, 26 May, 1646 from the Calumnies of a Pamphlet intituled *A Moderate Reply.* [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] *Printed for William Ley.* (7 July.)

[July 7.]—Divine Light manifesting the Love of God unto the World; with the True Church. (7 July.)

July 8.—[An Order of the Commons fixing 1 Aug. as the limit of time within which persons may “present their Petitions at Goldsmiths Hall, or agree to their Compositions.”] s. sh.

July 8.—[A Letter from Sir Roger L'Estrange to a Member of Parliament, requesting him to present a petition to the House that he may be released from Newgate Prison.] s. sh.

[July 10.]—The Summe of the Charge given in by Lieutenant Generall Crumwel against the Earle of Manchester. s. sh. (10 July.)

[July 10.]—Predestination handled and maintained against Papists, Arminians and certain Churches also of Antipædobaptists. By Henry Lavor. *Printed by I. Cos.* (10 July.)

[July 10.]—Suttuns Hospitall: with the names of Mannors, Pasture and Wood thereunto belonging, the Governors thereof and number of Schollers, as also the last Will and Testament of Thomas Sutton. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* (10 July.)
1646.

[July 10.]—The True Guide; or a short Treatise wherein is shewed how the weakest Christian may be able to discerne the true way of the Spirit of God. By a lover of the Truth, R. H. [See also below: 12 Oct., E. 357. (2.)] Printed for Henry Shephard. (10 July.) E. 344. (8.)

July 11.—The Propositions of Parliament for Peace sent to His Majestie at Newcastle. Printed for John Wright. E. 344. (25.)

July 13.—The Lord Chancellor of Scotland [the Earl of Loudon] his Speech to the King in Newcastle. Printed by Mathew Simmon for John Tomlines. E. 355. (11.)

[July 13.]—A brief Discourse proving Independency in Church-Government destructive to the Lawes of this Kingdome. By Robert Derham. Printed for Thomas Bates. (13 July.) E. 344. (10.)

[July 13.]—The Moderate Presbyter; or a forme of Church-Government according to the Word of God. Printed for Richard Cotes. (13 July.) E. 344. (11.)

July 14.—Sad Newes from the Eastern Parts, or a true relation of the Spectacles and Signes in the Eastern Association, as also the description of a wonderfull Sight which appeared over the Hague. Printed by B. Alsop. E. 344. (16.)

[July 14.]—Astrologo-Mastix or a Discovery of the vanity and iniquity of Judicall Astrology. By John Gerse. Printed by Matthew Simmon for John Bartlet. (14 July.) E. 344. (13.)


July 14.—Distracted Englands Lamentation, dangerously lying upon her sicke Bed, 14 July. [With a woodcut.] Printed for Richard Harper. E. 510. (9.)

[July 14.]—A Vindicatioll of certaine Citizens that lately went to the Leaguer then before Oxford, or their Answer unto some passages inserted in an Epistle lately published by William Dell, occasioned by their attesting his delivering of certain Positions in a Sermon at the Leaguer, they being thereunto called by the House of Lords. Printed by Elis. Purslowe for Thomas Ver. (14 July.) E. 344. (14.)

July 14.—Articles for the Delivering up of Lichfield Close on the 16 July. Also an Information of one Henry Stone concerning some Discourse between him and Sir Tho. Tildesly [Deputy Governor of Lichfield], 14–19 July. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 345. (2.)

[July 15.]—Straffords Plot discovered and the Parliament vindicated, by the late Discovery of certain Propositions delivered to His Majestie by the late Earl with this Inscription: Propositions for the bridling of Parliament, etc. [With a dedication signed: E. H.] Printed by Ruth Ravorth for John Dallam. (15 July.) E. 344. (18.)

2 a 2
1646.

[July 15.]—Considerations of present Use concerning the Danger resulting from the Change of our Church-Government. By H. H., D.D. [i.e. Henry Hammond.] (15 July.) E. 344. (17.)

[July 15.]—Characters and Elegies. By Francis Wortley, Knight and Baronet. pp. 68. (15 July.) E. 344. (21.)


[July 18.]—The Order of choosing Church-Officers according to the Forme of the Presbyterian Government. Printed for R. A. (18 July.) E. 345. (4.)

[July 18.]—Some few considerations propounded, as so many Scruples by Henry Robinson in a Letter to John Dury upon his Epistolary Discourse. With Mr. Duryes Answer thereunto. Wherein is observable with what overtures of spirit they endeavour to edifie each other about the Independent and Presbyterian way. [See above: 15 Aug., 1644, E. 6. (14.)] Printed for Charles Green. (18 July.) E. 345. (1.)

July 20.—Very sad and bloody Newes from Ireland of the losse of Buratty in Munster and Roscomon where the Rebels put to the Sword Sir Charles Coot, L. Colonel Mac Adams and many Englishmen. [20 July.] Printed by Jane Coe. E. 346. (5.)

July 21.—A true Copie of the Articles agreed upon for the Surrender of Worcester. Printed for Robert White. E. 345. (9.)

July 21.—Miranda, Stupenda. Or, the Wonderfull Mercies which the Lord hath wrought for England. A Sermon before the House of Commons, 21 July, the day appointed for Thanksgiving for the Surrender of Oxford. By Henry Wilkinson. Printed by T. B. for Christopher Meredith and Samuel Gellibrand. E. 345. (7.)


July 22.—[An Order of the Lords forbidding anyone "to repaire to the Court or to the Kings person, without the speciall leave of this house."] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (85.)

1646.

[July 23.]—Several Votes of tender Conscience, upon sight and consideration of the Votes of Parliament, dated 20 Feb., 1646, and upon the Ordinance dated 14 Mar., 1646, for Keeping of scandalous persons from the Lord's Supper. [With an engraving.] s. sh. (23 July.) 669. f. 10. (68.)


July 24.—The Kings Maiesties receiving of the Propositions for Peace at Newcastle. Also a Manifesto sent to the Commissioners about the treaty with the States at Munster by the King of Spain. Printed by Jane Coe. E. 346. (1.)


July 30.—The last Article of Peace agreed upon the 30 July, 1646, between the Lord Marques of Ormond, Governor of Ireland, his Majesties Commissioner and Donagh Viscount Muskery and others appointed by His Majesties Roman Catholique Subjects. William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted for Edu. Husband: London. E. 353. (14.)

[July 30.]—The great Champions of England: being a perfect List of the Lords and Commons that have stood right to this Parliament; and the Generall Officers and Colonells of the Army under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. [With a portrait of Fairfax.] s. sh. Printed for Francis Leach. (30 July.) 669. f. 10. (69.)
1646.

[July 30.]—The Ex-ale-tation of Ale, the ancient Lickquor of this Realme. [In verse.] Printed by T. Badger. (30 July.)

E. 1190. (3.)

July 30.—Papers of some Passages betweene the King and the Commissioners of both Kingdoms about the Propositions for Peace delivered to His Majesty. Printed by E. G.

E. 349. (6.)

[July 31.]—An Alarum to the House of Lords, against their Usurpation of the Common Liberties in their tyrannical Attempts against Lieutenant-Col. John Lilburne, Defender of the Faith. [See also below: 15 Aug., E. 350. (2.)] (31 July.)

E. 346. (6.)

July 31.—The Strong Castle of Gothridge taken by Colonell Birch; Sir Henry Lingen and fifty Gentlemen taken prisoners. Printed by Jane Coe.

E. 349. (2.)

July 31.—Truth discovered from the West, concerning the cariage of Major Generall Massies Brigade there. (31 July.) E. 349. (18.)

[July.]—To Parliament. The Petition of Richard Chambers, Merchant and Alderman of the City of London. [Respecting his imprisonment for refusing to pay Tonnage and Foundage.] 669. f. 10. (65.)


E. 346. (11.)

Aug. 1.—XXIX. Articles of Peace concluded by the Marquesse of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Commissioner for the King and Viscount Mountgarret, Commissioner for the Irish at the Treaty held at Dublin. Printed by J. C.

E. 351. (6.)

[Aug. 3.]—A Sermon preached before the Commissioners of both Kingdoms, the same day they delivered the Propositions to the Kings Majesty for a safe Peace. By Samuel Kem. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles I.] Printed for R. Austin. (3 Aug.)

E. 346. (14.)

[Aug. 3.]—The Welsh-mans Propositions to the Arch-Bishop of Yorke, Commander in-chiefe before Conway Castle in Wales, with their new Lawes and Orders of Warre. [With a wood-cut representing Archbishop Williams and others.] Printed in the Yeare of his Cosen Taffies Carrier. (3 Aug.)

E. 346. (15.)

[Aug. 3.]—What Peace to the wicked? Or, An Expostulatorie Answer to a Derisorie Question lately made concerning Peace. [In verse. By George Wither.] (3 Aug.)

E. 510. (11.)
1646.


Aug. 5.—The True Relation of two wonderfull Sleepers. The one Elizabeth Jeffkins who did sleep from July 25 untill August the first at which time she died, the other John Underwood hath already slept nine days and nights and doth continue sleeping. Printed for Thomas Bates. (5 Aug.) E. 349. (8.)


Aug. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the sleighting and demolishing of several garrisons under Parliament [Newport-Pagnell, Cambridge, Huntingdon and Bedford] and the speedy supply of Forces to bee sent to Ireland. Printed for John Wright. E. 349. (11.)

Aug. 6.—The Parliaments Reformation, or a Worke for Presbyters, Elders and Deacons to engage themselves for the Education of poore Children, and employment of all sorts of poore, that no poore body may be enforded to beg. By S. H. a friend of the Common-Wealth. Printed for Thomas Bates. (6 Aug.) E. 349. (13.)

Aug. 7.—[A broadside, warning buyers against purchasing Bibles printed or bound abroad and sold by chapmen. MS. note by Thomason: “Publishd by Mr. Sparkes, 7 Aug.”] E. 349. (17.)
1646.

[Aug. 7.]—Mr. Blake's Answer to Mr. Tombes his Letter. In Vindication of the Birth-Priviledge or Covenant holiness of Beleevers and their Issue, together with the right of Infants to Baptisme. pp. 114. [See above: 15 Dec., 1645, E. 312. (1.)] Printed by R. L. for Abel Koper. (7 Aug.)

E. 349. (16.)

Aug. 8.—Querees to find out who it is that holds out in armes against the State of England. s. sh.

669. f. 10. (71.)

Aug. 9.—A Sermon concerning Unity & Agreement, preached at Carfax Church, Oxford. By one of the Students of Christ-Church. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Jaspar Mayne." ] pp. 60.

E. 355. (30.)

Aug. 9.—Conoway taken by Storme by Major General Mitton with the assistance of the Archbishop of York. Printed by J. C.

E. 350. (17.)

Aug. 10.—A Perfect Copie of His Maiestie's Answer to the Propositions for Peace presented by the Commissioners of both Kingdomes at Newcastle. Printed for L. F.

E. 350. (15.)

Aug. 10.—A Perfect Table of three hundred and four Victories obtained since the King's attempt to enter into Hull, July 26, 1642, to Aug. 10, 1646, by the Earl of Essex and Sir Tho: Fairfax. With a catalogue of the chief Commanders in the Parliaments army. [With portraits of Essex and Fairfax; that of the former engraved by George Glover.]

s. sh. Printed for William Ley.

669. f. 10. (72.)

Aug. 10.]—Contemplations upon these Times, or, the Parliament explained to Wales. [By John Lewis.] Printed by R. W. for Nath. Webb and W. Grantham. (10 Aug.)

E. 349. (19.)

Aug. 10.]—The Sope-Patentees of Londons Petition opened and explained. Or, the Unmasking of these cruel Sope-Patentees deceitfull Petition. By Richard Wilkins. Printed by J. F. for John Rothevel. (10 Aug.)

E. 349. (20.)

Aug. 10.]—Of Baptisme. [By Henry Lawrence.] pp. 410. Rotterdam, (10 Aug.)

E. 1116.

Aug. 10.]—The Description and Confutation of Mystickall Antichrist, the Familists. By Benjamin Bourne. Printed by Matthew Symons for B. B. (10 Aug.)

E. 349. (21.)

Aug. 11.]—[A Petition of various citizens to the Lord Mayor and Corporation of London, begging them to approach Parliament with the view of suppressing the custom "of coaches travelling about the city on the Lord's Day."] s. sh. Printed for Benjamin Green. (11 Aug.)

669. f. 10. (74.)

Aug. 11.]—An hundred and six Lessons or Christian Directions, composed for the benefit of those who desire to walk according to God's Word. Begun by Mr. Newman, encresed and enlightened by Mr.
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 457

1646.

Johnson, multiplied and ordered by Mr. Breercliffe. s. sh. Printed by Tho. Broade: York. (11 Aug.) 669. f. 10. (73.)


Aug. 12.]—The Pathway to Peace and Truth, with Holiness: directed to all those who love the Lord Jesus Christ in truth and sincerity. s. sh. Printed by J. C. (12 Aug.) 669. f. 10. (75.)

Aug. 12.]—The Copy of a Barbarous and Bloody Declaration by the Irish Rebels against the Suprime Councell of Ireland. Printed for N. E. E. 355. (15.)

Aug. 13.]—To certaine honorable persons of the House of Commons assembled in Parliament. The Petition of Paul Best, prisoner in the Gate-house in Westminster. [MS. note by Thomason: “He denied the Sacred Trinitie.”] (13 Aug.) 669. f. 10. (76.)


Aug. 15.]—The Reason of the War with the Progress and Accidents thereof. Written by an English Subject. [MS. note by Thomason: “By Mr. Stafford.”] pp. 152. Printed for John Field. (15 Aug.) E. 350. (8.)

Aug. 15.]—An Exact Relation of the Messages that have passed between Sir Tho. Fairfax and the Marquesse of Worcester, Governor of Ragland Castle, touching the surrender thereof. Printed for Fra. Coles. E. 350. (18.)


Aug. 17.]—A Paper delivered in to the Houses of Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland concerning the returne of their Army,
surrender of their Garrisons and settling Peace. Printed for Robert Bostock. (17 Aug.) E. 350. (9.)


Aug. 17.—An Admonition given unto Mr. Saltmarsh wherein his great Sinne in writing A New Queere, Smoak in the Temple etc., is laid open before him. [Signed: M. W. J. D. S. B.] [See above: 30 Sept. 1645, E. 303. (20.)] Printed by John Dever and Robert Ibbiton for Ralph Smith. (17 Aug.) E. 350. (10.)


Aug. 18.—A New Birth of the City-Remonstrance or a Lancashire Petition with some Animadversions thereupon. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "This is a false Copie; the true one is not yet nether receiv'd into the house nor yet published. Vide 31 Aug."] [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] Printed for John Pounet. (18 Aug.) E. 350. (12.)

Aug. 18.—Englands Petition to Gods deare Servant and her dread Soveraigne, Charles King of Great Britaine. (18 Aug.) E. 350. (13.)

Aug. 20.—Orders formerly conceived by the Lord Maior and Aldermen of London and the Justices of Middlesex and Surrey concerning the Infection of the Plague. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 352. (2.)

Aug. 20.—The Kirk of Scotlands Conclusion in defence of the Presbyteriall Government and Discipline. Printed at Edinburgh and reprinted at London for R. A. (20 Aug.) E. 350. (1.)

Aug. 20.—A Letter from a Person of quality residing in Kinsale with an Attestation of the Officers of the Parliaments Army in Munster in vindication of the Lord of Inchiquin 2 August. Also another Letter from Colonel William Jepshon relating the state of Ireland 20 August. Printed for John Wright. E. 354. (6.)

Aug. 20.—Berachah, or Englands Memento to Thankfulness; being an Hymne setting forth the praises of God, and extolling the wondrous workes which he hath wrought for the Church of England alate. By R. P. Minister. [With engraved portraits of the Earl of Essex and Sir Thomas Fairfax.] s. sh. Printed by M. S. for John Hancock. (20 Aug.) 669. f. 10. (77.)

Aug. 20.—Papa persstrictus. Echo, ictus. [Latin verses attacking the Roman Catholics, by Edward Benlowes.] s. sh. Typis Jacobi Junii. (20 Aug.) 669. f. 10. (78.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

[Aug. 21.]—A Justification of the City Remonstrance or an Answer to a Book by Mr. J. P. [i.e. John Price] entituled The City Remonstrance Remonstrated. By John Bellamie. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.) & 24 July, E. 345. (18.)] Printed by Richard Cotes. (21 Aug.)
E. 350. (23.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Burden of England, Scotland & Ireland, or the Watchman's Alarm. In a plain Declaration to the Kings Majesty pointing out the chief causes of this Civil War. By Ed. de Claro-Vado (a poore Minister of Jesus Christ). pp. 183. Printed for Gifford Galton. (21 Aug.)
E. 351. (1.)

[Aug. 21.]—Liberty vindicated against Slavery. Shewing that imprisonment for debt, refusing to answer Interrogatories, abuse of prisons and extortion of prison-Keepers are destructive to the fundamentall Laws of the people. Published by occasion of the House of Lords commitment of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn. By a lover of his Country, etc. 2 pt. (21 Aug.)
E. 351. (2.)

[Aug. 21.]—A Plain and Faithfull Discovery of a Beame in Master Edwards his Eye, or a moderate answer to Gangrena. By Edward Drapes. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] Printed and are to be sold by William Larmer. (21 Aug.)
E. 350. (22.)

Aug. 21.—A Letter from his Excellencies Quarters of a Discovery in Sir Thomas Fairfax his Army, the Enemies thereof. With a conference between His Excellency and the Marquesse of Worcester, also a full relation of all the proceedings at Ragland Castle, 21 and 22 August, 1646. Printed by Bernard Alsop.
E. 351. (13.)

E. 351. (4.)

Aug. 24.—A Funerall Sermon preached by Dr. Gouge at the Funeralls of Mrs. Margaret Ducke. Printed by A. M. for Joshua Kirton.
E. 365. (3.)

[Aug. 24.]—The Virgins Complaint for the losse of their Sweet-Hearts by these present Warses. Whereunto is added a mournfull Dittie written by some of the witiest wenches among them. (24 Aug.)
E. 351. (5.)

Aug. 25.—An Order of the Commons that the power of the Committee at Haberdasher-Hall shall not extend to any persons for assessing them save only such persons as have been Delinquents. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.
E. 669. f. 9. (70.)

Aug. 25.—Four special Orders and a Declaration of the Commons, viz. i. An Order for Limitation of the Committee at Haberdashers Hall. 24 Aug. ii. An Order for composition of Delinquents' estates, 3 Sept., etc. Printed for Edward Husband.
E. 359. (13.)
1646.

**Aug. 25.**—A true and perfect Relation of the Surrender of the Island of Scillie to Captain Batten, Vice-Admirall. With the discoverie of a Designe of Pendennis for the blowing up of the Castle. Certified by two letters from Mr. John Hoselock, Chyrurgion to Captain Batten. *Printed by B. I.*

E. 353. (4.)

**[Aug. 25.]—**Opobalsamum Anglicanum: an English Balme, for the cure of some scabes, gangreeves and cancers indangering the bodie of this Common-Wealth. By Geo. Wither. [In verse.] (25 Aug.)

E. 513. (6.)

**[Aug. 26.]—**A perfect List of all the Victories obtained, through the blessing of God, by the Parliaments Forces since the beginning of these unnaturall warres to August, 1646. Collected by Josiah Ricraft. [With engraved portraits of the Earl of Essex, General Alexander Leslie, Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Earl of Manchester, Major General Skippon, Lieutenant General Oliver Cromwell, Sir William Waller, Sir William Brereton, Major General Edward Massey, & Major General Richard Brown.] *s. sh.* *Printed for John Hancock.* (26 Aug.)

669. f. 10. (79.)


E. 351. (11.)


E. 352. (3.)

**[Aug. 27.]—**Mr. Peters last Report of the English Wars. Occasioned by the importunity of a Friend pressing an Answer to Seven Queres. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (27 Aug.)

E. 351. (12.)


E. 352. (5.)

**[Aug. 27.]—**Tustins Observations, or, Conscience Emblemes: the Watch of God, similized by the Wakefull Dog. By me John Tustin, who hath beene plundered and spoyled by the Patentees for white and gray Soape eightene several times. *s. sh.* (27 Aug.)

669. f. 10. (80.)

**Aug. 28.**—[An Order of Parliament that 8 Sept. be set apart as a day of public Thanksgiving for Parliamentary successes.] *s. sh.* *Printed for John Wright.*

669. f. 9. (66.)
1646.

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Ordination of Ministers by the Classick Presbyters within their respective Bounds. Printed for John Wright. E. 352. (4.)


[Sept. 1.]—The Trojan Horse of the Presbyteryall Government unbowed. [MS. note by Thomason: “Supposed to be written by Hen. Parker Esquire.”] (1 Sept.) E. 353. (1.)

[Sept. 1.]—Christ held forth by the Word, the onely way to the Father. By Ionas Dell. Printed by J. C. for William Learner. (1 Sept.) E. 1170. (2.)

[Sept. 1.]—The last Will and Testament of Charing Crosse, very usefull for the Wits of the Time. (1 Sept.) E. 353. (2.)

Sept. 2.—Very sad Newes from Ireland. Two strong garrisons taken from [or rather by] the Rebels, Marborough Fort and the Castle of Athlone. A thousand Protestants at the mercy of the bloody Rebels, besides the loss of the Lord Dillon, Viscount Castleton and divers officers, 2 Sept. Printed for N. S. E. 358. (19.)

Sept. 2.—The Irish Papers containing the Lord Digbyes Letter and the Lord Inchiquins answer, etc. 2 to 9 Sept. Printed for F. Leech. E. 355. (26.)

Sept. 3.—An Order of the Commons for Composition of Delinquents Estates at Goldsmith's Hall. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 359. (13.)

Sept. 3.—[An Order of the Commons “that it be referred to the Committee at Goldsmiths Hall to Compound with all such Delinquents as have come in upon mercy sitthence 4 May last,” etc.] Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (68.)

[Sept. 3.]—Little Non-Such; or certaine new Questions moved out of Ancient Truths. 1. Concerning the words, Let us make man after our own Image. 2. Whether that was a materiall Apple which Adam did eate, etc. Printed for H. P. (3 Sept.) E. 353. (8.)
1646.
[Sept. 3.]—An Inspection for Spirituall Ingrossures; being presented to a Presbyterian Pluralist and Formalist [John Yaxley]. By Thomas Tooker. Printed for Giles Calvert. (3 Sept.) E. 353. (10.)

Sept. 4.—A Remonstrance of the Kirk of Scotland, and the Message from the States, with divers passages of their proceedings concerning the Kings Majestie. Newcastle, 4 Sept. Printed by E. E. E. 353. (21.)

Sept. 5.—Gangrenachrestum, or a Plaister to alay the tumor like to have putrid the good report of Jo. Maddocks and Henry Pinnell. Made up of a true Relation concerning some passages at Pool. [In answer to passages in Gangrena, by Thomas Edwards. See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] Printed at Oxford [or rather, according to a Ms. note by Thomason, London]. E. 353. (12.)

[Sept. 5.]—The Worlds Prospect: or, A Commentarie upon the 33 of Isaiah and the 14 vers. By John Emerstone. Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Gamage. (5 Sept.) E. 1183. (2.)

[Sept. 7.]—A true Copy of the Welch Sermon preached before Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice at Dover, a little before they embark'd themselves with what they had plundered out of England and Wales. Preach'd by Shon up Owen, Priest. Printed for Thomas Bates. (7 Sept.) E. 353. (13.)

Sept. 9.—Certain Orders thought meet to be put in execution against the infection of the Plague. s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 9. (67.)

[Sept. 9.]—A Defence against all Arbitrary Usurpations either of the House of Lords or any other upon the Sovereignty of the House of Commons. Whereunto is annexed a relation of the Proceedings of the House of Lords against Mr. Overton by them committed to Newgate for refusing to answer to Interrogatories. (9 Sept.) E. 353. (17.)


Sept. 10.—The Moderator in reply to Mr. Thomas Chaloner's Speech. Also a copy of the Irish Rebels Protestation of their fidelity to the King. Printed by Francis Leach. E. 362. (11.)


[Sept. 10.]—Usura Accommodata, or a Ready Way to rectifie Usury. By I. Benbrigg. Printed by M. S. for Nathaniel Brookes. (10 Sept.) E. 353. (22.)
1646.

Sept. 11. — The Copy of a Letter from Newcastle containing divers passages of the Proceedings betwene the Kings Majesty and the Scots. Printed for E. E. E. 355. (3.)


(11 Sept.)


[Sept. 12.] — An Epitome of the many and great Troubles that Dr. Leighton suffered. Wherein is laid down the cause of those Sufferings; namely that Book called Sions Plea against the Prelacie. pp. 93. Printed by I. D. (12 Sept.) E. 354. (2.)

Sept. 13. — A Declaration concerning the miserable sufferings of the Countrie under some of the Scots Forces that quarter in the North of England. Certified in two several Letters from the Inhabitants of Stainton and Cleaveland. 13 Sept. to 12 Oct. 1646. [MS. note by Thomason, following the words two several letters from Stainton and Cleaveland: "said to be written but made at London by ye Ind." i.e. by the Independents.] Printed by E. E. E. 358. (18.)


[Sept. 14.] — The Life and Death of Robert, Earle of Essex. [In verse.] s. sh. Printed for J. Potts. 669. f. 10. (93.)


[Sept. 14.] — A Funerall Elegy upon the most honored upon earth, and now glorious in heaven, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. [By Henry Mill.] s. sh. Printed by John Macock for William Ley. 669. f. 10. (95.)

1646.

Sept. 14.—[MS. in Thomason's handwriting: "An Elegie upon ye Death of my most Noble Lord Robert Earle of Essex, written by Henry Parker Esquire." E. 358. (1.)]

[Sept. 14.]—An Elegie offer'd up to the memory of Robert Earle of Essex. [By Thomas Philipot. With an engraved portrait.] *s. sh.*

669. f. 10. (82.)


Printed for William Ley.

669. f. 10. (88.)

[Sept. 14.]—A Funerall Elegy upon the most honored upon earth, and now glorious in heaven, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. [By Josiah Ricraft. With an engraved portrait.] *s. sh.* To be sold by John Hancock.

669. f. 10. (81.)

Sept. 14.—An Elegie upon the Death of Robert Devereux, Earle of Essex. [By William Rowland. With an epitaph, in English and Latin.] *s. sh.*

Printed by R. Austin.

669. f. 10. (97.)


E. 358. (12.)

Sept. 14.—An Elegie upon the Earle of Essex Funerall. [Signed: J. W. i.e. according to a MS. note by Thomason, J. Wild.] *s. sh.*

4°.

E. 359. (11.)

Sept. 14.—A Funerall Monument: or the manner of the Herse of the most renowned Robert Devereux, Earle of Essex. [An elegy. With an engraving representing the hearse.] *s. sh.*

Printed for J. Hancock.

669. f. 10. (89.)

[Sept. 14.]—A Funerall Elegie upon the deplorable and much lamented death of Robert Deverux, late Earle of Essex. [With a woodcut.]

*s. sh.*

Printed by John Hammond.

669. f. 10. (94.)

[Sept. 14.]—An Elligie upon the death of Robert Devereux, late Earle of Essex. *s. sh.*

Printed by John Hammond.

669. f. 10. (83.)

[For tracts relating to the Funeral of the Earl of Essex see below 22 Oct.]

[Sept. 15.]—John White's Defence on behalf of himself, the Lieutenant of the Tower and his Fellow Warders against a lying Pamphlet written by John Lilburne intituled Liberty vindicated against Slavery. Printed by E. G. for John Hardesty. (15 Sept.) E. 354. (4.)

Sept. 15.—A Letter from his Majesties Quarters at Newcastle. Containing the substance of the Kings Answer to the Scots Commissioners. And another Letter from Edinborough of Montrosses being Shipt away and Generall Middletons marching against the Gordons. 15 to 17 Sept. Printed by E. E.

E. 355 (9.)
1646.

[Sept. 17.]—Private-men no Pulpit-men; or, a Modest Examination of Lay-men's Preaching. Written by Giles Workman. In answer to a Writing by John Knowls. [See also below: 30 March 1648, E. 434. (8.)] Printed by F. Neile for Tho. Underhill. (17 Sept.) E. 354. (9.)

[Sept. 17.]—The Tender Conscience religiously affected, propounding questions of weighty consequence. [Against the Presbyterian system of Church Government.] (17 Sept.) E. 354. (11.)

Sept. 20.—The Lord Mayor's [Thomas Adams] Fare-well from his Office of Mayoralty; sent to him in a Letter by one of those who are called Anabaptists. E. 355. (6.)

[Sept. 21.]—An Ordinance presented to the House of Commons by Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet, and referred to a Committee. Pretended for preventing Heresies. With some Observations shewing how contrary it is to that Law of Love. [See above: 10 Sept. 669. f. 9. (69.)] (21 Sept.) E. 354. (16.)


[Sept. 22.]—Some modest Queries concerning a Paper intituled, An Ordinance presented to the House of Commons [by Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet] for preventing Heresies. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (69.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Ocketon. (22 Sept.) E. 355. (1.)

Sept. 22.—The Mid-wives just Complaint, shewing the just cause of their long-sufferings in these distracted times. Which said complaint was tendered to the House on 22 Sept. [A satire.] Printed for T. S. E. 355. (20.)


Sept. 24.—Papers from the Scots Quarters, containing two Votes made by the Estates at Edinburgh concerning their Armies marching home. And the taking of Cary Castle by Major-Generall Middleton. Printed for E. E. E. 355. (19.) 2 H
1646.

Sept. 24.—The Malady and Remedy of vexatious and unjust Arrests and Actions. E. 355. (7.)

[Sept. 25.]—Motives to perswade people to abstain from one meals meat in a week, and to give the value thereof unto the Trustees for propagation of the Gospel; especially for maintaining hopeful poor Scholars at the Universities. (25 Sept.) E. 1189. (11.)

[Sept. 25.]—A true and perfect Relation of a Conspiracie discovered by a Jew in Turke against the English. Also the unchristianlike dealing of Francis Hardedge, Master of a Ship, with his passengers bound for Barbadoes. Published by John Headley. Printed for E. E. (25 Sept.) E. 355. (14.)

Sept. 25.—An Hue and Cry after Vox Populi; or, an Answer to a libellous Pamphlet styled Vox Populi, reviling the Magistracy and Ministry of Norwich. Wherein is laid downe the truth of the Ministers of Norwich their Remonstrance together with the deceitfull dealing of the Independent Faction. [See above: 26 May, E. 351. (7.)] Printed for Edward Martin: Norwich. (25 Sept.) E. 355. (13.)

[Sept. 28.]—An Answer to a scandalous Paper lately sent to the Lord Mayor touching a late Dispute intended by the Anabaptists with the Presbyterians. Printed for T. B. (28 Sept.) E. 355. (16.)

[Sept. 29.]—The Case of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others concerning a Depredation made by the Spanish West-India Fleete upon the Ship Elizabeth [in the year 1637]. (29 Sept.) E. 355. (17.)

Sept. 29.—[A Letter, from Thomas Sweet to his friends, narrating the circumstances of his captivity in Barbary.] s. sh. 669. f. 11. (3.)


Sept. 30.—Papers from Ireland, of the Marquess of Ormonds coming in to the Parliament; Major Generall Willoughby come over to us 30 Sept. 1646. And the manner of taking of Mariborough Fort and the Castle of Athlone, besides the losse of the Lord Dillon, Viscount Castleton and divers officers. Printed for E. E. E. 356. (2.)


[Sept.]—The Irish Massacre; or, a true Narative of the unparrelleld Cruelties exercised in Ireland upon the British Protestants. [Incomplete, containing only pp. 1–24 without title-page. MS. note by Thomason: “By Hen. Parker Esqr.; begun before he went over to Hambor; but not finished.”] E. 353. (15.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.

[Oct. 1.]—Yet another word to the Wise: shewing that the grievances of the Parliament's friends in Cumberland and Westmerland, presented by Mr. John Musgrave to the House of Commons, are so far from being redressed that the House protecteth Mr. Richard Barwis, one of their members from the Law, as also Sir Wilford Lawson, Commander in chief of Cumberland who betrayed that County. But have committed Mr. John Musgrave to the Fleet Prison. (1 Oct.) E. 355. (25.)


[Oct. 3.]—The Earle of Carberyes Pedegree. Also a copie of a Letter from the Committee of Pembroke to the Committee for Compositions at Gold-Smith's Hall against the said Earl. (3 Oct.) E. 355. (29.)

Oct. 4.—Articles agreed by the Duke d'Angujen, Lieutenant General of the Kings Army in Flanders, to the Marquesse de Leden, for the rendition of Dunkirke and Fort Leon to the obedience of the King of France. Also a Letter from Chester containing the surrender of Denbigh Castle in North-Wales to be delivered to Major Generall Mitton. Printed by E. E. E. 358. (3.)

[Oct. 5.]—Ormond's Curtain drawn: in a short discourse concerning Ireland. Wherin his treasons, and the corruption of his instruments, are laid bare to the stroke of Justice. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Sr. John Temple; but not finished.""] (5 Oct.) E. 513. (14.)


[Oct. 6.]—An Instruction for all those that intend to goe to the Blessed Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. a. a. Printed by Francis Leech. 669. f. 10. (87.)

1646.
Oct. 7.—An Order of the Commons for diisbanding of forces in Radnorshire. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 359. (13.)

[Oct. 7.]—Nil Probas; or, a Discovery of the extreame unsatisfactoriness in a piece of Mr. Gilespie's called Aarons Rod Budding. Endeavouring to prove that the Jewes had an Ecclesiastical Government distinct from the Civill. [See above: 4 Aug., E. 347.] Printed for Giles Calvert. (7 Oct.) E. 356. (6.)

[Oct. 7.]—A Demurrre to the Bill [of Mr. Bacon and Mr. Tact] for preventing the growth and spreading of Heresie. Humbly presented to the House of Commons. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (69.)] (7 Oct.) E. 356. (5.)

[Oct. 9.]—To the high and mighty States, the Knights and Burgesses in Parliament assembled, the humble appeale of Richard Overton, prisoner in the most contemptible gaole of Newgate. a.sh. (9 Oct.) 669. f. 10. (91.)


[Oct. 9.]—A Covenant to walk with God. Solemnyly entred into by certain persons resolving to live according to, and in the power of the life of Christ in them. [Signed: W. S.] Printed by John Field for Philemon Stephens. (9 Oct.) E. 1200. (2.)


[Oct. 9.]—Two Ordinances of Parliament. One, for the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops within England and Wales and for setting of their Lands upon Trustees, for the use of the Common-wealth; the other, for securing those that shall advance the two hundred thousand pound for the service of the State. 9 and 13 Oct. Printed for John Wright. E. 357. (8.)

Oct. 10.—Two Speeches of the Lord Chancellor of Scotland [the Earl of Loundon]: the one to the King at Newcastle, the other at a Conference with a Committee of both Houses of Parliament. Printed for T. H. E. 361. (3.)


1646.


E. 356. (16.)

Oct. 10.—A Copy of some Papers past at Oxford betwixt the Author of the Practicall Catechisme [i.e. Henry Hammond] and Mr. Ch. [i.e. Francis Cheynell] 10 Oct. to 23 Nov. Printed by R. Cotes for Richard Royston.

E. 356. (1.)

Oct. 12.—An Arrow against all Tyrants, shot from the Prison of New-gate into the Prerogative Bowels of the Arbitrary House of Lords. Wherein is the late Presbyterian Ordinance of Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet examined and exploded. By Richard Overton. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (62.)] Printed by Martin Clow-Clergy.

E. 356. (14.)

[Oct. 12.]—Certain. Desires for the settlement of Ministers Meanes; resolving how Ministers Meanes should be raised, whether by Tithes, the Peoples benevolency, or a set Stypend from the Publike. Printed for G. E. (12 Oct.)

E. 357. (1.)

[Oct. 12.]—A briefe Answer to R. H. his Booke entitled, The True Guide. Wherein are proved that the Baptisme of Water is a distinct Baptisme from the Baptisme of the Spirit. By R. B. a well-wisher to the truth. [See above: 10 July, E. 344. (8.)] Printed for Giles Calvert. (12 Oct.)

E. 357. (2.)

[Oct. 12.]—Vindicte Legis; or, a Vindication of the Morall Law and the Covenants from the errors of Papists, Arminians, Socinians and especially Antinomians. By Anthony Burgess. pp. 271. Printed by James Young for Thomas Underhill. (12 Oct.)

E. 357. (3.)

[Oct. 12.]—A True Relation of the Injustice, Oppressions and Tyranny which Captain Henry Bell suffered nine years together at the Councell-board, and also wherein the said Captain Bell doth exhibit his Petition to the Lords. (12 Oct.)

E. 357. (4.)

[Oct. 12.]—To a vertuous and judicious Lady who, for the exercise of her devotion, built a Closet, wherein to secure the most Sacred Booke of Common Prayer from the view and violence of the enemies thereof. Written by a most orthodox Divine. [A poem.] a. sh. [See also below: 3 Nov., E. 360. (4.)] (12 Oct.) 669. f. 10. (92.)


E. 357. (6.)

[Oct. 14.]—A Full Relation concerning the wonderfull Fountain discovered [at Hornhausen] two miles from Halberstadt. With a specifi-
1646.

cation of those persons cured by use of these Waters. Printed by T. W. for Joshua Kirton. (14 Oct.) E. 337. (9.)


[Oct. 19.]—Vox Norwici, or the Cry of Norwich vindicating their Ministers from the lying Libell intituled Vox Populi. [See above: 26 May, E. 351. (7.)] Printed for William Franckling and sold by Richard Tomlins. (19 Oct.) E. 358. (4.)


Oct. 22.—The True Manner and Forme of the proceeding to the Funerall of Robert Earle of Essex in Westminster Abbey Church. [With lists of the Officers of the Regiments taking part in the ceremony; an engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex and a woodcut representing his effigy as exhibited in Westminster Abbey.] Printed for Henry Scaife. E. 360. (1.)

Oct. 22.—A Perfect Relation of the Funerall of Robert Earle of Essex wherein divers things are explained which were not understood by many of the Spectators. [With a woodcut representing the Earl of Essex lying in state.] Printed for B. A. E. 358. (16.)


Oct. 23.—An Order of the Commons that no persons who have been enemies to Parliament be admitted to the Inns of Court. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 359. (13.)


Oct. 26.—An Answer to the Scotch Papers delivered in the House of Commons in reply to the Votes of the Parliament concerning the disposall of the Kings Person, as it was spoken by Thomas Chaloner, a Member. Printed by Francis Leach. E. 361. (7.)

Oct. 26.—The Justification of a safe and well-grounded Answer to the Scottish Papers printed under the name of Master Chaloner his Speech. Printed by A. Griffin. E. 363. (11.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.
Oct. 26.—An Answer to a Speech without Doore; or, Animadversions upon an unsafe Answer to the Scotch-Papers printed under the name of Mr. Challener his Speech. E. 362. (9.)

Oct. 26.—A Reply to a namelesse Pamphlet intituled, An Answer to a Speech without doors, or a Defence of Master Chaloner’s Speech. By G. G. a Lover of his Country. Printed for R. Leybourn.

E. 362. (26.)


E. 364. (9.)

Oct. 26.—The Moderator in reply to Mr. Thomas Chalomer’s Speech and the Scots Papers concerning the disposall of the Kings Person. Printed by Francis Leach.

E. 362. (11.)

Oct. 26.—An Answer to severall Objections made against Mr. Thomas Chalomer’s Speech, with an indifferent Censure of those Arguments delivered by him concerning the disposall of the Kings Person. Printed by Francis Leach.

E. 362. (27.)

Oct. 26.—The Speech without Doore defended without reason. Or a Vindication of the Parliaments honour in a Rejoynder to three Pamphlets published in defence of Mr. Chaloner’s Speech.

E. 365. (4.)

Oct. 26.—XII Resolves concerning the disposall of the Person of the King in a sharp reprooche to a Rejoynder to three Pamphlets published in defence of Mr. Chaloner’s Speech. Printed by Jane Cee.

E. 365. (22.)


[Oct. 26.]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris 1647. Discovering a probable conjecture of such passages as are prefigured by the influence of the stars, to concerne the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. By William Lilly. pp. 94. [See also below: 4 Dec. C. 54. aa. 1. (4.)] Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden. (26 Oct.)

E. 1150. (2.)


E. 359. (3.)


E. 359. (4.)


E. 359. (5.)
472

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1646.


Oct. 29.—Some Papers given in by the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland, to the Parliament of England, in Answer to their Votes of the 24 of September 1646 concerning the disposing of His Majesties Person. Several Speeches by the Earl of Loudoun Lord Chancellor of Scotland at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses in the Painted Chamber. 29 Oct. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. [A false imprint: according to a MS. note by Thomason the pamphlet was printed by Robert Bostock.] E. 360. (12.)


Oct. 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for appointing the Speakers of both Houses Commissioners of the Great Seal and for hearing causes in Chancery. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 359. (15.)

[Oct.].—Scotland’s publick Acknowledgement of God’s just Judgement upon their nation for their frequent breach of faith, leagues, and solemn oaths made to their neighbours of England in former ages, to gratifie their treacherous Confederates of France. Recorded in their own publick Liturgie, anno dom. 1575. Published to prevent the like breach between both nations now. s. sh. Printed for M. S. 669. f. 10. (90.)


[Nov. 2.].—A Short Catechisme; or, The Examination of Communicants according to the Ordinance of Parliament, 20 Oct. 1645. Printed by John Macock for William Ley. (2 Nov.) E. 1186. (13.)

[Nov. 2.].—Seekers Supplyed, or three and forty Non-Church Queries by Scripture answered. By Thomas Killoop. Printed by Tho. Paine for George Whittington. (2 Nov.) E. 359. (14.)

Nov. 3.—Truths Returne. In answer to a Malignant Pamphlet pretend to be written by a banished Minister of this miserable Kingdom to a vertuous Lady who built a Closet wherein to secure the
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 473

1646.


Nov. 5.—Justice Triumphant or the Spoylers Spoyled. A sermon for our Delivery from the Powder-Plot, at Pauls. By Nathaniel Hardy. Printed by E. G. for Nathanial Webb and William Grantly. E. 360. (7.)

Nov. 5.—The Commemoration and Exaltation of Mercy. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By William Strong. Printed for Francis Tytton. E. 360. (8.)

[Nov. 6.]—The Reconciler, earnestly endeavouring to unite in sincere affection the Presbyters and their dissenting Brethren of all sorts. Printed by Thomas Paine and sold by Francis Coles. (6 Nov.) E. 360. (15.)

Nov. 6.—An Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny and injustice exercised upon Lieut. Col. John Liburne now a Prisoner in the Tower. Delivered in a speech by him, 6 Nov. [See also below: 20 Nov., E. 362. (24.)] E. 362. (6.)

[Nov. 6.]—A Discourse about the Precious Blood and Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. [By Thomas Moore.] pp. 103. (6 Nov.) E. 360. (14.)


Nov. 8.—Orders given out: the word, Stand Fast. A farewell sermon by Major Samuel Kem to the Officers and Souldiers of his Regiment in Bristoll. Printed by J. M. for Michael Spark. E. 356. (3.)

Nov. 8.—A View of some Exceptions which have beene made by a Romanist to Viscount Falkland's Discourse of the Infallibilitie of the Church of Rome. pp. 204. Printed for R. Royston. E. 361. (1.)

[Nov. 9.]—The Ploughmants Vindication, or a confutation of some passages in divers Sermons by Sherland Adams. Herein also is shewed the lawfulness of informing against all such Incendiaries. Published by Nicholas Ardron at the importunate requests of divers. Printed by J. M. and sold by M. Spark. (9 Nov.) E. 361. (2.)

[Nov. 9.]—Christian Liberty vindicated from grosse mistakes, or a Tract shewing what it is and what it is not. By John Mayer. Printed by Eliz. Purslow for Matthew Walbancke. (9 Nov.) E. 361. (4.)


Nov. 10.—[Various Resolutions respecting the Committee of Sequestrations and its dealings with the estates of Papists and Delinquent.] 669. f. 9. (71.)
1646.

[Nov. 11.]-The Kingdome Key, to lock out or let in an Enemy; or certain Parliamentary Proceedings concerning the Peninsula of Lovingland in Suffolk. By John Ufflet. (11 Nov.) E. 362. (l.)

[Nov. 12.]-[MS. by Thomason, reading:

"Nov. 12th 1646

AN HUMBLE MEMORANDUM.

Sir, minde your faithfull servaunt, for my need requieres Compassion, and deserueth heed
Though I have many Riuales at y° dore
Vouchsafe me Justice and I'le ask no more.

Geo. Wither.

This was given by Maior George Wither to diuere Parlement men as they went into y° House of Commons y° day aboue said."]

E. 362. (2.)

Nov. 12.—A Publique Conference betwixt the six Presbyterian Ministers and some Independent Commanders, held at Oxford.

E. 363. (4.)

Nov. 13.—Severall Papers of the Treatie between James Marques of Ormond, Lieutenant Generall of Ireland, for the King and Sir Thomas Wharton and other Commissioners of Parliament, 13 to 22 Nov. Printed by William Bladen: Dublin [according to a note by Thomason, reprinted in London, Feb. 1647]. E. 378. (4.)

Nov. 14.—A Declaration of Parliament for payment of our Brethren of Scotland £200,000, and they to depart this Kingdom. a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 669. f. 9. (72.)

Nov. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the selling of the Lands of the Bishops. With the Instructions and names of the Contractors and Trustees for the speedy execution of the same. Printed for John Wright.

E. 362. (15.)

[Nov. 16.]-Vox Celi to England, or Englands fore-warning from Heaven. Being a relation of true and wonderfull Visions and Revelations concerning these sinfull times. By Theophilus Philalethus Toxander. Printed for E. W. (16 Nov.)

E. 362. (10.)

Nov. 17.—The deliberate Resolution of the Ministers of the Gospel within the County of Lancaster, with their grounds according to which they put into execution the Presbyteriall Government upon the present Ordinances of Parliament, 17 Nov. Printed for Luke Fawne.

E. 371. (2.)


E. 330. (1.)
1646.

[Nov. 17.]—The Sealed Fountaine opened to the Faithfull and their seed. Or, a short treatise shewing that some Infants are in the state of grace, and capable of the seales, and others not. By John Wilkinson, prisoner at Colchester, against John Morton, prisoner at London. [With an engraved allegorical frontispiece.] (17 Nov.)

E. 1205. (2.)

[Nov. 18.]—The Picture of an English Antick, with a list of his ridiculous habits and apish gestures. [With an engraving.] (18 Nov.)

669. f. 10. (99.)

Nov. 19.—The Kings Majesties Manifesto to the Kingdome of Ireland, undertaken and published by the Marquess of Clanrickard. Printed by J. G.

E. 371. (11.)

[Nov. 19.]—Propositions for the Western Association, with the Western Intentions for their owne Preservation The Division of the County of Wilts into twenty foure Squadr ons. [MS. note by Thomason: "Inde pendant." Propositions, etc.] Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. (19 Nov.)

E. 362. (8.)

[Nov. 19.]—Vox Plebis, or the Peoples Out-cry against Oppression, Injustice and Tyranny; wherein is Lieutenant Lilburne's Sentence published and refuted. pp. 68. (19 Nov.)

E. 362. (20.)

[Nov. 20.]—Englands Petition to their Soveraigne King; or, a Petition of the distressed Subjects of England to the Kings Majesty. Sent to London and there printed and will shortly be presented to his Majesty at Newcastle. Printed for Thomas Bates. (20 Nov.)

E. 362. (22.)


E. 362. (25.)


E. 362. (24.)

[Nov. 20.]—A Looking-Glasse for all proud, ambitious, covetous and corrupt Lawyers. (20 Nov.)

E. 361. (6.)


E. 1188. (2.)

Nov. 21.—A Remonstrance concerning the Misdemeanours of some of the Scots Souldiers in the County of Yorke. Subscribed by divers
1646.

gentlemen of the Committee of Sequestrations in that County and sent up to Thomas Westrop Esquire, publique Agent, to be 'presented to the House of Commons, 21 Nov. Printed for T. V. E. 365. (9.)

[Nov. 23.]—A Summarie or Short Survey of the Annalls and Records of King Charles his reigne, from the first yeare thereof to this present 1646. Wherein we may plainly see how the Popish and Malignant party have indouvered the ruine of this Church and Kingdome. Collected by John Vicars. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I.] s. sh. Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for T. Jenner. (23 Nov.)

669. f. 10. (101.)

[Nov. 23.]—Englands Warning by Germanies Woe; or an historicall Narration of the Originall, Progresse and Sects of the Anabaptists in Germany and the Low Countries. By Frederick Spanhemiuss. pp. 50. Printed by John Dever and Robert Ibbitson for John Bellamie. (23 Nov.) E. 362. (28.)

[Nov. 23.]—An Elegie offered up to the memory of that late faithfull servant of God, Mr. Jeremiah Burroughas, Minister. [Signed: J. C.]

s. sh. Printed by B. A. (23 Nov.)

669. f. 10. (100.)

[Nov. 23.]—XXIX. Directions and Considerations, stirring up to Watchfulness. With thirteen Principles of Religion by M. Perkins. Published by Richard Marsal. Printed by B. Aslop. (23 Nov.)

E. 1190. (4.)


Nov. 25.—Right Reformation; or the Reformation of the Church of the New Testament represented in Gospell-Light. A sermon preached to the House of Commons on the day of the Monethly Fast. Together with a Reply to the chief Contradictions of Master Love's Sermon preached the same day. By William Dall. [See also below: 17 Dec., E. 356. (7.) and 24 Dec., E. 367. (10.)] Printed by R. White for Giles Calvert.

E. 363. (2.)

[Nov. 26.]—A true Relation of the late Conference held at Oxford between the Presbyterians and the Independents. (26 Nov.)

E. 363. (6.)

Nov. 26.—The whole Proceedings of the barbarous and inhumane demolishing of the Earle of Essex tombe, 26 Nov.—A briefe and compendious Narrative of the renowned Robert, Earle of Essex.

E. 364. (2*)

1646.

[Nov. 27.]—A Declaration of the Service performed by Mr. Hugh Peters in the West of England: concerning the bringing in of the Irish Army to the obedience of the Parliament. Printed for Richard Woodnath. (27 Nov.) E. 363. (10.)


[Nov. 27.]—Vindiciae Vindiciarum: or a Vindication of his Vindication of Infant Baptisme from the Exceptions of Mr. Harrison in his Pado-baptisme oppugned and from Mr. Tombes in his late Apology. By Jo. Gerse. [See above: 4 March, E. 325. (25.) and 28 Aug., E. 352. (1.)] Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith. (27 Nov.) E. 363. (13.)

Nov. 28.—The Answer of the Commons to the Scots Commissioners Papers of the 20 and their Letter of the 24 Oct. last. pp. 68. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 365. (2.)

Nov. 28.—A Declaration in Answer to some Papers of the Scots Commissioners of the 20 and 24 Oct., concerning the disposall of the Kings Person, published 28 Nov. pp. 67. [See above: 26 Oct., E. 361. (7.)] Printed for John Wright. E. 428. (11.)

Nov. 30.—The Spouses Hidden Glory. Wherein is laid down the Soules Glory in Christ in two Lecture Sermons. pp. 80. Printed for Richard Tomlins. E. 371. (1.)

Nov. 30.—An Unhappy Game at Scotch and English, or a full answer from England to the Papers of Scotland, wherein their Scotch Mistes and their Fogs are detected. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. [A false imprint: the book was ordered by the House of Commons, on the day of its publication, to be suppressed and publicly burnt on the 2nd December; the Committee for Complaints were ordered to endeavour to find the printer.] E. 364. (3.)

Nov. 30.—An exact Relation of the bloody Murder committed by Miles Lewis and his Wife a Pinemaker upon their Prentice in Barnsbystreet in Southwarke. Printed for J. C. E. 364. (2.)

[Nov. 30.]—An Appendix to a Confession of Faith or a more full Declaration of the Faith of Baptized Beleevers. By Benjamin Cox. (30 Nov.) E. 364. (1.)

Dec. 1.—Several Propositions presented to the House of Commons by Mr. Peters concerning the Presbyterian Ministers of this Kingdome. With a discovery of two great Plots, the first by the Queen and the
1646.

English Runagadoes in France; the second by the Lord Hopton and divers others in the Island of Jarsey. *Printed for J. G.*

E. 364. (5.)

[Dec. 1.]—Sacrilege a Snare. A sermon preached ad Clerum in the University of Cambridge by Lancelot Andrews, late Bishop of Winchester when he proceeded Doctor in Divinity. [On tithes.] Translated for the benefit of the Publike. *Printed by T. B. for Andrew Hedg.*

(1 Dec.)

E. 364. (4.)


E. 669. f. 9. (73.)

[Dec. 2.]—Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiasticī: or the Divine Right of Church Government asserted, in which it is apparent that the Presbyteriell Government may lay the truest claim to a Divine Right. By sundry Ministers within the City of London. pp. 240. *Printed by J. G. for Joseph Hemesot and George Calvert.* (2 Dec.)

E. 364. (8.)

[Dec. 3.]—The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience in matters of Religion. Truly stated by Mr. Cotton by way of Answer to some Arguments sent unto him. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (3 Dec.)

E. 364. (10.)

[Dec. 3.]—The Survey and Antiquities of Stamford in the County of Lincoln. By Richard Butcher. [With an engraving representing the Arms of the town.] *Printed by Tho. Forset.* (3 Dec.)

E. 364. (12.)

[Dec. 3.]—Wine and Women; or, A briefe Description of the common courtesie of a Curtezan. Written for the benefit of intemperate Youth. *Printed by John Hammond.* (3 Dec.)

E. 1189. (12.)


C. 54. aa. 1. (4.)


E. 365. (7.)

[Dec. 5.]—The Petition of the Committee of Kent concerning Tithes presented to the House of Commons. (5 Dec.)

E. 365. (4.)

[Dec. 5.]—A Sight of the Transactions of these latter yeares emblemized with engrav'd plats which men may read without spectacles. [Collected by John Vicars, containing an engraved title page and eleven engravings of events before and during the Civil War.] *Printed for Thomas Jenner.* (5 Dec.)

E. 365. (6.)

[Dec. 6.]—A Discourse concerning Prayer ex tempore or by pretence of the Spirit. In justification of authorized and set-formes of Lyturgie.
1646.

[MS. note by Thomason: "By Dr. Tailour," i.e. Jeremy Taylor.]

(6 Dec.)

E. 365. (8.)

Dec. 7.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines concerning a Confession of Faith, presented by them to both Houses of Parliament. A certain number of Copies—600—are ordered to be printed only for the use of Members of both Houses and of the Assembly to the end that they may advise thereupon. pp. 54. Printed for the Company of Stationers.

E. 368. (3.)

[Dec. 7.]—A Reply to Dictated Thoughts, by a more proper Emblem. [In verse. With an engraving.] s. sh. (7 Dec.) 669. f. 10. (103.)

[Dec. 7.]—The Times Displayed in six Sestysads. The first: A Presbyter, an Independent; the second: An Anabaptist and a Brownist, etc. Poems by Simon Sheppard. [With a copper plate engraving.] Printed by J. P. (7 Dec.)

E. 365. (10.)

Dec. 8.—[Resolutions of the Commons concerning the Farming or Renting of Delinquents' Estates.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 9. (74.)

Dec. 9.—A broken Spirit God's Sacrifices. A sermon before the House of Peeres, 9 Dec., being a day of publike Humiliation for removing of the Judgment of Rain and Waters. By Fran. Roberts. Printed for George Calvert.

E. 365. (14.)

Dec. 9.—All Ordinances and Orders for the better observation of the Lords-Day and the Fast. Ordered that the Ordinances for the Observation of days of Fast and the Lords Day be printed together. Printed for Edw. Husband.

E. 377. (7.)

Dec. 10.—An Order of Parliament concerning all Officers and Souldiers that have served the Parliament under the Command and Pay of particular Committees. [Desiring them to settle their accounts with their respective Committees, and not to come to London.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 9. (79.)

Dec. 10.—A great Plot discovered in the North against the Parliament and Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army [i.e. the seizure of Pontefract Castle]. Printed for William Jones.

E. 365. (18.)

[Dec. 10.]—Certain Questions propounded to the Assembly, to answer by the Scriptures: whether corporall punishments may be inflicted upon such as hold Errours in Religion. By S. R. (10 Dec.)

E. 1182. (6.)

[Dec. 10.]—Several Propositions and Observations presented to the view of the Citizens of London concerning the Discipline of the Church of England [with regard to the Sabbath]. Whereunto is annexed a Declaration of the Lord Mayor, Sir John Gayer, concerning the due observance of the Sabbath. Printed for Richard Smith. (10 Dec.)

E. 365. (15.)
1646.
[Dec. 11.]—The Beginning, Progress and increase of the Sect of the Remonstrants and Arminian Faction in the Low Countries. Printed by Francis Leach. (11 Dec.) E. 365. (20.)

Dec. 12.—An Order of Parliament for all Delinquents to depart out of the Lines of Communication before 18 Dec., or else to be proceeded against as Traitors. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 369. f. 9. (75.)

[Dec. 12.]—Bellum Hybernicale; or, Ireland's Warre Astrologically demonstrated from the Celestiall-congress of Saturne and Mars in Taurus, wherein is the ignorance and impertinencies of John Booker in his Bloody Irish Almanack discovered and the author vindicated from his and Master Lilly's Aspersions. By Capt. Geo. Wharton. (12 Dec.) E. 365. (21.)

[Dec. 14.]—A Letter sent to George Wither, Poetica licentia Esquire, by a plain dealing friend to prevent his future Pseudography. Published for the better information of such who have been screwed into an opinion of his worth. [Signed: Your plain dealing friend Aletheographus.] (14 Dec.) E. 365. (24.)

Dec. 15.—A Reply to a Letter printed at Newcastle under the name of an Answer sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly at London about matters concerning the King and the Church. With the copy of the said Letter in the name of John Deodate, D.D. but written by a Malignant. [By Luke Harruney.] 15 Dec. Printed by J. C. E. 367. (7.)


[Dec. 16.]—Considerations tending to remove the present Differences and to settle Unity, Peace and Piety. Written from the Summer Islands by R. Norwood. Printed by J. M. for M. Spark. (16 Dec.) E. 366. (5.)

Dec. 17.—A Full Relation of His Majesties proceedings at Newcastle; declaring his gallant Resolution to come to London, also the time of His Majesties coming. Printed for William Johnson. E. 366. (10.)

1646.

Dec. 17.—Good Counsell come from Scotland; or, a Warning to all Estates for holding fast the League and Covenant with England. By the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London.* E. 370. (9.)

Dec. 17.—Short and plaine Animadversions on some passages in Mr. Dels Sermon preached before the House of Commons, 25 Nov. 1646, together with an answer to an unicencised pamphlet annexed to the Sermon, entituled A Reply to Master Loves Contradictions. By Christopher Love. [See above: 25 Nov., E. 363. (2.) and also below: 24 Dec., E. 367. (10.)] *Printed by M. Bell for John Bellamy.* E. 356. (7.)


Dec. 19.—To the Lords of Parliament, the Petition of the Lord Mayor of London and Common Councell [for the disbannment of the Army and the suppression of heresy]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 356. (14.)

Dec. 19.—To the House of Commons, the Petition of the Lord Mayor of London and Common Councell, 19 Dec. With an humble Representation of the grievances and desires of the well-affected Freemens. Together with the Answers of both Houses to the said Petitions and Representation. 2 pts. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 356. (15.)


Dec. 20.—His Majesties last gracious Message. To the Lords and Commons of England and to the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland at London for a Personall Treaty. E. 368. (4.)

Dec. 21.—A Discovery of the arbitrary, tyrannicall and illegal actions of some of the Committee of the County of Lincoln [William Bury, Norrice Cave and others]. Occasioned by a charge given to the Grand-Jury at the Quarter Sessions held at Folkingham. *Printed by Edward King.* E. 373. (3.)

[Dec. 21.]—A Generall Bill of Mortality of the Clergie of London, which have beene defunct by reason of the contagious breath of the Sectaries of that City, from the yeere 1641 to this present yeere 1647. Or a briefe Martyrlogie of the Ministers of London who have been imprisoned, plundered, and deprived of all livelihood, in these last yeeres. [MS. note by Thomason: "Supposed to be made by Dr. Griffith, of Mauldins, Old Fish Street." See also below: 7 Jan. 1647, E. 370. (18.)] s. sh. (21 Dec.) 669. f. 10. (103.)
1646.

[Dec. 21.]—Israel's Redemption redeemed; or the Jews generally conversion to the faith of the Gospel: and return into their own Land, and our Saviours personall Reign on Earth, proved out of many Prophecies. Of purpose to satisfy all gainsayers and in particular Mr. Alexander Petrie. By Robert Maton. pp. 329. [See above: 13 Jan., 1645, E. 24. (17.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons and sold by George Whittington. (21 Dec.)

E. 367. (1.)

Dec. 22.—His Majesty's Declaration to the Marquess of Ormond, concerning the Kingdom of England sent from Newcastle. With the Marquess of Ormonds proceedings and his delivering up Dublin to the Rebels. Whereunto is annexed several passages about the bringing home of His Majesty to his Palace at Westminster. Printed for William Orton.

E. 367. (9.)

Dec. 22.—An Order of the Lords for the punishing of Anabaptists and Sectaries that shall disturb the Ministers in their Publick Exercises. Printed for John Wright.

E. 367. (2.)

[Dec. 22.]—Proper Persecution, or the Sandy Foundation of a general Toleration, discovered and portrayed in its proper Colors. [With an engraving.] 6d. Printed for Joseph Potts. (22 Dec.)

669. f. 10. (104.)

Dec. 23.—A Discovery of the Probable Sin causing this great Judgement of Rain and Waters: viz., our discontentment with our present Government and inordinate desire of our King. A sermon preach'd in Coventry. By John Bryan. Printed for Richard Best. E. 370. (7.)

[Dec. 23.]—A strange and true Relation of a Young Woman possess with the Devil, by name Joyce Dovey, dwelling at Bewdley. As certified in a Letter from Mr. James Dalton. Also a Letter from Cambridge wherein is related the late conference between the Devil in the shape of a Mr. of Arts and one Ashbournes a Scholler of S. Johns Colledge who was afterward carried away by him and never heard of since. Printed by E. P. for Tho. Vere. (23 Dec.)

E. 367. (4.)

[Dec. 23.]—[An engraving representing a monkey and a cat playing at cards; with descriptive verses denouncing card-playing.] 6d. (23 Dec.)

669. f. 10. (105.)

[Dec. 23.]—England's Wolfe with Eagles Clawes. Or, the cruel Impieties of blood-thirsty Royalists, and blasphemous Anti-Parliamentarians, under the command of that inhumane Prince Rupert, Digby, and the rest. [With an engraving, representing a beast with the head of a wolf and the claws of an eagle, dressed in the costume of a Cavalier.] 6d. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (23 Dec.)

669. f. 10. (106.)
1646.

[Dec. 24.]—An Information for Mr. William Dell the Right Reformer as he is pleased to stile himself: or, an Answer to his Reply upon Mr. Loves contradictions. By Umlrevile. [See above: 25 Nov., E. 363. (1.) & 17 Dec., E. 356. (7.)] Printed for the edification of Mr. Deas selected and peculiar people. (24 Dec.) E. 367. (10.)

Dec. 28.—His Majesties Propositions to his Subjects of England concerning his coming to London. Also, the proceedings of Sir Thomas Glenham in Northumberland for raising of an Army for the King. With a relation of the Lord Lisles going over into Ireland. Printed for William Reynor. E. 368. (6.)

[Dec. 28.]—The third Part of Gangraena; or a new and higher Discovery of the Errors, Heresies and insolent Proceedings of the Sectaries of these times. By Thomas Edwards. pp. 295. [For Pt. I. see above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.); for Pt. II. see above: 28 May, E. 338. (12.)] Printed for Ralph Smith. (28 Dec.) E. 368. (5.)

Dec. 28.—Anabaptism, the true Fountaine of Independency, Antinomy, Brownisme, Familisme, and the most of the other Errors which doe trouble in the Church of England, unsealed. By Robert Baillie. pp. 179. Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand. E. 369. (9.)


Dec. 30.—The All-seeing Unseen Eye of God. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Matthew Newcomen. Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith. E. 369. (6.)

Dec. 31.—A Declaration of the Commons against all such Persons as shall take upon them to Preach except they be ordained either here or in some other Reformed Church. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 370. (4.)

Dec.—A Collection of all the publike Ordinances and Declarations of Parliament from March 9, 1642 untill December 1646. Together with
1646.
several of his Majesties Proclamations and other Papers printed at

Dec.—A Bloody Almanack, foretelling many certaine predictions which
shall come to passe this yeare 1647. With a calculation concerning
the day of Judgement drawne out by the Lord Napier of Marcheston.

E. 371. (3.)

[Dec.]—The Countrey's Plea against Tythes. A Declaration sent to
divers Ministers showing the grounds wherefore Tythes ought to be
detained. Printed for S. P. E. 356. (9.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1646.—The Odes of Casimire, translated by G. H. [i.e. G. Hills].
pp. 141. Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley. E. 1163. (2.)

1646.—Αφωνολογος. A dumb speech, or a sermon made, but no sermon
preached, at the funerall of Mrs. Mary Overman. By Benjamin
Spencer. [With: “Memoriale sacrum. An Appendix to the Sermon
of Mr. Benjamin Spencer to the memory of Mrs. Mary Overman
Being a speech written, not spoken, by her sorrowfull husband, Thomas
Overman.”] pp. 75. Printed for John Clark. C. 54. aa. 1. (3.)

[1646.]—Ἐφημερις, sive Almanack: or a diurnall of the yeare 1647.
Composed by Richard Atlee. Printed by John Dawson.

C. 54. aa. 1. (6.)

1646.—The Life and Light of a man in Christ. pp. 165. Printed by
Thomas Pain.

E. 1206. (1.)

1646.—Narcissus, or the Self-Lover. By James Shirley. [A poem: to
which are appended, "Prologues and Epilogues, written to several
plays."] Printed for Humphrey Moseley.

E. 1149. (4.)

[1646.]—No Merline, nor Mercurie; but a new Almanack after the old
fashion, for 1647. Wherein a few of the many grosse errors and
impertinences of Mr. William Lilly are discovered and refuted. By
George Wharton.

C. 54. aa. 1. (5.)

1646.—"Οφθαλμος ἰπλως. Or, the Single Eye, entituled the Vision of
God. Wherein is infolded the Mistery of Divine presence. Penned
by Dr. Cusanus, and published by Giles Randall. [With an engraved

E. 1212.

1646.—The Picture of the Conscience drawne to the life, by the pencell
Badger for M. M. and Gabriel Bedell.

E. 1195.

1646.—Poems, &c. By James Shirley. pp. 80. Printed for Humphrey
Moseley.

E. 1149. (3.)
1646.
1646.—The Preacher's Plea: or a short declaration, touching the sad condition of our Clergy, in relation to the smallness of their maintenance, throughout the Kingdome. By William Typing. Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith. E. 1111. (3.)
1646.—Steps to the Temple. Sacred poems, with other delights of the Muses. By Richard Crashaw. 2 pts. Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley. E. 1154. (1.)

1647.
[Jan. 1.]—A New-years-Gift to be presented to the Kings Majestie. [In verse.] With a Petition from his loyall subjects and hopes of his sudden return to London. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles I.] Printed for T. B. (1 Jan.) E. 370. (1.)
Jan. 1.—The Doubtfull Almanack. Or a very suspitious presage of great Calamities yet to ensue. By George Wither. [Disclaimer by George Wither. See below: 8 Jan., E. 370. (20.)] E. 370. (23.)
[Jan. 2.]—A Confession of Faith according to the best reformed Churches for the satisfaction of tender consciences. Printed for T. B. (2 Jan.) E. 370. (5.)
[Jan. 2.]—Crete Wonders foretold by her crete Prophet of Wales, which shall certainly happen this present year 1647, by strange fires and crete waters by spirits and Tivills. [With a woodcut representing the Prophet of Wales.] (2 Jan.) E. 370. (3.)
[Jan. 4.]—Englands Miraculous Preservation emblematically described. By John Lecester. [In verse. With an engraving, representing the Parliament as the Ark afloat on a sea in which various Royalists are drowning, surrounded by portraits of the Earls of Essex, Warwick and Manchester, Generals Leslie and Cromwell, and Sir Thomas Fairfax.] s. sh. Printed for John Hancock. (4 Jan.) 669. f. 10. (107.)
Jan. 4.—A Perfect Relation of the Horrible Plot of the Malignant party at Edmondbury in Suffolk for the murdering of Mr. Lanceter and other well-affected Persons for opening of their shops upon Christmas-day. Also the apprehending of the chief ring-leaders. Printed for I. Johnson. E. 370. (8.)
1647.

Jan. 5.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland concerning the Government of that Kingdom and the deposing of His Majesty until he hath signed the Propositions concerning Religion and the Covenant. E. 370. (10.)

Jan. 5.—A Touch-stone for a Communicant, serving for the true triall of a man's fitnesse or unfitnesse to come to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. By E. F. pp. 70. Printed for John Wright. (5 Jan.) E. 1201. (4.)

Jan. 6.—King James his Opinion concerning a reall King and a Tyrant. Extracted out of his owne Speech to the Lords and Commons in Parliament at White-hall, 1609. (6 Jan.) E. 374. (3.)

Jan. 6.—Regall Tyrannie discovered: or a Discourse shewing that all lawfull instituted power by God amongst men is by common agreement. In which is also declared the Tyrannie of the Kings of England to this present King Charles, who is proved to be worse than any of his predecessors. Out of which is drawn a Discourse occasioned by the tyrannie and injustice by the Lords upon John Lilburn now prisoner in the Tower. pp. 108. (6 Jan.) E. 370. (12.)

Jan. 7.—Exceeding good Newes from Ireland, being a perfect Relation of the proceedings of the English Forces in the North of Ireland and their taking two Garrisons. Also the Lord Inakhirns taking the Field against the Marquesse of Ormond. Printed for W. Smith. E. 370. (16.)

Jan. 7.—An Examination of the chief Points of Antinomianism. By Thomas Bedford. pp. 83. Printed by John Field for Philemon Stephens. (7 Jan.) E. 370. (15.)

Jan. 7.—A Just Correction and Inlargement of a Scandalous Bill of the Mortality of the Malignant Clergie of London and other parts of the Kingdome, which have beene justly sequestred from their Pastoral-charges. Or a succinct Traiterologie in answer to a lying Martyrologie and of the lazie Levites and proud Prelatical Priests of London. By J. V. [i.e. John Vicars. See above: 21 Dec. 1646, 669. f. 10. (103.)] Printed for R. W. (7 Jan.) E. 370. (18.)

Jan. 7.—Motives grounded upon the Word of God for the present founding an University in London. Humbly presented to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Counsell. By a true Lover of his Nation and especially of the said City. (7 Jan.) E. 370. (17.)

Jan. 8.—Major Withers Disclaimer: being a disavowment of a late paper entituled The Doubtfull Almanack, lately published in the name of the said Major Wither. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 370. (23.)] (8 Jan.) E. 370. (20.)

Jan. 9.—The Antichristian Presbyter, or, Antichrist transformed; assuming the new shape of a Reformed Presbyter as his last Disguise to deceive the Nations. By Richard Laurence, Marshal-General. (9 Jan.) E. 370. (22.)
1647.
Jan. 11.—Truth triumphing over Error and Heresie. Or a relation of a Publicke Disputation at Oxford in S. Maries Church, between Master Cheynell, a Member of the Assembly, and Master Erbury, the Seeker and Socinian. *Printed for E. B. and S. G.*

Nor Truth, nor Error
Nor Day, nor Night;
But in the Evening
There shall be Light.

The Relation of a Publicke Discourse in Maries Church, Oxford between Master Cheynel and Master Erbury.

Jan. 12.—A Declaration set forth by the Presbyterians within the County of Kent. Wherein they declare their Resolutions concerning the Independent Government and the Church of England. Also the apprehending of divers Independent Ministers by the House of Commons, being taken preaching at a Conventicle near White-Hall. *Printed for F. Brown.*

Jan. 14.—His Majesties Queres to the Scots Commissioners, concerning the Disposal of his Person and the Scots Commissioners Answer thereunto; with his Majesties Reply. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

Jan. 14.—Orders established by Sir Thomas Fairfax for regulating the Army and for the Soldiers paying of Quarters and fair behavior in the Counties. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

Jan. 15.—The Kings Declaration at Newcastle concerning his refusal to come to the Parliament of England and his dangerous resolution to depart the Kingdom. *Printed for Nathaniel Smith.*

Jan. 15.—Household Observations necessary for these times. [Verses on the duties of a servant.] *s. sh. Printed by T. Paine, and are to be sold by F. Coles.*

Jan. 15.—His Majesties gallant Resolution to come to Holmby House in Northamptonshire and his gracious Message to the Houses of Parliament. With the proceedings of both Houses thereupon. 15 to 20 Jan. *Printed for D. W.*

Jan. 16.—A Sermon against False Prophets preached in St. Maryes Church Oxford. By Jasper Maine. [See also below: 14 June, E. 392. (15.)] (16 Jan.)

Jan. 16.—A Letter of the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England. Together with the Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland concerning His Majestie; their desires and the answer of the Parlia-
1647.

ment of England. 16 to 27 Jan. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh;
[reprinted at London.] E. 381. (4.)

Jan. 19.—Strange Newes from New-Gate; or, a true Relation of the false
Prophet ["Evan Trice, a tayler"] that appeared in Butolphs Church,
Bishopsgate, professing himself to be Christ. With his Examination
before the Lord Mayor, also at the Old Bayly. [With a woodcut.]
(19 Jan.) E. 371. (9.)

[Jan. 19.]—A Catalogue of the severall Sects and Opinions in England
and other Nations. With a briefe rehearsall of their false and
dangerous tenents. [Partly in verse. With an engraving, representing
members of the various sects.] s. sh. Printed by R. A. (19 Jan.)

669. f. 10. (111.)

[Jan. 19.]—An Embleme of the Times; or, a seasonable Exhortation
drawn from the consideration of God's gracious dealing with England,
above all other her neighbour nations. [Various texts from Scripture;
and a poem. With an allegorical engraving.] s. sh. Printed by R. A.
(19 Jan.) 669. f. 10. (110.)

[Jan. 19.]—The Gunners Glasse. Wherein the diligent Practitioner
may see his Defects and amend all Errours that are incident to unskilfull
Gunners. With tables of Randons and rules for taking of Distances.
Whereunto is annexed part of the excellent worke published in Spanish
by Diago Uffano. By William Eldred, sometimes Mr. Gunner of
Dover Castle. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] pp. 176.
Printed by T. Forset for Robert Boydel. (19 Jan.) E. 371. (10.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Kings Majesties Propositions to the States of Scotland,
at Newcastle, concerning his taking the Covenant. With the answer
of the Lord Belcarris and the rest of the Commissioners. Also a
Speech made to Generall Leven concerning their delivery of the King

E. 372. (1.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Kings Disguise. [A poem, by John Cleveland.]
(21 Jan.) E. 372. (2.)

[Jan. 21.]—The Kings Possessions; written by His Majesties own Hand;
annexed by way of Notes to a letter sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly
at London. Printed by StephenBulkley: Newcastle. (21 Jan.)

E. 371. (15.)

Jan. 21.—A Bloody Plot discovered against the Independents. Where-
unto is annexed; Sixe Propositions presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax
concerning certain Arguments held by the Independents. Printed for
G. E. E. 371. (18.)

Jan. 22.—A true and sad Relation of the Murder committed at Ratcliff
in Stepney Parish upon the body of John Hunter, a seaman who was
stabbed by one Mr. Smith and his wife. [With a woodcut of Smith and
his wife hanging on the gallows.] Printed for B. A. E. 372. (5.)
1647.
Jan. 23.—[An Order of Parliament providing for the exportation of goods to "Virginia, Bermudas, Barbados and other places of America," duty free.] 6d. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (76.)

[Jan. 23.]—Victories obtained, by God's blessing on the Parliament's forces, as also other special mercies to this Kingdom, especially the flowing of victories, after the voluntary setting up of the Exercises at seven in the morning. [With engraved portraits of the chief Parliamentary leaders.] 6d. Printed by James Moxon and Joseph Moxon, for Tho. Jenner. (23 Jan.) 669. f. 10. (112.)


Jan. 25.—The Petition of many well-affected Freemen of the City of London for themselves and the rest of those Covenant-ingaged Citizens whose names were subscribed to the late humble Representation presented to the Parliament. To the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. [In favour of Presbyterianism and against Toleration.] Printed for Tho. Underhill. E. 372. (23.)

Jan. 26.—A Letter from Newcastle of the Commissioners their Message delivered to the King and their debates with the Scots Commissioners. And how the Scots have quit Durham, Hartlepoole and Stockton and Major-General Skippon possessed there of. Printed by J. Coe. E. 373. (5.)

Jan. 27.—The Head of the Church, the Judge of the World. A sermon preached before the House of Peers on a Publiike Fast-day. By Lazarus Seaman. Printed by E. G. for I. Rothwell. E. 372. (11.)


Jan. 28.—Papers of three several Conferences between the Kings Majestie and the Commissioners of both Kingdomes, concerning His Majesties comming to the Parliament. Printed by A. Coe. E. 374. (6.)

Jan. 28.—The Kings Answer to the Commissioners concerning his Majesties coming from Newcastle towards Holmby. The manner of the Scots marching out of Newcastle. Printed by J. Coe. E. 373. (8.)
1647.

Jan. 28.—The Desires of the States of Scotland to the Parliament of England, concerning his Majesties advancing from Newcastle towards the City of London. Printed for E. A. E. 372. (16.)

[Jan. 28.]—Trodden down Strength, by the God of Strength. Or, Mrs. Drake revived. Shewing her strange case, together with the manner how the Lord revealed himself unto her a few dayes before her death. Related by Hart On-hi [i.e. John Hart]. pp. 193. Printed by R. Bishop for Stephen Pilkington. (28 Jan.) E. 1156. (1.)

[Jan. 28.]—The World turn'd upside down; or a briefe description of the ridiculous Fashions of these distracted Times. By T. J. a well-wisher to King, Parliament and Kingdom. [A poem with a satirical woodcut.] Printed for John Smith. (28 Jan.) E. 372. (19.)

[Jan. 29.]—A Just Apologie for an abused Armie. Shewing the unreasonablenesse of that bad opinion that many are of late fallne into concerning the Parliaments Army under Sir Tho. Fairfax. By W. G. an impartiall observer of the Army. Printed for H. Oeverton. (29 Jan.) E. 372. (22.)

[Jan. 29.]—The Simple Cobler of Aggavvam in America, willing to help mend his native country lamented tettered both in the upper leather and sole. By Theodore de la Guard [i.e. Nathaniel Ward, according to a MS. note by Thomason]. Printed by John Dean and Robert Ibbiton for Stephen Boutell. (29 Jan.) E. 372. (21.)

Jan. 30.—The Copy of a Letter from Newcastle sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons. By the English Commissioners of that House now attending the Kings Majesty. Printed by John Field for P. S. E. 375. (11.)

Jan. 30.—Papers of surrendering the Kings Majesty to the English Commissioners, and Newcastle surrendered to Major Generall Skippon. E. 373. (19.)

Jan. 30.—The Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared; or an Epistle written by Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Prerogative-prisoner in the Tower, to Col. Francis West, Lieutenant thereof; in which the cruelty of all Gaolers in England is declared and particularly the Lieutenants of the Tower. As also there is thrown unto Tho. Edwards, the author of the 3 Ulcerous Gangrenes, a bone or two to pick. (30 Jan.) E. 373. (1.)

[Jan.]—Memoriall of Henry Parker [soliciting the Office of Registrar of the Prerogative Office]. a. sh. 669. f. 11. (110.)

Feb. 1.—A Declaration of the Lords concerning the Committee sitting at Goldsmiths Hall for Composition of Delinquents Estates. a. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (77.)

Feb. 1.—Joyfull Newes from Newcastle, being a true Relation of the proceedings of the Earl of Pembroke and the Commissioners with the King. Also the Proceedings of the Scottish Commissioners and their delivery of the King to the Parliament of England. E. 373. (4.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

Feb. 1.—The Commoners Complaint; or a dreadful Warning from Newgate to the Commons of England, represented by the sufferings of Richard Overton, who for his Vindication of the Commoners rights against the Arbitrary Domination of the House of Lords hath by them bin imprisoned in Newgate.

E. 375. (7.)

[Feb. 1.]—London’s Account; or a Calculation of the Arbitrary and Tyrannicall Exactions, Taxations and Assessements within the Lines of Communication during the foure years of this unnaturall Warre.

(1 Feb.) E. 373. (2.)

[Feb. 1.]—Spiritual Thrift, or Meditations wherein humble Christians may view the verity of their saving Graces. By Elizabeth Warren.

pp. 83. Printed by R. L. for Henry Shepherd. (1 Feb.)

E. 373. (7.)

[Feb. 1.]—Two solemne Covenants made between God and Man. viz. the Covenant of Workes and the Covenant of Grace. By Edward Calamy. [Imperfect, wanting a portrait of Calamy which should precede the title.] Printed for Thomas Banks. (1 Feb.)

E. 373. (6.)

Feb. 4.—Joyfull Newes from the King. Being a perfect Relation of the proceedings of the Kings Majesty with the Commissioners and their advancing from Durham towards York and so towards London.

Printed for Elizabeth Alsp. E. 373. (17.)

Feb. 4.—Papers of the Kings Answer to the Propositions concerning the setting of the Church and the Kings Reasons delivered to Mr. Marshal why His Majesty refuseth to hear the English Ministers pray or preach. Newcastle, 4 Feb. Printed by A. Coe. E. 375. (13.)

Feb. 4.—The Kings Majesties Letter intercepted by the Commissioners attending his Majesty, and Mr. Mungo Murrey apprehended, who was appointed by the King to deliver it to Montrel, the French Embassador who is going over to the Queen in France. [Signed: L. Sammel, Newcastle.] Printed by A. Coe. E. 375. (5.)

Feb. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the growth of Errors, Heresies and Blasphemies. Setting apart a day of Publike Humiliation to secke Gods assistance for the suppressing the same. Printed for John Wright.

E. 373. (12.)

Feb. 5.—Διαρρηβία. Wherein the judgement of the Reformed Churches is shewed, concerning Ordination and Preaching by those who are not Ordained Ministers. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 373. (18.)

[Feb. 5.]—Hagiomastix, or the Scourge of the Saints displayed in his colours of Ignorance and blood, or a vindication of some Queries published in way of answer to certaine Anti-papers of Sylogismes entituled Vindication of a Printed Paper, etc. By John Goodwin. pp. 134. [See also below: 18 Feb., E. 377. (6.); 8 March, E. 378. (25.) and 2 April, E. 385. (10.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.

(5 Feb.) E. 374. (1.)
1647.

Feb. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for establishing Commissioners of Lords and Commons to sit at Goldsmith's-Hall to compound with Delinquents. *Printed for Edward Husband.* E. 374. (5.)

[Feb. 6.]—The Preachers Plea. By David Bramley. (6 Feb.) E. 374. (2.)

Feb. 7.—A Great Plot discovered against the whole Kingdom of England. Wherein is declared, the manner how an Army from Denmark should have landed in the Island of Loving-land. Also a Discovery of the Earl of Montrose his Design in Denmark and his raising of an Army in the said Kingdom. *Printed for G. Cotton.* E. 374. (7.)

Feb. 8.—[An Order of the Lords desiring obedience to an Ordinance of 6 Feb. respecting the appointment of Commissioners for Compounding with Delinquents.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* 669. £. 9. (78.)

Feb. 8.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to the Commissioners sent by the Parliament of England to conduct him to Holmby. Wherein is expressed His Majesties Desires concerning the Books of Common-Prayer, with the Commissioners Answers thereunto. *Printed for Edward Horton.* E. 374. (8.)

[Feb. 9.]—Bellum Hybernicale; or Ireland's Warre astrologically demonstrated. Wherein is the Ignorance and Impertinences of John Booker in his Astrological Observations in a late pamphlet styled A Bloody Irish Almanack discovered, and the author vindicated from his and Master Lilly's Aspersions. By Capt. Geo. Wharton. [See above: 18 March, 1646, E. 328. (14.)] (9 Feb.) E. 374. (9.)

[Feb. 9.]—A Relation of the whole proceedings concerning the Redemption of the Captives in Argier and Tunis. As also the Letters from Edmond Cason, Agent for the Parliament to the Committee for the Navie. Together with a List of the Captives names redeemed and the prizes they cost there in the Market. *Printed by F. L. for Lawrence Blakelock.* (9 Feb.) E. 374. (12.)


Feb. 9.—Two Petitions of the Apprentices of London for Lawfull Recreations [and against "the incroachment of Foraigners upon the Liberties of this City"] The first presented to Parliament, 9 Feb., the others to the Lord Mayor and Common-Councell, 11 Feb. *Printed by J. Maceck for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* E. 375. (21.)

[Feb. 10.]—[A poem, by Robert Bostock, upon the King's return to Holmby. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand. See also below: 15 March, E. 379. (7.)] (10 Feb.) E. 375. (1.)

Feb. 10.—Two great Battels fought in the Kingdome of Ireland. The first by the English Forces under Colonell Moore and Colonell Fenwick who gave the Rebels battell in the North commanded by Owen Oneale;
1647.

the second neere Dublin where the Marquesse of Ormond received a great overthow. Printed for John Johnson. E. 375. (4.)

[Feb. 10.]—The Charges issuing forth of the Crown Revenue of England and Wales. With the severall officers of His Majesties Courts, Customs, Households, etc. with their severall Fees and Allowances. And also the valuation of the Bishops and Deanes Lands. By Captain Lazarus Hawarde. Printed for John Wright. (10 Feb.) E. 375. (8.)

[Feb. 10.]—The True Guide: or a short Treatise wherein is shewed how the weakest Christian may be able to discern the true way of the Spirit of God. By a Lover of the Truth, R. H. Printed for Henry Shepard. (10 Feb.) E. 375. (2.)

Feb. 11.—Two Speeches spoken by the Kings Majesty to the Commissioners of both Kingdomes concerning the Presbyterian Government in Scottland; in England; His Maj. assenting to Presbyterian Government. Printed by B. A. E. 375. (12.)

Feb. 11.—The Last Newes from the North. Shewing our brethrens farewell and fidelity in delivering up Newcastle, Carlile, Durham and other Northern Garrisons into the hands of the Parliament. Written by J. H., a Well-willer to the Commonwealth. Printed by E. Purslow. E. 377. (14.)

[Feb. 11.]—Englands Remembrancer of Londons Integrity, or Newes from London of which all that fear God ought to be truly informed. Printed by John Macock for Thomas Underhill. (11 Feb.) E. 375. (9.)

[Feb. 11.]—To Parliament. The Petition of Christofer Syme touching a book entituled Great Britains Al-arm, by him to them dedicated. [Praying for license to print the book. See also below: 24 March, E. 381. (10.)] s. sh. (11 Feb.) 669. f. 10. (113.)

[Feb. 11.]—The Welsh Physitian, her new way to cure all kind of Diseases in her Churches and Common-Wealths. By Shinkin ap Morgan. [With a woodcut.] (11 Feb.) E. 375. (14.)

Feb. 12.—The Kings Answer to the Propositions propounded by the Ministers of the Church concerning the settling of the Presbyterian Government within this Kingdome. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles I.] Printed for B. A. E. 375. (18.)


[Feb. 12.]—A Few Collections for Irelands Souldiers. [By Lazarus Haward.] Printed for John Wright. (12 Feb.) E. 375. (19.)

Feb. 13.—The Kings Majesties Speech to the Commissioners at Nottingham, in the praise of Sir Thomas Fairfax. With divers questions
1647.

propounded by His Majestie to Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Sir Thomas Fairfax his Answer. *Printed for E. H.*

**E. 377. (12.)**

**Feb. 13.**—Bloody News from Dover. Being a true Relation of the murder committed by Mary Champion, an Anabaptist, who cut off her Childs head, being 7 weekes old and held it to her husband to baptize. [With a woodcut representing the murderess, labelled 'Anabaptist' and the husband, labelled 'Presbyterian.']

**E. 375. (20.)**

[**Feb. 13.]**—The Character of a London-Diurnall. With severall select Poems by the same author [John Cleveland]. pp. 50. [See also below: 19 May, E. 388. (8.)] (13 Feb.)

**E. 375. (22.)**

[**Feb. 13.]—Reall Persecution, or the Foundation of a general Toleration. Collected out of severall books of the Sectaries, to discover to the world their wicked and abusive language against godly Presbyterian Ministers. [With a satirical engraving, representing "a fool-ridden Anti-Presbyterian Sectary." ] a. sh. *Printed for J. H.* (13 Feb.)

669. f. 10. (114.)

**Feb. 15.**—King Charles his Royall welcome at his happy return towards his Parliament, who came on Monday Feb. 15 to Holmby, to the great joy of all true hearted Subjects. [With two woodcut portraits of Charles I.] *Printed for G. R.*

**E. 377. (2.)**

**Feb. 15.**—Immortality in Mortality magnifi'd, in a narration of one Master Pountney, who was buried 1613 and was found on this Feb. 15 whole and without any corruption. *Printed for Thomas Bates.*

**E. 377. (13.)**

**Feb. 16.**—The Petition of the inhabitants of Suffolke, presented to the House of Peers [In favour of the Presbyterian Government of the Church]. *Printed for John Wright.*

**E. 377. (4.)**

**Feb. 17.**—The Kings Majesties Letter sent from Holmby to Parliament, with his Majesties Propositions for some Bishops or Doctors to attend his Majestie for the exercise of his Conscience and clearing of his judgement in the differences in Religion. [Two letters dated from Holmby House, 17 and 18 Feb., signed: C. W. and W. Smith.]

**E. 377. (20.)**

**Feb. 17.**—His Majesties two Messages to both Houses of Parliament concerning his Chaplains.

**E. 381. (6.)**

**Feb. 18.**—[An Order of the Lords that Justices of the Peace shall put in execution the Statutes against the unlawful killing of Game throughout the Kingdom.] a. sh. *Printed for John Wright.*

669. f. 9. (80.)

**Feb. 18.**—Papers concerning the Debates of the Parliament of Scotland, about sending to the Kings Majesty; and how Colkittwoth is with his Army within 30 miles of Edinbourgh. *Printed by A. Coe.*

**E. 377. (8.)**
1647.

[Feb. 18.]—A Candle to see the Sunne; or, a further clearing up of some passages mis-apprehended by some in a Treatise intituled Hagiomastix displayed. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Goodwin Sectarie, 18 Feb."] [See above: 5 Feb., E. 374. (1.)] Printed by M. S. for H. Oeerton. E. 377. (6.)

[Feb. 18.]—A Designe about disposing the Bible into an Harmony. Or, an Essay concerning the transposing the order of Books of the Scriptures for the reducing of all into a continued History. By Samuel Torshel. Printed by A. Miller for John Bellamy. (18 Feb.) E. 377. (9.)

Feb. 19.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to Parliament; concerning His Majesties coming to White-Hall and giving his assent for setting of the Presbyteriall Government. Also his Majesties Desires concerning the Liturgie and Episcopacie. [Signed: W. Fornace, Holmby-House.] E. 377. (16.)

Feb. 19.—A most worthy Speech by Lieutenant General Lesley to the Scottish army at their marching over Tweed into Scotland. Printed for James Douglas. E. 378. (10.)

Feb. 22.—Gallant Newes for London from His Majesties Royall Court at Holmby. (22 Feb.) E. 377. (19.)

Feb. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Excise, with additionall instructions for the better regulating of the same. Printed for John Wright. E. 377. (15.)

Feb. 22.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the New Moddle\'d Army in Scotland against the Irish Army under Generall Kilcketo. [Signed: W. Bode, Barwick.] E. 378. (11.)


Feb. 22.—The last Propositions proposed betwixt the Kings Majesty, the Commissioners, and two learned Divines of the Church of England. Wherein is set forth his Majesties Resolution concerning Church Government with his Objections against the Directory. 22 to 23 Feb. E. 378. (21.)

1647.

E. 377. (24.)

Feb. 24.—The Churches Duty for received Mercies. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Greene. **Printed by F. B. for Philemon Stephens.**

E. 377. (26.)

Feb. 24.—A Sermon before the House of Commons. By John Lightfoot. **Printed by S. I. for Andrew Crooke.**

E. 377. (27.)

[Feb. 25.]—An Apolgetical Account of some Brethren of the Church whereof Mr. John Goodwin is Pastor why they cannot execute that Unchristian Charge, viz. of delivering up their said Pastor unto Sathan, which is imposed upon them in a Book called A Vindication of a Printed Paper, &c. **Printed by I. D. and R. I. for Henry Overton.**

(25 Feb.)

E. 378. (2.)

[Feb. 25.]—A Letter to Mr. Tho. Edwards [in reply to "Gangraena"]. The Dedication to Mr. T. Edwards, Scavenger Generall, Intermedler in all the states of Christendome, Grand Reformer of the free born Sons of God into the chains of their old Babilonish Captivity, etc. [See above: 26 Feb. 1646, E. 323. (2.), and also below: 16 April, E. 384. (7.)]**Printed for Tho. Veere.** (25 Feb.)

E. 378. (3.)

[Feb. 25.]—Herod and Pilate reconciled, or a dialogue between an Independent and a Malignant. [A poem, by Robert Bostock. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand. See also below: 15 March, E. 379. (7.)] (25 Feb.)

E. 377. (23.)

[Feb. 25.]—Mercurius Britannicus his Welcome to Hell: with the Devils Blessing to Britannicus. [In verse. See also below: 25 March, E. 381. (15.)] (25 Feb.)

E. 378. (5.)

[Feb. 25.]—The Welsh-mans publique Sorrow and Recantation that ever her tooke up Armes against her good Parliament. By Shon up Morgan, Shentileman. [With a satirical woodcut of a Welshman.]

(25 Feb.)

E. 378. (6.)

Feb. 25.—Papers concerning the Scots Commissioners and their Instructions to be sent to the King for Peace and settling of the Church. Papers about settling of Attendants about the Kings Majesty. And Mr. Marshall and Mr. Caryll their discreete Answers to the King. 25 to 28 Feb. **Printed by A. Coe.**

E. 378. (22.)

Feb. 26.—New Propositions propounded at Holmby betwixt the Kings Majesty and Mr. Marshall and Mr. Caryll. Concerning the Presbyteriall Government, the Booke of Common-Prayer and the Directory. **Printed for F. F.**

E. 378. (7.)

[Feb. 27.]—Certaine Queries touching the Ordination of Ministers propounded to the Consideration of those Ministers in London, Authors of a Booke entituled Jus Divinum Regimini Ecclesiastici. By W. A.
1647.

a Well-willer to the affairs of the Gospell. [See below: 29 March, E. 382. (6.)] Printed by Mathew Simmons for Henry Overton. (27 Feb.) E. 378. (12.)

Feb. 28.—The out-cryes of oppressed Commons. Directed to all rationell men that have not resolved to be Vassells and Slaves. From Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower and Richard Overton, prerogative prisoner in Newgate. E. 378. (13.)


March 1.—The Petition of Young Men and Apprentices of London to Parliament [asking for the appointment of “times of lawful Recreations,” etc.]. Printed for George Whittington. E. 378. (15.)

March 1.—To the Commons. The petition of the Inhabitants of Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire [for the release of Col. Lilburne, Mr. Overton and others]. a. sh. 669. f. 10. (115.)

March 1.—A Famous Victory obtained by the British Forces in Ireland [under Sir John Clotworthy] wherein is set forth the manner how they gave the Rebels battell neere Black Water. Printed for E. Horton. E. 378. (14.)


[March 2.]—A Common Writing: whereby two, although not understanding one the others Language, yet by the helpe thereof, may communicate their minds one to another. Composed by a Well-willer to Learning. [MS. note by Thomason: “By Mr. Sam. Hartlib.”] (2 March.) E. 378. (16.)


March 3.—The Copie of the Lord Fitzgeralds Letter intercepted; discovering a Bloody Plot to kill and spoyl all the Protestants, by the Army of the Rebels in Ireland. Printed by Jane Coe. E. 383. (3.)

March 4.—A Message of the Lords and Commons to his Majesty at Holmby House; for Peace in England and prosecution of the affaires in Ireland. [Spurious.] Printed for George Duglass. E. 378. (20.)

[March 4.]—An Answer to Mr. Francis Cornwell's Positions & Inferences, concerning Dipping, Anabaptisme, Antipedobaptisme, Tythes and Consecrated Churches. By Robert Whittle. Printed for W. H. and are to be sold by George Badger. (4 March.) E. 516. (1.)

2 K
1647.

March 5.—[An Order of the Lords that "all Judges and Justices of Assize shall put in execution the Acts of Parliament for the punishment of Beggers, Rogues and Vagabonds, and for releife of the Poore." ]

Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (81.)

March 5.—A perfect Relation of severall remarkable Passages betwixt the King and the Commissioners the last Fast-day at Holmby about the Directory and Forme of Prayer. Printed for H. R. E. 378. (24.)

March 8.—Moros-Mastix: Mr. John Goodwin whipped with his own Rod; or the dissecting of the sixteenth Section of his book truly nam'd by himself Hagi-Mastix, so far as it falsely mentions a late disputation in Christ-Church Parish concerning the lawfulness of paying Tythes. [See above: 5 Feb., E. 374. (1.)] Printed for Tho. Underhill. (8 March.) E. 378. (25.)

March 8.—The True Character tending to Love. Or a short Treatise wherein is shewed how Christians ought to love their Christian Brethren. By a Lover of Charity, B. N. Printed for R. Wodenothe. (8 March.) E. 378. (26.)

March 9.—Hell broke loose: or, a Catalogue of many of the spreading Errors, Heresies and Blasphemies of these times for which we are to be humbled. Printed for Tho. Underhill. E. 378. (28.)


March 10.—The Author's Nature and Danger of Heresie. A sermon preached before the House of Commons, 10 March, a day of Publike Humiliation to seeke Gods assistance for the suppressing Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies. By Richard Vines. Printed by W. Wilson for Abel Roper. E. 378. (29.)

March 10.—The Growth and Spreading of Heresie. A sermon before the House of Commons the day of their publike Fast for the growth of Heresie. By Thomas Hodges. pp. 60. Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Abel Roper. E. 379. (1.)

March 10.—The Soote Apostacy. [A poem.] [See also below: 1 April, E. 385. (9.)] a. sh. (10 March.) 669. f. 10. (117.)

March 11.—To the Lords. The Petition of the County of Essex. [Complaining of "the great and unsupportable Army now quartered upon us," and expressing the hope that they will "not be eeten up, enslaved and destroyed by an Army raised for our defence," MS. note by Thomason: "Presented the 11th March."� 669. f. 10. (119.)
1647.

[March 11.]—The honest Welch-Cbler, for her do scorne to call herself the simple Welch-Cbler, although her thinkes that her have not so much wit as her Prother Cbler of America, yet her may have as much knavery. By Shinkin ap Shone, ap Griffith, ap Gearard ap Shiles, etc. Printed by M. Shinkin, Printer to S. Taffie. (11 March.) E. 379. (4.)


[March 11.]—A Pious and Seasonable Perswasive to the Sonnes of Sion, soveraignely usefull for composing their unbrotherly devisions. [With an engraving, representing a Royalist and a Parliamentarian shaking hands.] a. sh. Printed for Henry Overton. (11 March.) 669. f. 10. (118.)

[March 11.]—Questions Propounded, or Queres, concerning Remedies and taking away of the extreme charges and long delays in just causes and suits in Courts of Equity and others called English Courts. Printed by F. Leach. (11 March.) E. 379. (5.)

[March 11.]—A Short Catechisme, or the Examination of Communicants before they are admitted to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, according to the Ordinance of Parliament, 20 Oct. 1645. Printed for William Ley. (11 March.) E. 1185. (10.)

March 12.—The Bloody Diurnall from Ireland, being Papers of Propositions, Orders and severall bloody Acts of the Confederate Catholiques assembled at Kilkenny. First printed at Kilkenny and now reprinted at London. E. 386. (16.)

March 13.—An Order of the Lords for putting in execution of the Statutes made against counterfeiting of the Kings Coyne, and also against Clipping, etc. a. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 9. (82.)

[March 15.]—Ireland. Or a booke, together with an exact mappe of the principall townes. [With an account of the "perfidious outrages" and "barbarous cruelties" practised by the Irish Papists against the Protestants. Illustrated with full-page engravings.] pp. 54. Printed for John Rothwell. (15 March.) E. 1175. (3.)


1647.

[March 15.]—The new Letanie. [A satire, in verse, against the "Roundheads," in the form of a parody of the Litany.] (15 March.)

669. f. 10. (120.)

[March 15.]—A Sudden Alarume to all the Quarters of the chiefe Presbyterian Captain. Or, an answer to John Bastwick, Cap. in the Presbyterians Army, who hath inscribed on the left side of his marshall picture these words, I have fought the Good Fight of Faith. (15 March.)

E. 379. (8.)


E. 379. (9.)

March 17.—To the Parliament: the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell [that the King should take the Covenant and the army be disbanded]. With the answer of the Lords and Commons. Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 381. (2.)

[March 19.]—The Golden Fleece defended; or Reasons against the Company of Merchant Adventurers; humbly offered to the consideration of the House of Commons. (19 March.)

E. 381. (5.)

March 21.—A briefe Relation of the great disorders and riot attempted upon the House and Goods of Thomas Hubbert, one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for Middlesex, in Moore-fields, 21 March, and vindicating the City Appreciation from that scandalous asperson of being the first promoters or chiefe actors in it. Printed by J. C. and sold by Henry Overton.

E. 383. (15.)

March 21.—Strange and terrible Newes from Moor-Fields, being a true relation of the great Mutiny upon Sunday last at Justice Hubbard's house.

E. 381. (11.)

March 21.—The Petition of the Officers and Souldiers in the Army under the Command of St. Thomas Fairfax. With the Votes of the Councell of War at Saffron-Walden concerning the Armies going into Ireland; with the names of every Officer then present. 21 to 30 March.

E. 385. (12.)

March 22.—The Petition of Colonels, Lieutenant Colonells, Majors and other Officers that have faithfully served the Great Cause of the Kingdome under the Authority of Parliament. With the answers of the Lords and Commons. Printed for Robert Bostocks.

E. 382. (4.)

[March 22.]—The Ballance put into the hand of every rationall English Man, to poize the state of this Kingdome; supposed to bee Deformed in the yeare 1639; cryed up to be Reformed in the yeare 1646. (22 March.)

E. 381. (8.)

[March 22.]—A New Catechisme commanded to be set forth for the instruction of all those who still affect a reading Ministry and the Common-Prayer. Printed by B. Alsop. (22 March.)

E. 1186. (8.)
1647.

March 23.—An Order of Parliament for putting in execution the Laws and Ordinances for observing the Lords-day and Fast days, etc. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 9. (83.)

March 24.—To the Parliament of England. The humble Petition of Mary Overton, prisoner in Bridewell. E. 381. (10.)

March 24.—A brief Declaration of the Treaty concerning the Surrender of the garrison of Lundy now under the command of Tho. Bushell, Governor there-of for His Majestie. [Letters, dated: 12 Jan. 1646 to 24 March, 1647.] E. 401. (3.)


March 24.—A Warning for all the Counties of England to awake spedily out of their dreams and apply themselves for the recoverie of their Liberties. (24 March.) E. 381. (13.)

March 25.—'Ιχνευραφία, or a Model of the primitive Congregational way, wherein satisfaction is offered by unfolding what the right order of the Gospel, and way of the Saints in the visible worshipping of God is, in the days of the New Testament. By W. Bartlet. pp. 144. Printed by W. E. for H. Overton. (25 March.) E. 381. (17.)

March 25.—Mercurius Britannicus his Vision: being a reply to a pamphlet termed Britannicus his Welcome to Hell. [In verse. See above: 25 Feb., E. 378. (5.)] Printed for W. Ley. (25 March.) E. 381. (15.)


March 26.—An Apollogie of the Souldiers to all their Commission Officers in Sir Thomas Fairfax his Armie. (26 March.) E. 381. (18.)

March 26.—An Account given to the Parliament by the Ministers sent by them to Oxford [i.e. Henry Wilkinson, Francis Cheynell, Henry Langly, Henry Cornish] in which you have the most remarkable passages which have fallen out in six moneths service there and divers of Mr. Erbury's dangerous errors are refuted. Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand. (26 March.) E. 382. (1.)

March 27.—A Remonstrance from the Parliament at Dublin concerning the estate of Ireland, the barbarousnesse of the bloody Rebels and a Protestation of their Complyance with the Power of England for reducing of that Kingdome. Printed by William Bladen; Dublin. (27 March.) E. 382. (3.)

1647.

[March 29.].—Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici, or the Divine Right of Church Government; in which it is apparent that the Presbyteriall Government may lay the truest claim to a Divine Right. The second edition. By sundry Ministers of Christ within the city of London. pp. 272. [See above: 27 Feb., E. 378. (12.)] Printed by J. Y. for Joseph Hunsicot and George Calvert. (29 March.)

E. 382. (6.)

[March 29.].—An Olive Branch found after a Storme in the Northern Seas, and presented to his Majesty in a Sermon at New-Castle, by Samuel Kem, a little before His Majesties going to Holmby. Printed by J. D. and R. I. for Andrew Kems. (29 March.)

E. 382. (7.)

March 30.—A Declaration of Parliament [expressing their disapproval of "a Petition tending to put the army into a distemper and mutiny"]: 30 March. s. sh. [See also below: 8 June, 669. f. 11. (19.)] Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 9. (84.)

[March 31.].—The Cavaliers Diurnal. Written by Adventure, Most perfectly collected, Peradventure, For any mans Reading, That will venture. (31 March.)

E. 383. (4.)

[March 31.].—The Character of a Cavaliere with his brother Seperatist; both striving which shall bee most active in dividing the two Nations. Printed for W. H. (31 March.)

E. 383. (5.)

March 31.—Lux & Lex; or the Light and the Law of Jacobs House. A sermon before the House of Commons, the day of publike Humiliation. By Robert Johnson. Printed by A. Miller for Philemon Stephens.

E. 383. (6.)

March 31.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By R. Cudworth. pp. 82. Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Universitie: Cambridge.

E. 383. (7.)

[March.].—Tabula Pansophiae in animis hominum recte atque ordine ingenerandae. s. sh. Typis Nicolai Ravensternii: Amstelodami.

669. f. 10. (116.)

[March.].—For the text of the Petition of John Lilburne and the London Levellers drawn up in March 1647. See below: 11 Sept. 1648. E. 464. (19*)]

[April 1.].—The Scots Constancy or an Answer to Cleveland's Scots Apostacy. [In verse. MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Robin Bostock Stationer, Aprill 1st." ] [See above: 10 March, 669. f. 10. (117.)]

E. 383. (9.)

[April 2.].—The Anabaptists late Protestation, or their Resolution to depart the City of London, wherein is set forth, the full proceedings of a great number of Anabaptists at a late Conventione neere Old-street. Printed in the happy Year when Sectaries duret not appear. (2 April.)

E. 383. (11.)
1647.

[April 2.]—A Post-script or Appendix to a Treatise lately published intituled Hagio-Mastix or the Scourge of the Saints displied. By John Goodwin. [See above: 5 Feb., E. 374. (1.)] Printed for H. Overton. (2 April.)

E. 383. (10.)

April 3.—Letters from Saffron-Walden, the Generalls Head Quarters by way of Apologie and Vindication of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax.

E. 383. (24.)

April 4.—A New Found Stratagem framed in the old forge of Machi-vilisme and put upon the inhabitants of Essex to destroy the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, in certain animadversions upon a Petition [in favour of the disbandment of the Army], printed in London and sent down to the Ministers of Essex to publish on the last Lords Day 4 April. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was scattered abroad in y* Armie when y* Commissioners were sent from y* Parlament to disband y*."]

E. 384. (11.)

[April 5.]—An Alarime to England; or, a Warning-Piece to the Inhabitants of Great Britain; being a certain Prediction of great Calamities yet to ensue. Printed for W. Ley. (5 April.)

E. 383. (14.)

[April 6.]—The Day-breaking if not the Sun-Rising of the Gospell with the Indians in New-England. [With an address to the Reader by Nathaniel Warde.] Printed by Rich. Cotes for Fulk Clifton. (6 April.)

E. 383. (17.)

[April 7.]—L'Estrance his Appeals from the Court-Martiall to the Parliament. (7 April.)

E. 385. (21.)

[April 7.]—A true and exact Relation of two great Victories obtained in Ireland by the Protestant Party against the Rebels, by Collonell Mac-Adams neer Dingley Castle and neer Bonrattey. By John Brown. (April 7.)

E. 383. (19.)

[April 8.]—Doomes-day; or the great Day of the Lords Judgement proved by Scripture and two other Prophecies, one pointing at the yeare 1640 the other at this yeare 1647. With the gathering together of the Jews under Josias Catzius in Illyria, Bithinia and Cappadocia for the conquering of the Holy Land. Printed for W. Ley. (8 April.)

E. 383. (23.)

April 10.—A Recantation of Judge Jenkins, wherein he submitteth himself to the power of Parliament, in opposition to the Kings Authority.

s. sh. 669. f. 11. (1.)


E. 383. (26.)

[April 12.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of many thousands of Clothiers, Weavers, Clothworkers, etc., that no Person may exercise
1647.
the said Trade but such only as shall first have served as Apprentices thereunto for seaven yeares at the least. s. sh.  Printed by S. I. for William Hunt. (12 April.) 669. f. 11. (2.)

[April 15.]—Queres seasonable to be presented to King Charles at Holmby and others, for his Parliament at Westminster. By Philanactodemus. (15 April.) E. 384. (4.)

[April 15.]—New-Englands Jonas cast up at London; or, a Relation of the Proceedings of the Court at Boston against divers godly persons, for petitioning for Government according to the Lawes of England and for admittance to the Sacraments in their Churches. As also a brief Answer to a late Book, entituled Hypocrisie unmasked, by Mr. Winslowe, concerning the Independent Churches holding communion with the Reformed Churches. By Major John Child. [See above: 2 Oct. 1646, E. 409. (23.), and also below: 29 May, 1647, E. 390. (8.)] Printed for T. R. and E. M. (15 April.) E. 384. (5.)

[April 15.]—The English Mounteauk casting the Sickly Water of the State and prescribing Antidotes for the speedy cure of all her Maladies. [Partly in verse.] (15 April.) E. 384. (6.)

[April 16.]—A Parliament of Ladies: with their Lawes newly enacted. (16 April.) E. 384. (9.)

[April 16.]—A Prospect of bleeding Irelands miseries. [With an engraved plate, allegorical of "Irelandes Lamentation."] s. sh. Printed for J. H. (16 April.) 669. f. 11. (4.)

[April 16.]—Tub-preachers overturn'd, or Independency to be abandon'd and abhor'd, proved in a satisfactory answer to a lybellous pamphlet intituled A Letter to Mr. Thomas Edwards with an infamous Dedication. [See above: 25 Feb., E. 378. (3.)] Printed for George Lindsey. (16 April.) E. 384. (7.)

[April 17.]—Vindiciae Redemptionis, in the fanning and sifting of Samuel Oates his Exposition upon Mat. 13, 44. Endeavoured in severall Sermons. By John Stalham. pp. 182. Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith. (17 April.) E. 384. (10.)

[April 19.]—A true Report of the Costs and Charges of the five Hospitals in the City of London [Christ's, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, Bridewell and Bethlehem]. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (5.)

[April 19.]—A Calme Consolatory View of the sad tempestuous Affairs in England. pp. 50. (19 April.) E. 384. (13.)

[April 19.]—Wit and Wealth contending for Preheminence in a different Dialogue between Wat Witty-pole and Davy Rich. Printed for T. B. (19 April.) E. 1183. (3.)

[April 20.]—Funeral Obsequies to the Lady Elizabeth Hopton. By Edward Whatman. [A poem.] (20 April.) E. 384. (14.)
1647.
April 22.—Remedies for removing some Obstructions in Church-govern-
ment. [Resolutions of the House of Commons.] Printed for Edward
Husband.
E. 385. (14.)

[April 22.]—A Sectary dissected; or, the Anatomie of an Independent
Flie still buzzing about City and Country. In a censure of a scurrilous
Petition intended to be obtruded upon the Parliament by our Sectaries.
Printed by T. W. for Jos. Kirton. (22 April.)
E. 384. (17.)

April 23.—Certaine Queries proposed by the King to the Commissioners
from Parliament attending his Majesty at Holdenby touching the
celebration of Easter. With an answer thereto by Sir James
Harrington, a Commissioner there. Printed for John Giles.
E. 385. (5.)

[April 24.]—Vindicte Catholique, or the Rights of Particular Churches
rescued: and asserted against that meer Notion of One Catholick,
Henry Overton. (24 April.)
E. 385. (3.)

[April 26.]—An Answer to a Letter written at Oxford and super-
scribed to Dr. Samuel Turner concerning the Church and the Revenues
thereof. Wherein is shewed how impossible it is for the King with a
good conscience to yeeld to the change of Church-Government by
Bishops. pp. 55. (26 April.)
E. 385. (4.)

[April 26.]—A Discovery of the most Dangerous and Damnable Tenets
that have been spread by many Erronious and Mechannick Spirits.
[With an engraved plate representing men of various trades accused of
having preached heretical doctrines.] a. sh. (26 April.)

669. f. 11. (6.)

April 27.—The Petition and Vindication of the Officers of the Armie
under Sir Thomas Fairfax presented to the House of Commons.
E. 385. (19.)

[April 27.]—A Brief Declaration of those that have accepted the Trust
of Distributing such sums of Money as well-affected persons shall
subscribe towards the maintenance of Students at the Universities for
the supply of the Church with Ministers. a. sh. (27 April.)

669. f. 11. (7.)

[April 27.]—Fearefull Apparitions or the strangest Visions that ever
hath been heard of. It is a Spirit that every night haunts one Mr.
(27 April.)
E. 385. (7.)

[April 27.]—A Practical Catechisme framed for the help of such as
desire to enjoy more intimate Soul-communion with Jesus Christ. By
Samuel Austin. Printed for Tho. Underhill. (27 April.)
E. 1187. (4.)
1647.


April 28.—The Apologie of the Common Souldiers of Sir Tho. Fairfaxe's Army. To him their noble Generall and to all the rest of the Commission Officers. E. 385. (18.)


April 29.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines, concerning a Confession of Faith, with the quotations and texts of Scripture annexed. [With an Order of the House of Commons, 29 April, that six hundred copies, and no more, be printed.] Printed for the Company of Stationers. E. 516. (3.)

April 29.—The Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines upon the thirty nine Articles of the Church of England. [Ordered by the House of Commons, 29 April, that six hundred copies and no more, be printed.] E. 516. (3*.)

April 29.—The Vindication of Judge Jenkins, Prisoner in the Tower. [See also below: 12 May, E. 386. (14.)] E. 386. (6.)

[April 29.]

—The Character of a Moderate Intelligencier. With some select Poems. Written by the same Author J. C. [i.e. John Cleveland]. (29 April.) E. 385. (9.)

[April 30.]

—A True and Brief Relation of the Lord Lisle's Departure from his Command in Ireland, as it was writ from a Gentleman of worth from Corke. (30 April.) E. 385. (13.)

April 30.—The resolved mans Resolution to maintain with the last drop of his heart blood his civil Libertys. By John Lilburne. E. 387. (4.)

[April 30.]

—A Touch-stone, or Triall of a Sermon preached by Master Haslewood and found to be Reprobate Silver. By R. H., a Lover of Truth. Printed for Giles Calvert. (30 April.) E. 385. (15.)

[April 30.]

—Twelve Queries of publick concernment, humbly submitted to the serious consideration of the Great Councell of the Kingdom. By a cordiall well-wisher to its proceedings [William Prynne]. Printed by J. M. for M. Spark. (30 April.) E. 514. (2.)

[April.]

THE THOMASON TRACTS. 507

1647.


April.—To the Honorable Societies of the Innes of Court. Lex Terras, a treatise by David Jenkins. E. 390. (18.)

May 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Visitation and Reformation of the University of Oxford. Printed for John Wright. E. 385. (17.)

May 1.—A true and full Relation of the late Sea Fight betwixt a Squadron of Ships belonging to the Parliament of England and the Queene of Swevlands Fleet upon the Coast of England neere Portsmouth. Printed for E. Goulding. E. 386. (12.)

May 4.—[A “Memorall” from Henry Parker, applying for the post of Registrar of the Prerogative Office.] s. sh. 669. f. 11. (8.)


May 4.—God’s Gracious Thoughts towards great Sinners. [By Nathanael Homes.] (4 May.) E. 385. (22.)

May 4.—Two Letters sent from the Lord Inchiqueen unto the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning two great Victories over the Rebels in Ireland, [the capture of Dungarvon, etc.] 4 and 10 May 1647. Printed for John Wright. E. 389. (1.)

May 5.—A fourth Word to the Wise; or, a plaine discovery of Englands misery and how the same may be redressed: set forth in a Letter by a Prisoner in the Fleet [John Musgrave] to Commissary Generall Iretton. E. 391. (9.)

May 5.—Two Letters [on the proceedings of the Parliament]. E. 386. (2.)

May 5.—The Divell in Kent, or his strange Delusions at Sandwich. The Examination of John Mowlin, Taylor, before his Majesties Justices at Sandwich. The strange delusion of John Mowlin by a vision appearing to Thomas Lipeat of Sandwich. 5 to 13 May. E. 401. (14.)

May 6.—[A Manifesto of Loyalty presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax, Major General Skippon and Lieut.-General Cromwell on behalf of eight regiments of Horse.] s. sh. 669. f. 11. (9.)

May 6.—An Exact Diurnall of the Parliament of Ladyes. [With a woodcut.] (6 May.) E. 386. (4.)

May 6.—The Lay-Divine: or the simple House-preaching Taylor who whilst by his pretended Enthusiasms he would seem to divert his Brethren from Hell, spreads his Banner of party coloured Heresies to lead them thither. Printed for W. Ley. (6 May.) E. 386. (5.)
1647.

May 7.—A Gallant Victory obtained by the Lord Inchiqueen against the Rebels at Capogh-Queen in Ireland. Also sad newes from Dublin, where the Rebels have taken the strong castle of Caterlagh. [A letter, signed: Francis Moore, Dublin.] Printed for W. S.

E. 388. (1.)

[May 8.]—A Reply to Mr. Rutherford, or a defence of the Answer to Mr. Herles Book against the Independency of Churches. Wherein such objections as are returned to sundry passages in the said answer by Mr. Samuel Rutherford in his Booke The Due Right of Presbyters are examined. By Richard Macher [Mather]. pp. 109. [See above: 1644, E. 41.] Printed for J. Rothwell and H. Allen. (8 May.)

E. 386. (9.)

May 10.—Exceeding good Newes from Ireland, being a relation of the relieving of Dublin by the Regiments belonging to Sir John Clotworthy, Col. Hill and Col. Conway, who fell upon the Rebels at Carrie-Mae-Rosse. [A letter, signed: H. J., Belfast.] Printed by B. A.

E. 390. (9.)

[May 10.]—The White King raised and the dreadful dead-man revived; or an Advertisement upon the Prophecies of the White King. Hereunto is annexed a copy of a Petition lately presented to the King at Holdenby [by Christopher Symes]. (10 May.)

E. 386. (11.)

[May 10.]—The Wolf stript of his Sheeps Clothing or the Antichristian Clergy-man turn'd right side outwards. By R. Lawrance, Marshal General. (10 May.)

E. 386. (10.)


E. 388. (19.)

May 12.—The Petition and solemnne Engagement of the citizens of London, commanders, officers and souldiers, &c. ["for the reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happiness of the King, and the peace and safety of the three Kingdomes"]. Together with the King's Majestie's message from Holdenby.

E. 518. (11.)

[May 12.]—The Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England, desiring information of certaine ceremonies and abuses of the Church. [Purporting to be a Petition to King Charles I. for alterations in the Book of Common Prayer, etc.]

E. 386. (15.)

[May 12.]—Upon His Majesties coming to Holmby. [Verses.] a. sh.

669. f. 11. (11.)

[May 12.]—An Answer to the poysous sedicious Paper of Mr. David Jenkins. By H. P. [Henry Parker], Barrester of Lincolnes Inn. [See above: 29 April, E. 386. (6.), and also below: 8 June, E. 391. (11.), and June, E. 393. (9.)] Printed for Robert Bostock. (12 May.)

E. 386. (14.)
1647.

[May 12.]—A Mystery which the Angels desired to look into. [A religious dissertation.] (12 May.)

E. 386. (15*)

May 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for securing of all those that shall advance two hundred thousand pounds for the service of England and Ireland. Printed for John Wright.

E. 386. (18.)

[May 13.]—The Recantation of John Lilburne. Opening all the Machinations of the Independent Partie, etc. (13 May.)

E. 386. (19.)

[May 13.]—The Worlds Catastrophe, or Europe's many Mutations until 1666. An exact type of the Three Suns seen in Cheshire and Shropshire astrologically handled. By William Lilly. To which is added, a Whip for Wharton. pp. 71. Printed for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden. (13 May.)

E. 387. (1.)

[May 14.]—A Dialogue or Discourse betwixt two old acquaintances of contrary Opinions concerning our present Government by Elders. By O. B. Printed for R. K. (14 May.)

E. 387. (3.)

[May 14.]—The Scotch Souldiers Speech concerning the Kings Coronation Oath. (14 May.)

E. 387. (2.)

May 15.—A Letter from his Majesties Court at Holmbie, with his Majesties consent to have the Presbyterian Government settled for three years. [Signed: Roger Corbet.] Printed by B. A.

E. 388. (16.)


E. 388. (18.)

[May 15.]—The Blody Tenent washed and made white in the blood of the Lambe. Wherein the great Questions of this time are handled: viz. How farre Liberty of Conscience ought to be given to those that truly feare God? Whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams Answer to Mr. Cotton's Letter. By John Cotton. pp. 195, 144. Printed by Matthew Symmons for Hannah Allen. (15 May.)

E. 387. (7.)


E. 387. (6.)

May 16.—The Delaration of the Armie under Sir Thomas Fairfax as it was lately presented at Saffron Walden [16 May] unto Major Generall Skippon, Lieutenant Generall Cromwell, Commissary-General Ireton and Colonell Fleetwood, Member of the House of Commons and Commissioners there for the Parliament. With the names of two hundred and thirty and more Commission Officers annexed. [See also below: 21 May, E. 390. (3.)] Printed by the appointment of the Officers, whose names are hereunto subscribed.

E. 390. (26.)
1647.
May 17.—A Declaration of Mr. David Jenkins for Trials, Murthers, Felonies and all other capitall crimes, that they ought only to be by Juries. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (12.)
[May 18.]—An Account of the Kings late Revenue and Debts; or a true copie of some papers found in the late Archbishop of Canterburies Studie relating to the Kings Revenue, Debts, etc. Printed for Michaell Sparks. (18 May.) E. 388. (3.)
May 18.—The Discovery of Witches, in answer to severall Queries lately delivered to the Judges of Assize for the County of Norfolk. By Matthew Hopkins, Witch-finder. [With a woodcut representing 'Matthew Hopkins, Witch-finder generall,' Elizabeth Clark with her imps 'Holt,' 'Jarmara' 'Sacke and Sugar' 'Newes' and 'Vinegar Tom,' and another witch saying 'My Imps names are 1. Ilemanzar, 2. Pyewacket, 3. Pecke in the Crowne, 4. Griendzall Greedigutt.] Printed for R. Bayston. (18 May.) E. 388. (2.)
[May 18.]—The Supreme Power of Christian States vindicated against the insolent pretences of Guilielmus Apollonii, or a translation of a book intituled Gralla seu vere Puerilis Cothurnus Sapientiae &c., or The Stilts or most childish Chapin of Knowledge, upon which William Apollonius boasts in his Rhapsodies against the Book of Nicholas Vedelius, intituled Of the Episcopacy of Constantine the Great. pp. 259. Printed for George Whittington. (18 May.) E. 388. (5.)
[May 19.]—Amygdala Britannica; Almonds for Parrets. A dish of Stone-Fruit, partly sheld and partly unsheld, which may prevent some malignant diseases. [By George Wither. A satire, in verse.] (19 May.) E. 516. (2.)
[May 19.]—Sir Thomas Gresham his Ghost. [A poem; with a woodcut.] Printed for William Ley. (19 May.) E. 388. (7.)
[May 20.]—A Letter [signed: B. M.] from a person of quality in the Parliamentary Army in Munster, with a Relation of the taking in of the Castle of Dromannagh, the Castle of Cappoquin and Dungarvan by the Parliaments Forces under the command of Lord Inchiquin. Printed for H. T. (20 May.) E. 388. (12.)
May 20.—A List of such Ships and Frigots belonging to the Parliament, as also Merchants Ships, as are set forth for the service of
1647.
Parliament in this summers Expedition. Together with the names of the Captains and Commanders. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.
(20 May.)
669. f. 11. (13.)

May 20.—[For the text of the Petition of John Lilburne and the London Jewellers ordered by the House of Commons to be burnt, 20 May. See below; 11 Sept. 1648, E. 464. (19*.)]

May 20.—Fifty Questions propounded to the Assembly to answer by the Scriptures: whether corporal punishments may be inflicted upon such as hold different opinions in Religion. By S. R. (20 May.)
E. 388. (11.)

May 21.—A Perfect and True Copy of the several Grievances of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax as it was presented at Saffron-Walden under Field Marshall Gen. Skippon, Lieut. General Cromwel, etc. [on the 16 May]. With the names of above two hundred and forty Commission Officers that did subscribe it, and presented in the House of Commons by Lieutenant General Cromwel and Col. Fleetwood [21 May] with an order of the Generals to every Regiment of Horse and Foot. [See above; 16 May, E. 390. (26.)] Printed for George Whittington.
E. 390. (3.)

May 21.—Catalogus librorum diversis Italice locis emptorum, anno Dom. 1647, a Georgio Thomasonio, bibliopola Londinensi, apud quem in cimiterio D. Pauli ad insigne Rosse coronate prostant venales. Typis Ioannis Legatt. (21 May.)
E. 516. (4.)

May 21.—A Long-Winded Lay-Lecture. Wherein the licentiousnesse of this lewd and lying age in perverting Scripture to the scandall of the Church is poetically presented. By a Lover of and Sufferer for the Truth. [In verse.] (21 May.)
E. 388. (14.)

May 21.—Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet, or, Monarchie asserted, the Kings right vindicated and the present government of the Church proved to be the same with that in the primitive times. By J. T. Gent. Printed for William Ley. (21 May.)
E. 388. (15.)

May 22.—Prince Charles his Declaration to the Kings Loyall Subjects neere the Realme of England [i.e. in the Island of Jersey]. Wherein is declared His Highnesses full Resolution touching their proceedings concerning His Royall Father. [Dated from Paris.] Imprinted at London for George Lawrenson.
E. 398. (31.)

May 22.—Charitable Constructions of the Designe of the Trustees usually sitting at Sadlers-Hall. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. (22 May.)
E. 1189. (13.)

May 23.—A Petition of divers Officers of the Army presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax at Saffron Walden, wherein they declare their resolution to defend the authority of Parliament. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (15.)
1647.

May 24.—A Great Victorie against the Rebels in Ireland, neere Trim on 24 May, with the particulars: the Earle of Westmeath and 220 Officers and Souldiers slaine by Col. Fenwick's forces, and how Sir Henry Tichburn and Sir T. Armstrong took 1500 Cowes and 2000 Sheepe. [A letter, signed: Ma. Coate.] E. 390. (17.)

May 24.—The Armies Indemnity. [Signed: David Jenkins, Prisoner in the Tower of London.] (24 May.) E. 390. (10.)

May 24.—Lazarus his Rest. A Sermon at the Funerall of Mr. Ephraim Udal [who died 24 May]. By Thomas Reeve. Printed for Tho. Whittaker. E. 397. (18.)

[May 25.]—The Husbandmans Plea against Tithes, or Two Petitions presented unto the House of Commons by divers Freeholders of Hertfordshire for the taking away of Tithes. Also the said Petitioners Answers unto certain objections by the Ministers and Impropriators. pp. 108. (25 May.) E. 389. (2.)


May 26.—Vw-Euge-Tuba or the Wo-Joy Trumpet sounding the third and greatest woe to the Antichristian World, unfolded in a sermon before the House of Commons at their Solemne Fast. By G. Hughes. Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell. E. 389. (9.)


[May 27.]—Propositions from the Parliament to the King for Peace. His Majesties Answers to them. Severall Queries by way of Answerto the Kings Message. Printed for C. L. and F. F. (27 May.) E. 390. (4.)

[May 27.]—The Present Warre parrelleld. Or a brief Relation of the five yeaeres Civil Warres of Henry the Third. (27 May.) E. 389. (11.)

[May 27.]—The Red-Ribbond News from the Army. In a Discourse between a Minister and a Souldier. Written by a Minister of the County of Suffolk who loveth a Souldier as he doth his own life, T. C. [i.e. T. Coxcombe, according to an MS. note of Thomason.] Printed for M. S. (27 May.) 390. (2.)

May 27.—The Way of Presbyterian Government as it is established by Parliament and to be settled in all parts of England. Printed by B. A. E. 389. (10.)

May 27.—Several Votes of the Lords and Commons declaring what Forces shall be continued in England and Wales as also what Regiments shall be disbanded. 27 and 28 May. Printed for John Wright. E. 390. (12.)

May 28.—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the disbanning of the Army; with instructions for the same. Also two Ordinances; one for taking the accounts of the Soulidiary; the other for release of maimed Soulidiors and Mariners and Widowes and Orphans. Printed for John Wright. E. 390. (8.)

May 28.—A briefe and methodicall View of the late Instructions which passed both Houses, the 28th May, for determining the Accompts of the Soulidiery. [Signed: William Freeman and William Potter.] E. 407. (27.)

May 29.—Two Letters of his Excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax sent to Parliament with the advice of the Council of Warre, held at St. Edmonds Bury, 29 May, upon the Votes of both Houses sent to the Army for their disbanding. Published at the instant desire of the Army to present misunderstandings. Printed for George Whittington. E. 391. (2.)

[May 29.]—A Garden Inclosed and Wisdom Justified only of her Children. Being two Exercises delivered at New-port Pagnell, for declaration whereof the Author was then imprisoned and since accused for delivering of Blasphemie. By Paul Hobson. pp. 112. Printed by James & Joseph Mason for Henry Overton. (29 May.) E. 1188. (3.)


May 31.—Rash Oaths unwarrantable and the breaking of them as inexcusable. A Discourse. Also a Declaration of the unspeakable evil of the delay of justice and the extraordinary sufferings of Lieutenant-Colonell John Lilburne occasioned by Mr. Henry Martins unjust dealing with him. An Epistle written by Lieutenant-Colonell John Lilburne to Colonell Henry Marten. E. 393. (39.)

[May 31.]—A true Diurnall with some Perfect Occurrences Weekly and Moderate Intelligence. [A Satire on the contemporary Newspapers.] Printed for W. Ley. (31 May.) E. 390. (11.)
1647.

May.—Considerations tending to the happy accomplishment of England's Reformation in Church and State. [By Samuel Hartlib.] pp. 59.


June 1.—Reasons of the present judgement of the University of Oxford, concerning the Solemn League and Covenant, the Negative Oath, the Ordinances concerning Discipline.

June 2.—A Copy of a Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax his Quarters, concerning the Armies not disbanding, the votes of the Counsell of War, etc. [Signed: Roger Smart, Burey.] Printed for R. Simpson.

June 2.—An Unanimous Answer of the Souldiers to the Commissioners Propositions, 2 June. [Together with a rhymed address to the Commons “found pasted upon the Lobby of the House of Commons,” 2 June, and a notice convening a meeting of soldiers to claim arrears of pay. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]

June 2.—The Glory of a true Church in its Perfection and Beauty. Printed for Tho. Banks. (2 June.)

June 3.—The Copie of a Letter from the Commissioners with the King, concerning the manner of the Souldiers fetching his Majestie to the Army. [Signed by Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton, Holmby.] Printed for R. Simpson.

June 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising and securing of 42000 li. for the payment of the Guards of the City of London, etc. Printed for John Wright.

June 3.—Certaine Scruples from the Army, presented in a Dialogue betwenee a Minister of the new moulded Presbytery and a Souldier of his Excellencies, formerly new-moulded but now despised Army. By one of the Kingdomes Servants in the Army. [The address to the Reader signed: J. P.] Printed for John Pounset. (3 June.)

June 3.—Fourre deliberate and solid Queries of State resolved to the three Kingdomes. (3 June.)

June 3.—The Honour of London Apprentices, exemplified in a briefe historicall narration. [In verse.] Printed by B. A. (3 June.)

June 3.—The Independent Catechisme. Printed for Richard Burton.

June 3.—The Presbyterian Catechisme. Printed for Richard Burton.
1647.

[June 3.]—The Royall and the Royalists Plea; shewing that the Kings Majesty hath the chiefe power in this Realme. (3 June.)

E. 390. (19.)

June 3.—Several Orders of the Commons; viz. I. For receiving Complaints against such Members as have received any Bribes. II. That the Members absent, forthwith attend the House. III. That no person that hath been actual against the Parliament shall presume to sit in the house. 3 to 10 June. a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 11. (28.)

June 4.—A true impartrall Narration, concerning the Armies preservation of the King. [A detailed account of the abduction of Charles I. from Holmby House, 4 June. By George Joyce.] E. 393. (1.)

June 4.—A Letter from Utrecht, to the Assembly of Divines at Westminster; shewing the conversion of Church-Lands to Lay-uses to be condemned by Luther, Calvin, Knox and the Assemblies of Scotch Divines. [Signed: Clem. Spelman.] Printed in the Year 1648.

E. 436. (11.)


E. 391. (1.)

June 5.—The Declaration of the Commissioners for Scotland, concerning the removall of His Majestie from Holdenby. With a Speech made by the Earl of Lauderdale touching the same. Printed for Robert Bostock.

E. 392. (3.)


E. 391. (3.)

[June 5.]—A Panegyrick representing the Proceedings of the Parliament. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. (5 June.) 669. f. 11. (16.)


2 L 2
1647.
June 6.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax sent to Parliament concerning the Kings being brought from Holmby towards the Army, with all the particulars about the same. *Printed by George Whittington.*

E. 391. (7.)

June 7.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the more full Indempnity of the Officers and Souldiers who have acted by Authority of Parliament. *s. sh.* *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 11. (17.)

[June 7.]—A Motion from the Armie of their severall Requests of the Parliament, with the votes of both Houses upon the same. *Printed for R. Simpson.* (7 June.)

E. 391. (5.)

June 7.—'Οιχλο-μαχία, or the Peoples War, examined according to the Principles of Scripture and reason. By Jasper Mayne.

E. 398. (19.)

[June 7.]—A Perfect Declaration of the Armie agreed upon at their late Rendezvouz. Sent up to the Parliament by Sir Thomas Fairfax.

[A letter signed: J. H., Cambridge.] *Printed for B. A.*

E. 392. (14.)

June 8.—A Letter from Ed. Lord Montagu one of the Commissioners attending His Majesty. With a perfect Narration of all the passages between his Majesty and those Forces that brought him from Holdenby. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 392. (10.)

June 8.—Two Speeches, the first by the Kings Majesty to the Commander in chief; the second by Sir Thomas Fairfax at the head of every regiment. [A misleading title; the pamphlet consists of an account of the abduction of the King from Holmby House.] *Printed for E. I.*

E. 391. (13.)

[June 8.]—Another Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Speaker, of His Majesties removall from Childersley to New-Market and the grounds thereof. Also a Narrative of a Conference at Childersley with His Majesty, Sir Thomas Fairefax and the Commissioners for the Parliament about His Majesties removall thence to Newmarket. [A letter signed: T. H., Cambridge.] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.*

E. 392. (11.)

June 8.—[An Ordinance of Parliament forbidding the observance of the usual Church Festivals as holidays, and directing that the second Tuesday in every month be allowed to all Scholars, Apprentices and other Servants, instead.] *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 11. (18.)

June 8.—A Declaration of Parliament for making void a former Declaration of 30 March concerning the Army [in which a Petition from the Army was censured]. [See above: 30 March, 669. f. 9. (84.)] *s. sh.* *Printed for Edward Husband.* 669. f. 11. (19.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

June 8.—An Answer from both Houses of Parliament to a Declaration subscribed by the Officers and Soldiery and sent by Sir Tho. Fairfax to the Parliament representing 12 Reasons why they refuse to disband. *Printed for B. A.*

E. 392. (18.)

June 8.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to the House of Commons [asking for the disbanding of the Army, the disposal of the Kings Person under Parliamentary control and the revival of an Ordinance permitting the City of London to raise cavalry for its defence]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.*

E. 391. (6.)

June 8.—A Solemn Engagement of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, with a Declaration of their Resolutions as to disbanding. Subscribed by the Officers and Soldiery of the severall Regiments at the Randezvoz near New-Market, 4 and 5 June. Presented to the Generall, with his Excellencies Letter to the Speaker, 8 June. *Printed for George Whittington.*

E. 392. (9.)

[June 8.]—The Cordiall of Judge Jenkins, for the good People of London; in reply to a thing called, An Answer to the Poysonous Sedious Paper of Mr. David Jenkins, by H. P., Barrestor of Lincolnes-Inne. [By David Jenkins. See above: 12 May, E. 386. (4.) and also below: June, E. 393. (9.)] (8 June.)

E. 391. (11.)

June 8.—An Extract of certain papers of Intelligence from Cambridge concerning his Majestie and the Armie. (8 to 11 June.)

E. 393. (15.)

June 9.—Papers of the Desires of the Soldiery at the generall Randezvoz at Newmarket. *Printed for B. A.*

E. 392. (5.)

[June 9.]—The Life of Sir Thomas Bodley, the founder of the Publique Library in the University of Oxford. Written by Himselfe. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (9 June.)

E. 391. (14.)

[June 9.]—Seasonable Considerations from the Gentlemen Apprentices and young men of London to the Army. (9 June.)

E. 392. (1.)

[June 9.]—The Watchman's Warning-pece. Or, Parliament Soldiery Prediction. Shewing,

That if our Armies lay down Arms,

before the Work is at an end,

We may expect yet worser Harms,

More precious lives and States to spend.

[A political ballad. With an engraving.] (9 June.) *s. šh.

E. 516. (6.)


E. 392. (16.)

— [Another edition.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.*

E. 392. (20.)
1647.

[June 10.]—New Propositions from the Souldiery under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning the preservation of His Majesties Person and the Discipline of the Church. Also His Majesties Propositions for a safe Peace, together with His Majesties coming to Newmarket. [A letter signed: R. Rushton, Newmarket.] Printed for E. Rushton.

E. 392. (12.)

[June 10.]—A Letter from the Army concerning the peaceable temper of the same. Written by Mr. J. Saltmarsh attending his Excellency Sir Tho. Fairfax. Printed for Giles Calvert. (10 June.) E. 392. (6.)

[June 10.]—The poore Wise-mans Admonition unto all the plaine people of London, to strengthen them in preserving the City, Parliament and Nation from imminent destruction. [In favour of the Army.] (10 June.) E. 392. (4.)

June 11.—[An Order of Parliament concerning the payment of moneys towards the maintenance of the forces in Ireland.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (20.)

June 11.—[Orders of Parliament for “the taking off of the Excise of Flesh and Salt.”] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (20*).

June 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the enabling the Committee of the Militia of London to make Searches and to raise Horses.

E. 392. (8.)

June 11.—Sixe Propositions propounded by the Officers and Souldiers under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Citizens of London. Wherein they set forth the reasons of their advancing toward the said City. Together with their Demands to the Lord Mayor concerning the Kings Majestie, the Houses of Parliament and the Enemies of this Kingdome who endeavour to raise a second Warre. [A Letter signed: R. Rishton, Ware.] Printed for G. E. E. 392. (17.)

[June 11.]—“For the renowned Apprentices of this famous Citie
Speed Speed Speede
Hast Hast Hast
Horse and away the day is our owne my Boyes
God bless King Charles.”

[An address to the London apprentices in favour of the King, in MS. throughout in Thomason’s hand, with the following note: “These weare scattered upon and downe the streets in the night June the 11th 1647.”]

E. 392. (7.)

June 11.—Five Orders of Parliament for Payment of Souldiers. 11 to 15 June. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 11. (29.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.
June 12.—The Answer of the Lord Major and Common Councell to a Letter sent [on 10 June] unto them by Sir Thomas Fairfax and other of the chief Officers. With the answer of the Commons to the Committee of Common-council-men appointed to present the said Answer unto them. E. 392. (21.)

June 12.—A Declaration and Representation from the Forces of the Northern Associations to Sir Thomas Fairfax, and by him presented to Parliament. Printed for John Benson. E. 398. (5.)

[June 12.]—The Case of the Kingdom stated according to the Interests of the several parties engaged. [By Marchamont Nedham.] [See also below: 3 July, E. 396. (16.)] (12 June.) E. 392. (13.)

June 12.—Four Petitions to Sir Thomas Fairfax from the Inhabitants of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk, Buckingham, Hertford [against the disbandment of the Army], 12 to 16 June. Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 393. (7.)

June 13.—His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfaxe's Protestation in the name of liynselfe and the rest of the Army. The Declaration of the Committee of Souldiers. [A letter signed: R. Corbet, St. Albones.] Printed by B. A. E. 392. (23.)

June 14.—A Charge delivered in the name of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, unto the Commissioners of Parliament at S. Albans, 14 June [against Denzil Hollis, Sir Philip Stapleton and nine other Members of the House of Commons]. Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 393. (5.)

[June 14.]—Gold tried in the fire, or the burnt Petitions revived. (14 June.) E. 392. (19.)

[June 14.]—A late Printed Sermon against False Prophets, vindicated from the aspersions of Mr. Francis Cheynell. By Jasper Mayne, the mis-understood Author of it. pp. 60. [See above: 16 Jan., E. 371. (8.)] (14 June.) E. 392. (15.)

June 15.—The Kings Majesties Desires to Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning His Majesties Person and the proceedings of the Army. Together with ten Propositions propounded to Parliament by his Excellency in behalf of the Army. [A letter signed: W. Burch, Redburn.] Printed for G. Wilkinson. E. 393. (4.)

June 15.—A Proclamation to the King in a Sermon before His Majesty and the head of Sir Thomas Fairfax, his Army. By Francis James. Published by his Majesties speciall Command. Printed by John Hammond. E. 396. (6.)

June 15.—The Treatie between the Commissioners from the Lord Mayor and Common Councell and Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army at Saint Albanes. E. 392. (25.)
1647.

[June 15.]—VIII Queries upon the late Declarations of, and Letters from, the Army. [See also below: 25 June, E. 393. (37.), 5 July, E. 396. (18.), and 16 July, E. 398. (24.)] (15 June.) E. 392. (22.)

[June 15.]—A new Ballad, called A Review of the Rebellion. s. sh. (15 June.)

June 15.—A Declaration of the proceedings of divers Knights and Gentlemen in Glamorganshire who declare themselves for the King and Sir Thomas Fairfax. 15 to 19 June. Printed for J. Coe and A. Coe.

E. 394. (5.)

June 15.—A full Relation of the whole Proceedings of the late Rising in Wales represented in letters to the Parliament and Sir Thomas Fairfax [from Major General Rowland Laughorne and others]. 15 to 29 June. Printed for Francis Leech.

E. 396. (9.)

June 16.—[Orders of Parliament making void previous Orders for Enlisting Forces.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright.

E. 397. (11. (23.))

June 16.—A true Declaration of the present proceedings of the Army, with their reasons and resolutions against Disbanding. Being the results of a late Councell of Warre. [Signed by Soldiers of each Regiment forming the Council of the Army.] Published by Command for the satisfaction of the Kingdom.

E. 392. (26.)

June 16.—An Answer to a Letter written from Cambridge to Sir Thomas Lunsford, Prisoner in the Tower of London. [By Sir T. Lunsford, in favour of the Army. Dated The Tower, 16 June.]

E. 397. (5.)

[June 16.]—A True Relation of the Cruell Oppression which hath been illegally imposed upon the Gentlemen, Prisoners in the Tower of London. [Signed by Sir Francis Howard, Sir Henry Bedingfield and others.] (16 June.)

E. 392. (29.)

June 17.—A Narration of severall passages betwixt His Majesty and Master B. Reymes at Newmarket, concerning the Army. Communicated to the Committee of the Militia of London and to the House of Peeres, 17 June. [See also below: 1 July, E. 396. (5.)] Printed for John Wright.

E. 392. (31.)

June 17.—To the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. The Petition of divers Citizens of London [praying that measures may be taken for the continued safety of the City]. s. sh. Printed for George Whittington.

E. 399. f. 11. (24.)

June 17.—Articles of Impeachment agreed upon by the Army under command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, sent to the House of Commons against Sir John Clotworthy, Sir Wil. Waller [and nine others], Members of the House of Commons. [A letter signed: R. Corbet, St. Albanes.] Printed for George Whiting.

E. 393. (12.)
1647.


June 17.—Four Propositions propounded by the Royalists in Oxford to the Officers and Souldiers under command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. [A letter signed: R. Neale, Dunstable.] E. 393. (6.)


June 17.—A Letter really written by a Moderate, Cavallier to an intelligent Independent of Trust in the now marching Army.

E. 394. (4.)


June 19.—Heads presented by the Army to the King. These Heads are drawn to a Declaration which is expected to come forth, printed at Cambridge. [See also infra: 1 July, 669. f. 11. (38.)]

669. f. 11. (26.)

June 19.—Certain Indipendant Articles presented by the Army to his Matie att Newmarket, 19 June. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] E. 393. (11.)

June 19.—[An Order of Parliament exonerating certain Soldiers who had departed from their colours.] Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 11. (27.)

June 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the appointment of Col. Gower, Mr. Anthony Bickerstaffe [and others], Treasurers for the receiving and paying of Monies to the Souldiers. Printed by Jane Coe.

E. 393. (10.)

June 19.—Severall Poysonous and Sedicious Papers of Mr. David Jenkins answered. By H. P. Barrester of Lincolnes-Inn. [i.e. Henry Parker.] Printed for Robert Bostock. (19 June.) E. 393. (8.)

June 19.—Have amongst you, my Masters. [A satire upon the Parliamentary party, in verse.] s. sh. (19 June.) 669. f. 11. (25.)

June 20.—The Kings most Gracious Message to the Parliament by Sir Peter Killelgrew, sent from the Commissioners with his Majestie at Newmarket about his Majesties being at Richmond. [A letter signed: W. Sharpe, Newmarket.] Printed for John Willet.

E. 393. (24.)
1647.
June 21.—A Conference betwixt the Kings Majesty and Mr. Peters at Newmarket. [A letter signed : T. Nichols, Redburn.] E. 393. (18.)
June 21.—Two Orders of the Commons [respecting the Pay of Soldiers]. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 11. (31.)
June 21.—The Intentions of the Army discovered in a Letter to a Friend in London. [Signed : W. C., S. Albans.] E. 393. (13.)
[June 21.]—A Letter of an Independent to his honoured Friend in London. [A pamphlet in favour of the King and against the Presbyterians.] E. 393. (16.)
June 21.—A Remonstrance of the Representations of the Army for redresse of the Grievances of the Kingdom. Printed for B. A. E. 393. (17.)
June 22.—Two Declarations, the first from Newmarket concerning the Kings Majesty. The second [in a letter signed : Tho. Allen] agreed upon by the Officers and Soldiers under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for R. W. E. 393. (31.)
June 22.—A Letter from Lieutenant Colonel Knight in the province of Munster in Ireland, setting forth the wants of the Soldiery and the carriage of the Army since the Lord Lisle's coming thence. E. 399. (23.)
June 22.—A Letter to a Friend in London, discovering London and the Kingdoms Danger and advising the City to adhere to the Parliament. E. 393. (28.)
June 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Monies to be employed towards the maintenance of Forces within this Kingdom under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax and for transporting and paying the Forces of Ireland. Printed for John Wright. E. 393. (20.)
June 23.—The Answer of Sir Thomas Fairfax in behalf of the whole Army to the votes and desires of Parliament concerning the resigning up of His Majesties Person. [A Letter signed : E. Linfield, St. Albanes.] Printed for Robert Williamson. E. 393. (21.)
June 23.—The Resolution of the Army concerning the Kings going to Richmond. [Two letters signed : A. Woore, St. Albanes.] Printed for John Willet. E. 393. (34.)
June 23.—A Copy of a Remonstrance setting forth the sad Condition of the Army under the command of Lord Inchequine, drawn by the Councell of war the 23 June. Printed for M. W. and H. A. E. 399. (33.)
1647.
June 23.—An Humble Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under his command concerning the present state of Affairs. Presented to the Commissioners at St. Alban's. *Printed for George Whittington.* E. 393. (36.)


[June 23.]—E. M. a long imprisoned Malignant, his humble Submission to the Covenant and Directory. Presented in a petition to the Lords assembled in Parliament. (23 June.) E. 393. (27.)

June 23.—A Most Learned and Eloquent Speech spoken in the House of Commons by a most learned Lawyer. [A satire against the Parliament.] E. 397. (2.)

[June 23.]—Questions propounded to all well-affected wealthy Citizens with relation to the present Distempers in the Army. (23 June.) E. 393. (23.)

June 23.—A Wonderfull Plot or Mystery of State discovered. Being a Parallel between a Jesuite and an Independant. (23 June.) E. 393. (22.)

[June 23.]—A Word in Season to the Kingdom of England, or a precious Cordiall for a distempered Kingdom. By the meanest of the Servants of Jesus Christ, M. Cary. *Printed by R. W. for Giles Calvert.* (23 June.) E. 393. (26.)

[June 24.]—Queres to be considered of on the Kings much wished for arrivall towards the City of London. *s. sh.* (24 June.) 669. f. 11. (32.)

June 24.—A Narrative presented to the Lord Major and Common-Councell [on the political situation. On the last page the following is printed: "This Narrative was thus directed, To his much respected friend Mr. George Thomason, Stationer at the Rose and Crown in Pauls Church Church-yard. 24 June," followed by a printed letter requesting Mr. Thomason to present the pamphlet to the Common Councell]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 396. (26.)

[June 24.]—The Mystery of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent. Or, the Serpent in the Bosom, unfolded. [Signed: Theodorus Verax.] (24 June.) E. 393. (29.)


[June 25.]—His Majesties Complaint occasioned by his late sufferings. [An imitation of George Herbert's poem 'The Sacrifice' applied to King Charles I.] (25 June.) E. 393. (38.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.
June 25.—The Votes of the Commons in vindication of the Eleven Members charged by the Army. s. sh. Printed by R. R. 669. f. 11. (33.)

[June 25.]—Eight Antiqueries in Answer to the Author of the Eight Queries. Proposed to all true lovers of their Country and conscientious Souldiers. [See above: 15 June, E. 392. (22.)] Printed for Giles Calvert. (25 June.) E. 393. (37.)

[June 25.]—IX Queries upon the printed Charge of the Army against the XI Members. Submitted to the publike consideration of the Parliament, Army, etc. [By William Prynne. See also below: 29 June, E. 394. (18.); 1 July, E. 395. (4.); 2 July, E. 395. (6.)] (25 June.) E. 394. (1.)

June 25.—Three Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers and Soldiers under his Command concerning the Charge against the Eleven Members and the grounds of the Armies nearer Advance to London. Also the result of a Counsel of War at Uxbridge about quartering the Army, 25 to 26 June. Printed for Lawrence Chapman. E. 394. (11.)

June 26.—The last Votes from the Armie. Printed for Thomas Watson. E. 394. (10.)

[June 26.]—A Vindication of a hundred sixty seven Officers that are come off from the Army. (26 June.) E. 394. (3.)

[June 26.]—Hell and Death in the Covenant. In three generall Queries upon the Efficient matter of the late furiously exacted Nationall League and Covenant. (26 June.) E. 394. (2.)

[June 26.]—[A statement by Henry Holland of his public services, with a request for charitable assistance.] s. sh. (26 June.) 669. f. 11. (34.)

June 27.—A Manifesto from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under his command concerning the XI Members impeached. Presented to the Commissioners at Uxbridge to be by them presented to the Parliament. Printed for Benjamin Bidley, Cambridge, for the use of the Army. E. 394. (15.)

June 27.—The Propositions of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers made to Parliament before their drawing back the Quarters of the Army to a further distance from London. Dated Uxbridge. Printed Richard Cotes. E. 394. (19.)

June 28.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament concerning dayes of Recreation allowed unto Schollers, Apprentices and other Servants. Printed for John Wright. E. 394. (7.)

June 28.—The Armies last Propositions to the Commons, wherein they declare their Resolution touching London; for the settling of His Majesty at Westminster. [A letter, signed: Tho. Smith, St. Albaces.] Printed for Edward Simpson. E. 394. (12*)
1647.

[June 28.]-An Account of the arbitrary Exactions, Taxations, Impositions which have been levied in these late Warres, out of the Associate Counties, viz. Essex, Suffolke, Norfolke, Kent, Sussex, Surrey, Middlesex, Hertfordshire. (28 June.)

E. 394. (9.)


E. 394. (6.)

[June 28.]-Certain Querues for the Publike Good concerning the avoiding of unnecessary orders, delayes, charges and trouble in Courts called English Courts or Courts of Equity. Printed for Francis Leach. (28 June.)

E. 394. (8.)

[June 28.]-The Lawfulness of the late Passages of the Army, especially of the grounds laid down for their Justification in their Declaration of 14 June 1647, examined by one who hath long been a Friend to the Army. [See also below: 12 Oct., E. 410. (18.)] (28 June.)

E. 394. (12.)

[June 28.]-The Penitent Traytor; or, The humble Confession of a Devonshire Gentleman, condemned for high treason and executed in the raigne of King Henry III. s. sh. (28 June.) 669. f. 11. (35.)


E. 395. (2.)

June 29.—The Petition of the Members of the House of Commons who are accused by the Army, expressing their grounds for desiring leave to absent themselves from the House. Printed for Ralph Smith.

E. 396. (7.)

June 29.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax and a Council of War at Uxbridge; of the Armies drawing further from London and the Head- quarters that night at Wickham. Printed for Laurence Chapman.

E. 396. (4.)

[June 29.]-The Petition of many peaceable Citizens of London to the Lord Major and Common-Council. [Asking for the withdrawal of the Army to a distance of forty miles.] Printed by Richard Cotes. (29 June.)

E. 394. (17.)

[June 29.]-A Moderate Answer to a late Pamphlet [by William Prynne] intituled Nine Queries upon the Charge of the Army against the XI Members. Wherein the Army is vindicated from many false aspersions. [See above: 25 June, E. 394. (1.)] (29 June.)

E. 394. (18.)
1647.

June 30.—Meate out of the Eater or Hopes of Unity in and by distracted Times. A sermon before the House of Commons on their Solemne day of Fast. By Tho. Manton. Printed by M. S. for Hanna Allen. E. 395. (1.)

June 30.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their monethly Fast. By Nathaniel Ward. Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bostell. E. 394. (20.)

June.—The Cordiall of Mr. David Jenkins: or his Reply to H. P., Barrester of Lincolnes Inne answered. [By Henry Parker.] [See above: 12 May, E. 386. (14.) and 8 June, E. 391. (11.)] Printed for Robert Bostock. E. 393. (9.)

[June.]—Thirty and two Extremes of these times discovered and reduced to sixtene Golden Meanes, tending to the reducing of Strayers, the establishing of Waverers, etc. [Relating chiefly to Church-Government.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 14. (49.)

[July 1.]—A Vindication of His Majesty and the Army [from a paper of M. Reymes] as also the grounds of the Armies guarding His Majesties Person. [By George Joyce.] [See above: 17 June, E. 392. (31.)] Printed for John Benson. (1 July.) E. 396. (5.)

[July 1.]—Reasons why the House of Commons ought to suspend the Members charged by the Army and to proceed in Judgment against them; or else the City is obliged to help the Army to justice upon them. (1 July.) E. 396. (L.)

July 1.—An Order of Sir Thomas Fairfax [in pursuance of an Order of the Commons of 28 June, "that no Obstruction may be given by the Souldiers to the due bringing in the Excise and other Payments to the Parliament"]). s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and Ruth Raworth. 669. f. 11. (39.)

[July 1.]—A Proclamation to prevent Abuses by the Souldiers. By Sir Thomas Fairfax. To the Marshall Generall to be published at the Head of every Regiment. [Dated Wickham, 1 July.] Printed for Humphrey Harward. 669. f. 11. (37.)

[July 1.]—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax in answer to the Petition of the Eleven Members and the Votes of the House for bringing in a particular Charge against them. Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 396. (23.)

[July 1.]—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of Warre, disclaiming a Pamphlet entituled Heads presented by the Army to the Kings Majesty on 19 June, 1647, and another written paper entituled Articles agreed upon between the King and the Army, 16 June, 1647. [Dated Wickham, 1 July.] E. 396. (21.)

July 1.—A Vindication of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning a pamphlet intituled Heads presented by the Army to the
1647.

Kings Majesty. s. sh. [See above: 19 June, 669. f. 11. (26.)] Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (38.)

[July 1.]—The Lawyer of Lincolnes-Inne reformed: or an Apology for the Army, occasioned by IX Queries upon the Charge of the Army against the XI Members [by William Prynne]. By the Author of The Case of the Kingdoune [i.e. Marchamont Nedham.] [See above: 25 June, E. 394. (1.)] Printed for R. W. (1 July.) E. 395. (4.)

[July 1.]—The heads of the present Grievances of the County of Glamorgan, declaring the cause of their late rising. (1 July.)

E. 396. (3.)

July 1.—A Copie of a Letter from a principall Person in Paris touching the estate of the present affairs. (1 July.) E. 398. (29.)

[July 1.]—Good Counsel in Bad Times. Being a discovery of an old way to root out Sects and heresies. [A Discourse of Francis Bawdwine, Bishop of Arras, shewing the means to prevent the troubles of the Netherlands, delivered at a Conference to the King of Spayne, anno MDLXV. Translated.] Likewise an Epistle to the Reader. By John Musgrave. Printed for Thomas Watson. (1 July.) E. 395. (3.)

[July 2.]—The Kings Majesties last Declaration to the Commissioners of Parliament with the Army, wherein is declared His Majesties Desires concerning the Duke of York and the Armies Propositions for Peace. [A letter signed: R. Rishton, Wickham.] Printed for R. Rishton. E. 396. (14.)

July 2.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of Norfolk and Suffolk with the City of Norwich earnestly endeavouring after the prosperity of this our high Court of Parliament. Presented to the House of Commons. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 396. (22.)

July 2.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Counsell to Parliament on the Disbandment of the Army, etc. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 396. (15.)


[July 2.]—IX. Proposals by way of Interrogation to the Army concerning the justness of their late proceedings against the Parliament. [See also below; 14 July, E. 398. (8.)] (2 July.) E. 396. (8.)

[July 2.]—Plain Truth, without Fears or Flattery: Or, a discovery of the unlawfulness of the Presbyterian government. Also a vindication of Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning certain scurrilous words uttered by some of the said Faction. By Amon Wilbee. Printed and published for the information, advice and benefit of the poore oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England. (2 July.) E. 516. (7.)
1647.

July 3.—Prima pars de Comparatis Comparandis, or the first part of Things Compared; or of the justification of King Charles comparatively against the Parliament [by Amon Wilbee. Imperfect, wanting all after p. 14. For Part II. see below: 6 Nov., 1647, E. 413. (1.) for Part III., 13 May, 1648, E. 442. (3.)] Printed at Oxford [or rather at London, according to a MS. note by Thomason]. E. 396. (11.)

July 3.—The Petition or Representation of Mr. William Harrison to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With a further Relation of the said Mr. Harrison, with a true discovery of Treasure sent into the West and Persons there employed to raise Forces to make warre against the Army commanded by his Excellency. (3 July.) E. 396. (12.)

July 3.—All in an Epistle, or a Letter from a Gentleman to his Father upon occasion of the Armies Retreat to Wickham. (3 July.) E. 396. (13.)

July 3.—Anti-Machiavel: or Honesty against Policy. An answer to that vaine discourse [by Marchamont Nedham] the case of the Kingdome stated. By a Lover of Truth, etc. [See above: 12 June, E. 392. (13.)] (3 July.) E. 396. (16.)

July 3.—The Case of the Army soberly discussed. (3 July.) E. 396. (10.)

July 3.—Certaine Seasonable Queries propounded for divers parties of different Interest. (3 July.) E. 396. (17.)

July 4.—The Kings Letter to his Sonne, James Duke of York. Read in both Houses of Parliament, 4 July. Also a Letter from Prince Charles to the Estates of Jersey [dated from the “Castle de Louver” in Paris, 22 May], and a Declaration from the Agitators in the name of the Army, of their desires. Printed by Moses Bell and Robert Ibbiton. E. 398. (20.)

July 4.—A Letter from Lieutenant Colonel Knight, in the Province of Munster in Ireland, setting forth the extraordinary wants of the Soldiery and the carriage of the Army since the Lord Lisle’s coming thence. E. 399. (23.)

July 4.—Sermo Secularis; or a Sermon to bring to Remembrance the Dealings of Jehovah with this Kingdom, 1547–1647. Preached by Benjamin Hubbard. Printed by R. L. for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham. E. 422. (15.)

July 5.—The Kings Estate at present, how farre he may dispence with His royall Prerogative for the fulfilling of his Peoples Desires, how farre not. (5 July.) E. 396. (19.)

July 5.—An Apology for the Army, touching the eight Queries upon the late Declarations from the Army, touching sedition falsely charged upon them. By David Jenkins. [See above: 15 June, E. 392. (22.)] (5 July.) E. 396. (18.)
1647.
[July 5.]-Lex Talionis, or a Declaration against Mr. Challener [Thomas Chaloner], the Crimes of the Times, and the Manners of You know whom. (5 July.) E. 396. (20.)

[July 5.]-Clement, the Blessed Paul's fellow-labourer, his first Epistle to the Corinthians. From whence the Reader may receive satisfaction concerning Episcopy or Presbytery in the age of the Apostles. [Translated and annotated by William Burton.] 2 pts. Printed by J. Y. for J. P. and O. P. (5 July.) E. 396. (24 & 25.)

July 6.—The Heads of the great Charge presented to the House of Commons against the eleven impeached Members by Colonel Scoope, Colonel Okey [and eleven other officers] 6 July. As also certain papers setting forth the proceedings of the Commissioners at Wickham. Printed for R. Walters. E. 397. (11.)

[July 6.]-Sectaries unmasked and confuted by the treating upon divers Points of Doctrine in debate betwixt the Presbyterialists, Anabaptists, Independents and Papists. By George Palmer.—The Voice of Infants. —Certain observations for Mr. Lambe and other Anabaptists. pp. 68. Printed by Richard Cotes. (6 July.) E. 396. (27.)

July 7.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of Troubled Minds. [Praying for liberty “to serve God after their accustomed manner.”] 669. f. 11. (40.)

[July 7.]-The City Law, or the course and practice in all manner of juridicall proceedings in Guild-Hall, London. Englisht by an ancient French Manuscript. Also an Alphabet of all the Offices disposed by the Lord Mayors of London. pp. 69. Printed by B. Alsop for L. Chapman and L. Blaiklocke. (7 July.) E. 397. (4.)


July 7.—The Rebellion of Naples, or, The Tragedy of Massenello. Written by a Gentleman who was an eye-witness, where this was really acted upon that bloody stage, the streets of Naples. [A play in five acts and in prose; the preface signed: T. B. With an engraving.] pp. 77. Printed for J. G. & G. B. E. 1358. (2.)

[July 7.]-Royalty and Loyalty, or a short Survey of the Power of Kings over their Subjects and the Duty of Subjects to their Kings. By Ro. Grosse. pp. 62. (7 July.) E. 397. (3.)

[July 8.]-The Heads of the Petition [in favour of the establishment of Presbyterianism, the disbandment of the Army, etc. MS. note by Thomason: “The Apprentices and Journeymans Petition to ye Parlement”]. (8 July.) 669. f. 11. (41.)
1647.
July 8.—Two Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax, one to Parliament giving an account of what transactions have been betwixt the King and the Army, the other to the Lord Mayor and Common Council. From Reading. Printed for Lawrence Chapman. E. 397. (15.)

July 8.—Certaine Observations on that Letter written to the Two Houses from the Army, dated at Reading 8 July. [With the text of the Letter.] E. 398. (10.)

July 8.—A Declaration of the Officers and Armies illegal, injurious proceedings against the XI impeached Members, tending to the utter subversion of free Parliament. (8 July.) E. 397. (8.)

July 9.—New Papers from the Armie concerning the Kings Majesties Letter to the Duke of York; also the Resolution of their Commissioners at the Treaty at Wickham. [A letter signed: T. Burforit, Wickham.] Printed for Thomas Reynolds. E. 398. (1.)

July 9.—A Trumpeter sent from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Parliament. [Proposals for an agreement.] s. sh. 669. f. 11. (42.)

July 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament commanding all Papists, Officers, Souldiers of Fortune and all other Delinquents to depart out of the Lines of Communication and twenty miles distant before the 14 of this July. Printed for John Wright. E. 397. (16.)

July 9.—Several Votes of the Commons concerning such Members of the House as have assisted the King in the War. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 11. (43.)


July 9.—A Vindication of Sir William Lewis from one part of his particular Charge by an undeniable evidence of ancient date. (9 July.) E. 397. (14.)


July 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament to enable the Committee of the Militia of London to make searches for Popish Recusants and other ill-affected persons, and to raise 600 Horse for the defence of Parliament, City and parts adjacent. Printed for John Wright. E. 397. (22.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

[July 10.]—A Coppie of a Letter to be sent to Lieutenant-Generall Crumwell from the well-affected Partie in the City. (10 July.)

E. 397. (19.)

[July 10.]—Englands Remedy of a deadly Malady : The Malady consisteth in the Parliaments injustice of all sorts etc. (10 July.)

E. 397. (20.)


E. 398. (2.)


E. 399. (2.)

July 12.—Two Letters written out of Lancashire and Buckinghamshire from persons well affected to the Parliament and City to friends in London. What the sence of those Counties is of the Army and of their Resolution to adhere to the Parliament and Covenant.

E. 397. (24.)

July 12.—A Copie of that Letter [signed by the agitators in each regiment] mentioned in a letter written out of Lancashire which was sent in the name of the Army by two Souldiers to the Soldiery of Lancashire to invite them to adhere to the Army.

E. 398. (7.)

[July 12.]—A cleere and full Vindication of the late Proceedings of the Armie under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for William Lernard. (12 July.)

E. 397. (21.)

July 12.—The Humble Remonstrance of the Apprentices of the City of London to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. [A vindication of their demand for a monthly day of Recreation.]

E. 397. (23.)

July 12.—Touching the subject of Supremacy in Causes Ecclesiastical. Printed by J. F. for Philemon Stephens. 12 July.

E. 398. (14.)

[July 12.]—Considerations tending to the happy accomplishment of England's Reformation. By Samuel Hartlib. (12 July.)

E. 397. (25.)

July 13.—A Joyfull Message for all Loyall Subjects: sent from the Kings Court at Causam. [A letter signed: N. Godfrey, Causam.]

Printed for John Terrie.

E. 398. (15.)

[July 13.]—A Brief Justification of the XI. Accused Members from a Libel stiled A Particular Charge and Impeachment in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under him. [See above: 9 July, E. 397. (17.)] (13 July.)

E. 398. (3.)
1647.


E. 398. (9.)

[July 13.]—Vox Turturis, vel Columba Alba Albionis. The Voice of the Turtle, or England's White Dove in the deluge of Division, the second time sent forth from God's Arke, to present a Peace-offering upon the Altar of Jehovah Shalom. Per M. E. Armigerum. pp. 56. Printed for T. W. (13 July.)

E. 518. (4.)

[July 13.]—Animadversions upon a Declaration of the proceedings against the XI Members impeached by Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. Printed for Will. Armstrong. (13 July.)

E. 398. (4.)

July 14.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of Young Men and Apprentices of London; subscribed by above ten thousand hands. [A Presbyterian Petition, opposed to the Independent Petition of 13 July. Printed for John Wright.

E. 398. (23.)

July 14.—A Great and Bloody Plot against the Protestants, discovered to have taken the Castle at Dublin and murdered the Commissioners of Parliament. Also several victories obtained by Lord Inchequin in Munster and the defeat of the Irish Rebels under Owen Roe O'Neale. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 399. (19.)

[July 14.]—The Liberty of the Imprisoned Royalist.—Upon his Majesties coming to Holmby.—A Panegyrick representing the proceedings of the Parliament. [Three poems, the last satirical.] (14 July.)

E. 398. (12.)

[July 14.]—The Riddles unridded, or an Answer of the Free-Commons of England to Nine proposes by way of Interrogation to the Armie. Written for Vindication of the Army. [See above: 2 July, E. 396. (8.)](14 July.)

E. 398. (8.)

[July 15.]—A full Vindication and Answer of the XI. Accused Members to a late Pamphlet intituled : A Particular Charge or Impeachment in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. [See above, 9 July, E. 397. (17.)] (15 July.)

E. 398. (17.)


E. 398. (18.)

[July 15.]—A Vindication of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. s. sh. (15 July.)

669. f. 11. (44.)

[July 15.]—The Ladies Parliament. [A satire. By Henry Nevile. See also below: 29 July, E. 400. (9.)] (15 July.)

E. 1143.
THE THOMASON TRACTS, 533

1647.

July 16.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Mr. Speaker; concerning the forces of the Northern Association and Nottinghamshire Horse ioyning with the Army. Imprinted for George Whittington.

E. 399. (7.)

[July 16.]—The Army harmless; or, a dispasionat discussion of the proceedings of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for John Pounsett. (16 July.) E. 398. (27.)

[July 16.]—The Integrity of the Parliaments Army justified by a short Answer to the eight Queries lately published. [See above: 15 June, E. 392. (22.)] Printed by Matthew Symmons. (16 July.) E. 398. (24.)

[July 16.]—The Committee-Man Curried. A Comedy. By S. Sheppard. Discovering the corruption of Committee-men and Excise-men, etc. [See also below: 14 Aug., E. 401. (40.)] (16 July.) E. 398. (21.)

[July 16.]—Looke about you, or the Fault-finder and Criticall Observer. (16 July.) E. 398. (25.)

[July 16.]—The Mirrour of Allegiance, or a looking glass for the English, wherein they may reade their duty towards God and their King. (16 July.) E. 398. (26.)

[July 17.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the reduced Officers and Souldiers in and about the City of London. [Praying for the payment of Arrears.] a. sh. 669. £ 11. (45.)

July 17.—New Propositions from the Armie, propounded by Cornet Joyce to all free Commoners within the Kingdome. Printed for Robert Elson.

E. 397. (5.)

July 17.—The Proposalls delivered to the Earl of Nottingham and the rest of the Commissioners of Parliament with the Army from Sir Thomas Fairfax; resolved upon at a generall Councell of Warre at Reading. Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Pounset.

E. 399. (10.)


[July 17.]—An Appeale from the degenerate Representative Body, the Commons at Westminster, to the free people in general within this Kingdome, and in especiall to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers and Souldiers under his command. By Richard Overton, Prisoner in the infamous Goale of Newgate, for the Liberties of England. (17 July.) E. 398. (28.)
1647.

[July 17.]—Strange Newes from Campania, a Province in Italy; being a relation of one who slept at noon time of day, how his spirit was transported near unto the Lake Avernus, also his discourse with an old man concerning the distempers in those parts not unlike these in England. [In verse.] Imprinted at Atilia. (London, 17 July.) E. 399. (3.)

[July 19.]—A Protestation of the Kings Supreamacie made by the Non-conforming Ministers which were suspended a.d. 1605. Now reprinteth to shew the non-conformity of the doctrine of the Presbyterians, Sectaries and others in those times, to what their Brethren then professed. Printed by R. Royston. (19 July.) E. 399. (8.)

July 19.—New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax agreed upon at a late Councell of Warre concerning the Brotherly Meetings of Independents; also some particulars concerning the Booke of Common Prayer, and the last propositions from the Souldiery concerning a great Member of this Kingdom [i.e. the King. Dated: Reading, 19 July.] Imprinted for T. Deane. E. 400. (6.)

[July 19.]—The Worth of a Penny; or, a Caution to keep Money. With the causes of the scarcity and misery of the want hereof in these hard times. As also how to save it in our Diet, Apparel, &c. By H[enery] P[eacham]. (19 July.) E. 399. (6.)

July 19.—Two Petitions of the Sequestred Clergie of England and Wales; one to the Kings Majestie, the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the declaration of his Councell of Warre thereupon. 19 and 22 July. Printed for Richard Royston. E. 400. (36.)

July 20.—Desires propounded to the House of Commons from Denniz Holles [and the other ten Members], impeached by Sir Tho. Fairfax and the Army. Also their demurrer to the Charge and the Votes of the House giving them leave to goe beyond the Seas and to absent themselves for six Moneths. Printed by Robert Ibbison. E. 399. (11.)

[July 20.]—A grave and learned Speech delivered by Denniz Hollis in a full Answer to the Charge against him from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. (20 July.) E. 399. (14.)

July 20.—A Copy of a Letter written to Col. Henry Marten by Lieut. Col. Lilburne. [Complaining of his unjust imprisonment in the Tower.] 669. f. 11. (46.)


THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

July 20.—A short but full Discourse of the Power of Parliaments. Sent from the Army to a worthy Friend in London and written then by a learned Divine.

E. 399. (34.)

July 21.—New Propositions sent from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the House of Commons concerning the preservation and safety of the Kings Dominions. Printed and published for the speedy discovering of the foregoing Propositions to each county. [A letter signed: A. Marshe, Redding.] Printed for Adam Marshe.

E. 399. (20.)

July 21.—A Further Proposal from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of warre, desiring the discharge of all such persons as are imprisoned under pretence of Conventicals. Also a Petition and Remonstrance from the Forces of the Northern Association, declaring the Reasons of their apprehending Generall Poyntz. Printed for George Whittington.

E. 399. (32.)

[July 21.]—To the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Commons of London. The Petition of the Trained Bands and Auxiliaries, Young Men and Apprentices, Sea Commanders, Sea Men and Watermen, that this whole City may join together in hearty endeavours for his Majesties present comming up to his Parliament with honour, safety and freedome.

s. a. [See also below: 23 July, E. 400. (4.); 24 July and 26 July, 669. f. 11. (49.) and (50.)] (21 July.)

669. f. 11. (47.)

[July 21.]—The Totall and Finall Demands made by, and to be expected from, the Agitators and Army. (21 July.)

E. 399. (9.)

July 21.—A Petition from the City of London, with a Covenant in the name of divers Collonels and other Officers and Apprentices and Seamen, for the raising of Forces against the Army and bringing the King to London. 21 July. With the votes of the House of Commons concerning the said Petition, 22 July.

E. 399. (35.)


E. 399. (37.)

[July 22.]—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [for the revival of the City Militia]. Printed by Richard Cotes. (22 July.)

E. 399. (30.)

[July 22.]—The Antipodes, or Reformation with the heelles upward. Being a compendious narrative of the hypocrisy of our pretending Reformers in the House of Commons. [Signed: I. H.] Printed at Oxford. (22 July.)

E. 399. (16.)

[July 22.]—The Counter Buffe, or certaine Observations upon Mr. Edwards his Animadversions touching a Pamphlet intituled Little Non-such. Printed for H. P. (22 July.)

E. 399. (25.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

July 22.—A Còppie of a Letter sent from one of the Agitators in the
Army to an Agitator in the Citie. [A satire.] E. 399. (29.)

[July 22.]—The last Will and Testament of Sir John Presbyter who
died of a new Disease called the Particular Charge of the Army.
(22 July.) E. 399. (22.)

[July 22.]—Londons Metamorphosis; or a Dialogue between London &
Amsterdam:—

Amsterdam.—In me both Jewes and Gentiles licenc'd be
For to adore a severall Deitie.
London.—Coblers preach here, as 'twere in Amsterdam
Scorning, Ne Sutor ultra crepidam.
(22 July.) E. 399. (21.)

[July 22.]—Meditations upon 1. Sam. 26, 19 humbly presented to the
Common-Council of London for their serious rumination. By Henry
Burton. Printed for Giles Calvert. (22 July.) E. 399. (24.)

[July 22.]—The Mistake of the Times, written by a faithfull Sonne of
the late flourishing Church of England, observing the present differences
betweene the Parliament and Army. From a Scholler in Cambridge
to his friend in London. Printed for George Linsey. (22 July.)
E. 399. (18.)

[July 22.]—A Notable and Memorable Story of the cruel War between
the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries. By that famous
historian Sir Walter Ralegh. Printed for Tho. Underhill. (22 July.)
E. 399. (17.)

[July 22.]—Roberti Heggi Dunelmensis in aliquot Sacrae Paginae loca
Lectiones. Ex autoris autographo manu-scripto fideliter transcriptae.
[Edited by John Hall, of Durham.] Printed for Nathanael Webb and
William Grantham. (22 July.) E. 399. (26.)

(22 July.) 669. f. 11. (48.)

July 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting and settling of
the Commitee of the Militia of the City of London. 23 July. [See also
below: 26 July, 669. f. 11. (50.)] Printed for John Wright. E. 400. (2.)

July 23.—Severall Papers from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Armie
delivered to the Commissioners of Parliament and City at Alisbury,
23 July, occasioned by a late Petition and Engagement of some Citizens
and Souldiers. Being the last and most desperate Designe against the
Kingdome and Army. [See above: 21 July, 669. f. 11. (47.)] Printed
for George Whittington. E. 400. (4.)

[July 23.]—Works of Darkness brought to Light, or a true Representa-
tion of the Dangerous Designes driven on by Sectaries in the Army.
[Signed: Tom Tell-Truth.] (23 July.) E. 399. (36.)
1647.
July 24.—[An Order of Parliament declaring it high treason for anyone to set his name to a recent "Petition of the Trained Bands and Auxiliaries, etc." of 21 July.] s. sh. [See above: 21 July, 669. f. 11. (47.) and also below: 26 July, 669. f. 11. (50.)] Printed for John Wright.

July 24.—A Message from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councill of Warre to the Parliament and Common Councill of London; and the Copy of a Petition of Citizens, Officers and Soldiours and others to be presented to the Lord Mayor, and Commons of London. With their Engagement [to maintain the Covenant and procure the restoration of the King on the basis of his Letter of 12 May]. And a Declaration by Parliament proclaiming those that shall promote the same to be Traytors. Printed by Robert Ibbotson. E. 399. (31.)

July 25.—Causes of a publike Fast and Humiliation to be kept throughout the Church of Scotland on 25 July. s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.

July 25.—A Declaration of the Representations of the Kirke of Scotland in behalfe of the Kings Majesty and for the keeping of the Covenant. And against the Sectaries in England. Concerning which a solemne day of Humiliation was appointed to be kept thorowout the Kirke, 25 July. Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler and reprinted at London.

E. 400. (12.)

July 26.—Two Ordinances of Parliament [the one revoking the Ordinance of 23 July and reinstating that of 4 May, respecting the Militia; the other revoking the Ordinance of 24 July declaring it treason to subscribe to a Petition of 21 July]. s. sh. [See above: 21 July, 667. f. 11. (47); 23 July, E. 400. (2.); 24 July, 669. f. 11. (49.)] Printed for Mathew Welebanck.

July 26.—The Vote in the House of Commons for the Kings comming to London. With the Votes of both Houses for nulling the Declaration against the City Petitions and for re-establishing the New Militia of the City of London. Printed by Robert Ibbitsom. E. 400. (10.)


July 26.—Reasons delivered by the Earl of Manchester for nulling the forc'd Votes, and against the insolencies of those that forced the Houses [on 26 July]. E. 403. (2.)

[July 26.]—A Counterplea to the Coward's Apologie, manifesting by an ancient record and law the unlawfullnesse of passing any Vote or Judgement against Law or Conscience for feare of Death. (26 July.)

E. 400. (3.)
1647.

[July 26.]-Jonah's Cry out of the Whales belly; or certaine Epistles writ by Lieu. Coll. John Lilburne unto Lieu. Generall Cromwell and Mr. John Goodwin, complaining of the tyranny of the Lords and Commons and the unworthy dealing of divers of those with him that are called his Friends. (26 July.) E. 400. (5.)

[July 26.]-A Sudden Essay or Subitaneous Conceit, occasioned by the last clause in the Second Quaere upon the Armies late Declaration, whether their refusall to remove farther off from London or obey the Parliaments Commands be not a very sad publique president. s. sh. (26 July.) 669. f. 11. (51.)

[July 27.]-Strange and true Newes of an Ocean of Flies dropping out of a Cloud upon the towne of Bodman. [In verse.] s. sh. (27 July.) 669. f. 11. (52.)

July 29.—Two Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax; one to the Commissioners of the Armie, the other to the Lord Major and Common Council. [Dated from Bedford.] E. 400. (23.)

July 29.—A Bloody Fight at Balruddery in Ireland, 29 July, where Sir Henry Titchburne was shot; the garrison of Trim relieved and the Rebels pursued by Colonell Jones. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 401. (18.)

[July 29.]-The Antiquity of Reformation; or an Observation proving the Great Turke a Triangle and the rest of the world Roundheads. Wherein is shewed, a difference between the Government of the Word of God and best Reformed Churches. Printed by B. Alsop and B. Harper. (29 July.) E. 400. (13.)

[July 29.]-A Battaile fought between a Presbyterian Cock of the right breed and a Craven of the Independent breed. [With a woodcut representing two Cocks; "Presbyterian John revived" and "Independent Craven a dying." ] (29 July.) E. 400. (15.)


[July 29.]-The Grand Account; or a Remonstrance wherein is discovered the vast summes of money levied upon the Kingdome by Parliament. Also Vox Populi, or the Cry of the Commons against Committee-men. Let him that stole steale no more. Printed at Oxford. (29 July.) E. 400. (18.)


[July 29.]-The Lamentation of the ruling Lay-Elders, sadly bemoaning the death of their late foster-father Sir John Presbyter, deceased. (29 July.) E. 400. (14.)
1647.
[July 29.]—Match me these two; or the Conviction and Arraignment of Britannicus [i.e. Marchamont Nedham and Thomas Audley] and Lilburne. With an answer to a pamphlet entitled, The Parliament of Ladies. See above: 15 July, E. 1143.] (29 July.) E. 400. (9.)

[July 29.]—Of Fraternal Admonition or Correption. By H. Hammond. Printed for R. Boyston. (29 July.) E. 400. (21.)

[July 29.]—A true Alarum to England, but more especially to London, and a relation of the treacherous combination between Eerrorists and Malignants. Also the horrid design which the Army drive on to enslave the Kingdom. (29 July.) E. 400. (20.)

July 30.—Several Orders and Votes of both Houses of Parliament made for the bringing of the Kings Majesty to some of his houses near London to receive Propositions for Peace. E. 400. (34.)

July 30.—A Declaration of William Lenthall, Speaker of the House of Commons, shewing the reasons which moved him to absent himself from attending the service of the House on Fryday 30 July. Printed by M. S. for George Whittington. E. 400. (32.)

July 30.—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Counsell of Warre shewing the grounds of their present Advance towards the City of London. Printed for George Whittington. E. 401. (2.)

[July 30.]—Some Queries propounded to the Common Counsell and Citizens of London concerning the Armies Demand of having the Militia of London of the 4th of May changed. Wherein the unreasonablenesse and danger of that proposall and the Justifiableness of the Cities refusall are fully demonstrated. (30 July.) E. 400. (26.)

[July 30.]—New Presbyterian Light springing out of Independent Darkness, or VI important Queries proposed to the Army concerning the late Ordinance for Repeal of the new Militia of London. [See above: 26 July, 669. f. 11. (50.)] (30 July.) E. 400. (24.)

[July 30.]—Seasonable Memento’s and Sober Advice; in a concise narrative of eight years marvellous providences and mans ungratefull return. (30 July.) E. 400. (27.)

July 30.—A Letter from the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and the proceedings of the Army, and a Letter from Parliament to Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning the City of London; and the manner of the late fight at Dedford. 30 July to 2 August. Printed by R. I.

E. 400. (40.)

July 31.—A Declaration of Parliament for the Kings speedy coming to London. [Assuring him a safe and honourable reception.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 11. (55.)

[July 31.]—A Remonstrance and Declaration of the Young Men and Apprentices of London to the Lord Mayor and Common-Councell. [“That the person of the King be brought unto his Parliament; That
1647.
the King be not assaulted or disturbed; That his just Right and
Prerogative be settled upon him, etc."

Printed by R. I. (31 July.)
E. 400. (31.)

July 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament inabling the Militia of London
to punish such as doe not repaire to their Colours. As also giving
power to the Militia to elect a Major Generall or other Officer. Printed
by Richard Cotes.
E. 400. (28.)

July 31.—The Intentions of the Army plainly discovered, in a Dispute
betwixt Major Generall Browne and Major Soot an Independent,
concerning the King. As also the occasion of the late difference
between Major-General Browne and Coloneal Whaley. In a letter
[signed : G. R.] from Woobourne.
E. 400. (37.)

July 31.—A Declaration of the Lord Major and Common Councell
[against the Army]. Printed by Richard Cotes. (31 July.)
E. 400. (29.)

July 31.—The Last Will and Testament of Sir James Independent,
who lyeth now dangerously sick of a disease called by some, The
Resolution of the Parliament and Citie to oppose their mutinous Army,
by others, The Impossibilitie of Independencie. (31 July.)
E. 400. (30.)

Aug. 1.—[A Declaration of the Lords and Commons that "what the City
doeth in standing upon their guard is for their owne defence and not to
engage in a new War."] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.
669. f. 11. (54.)

Aug. 1.—Propositions for Peace and for the King to come to the
Parliament and the Queene and Prince Charles to come over and bee
with His Majestie. And a Model for setting of the Kingdome.
Concluded by his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of
Warre to be propounded to the Parliament.
E. 401. (30.)

Aug. 1.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of
Warre. Concerning their proceeding in the Proposals agreed on by
the Councell to be tendred to the Commissioners of Parliament in the
Army. Together with the Heads of the said Proposals. Printed
by Matthew Simmons.
E. 401. (4.)

Aug. 1.—A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland [to the Speaker
of the House of Commons] representing the hard usage of the Earl of
Lauderdaleill by the Souldiers of the Army at Wooburn.
E. 400. (33.)

Aug. 1.—A Diary of Passages in and about Dublin, 1 to 10 Aug. By
Matthew Rowe.
E. 402. (27.)

Aug. 2.—A Message to the Kings Majesty from Parliament, for His
comming to London. Also the votes of both Houses in answer to
Papers delivered by the Scots Commissioners comming from his
Majesty. Printed by R. I.
E. 401. (6.)
1647.

Aug. 2. — A peaceable Petition of a very great number of Citizens of worth and qualitie presented at Guild-Hall for preventing a second warre. 669. f. 11. (58.)

[Aug. 2.] — Eightene Queries needfull to be Debated and Resolved of, before the City Cannon be discharged against the Army. [See also below: 11 Aug., E. 401. (28.)] Printed for C. H. (2 Aug.)

E. 400. (35.)

Aug. 2. — Two Petitions of the Sequestred Clergie; one to the Kings Majestie, the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax. [See also below: 12 Aug., 669. f. 11. (60.)] Printed for Richard Royston.

E. 400. (36.)

Aug. 3. — A Great Fight at Market-Harborough betwixt the Presbyterians and Independents. With the number slain and wounded and how the Presbyterians were put to flight. Printed for Nathaniel Ginnings.

E. 402. (2.)

[Aug. 3.] — Certaine Annotations upon some Texts of Scripture published by authority since the unhappy distractions began in this Kingdome.

s. sh. Printed R. N. (3 Aug.)

669. f. 11. (56.)

[Aug. 3.] — The Devil in his Dumps; or a complaint of Malignant Spirits at the settling of Peace and Truth in a late Conventicle held near the Tower for the better influence of John Lilburn's Counsels.

(3 Aug.)

E. 400. (38.)

[Aug. 3.] — A Parallell of Governments, or a politicall Discourse upon seven positions tending to the peace of England and preservation of London. (3 Aug.)

E. 400. (41.)

[Aug. 3.] — The true way to a safe and sudden Peace. [Advocating the reinstatement of the King.] s. sh. (3 Aug.)

669. f. 11. (57.)

Aug. 4. — The Kings Majesties Declaration and Profession, disavowing any preparations or intentions to levy Warre against his Parliament. With His Majesties Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax. [Dated from Stoke.] Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge.

E. 401. (23.)

Aug. 4. — An Engagement of the Lords and Commons that went to the Army, 4 Aug., with their names thereunto subscribed; some of which sate in the House in the Speakers absence.

E. 419. (27.)

Aug. 4. — A Declaration from the Lord Major and Commons of the City of London, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax in behalfe of the City concerning the present marching in of the Army. Also the answer of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Likewise the Articles of the Treaty agreed upon betwixt the City and the Armie. Imprinted for Richard Hatfield.

E. 401. (11.)

Aug. 4. — Two Letters, one from the Lord Major and Common Councell to Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre [stating that the
1647.

City Militia are withdrawing from all the Forts on the River], 4 Aug.;
the other from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Lord Major, 5 Aug. "Printed
by Richard Cotes."

E. 401. (7.)

[Aug. 5.]—The King of Utopia his Letter to the Citizens of Cosmopolis,
together with the Citizens Answer. Translated out of the Utopian
tongue. (5 Aug.)

E. 401. (5.)

Aug. 6.—The Kings Gracious Message sent to Sir Thomas Fairfax,
wherein he declares his gracious will concerning his coming-to London.
As also some passages touching the Armie. [A letter signed: John
Wilson, Windsor.] "Imprinted for Lawrence Gibson."

E. 401. (19.)

Aug. 6.—Two Speeches by the Speakers of both Houses of Parliament
[the Earl of Manchester and William Lenthall] to Sir Thomas Fairfax
after the Army had guarded the Members to sit in safety, 6 Aug.
And an Ordinance making his Excellency Constable of the Tower.
"Printed by Robert Ibbotson."

E. 401. (15.)

Aug. 6.—The Reformadoes Remonstrance. In the Vindication of their
Proceedings with the Citie and Parliament. Clearing themselves from
all Aspersions throwne upon them as actual against the Army from the
26 July to 6 Aug.

E. 402. (33.)

[Aug. 6.]—Carmen Expostulatorium; or, a timely Expostulation with
those who have endeavoured to ingage these Kingdoms in a second

E. 401. (10.)

[Aug. 6.]—Five Propositions to the Kings Majesty and the Army con-
cerning Church-Government, in the ordering of the Discipline thereof
toward Communicants. By H. Hammond, one of the Kings Chaplains
now with his Majesty in the Army. "Printed for Nathaniel Smith:
Cambridge."

(6 Aug.)

E. 401. (9.)

Aug. 8.—An Exact Relation of the great Victory obtained against the
Rebels at Dungones-Hill in Ireland, 8 Aug., by the Forces under
Colonel Michael Jones. "Printed for Edward Husband."

E. 402. (27.)

Aug. 8.—A Mighty Victory over the Irish Rebels obtained by Colonell
Jones, at Lyncoeyes Knock neere Trim, 8 Aug. "Printed for Charles
Ryley : Dublin."

E. 402. (6.)

Aug. 9.—An additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the true payment
of Tithes and other duties. "Printed for John Wright."

E. 401. (17.)

Aug. 9.—Certain uncertain Proposals from Freeborn Subjects of England
to Sir Thomas Fairfax, as they were presented 9 Aug. at Croyden.
[In favour of the Kings restoration to power and against the Parlia-
ment.]

E. 401. (33.)

[Aug. 9.]—The Declaration of Generall Massey and Colonell Generall
Poyntz, shewing the grounds that induced them to depart for a while
from the Kingdome. "Printed for J. L."

(9 Aug.)

E. 401. (12.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

Aug. 9.—The Maids Petition to both Houses; or the Petition of many thousands of Virgins and other young women not married, for their lawfull dayes of Recreation. Presented 9 Aug., the 2nd Recreation day for Apprentices. Printed for A. L. E. 401. (26.)

Aug. 9.—A true account and character of the times, drawn by a Gentleman to give satisfaction to his friend in the country. [Signed: N. Ll.] (9 Aug.) E. 401. (13.)

Aug. 10.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, for the reliefe and maintenance of maime Souldiers and Marriners, Widdowes and Orphants. Printed for John Wright. E. 401. (16.)

Aug. 10.—Papers from Scotland of Matters agitated by the Generall Assembly and the Committee of Estates at Edinburgh. Concerning the King, the Kirke, the Presbyterian Government. Printed for Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. E. 402. (18.)

Aug. 10.—A speedy Hue and Crie after Generall Massie, Col. Poyntz, Sir Robert Fye, William Pryn and many other new-modelled Reformadoes, who are now fled into Scotland and levying an Army. Wherein the Presbyterians are described in their true colours. [See also below: 18 and 19 Aug., E. 402. (22.) and (23.)] (10 Aug.) E. 401. (20.)


Aug. 11.—A Proclamation by Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning the proceedings of some Ministers of the Church of England. With his Excellencies Resolution concerning the insolencies exercised by some to abuse his Excellencie and the Councell of Warre. Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge. E. 401. (42.)

Aug. 11.—The Disconsolate Reformado; or the sad look’d Presbyterian Jack. Or a Relation of the suddaine Change which hath happned in the City since the 30 July till the 4 Aug. Between Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Army and Major Generall Massey’s and Col. Poyn’s Reformadoes. [With an engraving representing ‘Independent Jamy’ and ‘Presbyterian Jack.’] (11 Aug.) E. 401. (27.)

Aug. 11.—The Ghost of Sir John Presbyter, wherein he desireth that the rest of that faction may desist and prosecute no further that Monster of Presbytery. (11 Aug.) E. 401. (22.)

Aug. 11.—Twelve Queries added to those lately entituled Eighteen Queries extreme needfull to be debated before the City Cannon be dischargd upon the Armie. [See above: 2 Aug., E. 400. (35.)] Printed for G. H. (11 Aug.) E. 401. (28.)
1647.

[Aug. 11.]—Vox Militaris; or an apologetical Declaration concerning the Army under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, in answer to objections and a spersions cast upon them. Printed for George Whittington. (11 Aug.) E. 401. (24.)

Aug. 12.—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax against a pamphlet pretending authority from the Army to dispossess such Ministers as were put into sequestred Livings by the Parliament, intituled Two Petitions of the Sequestred Clergy. s. sh. [See above: 2 Aug., E. 400. (36.)] Printed for John Rothwell. 669. f. 11. (60.)

[Aug. 12.]—The Infamous History of Sir Simon Synod and his sonne Sir John Presbyter. Describing the Acts of their Youth, Autumnne and Old Age. (12 Aug.) E. 401. (31.)


[Aug. 12.]—The Moderators Pax Vobis; or Ten Considerations to move both City and Army King and Parliament to peace. Printed for B. Alsop. (12 Aug.) E. 401. (35.)

Aug. 12.—A Sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament at their solemn meeting to praise God for the restoring of the said Houses to their Honor and Freedome. By Stephen Marshall. Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Boutell. E. 401. (29.)

Aug. 13.—A Declaration and Remonstrance of the present engagement of Scotland. With their Resolutions to establish the Presbyterian Government, to redeem his Majesty from the hands of Schismatickes; all of which are ready to be destroyed by an over-awing tyrannicall Army. Printed in Edenborough. E. 402. (14.)

[Aug. 13.]—The Scotch Presbyterian Weather-Cock pearch'd upon our English Steeples; or an historical narration of the chances and changes of Presbyterian Government in Scotland. With the Churches Deformation [a song], to the tune of Tom of Bedlam. (13 Aug.) E. 401. (37.)

[Aug. 13.]—The Cities Loyaltie to their King. The Members Justification. [Two ballads.] s. sh. (13 Aug.) 669. f. 11. (62.)

[Aug. 13.]—A Gilded Pill for a new moulded Presbyter; or, wholesome advice for the holy Synod. (13 Aug.) E. 401. (38.)

[Aug. 13.]—The Lawyers Bane, or the Lawes Reformation and New Modell; wherein the errors and corruptions of the Lawyers and of the Law are manifested. Printed for George Whittington. (13 Aug.) E. 401. (36.)
1647.

[Aug. 13.]—Some Gospel Truths catastrophically laid downe, explained and vindicated. pp. 53. (13 Aug.)

[Aug. 13.]—A Quarterne of Quearies. [A satire.] (13 Aug.)

[Aug. 14.]—A Letter from the Kings Court at Oatelands concerning his Majesties comming to London, also Papers of the Army. Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge.

[Aug. 14.]—A New Remonstrance of the Eleven Impeached Members, declaring the reasons why some have chosen to goe into Forraigne Kingdomes, and others to obscure themselves in this. (14 Aug.)

Aug. 14.—The humble Address of the Agitators of the Army to Sir Thomas Fairfax, shewing the unexpectedness of the Intrusion of those gentlemen into Parliament who so lately usurped a Parliamentary power. Printed for J. Harris.


[Aug. 14.]—The Lamentation of the Ruling Lay-Elders, sadly bemoaning the death of their late foster-father Sir John Presbyter deceased. (14 Aug.)

[Aug. 14.]—The Parliaments Knell. [By "Mr. Finis." In verse.] s. sh.


[Aug. 15.]—Two Declarations, the first from the Kings Majesty, wherein he declares his Will and Pleasure concerning his two Houses of Parliament, the second concerning His Majesties coming to Oatlands.


[Aug. 16.]—Terrible Newes from Scotland; or, a true Declaration of the late Counsell of Scotland and how far they have proceeded in the raising of their forces. Printed for T. W. (16 Aug.)

[Aug. 16.]—Study to be quiet; or a short View of the Miseries of Warre with the necessity of Peace. Also the character of a Peaceable Man [in verse]. By a Dyer. Printed for B. Alsop. (16 Aug.)
1647.

Aug. 17.—Englands Dolefull Lamentation, or the cry of the oppressed Commons; set forth in two Petitions, one presented to His Majesty, 15 June, the other presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army, from the distressed in Goals and Prisons imprisoned for Debt and other illegal restraints. Wherein is set forth many notorious acts of cruelty committed by Goalers. (17 Aug.)

Aug. 17.—St. Edwards Ghost or Anti-Normanism. Being a pathetical Complaint in the behalf of our English Nation against her grand grievance, Normanism. [By John Hare. See also below: 4 Nov., E. 412. (24.)] Printed for Richard Wodenothe. (17 Aug.)

Aug. 17.—The Tertian-Ague growing into an Independent Feave spreading over the minds of that fanatical Faction occasioned by the Revivification of Sr. John Presbyter. (17 Aug.)

Aug. 18.—New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax sent to the Kings Majesty: with his reasons why he did not conduct his Majesty to Whitehall when his Excellency marched through the City. [Dated: Kingston upon Thames. With a woodcut of King Charles and Sir Thomas Fairfax.] Printed by Leonard Brown at Oxford and reprinted for Robert Williams: London.

Aug. 18.—Reasons delivered by the Earle of Manchester for nulling the forc’d Votes and against the insolencies of those that forced the Houses [26 July]. With a Declaration of the Peeres acquitting themselves. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

Aug. 18.—A Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Armie concerning their just and clear Proceedings and the evil and treacherous dealing they have found from their enemies to Peace and Freedome. [Dated: At the Head Quarter of Kingston upon Thames.] Printed for George Whittington.

Aug. 18.—A Declaration of the last Demands, propounded by Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his Army to Parliament; with the Answer of the House of Peers. (18 and 20 Aug.)

Aug. 18.—Articles exhibited to the House of Commons against the Lord Inchiquine, subscribed by the Lord Broghill and Sir Arthur Loftus. With a full answer thereunto, whereby it appears that the said Articles are false, subscribed by Rich. Gething, Secretary to the said Lord. Printed for Hu. Tuckey. (18 Aug.)

Aug. 18.—An Outcry against the speedy Hue and Cry after Generall Massey, Collonell Poyantz and many other renowned Reformadoes. [See above: 10 Aug., E. 401. (20.)] (18 Aug.)

Aug. 18.—Sir Phillip Stapleton dead of the sickness at Callice[18 Aug.] and the names of others of the 11 Impeached Members that went over with him and their trunks found in the Ship by Captain Batten, and
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

of their going to Flushen. [A Letter signed: Will. Laweey, Dover.]

Printed by Robert Ibbison. E. 404. (22.)

Aug. 18.—A Short Narrative of the departure from England, Sickness and Death [18 Aug.] of Sir Philip Stapleton. E. 409. (3.)

[Aug. 18.]-England know thy Drivers and their Driver; or, Democritus Natu Minimus laughing at the epidemical Phrensie of his own Nation. Printed for J. L. (18 Aug.) E. 402. (20.)

Aug. 19.—The Humble Acknowledgement and Congratulation of many thousand young men and Apprentices in the City of London to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With his Excellencies Answer to the same. Dated at Kingston. Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 403. (1.)


[Aug. 19.]-The Scots Policie to assassinate our English Monarchy, who hide their worldly encoaragements under pretence of Religion. (19 Aug.) E. 402. (25.)

Aug. 20.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax [apologising for the treatment of Lord Lauderdale and Mr. Chiesly by his soldiers]. Dated from Kingston. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 11. (67.)


[Aug. 20.]-A Preparation for a day of Thanksgiving to the Parliament for their late Ordinance for Tythes. Being the result of the Parliaments friends in Hartforshire. (20 Aug.) E. 402. (31.)

[Aug. 20.]-Sir John Presbyter not Dead. As the malicious Author of that abusive Pamphlet the last will and testament of Sir John Presbyter, divulged. [With a ballad: "What if the King."] Printed by Thomas Tantalus for Christopher Charon: Gehenna. (20 Aug.) E. 402. (32.)

Aug. 20.—Two Letters of the Lord Digby to the Lord Taaff, the Rebels General in Munster, 20 and 31 Aug. Taken in the said Generals Cabinet in the late Battel between him and the Lord Inchquine [at Knockiness, 13 Nov.]. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 419. (8.)

Aug. 20.—Two letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the House of Peeres, 18 Aug. Also a Remonstrance of His Excellency and the Army concerning their proceedings hitherto, 19 Aug. Together with an Ordinance of Parliament, 20 Aug., declaring all Votes and Ordinances passed from 26 July until 6 Aug. to be null and void. Printed for J. Wright. E. 402. (28.)
1647.

[Aug. 21.]—A new Declaration from the Armie under command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning their past and present proceedings in behalf of the Commons of England and themselves. Printed for George Pleydell. (21 Aug.)

E. 404. (1.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Diocesolate Reformado, or the sad-look'd Presbyterian Jack. Or a true Relation of the Suddaine Change in the City of London since the 30 July till the 4 Aug., between Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army and Major Generall Massey's and Col. Poynt's Reformadoes. (21 Aug.)

E. 404. (4.)


E. 403. (3.)

[Aug. 21.]—I thank you twice; or, The City Courting their owne ruine, thank the Parliament twice for their treble undoing. [By "Mr. Finis." In verse.] a. sh. (21 Aug.)

669. f. 11. (65°.)

[Aug. 21.]—Pratle your pleasure, under the Rose. [By "Mr. Finis." In verse.] a. sh. (21 Aug.)

669. f. 11. (65.)

[Aug. 21.]—A Remonstrance of the Shee-Citizens of London humbly shewing their desires for the attaining of a free trade, etc. (21 Aug.)

E. 404. (2.)

Aug. 23.—A Letter from the Court of the Kings Comming towards London and was yesterday at Sion House. Printed by Robert Ibbsou.

E. 404. (18.)

Aug. 23.—Three Ordinances of Parliament; the first for keeping in godly Ministers placed in livings by authority of Parliament; the second concerning the sale of Bishops Lands; the third for the reliefe of Chester [visited with the Plague]. Printed for John Wright.

E. 404. (18.)

Aug. 23.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Abuses and Injuries done to certain Godly Ministers placed in Livings by Authority of Parliament, dated at Kingston, 19 Aug.; with an Ordinance for preventing the like in future, 23 Aug. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 404. (27.)

[Aug. 23.]—A Letter from an honourable Gentleman in the Court, certifying the Examination of Mr. John Cheisly, Secretary to the Commissioners of Scotland, who was taken at Newcastle, with his answers to Interrogatories concerning Major-Generall Massies going into Scotlant. With the certainty of the landing of Sir William Waller and other impeached Members at the Brill in Holland. [A Letter signed: J. B.] (23 Aug.)

404. (8.)

[Aug. 23.]—The Araignment of Major Generall Massie, Sir William Waller, Col. Poyntz, with divers other surreptitious Members of
1647.

Parliament, the Court of Aldermen and other citizens of the Presbyterian faction. [A political satire.] (23 Aug.) E. 404. (6.)

[Aug. 23.]—As you were; or, a Posture of Peace, presenting the broken state of the Kingdom as it now stands. (23 Aug.) E. 404. (9.)

[Aug. 23.]—The Gossip's Feast, or Morrall Tales taking a view of things past and conjecturing of things to come. By a well known moderate Author. [In verse and prose.] (23 Aug.) E. 404. (11.)

[Aug. 23.]—Propositions to both Houses of Parliament for gathering of Churches in the behalf of many Congregations commonly but falsely called Independents. (23 Aug.) E. 404. (10.)

[Aug. 23.]—The Scots-Mana Remonstrance; or, a Vindication of the Scots, with a short Relation of all the proceedings since the time they came into England. Printed for Robert Bostock. (23 Aug.) E. 404. (7.)

[Aug. 23.]—Thirty and two Extremes of these times reduced to sixtene Golden Meanes. [A comparison of Presbyterian and Independent tenets, advocating Liberty of Conscience to all who are "sound and orthodox as touching Fundamentals." With a woodcut.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. (23 Aug.) 669. f. 11. (68.)


[Aug. 24.]—True Intelligence from the West; or a Relation of the Proceedings of the Rebels and Cavaliers at Angry-Fisherton in Wilt-shire, with their barbarous Cruelty exercised on the Minister. (24 Aug.) E. 404. (14.)

Aug. 24. Directions of the General Assembly [of the Church of Scotland] concerning Secret and Private Worship. With an Act for censuring such as use to neglect Family Worship, and an Act against such as withdraw themselves from Publick Worship in their own Congregations. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. E. 419. (33.)

[Aug. 24.]—Generall Masseys Bartholomew Fair for Collonell Poyns and the London Reformadoes. [In verse. See also below: 10 Sept., E. 406. (13.)] (24 Aug.) E. 404. (15.)

Aug. 24.—The Kings Majesties Wellcome to his owne House, truly called the Honour of Hampton Court on the 24 Aug. By John Tailor, one of the Yeomen of His Majesties Guard, alias Poeta Aquaticus. From my House at the Crowne in Globe Lane. [A poem.] E. 404. (31.)

[Aug. 26.]—A Petition unto Sir Thomas Fairfax occasioned by the publishing of the late Remonstrance. By a number of well-wishers to Truth and Peace. (26 Aug.) E. 404. (24.)
1647.

Aug. 26.—A Declaration of the Representatives of the Officers of the Navy, concerning the impeached Members of Parliament transported beyond the Seas. [Dated: "Aboard the St. Andrew, Admirall in the Downes."] Printed by Robert Ibbotson. E. 405. (6.)

Aug. 26.—The true Relation of Capt. Will. Batten, Admirall of the Fleet, touching the manner of the transportation of the six Members, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir Will. Lewis, Sir Will. Waller, Sir John Crotworthy, Mr. Long and Mr. Hollis beyond the Seas. [Dated: "Aboard the St. Andrew in the Downes."] Printed by Matthew Simmons. (26 Aug.) E. 404. (38.)


Aug. 26.—The Committee-Mans Complaint, and the Scots Honest Visage. [A satire in verse, directed against M. Nedham.] s. sh. (26 Aug.) 669. f. 11. (68*.)

Aug. 26.—The Poore Committee-Mans Acompt, avouched by Britannicus. [A satire, in verse, directed against M. Nedham.] s. sh. (26 Aug.) 669. f. 11. (68.)

Aug. 26.—The Presbyterians Lestany to be used for the more speedy suppressing of the growth of Independency, now in a very thriving way. [In verse.] (26 Aug.) E. 404. (25.)

Aug. 26.—The Propheticall Intelligencer, shewing the causes why all corrupt Churches shall passe away, and that the holy City of the Church of New Jerusalem is now comming down from Heaven. [Signed: J. E., Pastor of the New Jerusalem.] Printed by M. Simmons and sold by John Hancoke. (26 Aug.) E. 404. (19.)

Aug. 26.—A Retort: or, New Errors extracted and Old ones refined. Wherein the best relish is put upon the Church-Government that would be against Presbyterianism. Printed for R. W. (26 Aug.) E. 404. (21.)

Aug. 26.—To all the World to view, and to all men of Christianity to judge of Thomas Coningsby Esquire, now Prisoner in the Tower of London [by Order of the House of Commons]. E. 406. (7.)

Aug. 27.—His Majesties Declaration to his loving Subjects concerning his gracious Inclination for Peace. [Supposititious. See below: 29 Aug., E. 405. (4.)] Printed for one of His Majesties Servants. E. 404. (33.)

Aug. 27.—Propositions agreed upon by Parliament to be sent to the Kings Majestie for Peace and for settling of the Church. Printed for V. V. E. 404. (36.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

[Aug. 27.]—The Independents Dream, or a New-Nothing, called a Church without Government, Doctrine or Manners suitable to the Gospel. (27 Aug.) E. 404. (32.)

Aug. 27.—The Just Mans Justification; or a Letter by L. Col. John Lilburne to the Honr's Justice Reeves. The second edition with divers Additions, presented especially to the Private Soldiers.

E. 407. (26.)

[Aug. 27.]—A Mode: the Cities profound Policie, in delivering themselves into the protection of the Armie. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. (27 Aug.) 669. f. 11. (69.)

[Aug. 27.]—Redintegratio Amoris, or a Union of Hearts between the King, the Parliament, Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army.
By John Cook. pp. 86. Printed for Giles Calvert. (27 Aug.) E. 404. (29.)

[Aug. 27.]—A Religious Retreat sounded to a Religious Army. By one that desires to be faithfull to his Country. [See also below: 16 Sept., E. 407. (10.), and 24 Sept., E. 408. (6.)] Printed for Stephen Bowtell. (27 Aug.) E. 404. (34.)

Aug. 27.—The Kings Majesties Declaration concerning the High Court of Parliament. Also his letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Speaker of the House of Commons touching the Lord Lauderdale and the Scottish Nation. (27 Aug. and 1 Sept.) Printed for R. Wood.

E. 405. (25.)

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the reliefe of the distressed Protestants come out of Ireland. Printed for John Wright.

E. 404. (39.)

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance and Declaration of Parliament for re-establishing the duty of Excise upon all commodities except Flesh and Salt. Printed for John Wright. E. 404. (37.)

Aug. 28.—The Propositions sent by the Irish Parliament held at Kilkenny to the Commissioners at Dublin. [Signed: Lodwick O'Bourk, Speaker, Kilkenny.] Printed for J. H. E. 407. (31.)

[Aug. 29.]—A Letter from Col. Whaley being commanded by the King to declare His Majesties great dislike of a Pamphlet intituled His Majesties Declaration to all his Loving Subjects, dated 27 Aug. The which Pamphlet his Majesty utterly disavows. [Dated Hampton Court, 29 Aug. See above: 27 Aug., E. 404. (33.)] Printed by J. Ceo for Henry Overton.

E. 405. (4.)

[Aug. 30.]—The Brewers Plea, or a Vindication of Strong-Beere and Ale. Printed for J. C. (30 Aug.) E. 405. (2.)

Aug. 30.—Hells trienniall Parliament, summoned five yeeres since by King Lucifer. Also Jack Presbyters entertainement into the King-dome of Darkness.

E. 405. (12.)
1647.

[Aug. 30.]—A List of divers Persons whose names are to be presented to the Kings Majestie to Dye without Mercy. Printed for V. V. (30 Aug.) E. 405. (1.)

[Aug. 30.]—The old Protestants Letanie
Against all Sectaries,
and their Defendants,
Both Presbyterians,
and Independants.
Composed by a Lover of God and King Charles. [In verse.] (30 Aug.) E. 405. (5.)

Aug. 31.—An Exhortation of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland unto the Scots in Poland, Swedland, Denmark and Hungary. Printed by Evan Tyler, Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Bostock. E. 412. (3.)

Aug.—Articles of Agreement already concluded upon betwixt the Kings Majesty and Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army, expressing their mutual Concord for the settlement of Peace. [Supposititious.] Printed for G. W. E. 405. (11.)

Sept. 1.—A Message ordered by Parliament to be sent to the Kings Majestie, to passe the Propositions for Peace that His Majesty may come to London and sit with the Parliament on Tuesday next, 7 Sept. with the Heads of the Propositions. Printed for V. V. E. 405. (14.)

[Sept. 1.]—A Declaration in vindication of the Honour of the Parliament and of the Committee of the Navy and Customs. Concerning the managing of the Navy and Customs, Excise of Flesh and Salt and other Receits. By Giles Greene. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. (1 Sept.) E. 405. (8.)

Sept. 1.—Very good Newes from Ireland of three great Victories obtained against the Rebela. I. By the Lord Inchiquin. II. By Sir Charles Coote. III. By Major Generall Jones. [Letters signed: Will. More, Dublin, and Miles Smyth, Cork.] Printed for V. V. E. 406. (4.)

[Sept. 1.]—The Cities thankes to Southwarke, for giving the Army entrance. [A ballad.] s. sh. (1 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (71.)

[Sept. 1.]—The Dagonizing of Bartholomew Fayre. [A ballad.] s. sh. (1 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (71.)

[Sept. 1.]—The Four-Legg'd Elder. [A Royalist ballad.] s. sh. (1 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (70.)

[Sept. 1.]—What the Independents would have, or a Character declaring some of their Tenents and their desires to disabuse those who speak ill of that they know not. By John Cook. Printed for Giles Calvert. (1 Sept.) E. 405. (7.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

Sept. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting and settling of the Committee of the Militia of the City of London. Printed for John Wright.

E. 405. (17.)

[Sept. 2. ]—A Declaration of Parliament [forbidding persons to “resort to the doores of both Houses under pretence of arreares to them due”].

Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (72.)

Sept. 2.—Two Petitions of divers Free-men of Bristol; the one presented to the House of Commons, 2 Sept., the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax at Kingston. [In favour of the Army.] Printed for Giles Calvert.

E. 404. (23.)

[Sept. 2. ]—The Committee-Mans Last Will and Testament. [A satire in verse.] a. sh. (2 Sept.)

669. f. 11. (73.)

[Sept. 2. ]—Grand Plutos Progresse through Great Britaine and Ireland. Being a Diarie of his Observations during his walking to and fro. By G. W., alias Philoparthen Esdras. [In verse, with a woodcut representing Pluto] (2 Sept.)

E. 405. (16.)

[Sept. 2. ]—Preaching without Ordination; or, a Treatise proving the lawfulnesse of all Persons to preach and set forth the Gospel. By Edmond Chilinden. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 413. (9.) and 5 Jan., 1648, E. 422. (3.)] Imprinted for George Whittington. (2 Sept.)

E. 405. (10.)

[Sept. 3. ]—The Elders Dreame, with the Armies Message or Declaration to Parliament. [In verse.] (3 Sept.)

E. 405. (20.)

[Sept. 3. ]—Lex Talionis. [A satire on the Parliament, in verse.] a. sh (3 Sept.)

669. f. 11. (74.)

[Sept. 3. ]—Of the Power of the Keyes; or, of Binding and Loosing. [By Henry Hammond.] pp. 141. Printed for Richard Royston. (3 Sept.)

E. 405. (21.)


E. 1167. (1.)

[Sept. 3. ]—The Whirligigge turning to his points and numbers; or, the varietie of the late wonderfull alterations in this Kingdom. (3 Sept.)

E. 405. (19.)

Sept. 4.—Votes of the House of Commons for divers of their Members to answer an Impeachment, and the times set to each of them, etc. Printed by Robert Ibbison.

E. 405. (26.)

Sept. 4.—The Resolution of the Agitators of the Army concerning the prosecution of their late Remonstrance and Protestation [of 23 Aug.] against the sitting of the late Usurpers of Parliamentary Power. [With the signatures of forty one Agitators.] Printed for John Harris.

E. 405. (22.)
1647.

Sept. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament that no Moneys clipt, filed or diminished shall be payable or received in payment within this Kingdom. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. E. 469. f. 11. (75.)

Sept. 6.—A great Victory obtained by the Lord Inchiquin over the Irish Rebels not far from the Castle of Connell on 6 Sept. Printed for V. V. E. 407. (5.)


[Sept. 6.}>—A Justification of the Synod of Sion Colledge. [A satirical ballad.] s. sh. (6 Sept.) E. 469. f. 11. (76.)


Sept. 7.—The Propositions of Parliament for a safe and well grounded Peace presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court. Imprinted for John Wright, 1648. E. 461. (33.)

Sept. 7.—His Majesties Answer at the Delivery of the Propositions for Peace. Certified to the Parliament by a Letter from the Earle of Pembroke and the Commissioners who presented them to the King at Hampton Court, 7 Sept. E. 406. (12.)

Sept. 7.—A Letter from the Kings Court at Hampton concerning the Commissioners of the Parliament and of the Estates of Scotland delivering the Propositions to the King. Printed for John Wilson. E. 406. (16.)

Sept. 7.—Two Declarations from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell; the first to the Lord Major and Common Councell, the second to the whole Kingdom; concerning the Resolution of his Excellency touching the Power of the Sword. Printed for R. G. E. 407. (1.)

Sept. 7.—A Declaration of the Scottish Armie concerning their immediate marching towards the Borders of England. [A letter signed: W. Wheatly, Barwicke.] Printed for R. V. E. 406. (22.)

[Sept. 7.]—The Scots Declaration against the Toleration of Sects and Sectaries and the Liberty of Conscience. With their Protestation to live and die for the maintenance of the Covenant. Printed for R. B. (7 Sept.) E. 406. (5.)

[Sept. 7.]—The down-fall of Babylon; or, The Ruine of Antichrist. Being that mystery of Iniquity which beginneth to worke in the Independents. By Alexander Mingzeis. (7 Sept.) E. 1184. (6.)

[Sept. 7.]—A Justification of our Brethren of Scotland. [A satirical ballad.] s. sh. (7 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (77.)
1647.


Sept. 8.—The Charge delivered at the Lords Barre by Sir John Evelin from the House of Commons of High Treason against three Earls foure Lords and others of the House of Commons committed to the Tower [i.e. the Earls of Lincoln, Suffolk and Middlesex, the Lords Hunsdon Willoughby of Parham, Sir John Maynard, Sir John Glynn and others]. Printed for V. V. E. 406. (18.)

Sept. 8.—The Plague at Westminster, or an Order for the Visitation of a Sick Parliament grievously troubled with a new Disease called the Consumption of their Members. [A satire on the Seven Peere with Sir John Maynard and Sir John Glynne and others impeached, 8 Sept.] Printed for V. V. E. 407. (33.)

[Sept. 8.]—A Word in the Kings Eare, to be taken into Consideration with the Propositions for Peace. [In verse. With a woodcut portrait of the King.] s. sh. (8 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (78.)

[Sept. 8.]—Christ coming in the Cloudes, wherein is briefly discovered something of the Mystery of Christ. By Robert Wastfeld. Printed for George Whittington. (8 Sept.) E. 1189. (14.)

Sept. 9.—His Majesties Answer to the Propositions presented to Him at Hampton-Court in the names of the Parliament of England and the Kingdome of Scotland. Printed by E. Griffin. E. 407. (3.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed by R. Ibbiton. E. 407. (8.)

Sept. 9.—A Letter from Hampton Court containing His Majesties Answer to the Propositions presented to him from both Kingdoms. With twelve proposals from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his Army, which His Majesty doth better approve to treat of. Printed for V. V. E. 407. (2.)

Sept. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a Committee of Militia for Westminster, the Savoy, Clements Daines, Giles in the Fields, Andrews, Holborn, etc. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 406. (19.)

Sept. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament, that none shall be elected into any Office that hath been in the Kings Army or assisting the Enemy against the Parliament. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (80.)

Sept. 9.—The Humble Proposals of the Adjutators in the Army, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax, in the behalfe of divers that suffer in matters concerning the King. Also a declaration from his Excellency and the Councell of his Army, held at Putney, 9 Sept. [Expelling Major Francis White from the Council for maintaining that there was now "no visible authority in the Kingdom but the power and source of the sword"]. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 406. (21.)
1647.

**Sept. 9.—** A Declaration from his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the General Council of the Army. [Expelling Major Francis White from the Council.] *Printed for John Pounset.* E. 518. (30.)


E. 406. (24.)

**Sept. 9.**—A fresh Whip for all scandalous Lyers. Or a true description of the two eminent Pamphleteers or Squib-tellers of this Kingdome [i.e. the "Diuurnall-Writer" and the "Perfect Occurrence Writer"]. (9 Sept.)

E. 406. (10.)

**Sept. 9.**—The True Protestants humble Desires to the Kings Majesty. [In verse.] s. sh. (9 Sept.)

669. f. 11. (79.)

**Sept. 10.—** A great Fight in Ireland betwixt the Protestant Forces under Major Generall Jones and the Irish Forces under Generall Preston. [A letter signed: G. Smith, Dublin.] *Printed by B. A.* E. 409. (9.)

**Sept. 10.**—Moderation, name and thing. One blow whilst the Iron is hot. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (10 Sept.)

E. 406. (14.)

**Sept. 10.**—The Reformadoes Righted. Being an Answer to a paltry piece of Poetry stiled Generall Massey's Bartholomew's-Mayrings for Colonell Poyntz. [In verse. See above: 24 Aug., E. 404. (15.)](10 Sept.)

E. 406. (13.)

**Sept. 12.**—An Humble Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax; concerning the sufferings of divers whose cases are represented to the Parliament [sentenced for using abusive expressions against the King].

*Printed by Robert Ibbiton.*

E. 407. (15.)


E. 409. (7.)


**Sept. 13.**—The Ladies, a second time assembled in Parliament. (13 Sept.)

E. 406. (23.)
1647.


Sept. 14.—Strange Newes from Scotland; or a Relation of a terrible Monster borne in a village neere Edenborough called Hadensworth, 14 Sept. E. 408. (14.)

Sept. 14.—The Copie of three Petitions which were presented to the Commons, 14 and 15 Sept. 1. From the County of Bucks against two great oppressions viz. Tythes and Free-quarter. 2. From the County of Oxford. 3. From Oxford, Bucks, and Hertford, for purging the great Fountain of Justice. Printed for William Larnar.

E. 407. (29.)

Sept. 15.—New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of the Army, presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court. With His Majesties Answer. [A Letter signed: Jo. Hall, Hampton Court.] Printed for Robert Williamson. E. 407. (13.)


E. 407. (6.)

[Sept. 15. —Gospel-worship, or the Right manner of Sanctifying the Name of God. [Fourteen Sermons.] By Jeremiah Burroughes. [With a preface signed by Thomas Goodwin and four other Independent Ministers.] pp. 297. (15 Sept.)

E. 408. (1.)

[Sept. 15. —Londons Lawles Liberty; or a G somonian partie licensed. Being a true discoverie of a pack of prodigious knaves who have under pretence of an Act of Common Councell seised and taken from divers free-men of the City their true and proper goods. (15 Sept.)

E. 407. (9.)

Sept. 16.—A Lively Character of His Majesties Wisdome, in his last answer to the Propositions of both Kingdomes presented to him at Hampton-Court.

E. 407. (32.)

Sept. 16.—The Queense Letter to the Kings Majesty with her advice to his Majesty concerning the propositions delivered at Hampton Court, 7 Sept. [Supposititious.]

E. 407. (11.)

Sept. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament, that all Delinquent shall
1647.
forthwith bring in their Fines due upon Bond, or else their Estates to be sequestred till payment be made. s. sh. Printed for John Wright.
669. f. 11. (83.)

Sept. 16.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councel of the Army held at Putney, concerning the Delaies in raising Monies for supply of the Army and their humble Offers in relation thereto. Printed for George Whittington.
E. 407. (36.)

Sept. 16.—The Heads of Proposals, agreed on by Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of the Armie. Tendred to the Commissioners of Parliament with the Armie. Printed for George Whittington.
E. 408. (8.)
[Sept. 16.]—Blacks Tom his Speech to the House. [A ballad upon Fairfax and his Army.] s. sh. (16 Sept.)
669. f. 11. (84.)
[Sept. 16.]—A Loyall Song of the Royall Feast kept by the Prisoners in the Towre in August last. By Sir F. W. [i.e. Sir Francis Wortley.]
s. sh. (16 Sept.)
669. f. 11. (82.)

[Sept. 16.]—Reasona Recessus, the Retreat beaten backward. A short Answer to a subtle Treatise entituled A Religious Retreat sounded to a Religious Army. [See above: 27 Aug., E. 404. (34.)] Printed by Matthew Symmons for Henry Ocerton. (16 Sept.)
E. 407. (10.)

Sept. 17.—An Answer from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Papers from Scotland concerning the desires of the Estate about their Commissioners with the Kings Majestie.
E. 407. (46.)

[Sept. 17.]—An Answer to a most pernicious Petition framed against the Scots in Ireland [presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax in the name of the English having interest in the Baronies of Raphoe and Killmacrennan, co. Donegal]. Together with the Vindication of a gentleman [Captain John Cunningham] from the false aspersions of Major Robert Ormesby. (17 Sept.)
E. 407. (17.)

[Sept. 17.]—The Army brought to the Barre legally examined and Adjudged. That they are not the self-denying Army nor the Restorers of our Laws, Liberties, etc. [Signed: Andrew All-Truth.] (17 Sept.)
E. 407. (22.)

[Sept. 17.]—An Eye-Salve for the Armie, or a Discourse to cleare their Eye-sight: shewing them how to recover twenty-seven Millions of money due to them. (17 Sept.)
E. 407. (18.)

[Sept. 17.]—The necessity of Toleration in matters of Religion. By Samuel Richardson. (17 Sept.)
E. 407. (18.)

Sept. 17.—The Scottish politike Presbyter slaine by an English Independent; the rigour of the Scotch Government, their conniving and bribing. A Tragi-Comedie [partly in verse]. (17 Sept.)
E. 407. (20.)

Sept. 18.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.
Councill of the Army, concerning the obstructive proceedings of divers Citizens of London towards the Souliery. Printed for C. W.

E. 407. (38.)

Sept. 18.—Papers of the Tretacie at a great Meeting of the General Officers of the Army at Putney in behalfe of the whole Kingdome and concerning the Kings Majesty. [A Letter signed: Peter Cradock, Hampton-Court.] Printed for R. V.

E. 407. (34.)

[Sept. 18.]—The Generals Dinner at the Lady Criapes with Officers of the Armie. The Manner of the Dinner; their great danger of being all poysened and the Cooke who was the chiefe Actor committed.

(18 Sept.)

E. 407. (28.)

Sept. 21.—The Intentions of the Armie concerning the Kings Majestie, and for settling of the Parliament and all Subjects in their Liberties.

E. 408. (16.)

Sept. 21.—The Resolution of Parliament concerning the King’s Majesties last Letter.

E. 407. (46.)

Sept. 21.—A Representation from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Council of the Army, expressing the Desires of the Army in relation to themselves as Souldiers in which they desire satisfaction before Disbanding. Tended to the Commissioners of Parliament with the Army. Printed for John Partridge.

E. 408. (11.)


E. 416. (9.)

Sept. 22.—The Queenes Majesties Propositions to the Kings Majesty. Wherein is declared Her Majesties will concerning the City of London and Sir Thomas Fairfax. [Supposititious.] Printed for E. Cotton.

E. 407. (40.)


669. f. 11. (89.)

[Sept. 22.—A Fight in the North at the Dales in Richmondshire betwixt the forces of Sir Thomas Fairfax, under command of Major-General Lambert and the Clubmen and Inhabitants of the said County. Printed for R. Woodas. (22 Sept.)

E. 407. (45.)

[Sept. 22.—Christs Result of his Fathers pleasure. Or His Assent to his Fathers Sentence. By David Bramley. (22 Sept.)

E. 407. (42.)

[Sept. 22.—Cromwells Panegyrick. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh.

(22 Sept.)

669. f. 11. (86.)

[Sept. 22.—Irelands Complaint of the Armies hypocrisie. [In verse.] s. sh. (22 Sept.)

669. f. 11. (85.)
1647.

[Sept. 22.]—Looke about You; or, a word in season to a Divided Nation. Take heed of the Jesuit. Printed for Robert Bostock. (22 Sept.)


Sept. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorizing the Committee of Lords and Commons for the Army for the better levying of the sixty thousand pounds per mensem assessed by virtue of an Ordinance of the 23 June to have the case of that whole business. Printed for Edward Husband.


Sept. 24.—A great Plot against the Parliament of England and the Army under Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the names of the Scottish Conspirators [Major General Starling and others]. Discovered by Colonell Jones and read in Parliament, 24 Sept. Imprinted for V. V.

Sept. 24.—A Great Fight in the Church at Thaxted in Essex between the Sequestrators and the Minister [Samuel Hall] on the Lords Day. Concerning which the chiefe Actors were brought before the House of Lords, 24 Sept. Printed for Henry Becke.


[Sept. 24.]—The Armies Letanie implying the Blessing of God on the present proceedings of the Armie. By the Author of Mercurius Melancholicus. [In verse.] (24 Sept.)

[Sept. 24.]—The Divell a Married Man, or the Divell hath met with his Match. [A tale.] (24 Sept.)

Sept. 24.—Down-right Dealing, or the despised Protestant speaking plain English to the Kings Majesty, the Parliament, the City, the Army. Written by J. H. an impartiall Observer, etc. (24 Sept.)

[Sept. 24.]—Hey Hoe for a Husband, or the Parliament of Maides; their desires, decrees and determinatious. (24 Sept.)

Sept. 24.—Mercurius Clericus, or Newes from Syon. Communicated to all who love the Peace of Jerusalem. [A satire on the Westminster Assembly of Divines.]
1647.

[Sept. 24.]—A New Boke of Common Prayer. Compiled for the use only of the Parliament, Scots Commissioners and Assembly of Divines, upon all daies of humiliation. [A satire against the Parliament and Presbyterians.] (24 Sept.) E. 408. (7.)

[Sept. 24.]—The Parliaments New and Perfect Catechisme. [A satire.] s. sh. (24 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (87.)

[Sept. 25.]—Mercurius Clericus, or Newes from the Assembly of their III last yeares in the Convocation at Westminster. Printed for S. F. (25 Sept.) E. 408. (21.)

Sept. 27.—A Declaration of the Engagements, Remonstrances Desires and Resolutions from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the generall Council of the Army. With papers of Overtures of the Army with the Kings Majesty, the Parliament, the Citie. [With a full-page wood-cut entitled "The manner of His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers of His Armie sitting in Councell." ] Printed by Matthew Simmons. E. 409. (25.)

Sept. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament against Unlicensed or Scandalous Pamphlets and for the better regulating of Printing. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 409. (20.)

[Sept. 28.]—The City-Dames Petition in the behalfe of the long afflicted but well-affected Cavaliers, presented to the supreme powers of this Kingdome. (28 Sept.) E. 409. (12.)

Sept. 28.—The Juglers discovered. In two letters by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, to Sir Thomas Fairfax, discovering the turn-coat Machiavell practises and under-hand dealings of Lieut. Gen. Cromwell and his soone in law Commissary Generall Ireton and the rest of their Hocus-Pocus faction. Unto which is annexed some advice to the private Soldiers. E. 409. (22.)

[Sept. 28.]—Vox Civitatis, or the Cry of the City of London against the tyranny and cruelty of the lawlesse Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. With vindication of those Patriots now unjustly committed to the Tower, viz. Sir John Gaire, Lord Major; Aldermen Langham, Adams, Bunce; Sheriffs Cullam. (28 Sept.) E. 409. (10.)

[Sept. 28.]—Westminster Colledge; or, Englands Complaint against those that sit in the Chamber called Jerusalem. A discourse in meeter [attacking the Assembly of Divines]. s. sh. (28 Sept.) 669. f. 11. (68.)

Sept. 29.—A Discovery of the New Creation, in a sermon preached at the Head Quarters at Putney. By Thomas Collier. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 1187. (6.)

Sept. 29.—Two Sermons preached, one before the House of Lords on their Fast, 26 May, the other before the House of Commons and their Fast, 29 Sept. By Thomas Valentine. [Containing only the sermon of the 29 Sept.] Printed by M. S. for John Rothwell. E. 409. (13.) 2 o
1647.
[Sept. 29.]—Mercurius Diabolicus; or Hells Intelligencer. The author
Democritus Junior. (29 Sept.) E. 409. (14.)
[Sept. 30.]—A Remonstrance of the Generall Assembly of the Church of
Scotland to His Majestie. Sent to Sir Thomas Fairfax to be by him
sent to His Majestie. Printed for R. B. (30 Sept.) E. 409. (19.)
[Sept. 30.]—A Declaration of Sir John Gaire, Lord Mayor, Alderman
Langham, Alderman Adams, Alderman Bunce, Sheriff Cullam, with
others imprisoned by the Authorities of the Parliament and Army.
(30 Sept.) E. 409. (15.)
[Sept. 30.]—Londons new Recorder; or, Certain Queres to be resolved
by the old Recorder for Londons further welfare. a. sh. (30 Sept.)
669. f. 11. (90.)
[Sept. 30.]—The Parliamentes Letanie for the more speedy composure of
Differences between them and the City and the Army; that when they
have ruined one another the Royall Party may not by that means be
triumphant. [In verse.] (30 Sept.) E. 409. (17.)
[Oct. 2.]—A Scourge for the Directorie and the Revolting Synod which
hath sitten this 5 yeares more for foure shillings a day than for
conscience sake. By Judge Jenkins. Printed for J. B. (2 Oct.)
E. 409. (24.)
Oct. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for disabling Delinquents to bear
Office and have any Vote. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 410. (3.)
[Oct. 4.]—An Expedient to preserve Peace and Amity among Dissenting
Brethren. By a Brother in Christ. (4 Oct.) E. 410. (1.)
[Oct. 6.]—A Recommendation to Mercurius Morbicus. Together with
a fair character upon his worth. [A satire upon Henry Walker,
known as "the Ironmonger," Author of "Mercurius Morbicus." ] (6 Oct.)
E. 410. (6.)
Oct. 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament giving Security for the Loan of
Thirty-two thousand pounds for the present service of the Kingdoms of
England & Ireland. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 410. (7.)
Oct. 7.—Proposals from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his
Army for removing the causes of the Cryes of the People; for pay for
the Souldiers, relief for Ireland. Also for enabling the Kingdome to
find Monies; the High Sheriffs and not Committees to execute the
power. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 411. (5.)
[Oct. 7.]—A Generall Charge or Impeachment of High-Treason in the
name of Justice Equity against the Communallity of England. This
penned by L. C. a friend of the enslaved Communality. (7 Oct.)
E. 410. (9.)
Oct. 8.—Two Petitions from the City of London, one to the Army, the
other to the House of Lords [from "divers inhabitants who were
cut and wounded at the Guildhall on the 2nd August "] concerning the
1647.
late Lord Mayor, Sir John Gayre, and others who were ingaged in
the bloody murther at Guild Hall. [MS. note by Thomason: "Both
abominably false."] Printed by Robert Ibbotson. E. 410. (20.)

Oct. 9.—The Copy of a Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax by the Justices
of the Peace of Devonshire concerning the Souldiers [dated from Exeter
at the General Sessions].
E. 413. (12.)

Oct. 9.—The Victorious Proceedings of the Protestant Armies in Ireland
under the command of Maj. Gen. Jones. Wherein is set forth several
overthrows to the Rebels since the 9 Oct. till the 20 Nov. Printed
by B. A.
E. 413. (5.)

[Oct. 10.]—Heart-Salve for a wounded Soule.—Eye-Salve for the blinde
World. By Tho: Calvert. 2 pt. Printed at York by Tho. Broad; and
are to be sold by Nathaniel Brooke, London. (10 Oct.) E. 1156. (2.)

[Oct. 10.]—Standstill, or a bridle for the Times: a discourse. By John
Brinsley, pp. 147. Printed for Richard Tomlins and Nathaniel Brook.
(10 Oct.) E. 410. (14.)

Oct. 10.—A Three-Fold Cord to unite Soules for ever unto God. By
Richard Head. Published after his death for publike profit. [With a
(10 Oct.) E. 410. (13.)

[Oct. 11.]—A word for the Armie and two words to the Kingdome.
Forced from their faithfull Servant Hugh Peters. [See also below:
9 Nov., E. 413. (7.)] Printed by M. Simmons for Giles Calvert.
(11 Oct.) E. 410. (16.)

[Oct. 12.]—A just Vindication of the Armie; or a book entituled The
Examination of the late passages of the Armie, examined, refuted. By
E. 410. (18.)

[Oct. 12.]—Truth Flatters Not: Plaine Dealing the Best. Lively
demonstrating the true effigies of a self-exalting Clergy. [A satirical
engraved plate, with explanatory verses.] By T. P. a. sh. Printed by
J. Coo. (12 Oct.) 568. f. 11. (91.)

Oct. 13.—The late successfull Proceedings of the Army commanded by
Colonneal Michael Jones in his expedition against the Rebels in Ireland;
with the taking of Port Lester, Athboy and other places. Printed for
J. M.
E. 412. (4.)

[Oct. 13.]—A Vindication of Strong-beere and Ale. [For an earlier
edition of this pamphlet entitled 'The Brewers Plea,' see above:

[Oct. 14.]—Independence Gods Veritie ; or, the Necessitie of Toleration.
Unto which is added the chief Principles of the Government of Inde-
(14 Oct.) E. 410. (24.)
2 o 2
1647.


E. 410. (23.)


Oct. 15.—A Declaration by the Committee of Estates of Scotland in consideration of Religion, His Majesties Person and the Union of the Kingdoms. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted by Robert Ibbisson in Smithfield.

E. 412. (9.)

Oct. 15.—The Case of the Armie truly stated, and some suitable remedies humbly proposed to the Agents of five Regiments of Horse, as it was presented by Mr. Edmond Bear and Mr. William Russell, 15 Oct., unto Sir Thomas Fairfax. [See also below: 28 Oct., E. 412. (6.)]

E. 411. (9.)


E. 412. (3.)

[Oct. 15.]—An earnest Exhortation for the publike reading of Common-Prayer, or the excellancie of Divine Service proved. Written by a well-wisher to King and Kingdom, T. H. Printed for H. T. (15 Oct.)

E. 411. (3.)

[Oct. 15.]—Welcome, most welcomes Newes. Mercurius Retrogradus, one of the Fraternity who is come on Earth to visit and salute his dear Brethren, viz. Mercurius Aulicus, Britanicus, Aquaticus, Melancholicus, Morbicus, Moderator. Printed for R. A. (15 Oct.)

E. 411. (2.)

Oct. 20.—The grand Plea of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne against the present tyrannicall House of Lords, delivered before an open Committee of the House of Commons. [See also below: 28 Oct., E. 412. (11.)]

E. 411. (21.)

[Oct. 20.]—The High-way to Peace; or a Direction set forth for the composing of those differences betwixt King, Parliament, Army, City and Kingdomes. By Sir Edward Peyton. (24 Oct.) E. 411. (12.)

Oct. 21.—The Desires of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell of the Army, held at Putney 21 Oct., concerning the security of Deanes and Chapters Lands, for their Arreares. [Signed: 'By the appointment of His Excellency and the General Councell of the Army, Wil. Clarke.'] Printed by T. H. for John Playford.

E. 412. (7.)
1647.

Oct. 21.—Propositions from the Adjutators of five Regiments of Horse presented to his Excellency 18 Oct., and to be presented to the Generall Councell of the Army at Putney, 21 Oct. Printed by Robert Ibbiston.

E. 411. (13.)

Oct. 22.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; one for the Lord Major and the Justices for the City to suppress Stage-playes and commit the Actors to be tried at the next Sessions as Rogues: the other for settling of the Major and Sheriffs for the City of Chester. Printed by Robert Ibbiston.

E. 411. (24.)

Oct. 22.—Papers from the Armie concerning His Excellency and the Generall Councell, their dislike of the papers from the new Agents of the Five Regiments of Horse. Printed by Robert Ibbiston. E. 411. (19.)

Oct. 22.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Larger Catechism presented to Parliament. pp. 58. Printed by A. M.

E. 411. (18.)

Oct. 22.—Wits Progress. The author, Democritus Junior. [A political satire.] (22 Oct.) E. 407. (44.)


E. 411. (22.)


Oct. 27.—The Clouds in which Christ comes. A sermon before the House of Commons upon the day of their Monthly Fast. By Peter Sterry. Printed for R. Dowlman.

E. 411. (27.)


E. 412. (11.)

Oct. 28.—Church-Lands not to be sold. Or a necessary Answer to the Question of a conscientious Protestant: whether the Lands of the Bishops and Churches in England and Wales may be sold? [By John Warner, Bishop of Rochester.] pp. 81. (28 Oct.) E. 412. (8.)

Oct. 28.—Two knaves for a penny, or a Dialogue between Mr. Herd the Meal-man and Mr. Gripe the Broker. Wherein is discovered the unjust practises of those Caterpillers. Printed by J. M. (28 Oct.) E. 412. (1.)

1647.

[Oct. 29.]—A Call to all the Souldiers of the Armie, by the free people of England. Justifying the proceedings of the five Regiments; manifesting the necessity of the whole Armie joyning with them in their endeavours for removing Tyranny, chiefly Tythes and Excise. Discovering the chief authors of all our miseries, especially the new raised hypocrites [i.e. Oliver Cromwell, Henry Ireton and others] by whose practices the just intentions of the Adjutators have been made fruitless. (29 Oct.) E. 412. (10.)

E. 433. (24.)

Nov. 1.—Two Petitions to the Generals Excellency; one from the County of Hartfortshire concerning the papers of the five Regiments; the other from Rutland, concerning Tythes. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 412. (18.)


[Nov. 1.]—Universall Madnesse, or a new merry Letany. Composed for the City of London and may serve for the whole Kingdome. [In verse.] Printed for W. Ley. (1 Nov.) E. 412. (14.)

Nov. 1.—Vox Populi: or the Supplication and Proposals of the Subjects of this miserable Kingdome, languishing under the heavy burden of Free Quarter. Directed to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of Warra Printed by T. H. for John Playford. E. 412. (15.)


[Nov. 2.]—The Plaine English-man, his discreet Advice in these distracted times. Wherein the Prerogative of the King, the Privileges of Parliament and the Proceedings of Parliament are justified. Printed for William Ley. (2 Nov.) E. 412. (20.)

[Nov. 3.]—An Agreement of the People for a firme Peace. As it was proposed by the Agents of the five Regiments of Horse and since by the approbation of the Army offered to the joint concurrence of the Free Commons of England. [See also below: 25 Nov., 669. f. 11. (98.)] (3 Nov.) E. 412. (21.)

[Nov. 3.]—Queries proposed for the Agitators in the Army or their Assistants who do intermeddle in high matters of Peace and Warre. [Signed: Richard Jackson.] (3 Nov.) E. 412. (22.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

Nov. 4.—The Articles of Exeter made on the rendition thereof, 8 April 1646. With the Order and Ordinances of Parliament for the Approbation and Observance of them by all Committees, Judges and Officers, 4 Nov. 1647. Printed for John Williams. E. 416. (6.)

Nov. 4.—The Humble Remonstrance and Desires of divers Officers and Souldiers in the Armin under Colonel Hewson, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax, 4 Nov. Wherein is declared the Dismall Cloud now arising, with their firme Resolution to adhere to his Excellency. Printed by J. C. for G. Horton. E. 413. (6.)

Nov. 4.—Proposals from Nine Regiments of Horse and Seven Regiments of Foot for a Modell of an Agreement of the People for a firme Peace. As it was proposed by the Agents of the Five Regiments of Horse. First printed for the Agitators and use of the Army, and reprinted by Robert Ibbitson. E. 412. (23.)

[Nov. 4.]—Plain English to our wilfull Bearer with Normanisme; or some Queries propounded to the Neglectours of Englands grand grievance and complaint lately published under the title of Anti-Normanisme. [By John Hare. See above: 17 Aug., E. 402. (10.)] Printed for George Whittington. (4 Nov.) E. 412. (24.)

[Nov. 4.]—A Plain, Short and Probable Expedient to settle the present Distractions of both Kingdomes. (4 Nov.) E. 412. (28.)

[Nov. 4.]—The Right Way to Peace; shewing the Art of Over-coming one another by Love. In a Dialogue. By Theodore Jennings. Printed for Giles Calvert. (4 Nov.) E. 412. (26.)

Nov. 5.—Ten severall Orders to be put in execution by the Lord Major and Aldermen of London for the price and sale of Meale, Flesh, Butter and other Commodities. Printed by Bernard Alsop. E. 413. (2.)

Nov. 5.—A Declaration from the severall respective Regiments in the Army to all Free-born Commons of England. Wherein is set forth the grounds and reasons of their present Designe and Engagement. Appointed to be printed and sent to every County, by the Agents of the [five] Regiments whose names are annexed. Printed for H. E. E. 412. (29.)

Nov. 5.—The People and Souldiers Observations on the Scotch Message to the Parliament, concerning the King. E. 464. (6.)

[Another edition.] E. 421. (12.)

Nov. 5.—England saved with a Notwithstanding; represented in a sermon to the House of Commons, the day of Thanksgiving for Deliverance from the Powder-Plot. By William Bridge. Printed for R. Dawlman. E. 412. (31.)

Nov. 5.—A Modell of the Fire-woorkes to be presented in Lincolnes-Inne Fields on 5 Nov., in commemoration of the Gunpowder Treason. a. sh. Printed for George Lindsey. 669. f. 11. (92.)
1647.

Nov. 6.—A Message to Parliament for a personall Treaty with the King. By the Lord Lowden, the Lord Lauderdale [and others] Commissioners from Scotland. Also a Letter from the Army concerning the Propositions to be sent to His Majesty. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 413. (3.)

Nov. 6.—Secunda pars de Comparatis Comparandis, or the second part of Things Compared. By Amon Wilbee. [For Part i., see above: 3 July, E. 396. (11.); for Pt. ii., see below: 13 May, 1648, E. 442. (3.)] Printed at Oxford. (6 Nov.)

E. 413. (1.)

[Nov. 6.].—November. [Royalist verses, commemorating various days in the month, such as the birthdays of the King and Queen, etc.]

s. sh. (6 Nov.) 669. f. 11. (93.)

[Nov. 7.].—The Saints perfect in this Life or never. Collected from Scripture by N. Couling. Printed for Giles Calvert. (7 Nov.)

E. 1183. (7.)

[Nov. 7.].—Seven Yeares Expired. [Various verses against the Parliament, etc.] s. sh. (7 Nov.) 669. f. 11. (94.)

Nov. 8.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Mr. Speaker; concerning a Randezvous of the Army, for the quieting of all Distempers therein and recovering the antient Discipline thereof. [Dated from Putney.]

Printed for George Whittington.

E. 413. (19.)

[Nov. 8.].—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris 1648. No positive, but a naturall astrological conjecture of the most materiall affaires of England, Scotland and Ireland. By William Lilly, pp. 94. Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden. (8 Nov.)

E. 1173. (1.)

[Nov. 8.].—Scripture-Prophecies opened which are to be accomplished in these last times, which do attend the second coming of Christ. In letters to Christian friends, by E[izabeth] Avery. Printed for Giles Calvert: London. (8 Nov.)

E. 413. (4.)

[Nov. 9.].—An Alarum to the Headquartes. [Against Charles I., and in favour of the "Case of the Army." See above: 15 Oct., E. 411. (8.)]

(9 Nov.)

E. 413. (10.)

[Nov. 9.].—The Διαρρήξη proved to be Παραδιαρρήξη. Or a Vindication of the Judgement of the Reformed Churches from misrepresentations concerning Ordination and Laying on of hands. With a brief Answer to the pretences of Edmond Chilenden for the lawfulness of Preaching without Ordination. By Lazarus Seaman. pp. 96. [See above: 2 Sept., E. 405. (10.)] Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell. (9 Nov.)

E. 413. (9.)

[Nov. 9.].—A Word to Mr. Peters and two Words for the Parliament and Kingdom. Or an answer to a scandalous Pamphlet entituled: A Word for the Armie and two Words to the Kingdom, subscribed by Hugh Peters. By a Friend to the Parliament, etc. [See above:
1647.

Nov. 9.—Several Votes of the Commons against certain Papers ["The Agreement of the People" and other pamphlets] delivered in to them in the Name of all the Freeborn People of England. 9 and 23 Nov. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 416. (31.)

Nov. 10.—The Copy of a Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax by the Justices of the Peace of Devonshire concerning the Souldiers [dated from Exeter at the General Sessions, 9 Oct.]; and the Generalls Answer thereunto, Putney, 10 Nov. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 413. (12.)

Nov. 10.—News from Dublin relating how Colonell Jones, Governour of the said City, fell upon the Rebells, beat the whole Army and for'd them to a flight. In a letter [signed: H. C., Dublin]. Printed for John Wright. E. 416. (22.)

Nov. 11.—His Majesties Declaration left by him on his Table at Hampton Court, 11 Nov., and directed to be communicated to the Lords and Commons. Together with a true relation of His Majesties private departure. Printed for Richard Royston. E. 413. (15.)

Nov. 11.—The Kings Majesties Message in four Letters; one of which His Majesty received from London, and three written by His Majesties own Hands. With a narrative of the manner of His Majesties going from Hampton Court. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 414. (10.)

Nov. 11.—A true Relation of His Majesties private departure from Hampton Court between four and five in the afternoone. s. sh. Printed for Richard Royston. 669. f. 11. (95.)

[Nov. 11.]—The Review of the Propositions presented to His Majesty by the Parliaments of both Kingdomes for a safe and well grounded Peace. (11 Nov.) E. 414. (7.)

[Nov. 11.]—The Character of an Agitator. His seditious, treasonable Practises against King, Parliament and Martillall Discipline. (11 Nov.) E. 414. (3.)


Nov. 11.—A Copy of a Letter sent by the Agents of several Regiments of his Excellencies Army, that are resolved to the last drop of their bloud to stand for the Liberties of the People, to all the Souldiers in the said Armie. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was scattered up and downe ye streets by ye agitators." E. 413. (18.)

Nov. 11.—A Letter sent from several Agitators to their Respective Regiments. Wherein is discovered the present differences between them and the General Council, concerning the King and the establishment of Common Right. Printed for John Harris. E. 414. (8.)
1647.

**Nov. 11.**—For every Individuall Member of the House of Commons. [Signed: John Lilburne; dated, "from my lawless, tyrannical and most unjust captivity in the Tower of London, this 11 Nov."] E. 414. (9.)

**Nov. 13.**—His Majesties Grievances sent by a Message from His Majesty by Mr. John Ashburnham and Sir John Barkley to Col. Hammond, 13 Nov. With a Letter from Col. Hammond concerning his treaty with his Majesty, 13 Nov. Also Instructions from Parliament to Col. Hammond, 17 Nov. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 416. (16.)

**Nov. 13.**—[An Ordinance of Parliament limiting the time for payment of advances for Adventures for Land in Ireland.] *s. sh.* *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 11. (101.)

**Nov. 13.**—A Perfect Narrative of the Battell of Knocknones, 13 Nov. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* E. 418. (10.)


**Nov. 13.**—Two Letters of the Lord Digby to the Lord Taaff, 20 and 31 Aug. Taken in the said Generals Cabinet in the late Battel. *Printed for Edward Husband.* E. 419. (8.)

**Nov. 13.**—A true Relation of a great Victory by Lord Inchiquine in Munster. Sent in a Letter from the Lord Inchiquin to the Speaker of the House of Commons. E. 418. (6.)

**Nov. 13.**—The Second Part to the same Tune; or, The Letanie continued. [Satirical verses.] *s. sh.* (13 Nov.) 669. f. 11. (96.)

**Nov. 14.**—Gods Blessing upon the Providers of Corne, and Gods Curse upon the Hoarders. Together with the Corn imported into London Port in four moneths. [Three sermons.] By C. F-G. [i.e. Charles Fitz-Geoffrey]. pp. 66. *Printed for M. S.* (14 Nov.) E. 419. (26.)

**Nov. 15.**—A Full Relation of the Proceedings at the Rendezvouz of that Brigade of the Army that was held in Corkbush-field in Hartford Parish. [Signed: William Clark, Hartford, 15 Nov.] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* E. 414. (13.)

**Nov. 15.**—A Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councill of Warre, concerning the late discontent and distraction in the Army. Published at the Head of every Regiment, at the first Rendezvouze of the Army in Cork-bush Field. *Printed for George Whittington.* E. 414. (14.)

**Nov. 15.**—A Remonstrance of the Northern Associations : communicat- ing to the Kingdome their Miseries, Desires and Resolutions. (15 Nov.) E. 414. (12.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

[Nov. 16.]—England's Deadly Disease to bee Sick of a King. Or Religion's just complaint against her enemies the Hereticks who call the Deity into question. *Printed for George Lindsay.* (16 Nov.)

E. 412. (38.)

Nov. 17.—His Majesties gracious Message and Propositions from the Isle of Wyght for settling of the Church and Kingdome and paying of the Army. Also a Letter from the Scots Commissioners to the Parliament concerning the Kings Majesty. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

E. 416. (10.)

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Message to Parliament from the Isle of Wight; declaring his Resolution concerning Religion, Church Government, the Militia, the Arreares of the Army, etc. *Printed by Robert Austin.*

E. 416. (11.)

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Message to the Parliament: also ColonneHammonds Declaration concerning the Kings comming into the Isle of Wight. Certified in a Letter sent from an Officer [signed: H. Tracey, Cawfe Castle]. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.*

E. 416. (14.)

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Declaration from the Isle of Wyght concerning the settling of a Generall Peace. And Col. Hammonds Letter sent to Parliament. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

E. 416. (33.)


E. 416. (12.)

[Nov. 17.]—Plain Dealing, or a Fair Warning to the Gentlemen of the Committee for Union [between the Parliament and the City], in a Letter intended to Alderman Foulks, to be communicated to them at Gurney House or elsewhere. Written by a Friend to the Parliament, City and Kingdom. [Signed: A. T. MS. note by Thomason: "By Major Tho. Adams," i.e. Sir Thomas Adams, Lord-Mayor of London.] *Printed in the first year of the Agitators Raign.* (17 Nov.)

E. 416. (3.)

[Nov. 17.]—The Samaritana Box newly opened: powring his Oyl into the wounds of a distressed Kingdome, and communicating wholsome advice to all, especially to Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Council of War with the Agitators of the Army. By William Levitt. *Printed by James and Joseph Mosson.* (17 Nov.)

E. 416. (4.)

[Nov. 18.]—The Case of the King stated, from the beginning of the Warre to the present day. In justification of His Majesty. By Basilius Anonymus. (18 Nov.)

E. 416. (5.)

Nov. 19.—A Letter from Sir Tho. Fairfax to the Lord Major and Common Council of the City of London, from Kingston, to acquaint them with his sending Col. Hewson with one thousand Foot Soldiers to
1647.

quarter in the City and the grounds thereof. [See also below: 4 Dec.,
E. 419. (10.)] Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 416. (18.)

[Nov. 19.]—Hampton-Court Conspiracy, with the Downfall of the
Agitators and Levellers who would admit no distinction and would
proportion an equal Estate to every man. With the horrid resolution
of George Greenland Corporal who did undertake to murder his
Majesty at Hampton Court. (19 Nov.) E. 416. (15.)

Nov. 19.—A Declaration of the Northern Counties shewing their
willingnesse to oppose all Forces that shall endeavour to enter
into this Kingdome. Also the effect of the Generals Letter to
Collonel Hammond. 19 and 22 Nov. Printed by B. Alsop.
E. 417. (10.)

Nov. 20.—The Kings Majesties Remonstrance to his Subjects. [A
letter signed: Edward Baynton, Newport, Isle of Wight.]
E. 416. (24.)

Nov. 20.—A Letter from the Lord Major and Common Council of
London to Sir Tho. Fairfax [on the Order to quarter one thousand
Foot under Colonel Hewson on the City], with another Letter from
His Excellency. Also Orders for the discharging such soldiers the
Army as formerly served in the Kings Army. 20 and 24 Nov.
E. 417. (3.)

[Nov. 21.]—A Caveat for Covenant-Contemners and Covenant-Breakers.
By John Vicars. s. eh. Printed by John Macock for John Rothwell and
Edward Husbands. (21 Nov.) 669. f. 11. (97.)

[Nov. 22.]—A more full Relation of the manner of His Majesties
departure from Hampton-Court. Written by Colonel Whaley at the
demand of the Speaker of the House of Commons for the better
(22 Nov.) E. 416. (23.)

Nov. 22.—A New Declaration from eight Regiments in the Army
presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax neere Kingston at his advance
towards Windsor, concerning their loyalty to His Majesty and their
desires touching the Publique Weale. Also the copy of a Letter from
the Army [signed: Robert Hall, Windsor]. Printed by J. C. for
G. Horton. E. 416. (35.)

[Nov. 22.]—A Declaration by Congregationall Societies in and about
London, as well of those called Anabaptists, in vindication of them-
selves touching Liberty, Magistracy, Propriety, Polygamy. Printed by
M. Simmons for Henry Overton. (22 Nov.) E. 416. (20.)

Nov. 22.—A Declaration by the Earl of Carlile, manifesting his care
of the welfare of the Island of Barbadoes and all under his government.
(22 Nov.) s. eh. 669. f. 11. (115.)
1647.

Nov. 23.—A new complaint of an old grievance made by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, to every individual Member of the House of Commons.  

E. 416. (25.)

Nov. 24.—Another Gracious Message from the Kings Majesty to Parliament touching his further Desires concerning His Person and those Subjects who have adhered to Him. [A letter, signed: Richard Talbot, Cowes Castle.] Printed by J. C.  

E. 417. (7.)

Nov. 24.—The Heads of the Propositions to be sent to His Majestie in the Isle of Wight. With the Parliaments instructions to Collonel Hammond. Printed by B. Alsop.  

E. 416. (39.)

Nov. 24.—Light in Darknessse, discovered in a sermon preached before the House of Commons the day of their publikk Fast. By William Carter. Printed by M. Simmons for Giles Calvert.  

E. 416. (29.)

Nov. 24.—A Sure Stay for a Sinking State, presented in a sermon preached before the House of Commons at their solemne Fast. By Richard Kentish. Printed by A. M. for Henry Overton.  

E. 416. (30.)

[Nov. 25.]—The Kings Estate at present, how farre he may disperse with his royall Prerogative for the fulfilling of his People’s Desires, how farre not. (25 Nov.)  

E. 417. (1.)

[Nov. 25.]—To the Commons. The Petition of many free-born people. [Praying the Commons to accept the Petition known as the “Agreement of the People.” See above: 3 Nov., E. 412. (21.)] s. st.  

669. f. 11. (98.)

Nov. 25.—A Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. Prosecuted by divers Agitators, Levellers and other Sectaries to murder the King, divide the Army, etc. Those five were committed by the House of Commons 25 Nov., viz. Thomas Prince; Samuel Chidley; Jeremy Ives; Wil: Larner and Thomas Taylor.  

E. 419. (2.)

Nov. 25.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Shorter Catechisme presented by them lately to Parliament. Printed by A. M.  

E. 417. (2.)  

—— [Another edition.]  

E. 418. (12.)

Nov. 25.—XXXII Propositions or Articles subscribed by several Reformed Churches and concurred in by divers Ministers of London; whereby the cause of variance in the Dutch and other Congregations in London may appeare. Printed by Robert Ibbitsn.  

E. 416. (32.)

[Nov. 25.]—The Lay-Divine, or the simple House-preaching Taylor who whilst he would seem to divert his Brethren from Hell spreads his Banner of Heresies to lead them thither. Printed for W. Ley.  

(25 Nov.)  

E. 416. (36.)

Nov. 26.—The Kings Majesties last Message to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Whereunto is annexed the Gen. Resolution and Answer. Printed by J. C. for G. Horton.  

E. 419. (7.)
1647.

**Nov. 26.**—A Letter written by John Ashburnham, Esquire, from Carisbrooke Castle to the Speaker of the House of Commons [on the withdrawal of the Kings Parole before leaving Hampton Court. For Colonel Whalley's reply see below: 7 Dec., E. 419. (14.)]. *Printed for Richard Royston.*

**E. 418. (4.)**

**Nov. 26.**—Propositions delivered by the Lords at a Conference with the Commons for a Personall Treaty with the King; and the Copy of a Solemne Engagement of the Inhabitants of the North of England for the Defence of their Rights; to oppose all Foreigne Forces. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

**E. 417. (8.)**

[**Nov. 26.**]—Articles of High Treason exhibited against the Fort-Royall, by the Common Counsell of the Citie. With the last Will of the said Fort-Royall. (26 Nov.)

**E. 417. (11.)**

**Nov. 26.**—To our Reverend Brithren the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. [An address by the Commission of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.] *Printed for Ralph Smith.*

**E. 419. (25.)**

**Nov. 26.**—Propositions from the Kings Majesty to Sir Thomas Fairfax, in two Messages from the Isle of Wight, 26 and 27 Nov. Also his Excellencies Answer. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

**E. 418. (9.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—The Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of the three Isles of Wight, Garmsey and Jersey. Concerning the Kings Majesty, the Priviledges of Parliament and the settlement of Peace. (27 Nov.)

**E. 417. (5.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—A little Eye-Salve for the Kingdome and Armie that they may see. Wherein is clearly represented what the Supreme Power of the Kingdome is [i.e. the Army]. By a true Friend and Lover of those Powers that be of God. (27 Nov.)

**E. 417. (4.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—Mercurius Vapulans, surveying and recording the choysest Actions and Results of the Parliament, Synode, Army and Countrie. (27 Nov.)

**E. 417. (6.)**

**Nov. 28.**—The Parliament's Agreement for a personall Treaty with the King. Also a Message to be sent and 4 new Propositions to be first signed by his Majestic. *Printed by B. Alsop.*

**E. 417. (12.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—C. R. in a Cloud. [Verses on the departure of the King from Hampton Court.] *s. sh.* (29 Nov.)

**669. f. 11. (99.)**

**Nov. 29.**—[An Order of the Commons for 5 Dec. to be observed as a day of Public Thanksgiving for the victory gained by the Parliamentary forces over the Rebels in Ireland on 13 Nov.] *s. sh.* *Printed for Edward Husband.*

**669. f. 11. (100.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—A Remonstrance sent from Colonell Lilburnes Regiment to Sir Thomas Fairfax; wherein they declare their resolution to stand and fall with him. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (29 Nov.)

**E. 417. (15.)**
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1647.

[Nov. 29.]—The Modest Cavallier's Advice; together with a Letter to the Inhabitants of the Isle of Wight, where his Sacred Majesty is now remaining. (29 Nov.) E. 417. (18.)

[Nov. 29.]—A Treatise of Magistracy, shewing the Magistrate hath beene and for ever is to be the cheife Officer in the Church, out of the Church and over the Church. [A work in favour of King Charles I. The Epistle signed: M. P., i.e. Mary Pope.] (29 Nov.) E. 417. (13.)


[Nov. 30.]—A brief Relation of the Answeres and Replies of Thomas Earle of Strafford to the Articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons 13 April 1641. [With a preface signed: S. R.] pp. 108. (30 Nov.) E. 417. (19.)

[Nov. 30.]—The Undeeieving of the People in the point of Tithes. Wherein is shewed that never any Clergy hath been maintained with lease charge to the Subject than the Clergy of the Church of England. By P. H. Treleinie. Printed by M. F. for John Clark. (30 Nov.) E. 418. (1.)

[Nov.]—A Vindicke of King Charles; or, a Loyal Subjects duty manifested in vindicating his Sovereigne from those Aspersions in a Libell entituled The Kings Cabinet Opened. Whereunto is added a Parallel betwixt the sufferings of our Saviour and our Sovereign. By Edw. Symmons. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I. See above: 14 June, 1645, E. 292. (27.)] pp. 312. E. 414. (17.)

[Nov.]—Herbert's Careful Father and Pious Child, lively represented in teaching and learning a Catechisme, made in MCC questions, with so many answers. Printed by R. A. & J. M. and are to be sold by John Hancock and by Humphrey Tuckey. E. 1117.


[Nov.]—A Survey of the Spiritual Antichrist. Opening the secrets of Familisme and Antinomanianisme in the Antichristian Doctrines of John Saltmarsh and Will. Del, and of Robert Town, Tob. Crisp and
1647.

Dec. 1.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [for the removal of the Army further from the City, the disbanding of the supernumerary Forces, the release of the Recorder and other Members of the Municipality, etc.]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.*

E. 419. (1.)

Dec. 1.—[An Acrostic on the City of Gloucester, by John Downey, Town Clerk of Gloucester. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]

E. 418. (7.)

Dec. 2.—Buddívaros. A Declaration of that Paradoxe or Thesis that Self-homicide is not so naturally Sin that it may never be otherwise. Written by John Donne, Dean of St. Pauls. [Edited by his son John Donne.] pp. 218. *Printed for Humphrey Mosely.* (2 Dec.)

E. 418. (11.)

Dec. 3.—Judas justified by his Brother Scoot. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (3 Dec.)

669. f. 11. (103.)

Dec. 3.—The Levellers levell'd. Or the Independents Conspiracy to root out Monarchie. An interlude [in verse and prose]. Written by Mercurius Pragmaticus [i.e. Marchamont Nedham]. (3 Dec.)

E. 419. (4.)

Dec. 3.—Mercurius Mercuriorum Stultissimus. Written for the use of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. (3 Dec.)

E. 419. (5.)

Dec. 3.—Two Prayers fit to be used in these times. 1. For the King. 2. For the ending of these present Troubles. *s. sh.* (3 Dec.)

669. f. 11. (102.)

Dec. 4.—Observations upon and in answer to his Excellencies late Letter to the City of London, for raising Assessements and Free Quarter alias Plunder. [See above: 19 Nov., E. 416. (18.)] *Printed for John Love-Joye.* (4 Dec.)

E. 419. (10.)

Dec. 4.—Seria Exercitus Series. The Army anatomized: or a brief Display of the humble and religious actings of Sir Tho. Fairfax and his Army of Saints. (4 Dec.)

E. 419. (6.)

Dec. 4.—A Paire of Spectacles for the Citie. [A tract against the Army and the Independents.] [See also below: 6 Jan. 1648, E. 422. (7.)] (4 Dec.)

E. 419. (8.)


E. 419. (11.)

Dec. 7.—A Message and Declaration sent from Colonel Whaley to the Speaker of the House of Commons, concerning the Kings Majesties Royall Person and Engagement. [In answer to John Ashburnham's
1647.
Letter of 26 Nov. on the withdrawal of the Kings Parole before leaving Hampton Court. See above: 26 Nov., E. 418. (4.)] (7 Dec.)
E. 419. (14.)

Dec. 7.—An humble Representation from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Council of the Army concerning their past endeavours and now small desires for the putting of the Souldiery into constant Pay. Presented to Parliament. Imprinted for George Whittington. E. 419. (16.)

[Dec. 8.]—The Grand Designe; or a Discovery of that forme of Slavery entended, and in part brought upon the Free People of England, by a powerfull Party in the Parliament and L. G. Cruwmell, Commissary Gen. Ireton and others of that faction. Also the pretended designe of Levelling refuted and cleared from those aspersions cast upon the Authors of the Peoples Agreement. By Sirrahniho [i.e. John Harris.] (8 Dec.) E. 419. (15.)

[Dec. 9.]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of many thousands, against the intolerable oppression of Free Quarter. s. sh.
669. f. 11. (104.)

[Dec. 9.]—A Designe to save the Kingdom: or, an ardent Indeavour to cure the unbrotherly breaches of the Times. In a dialogue, etc. By S. F. Printed by T. F. for John Bothwell. (9 Dec.) E. 1181. (9.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Impeached and Imprisoned Citizens, Aldermen and Members Absolution from Guilt or Treason by an Ancient Vote of the Commons [of 2 March, 1645, providing that none shall be arrested for acts done in defence of the Parliament]. s. sh. (11 Dec.)
669. f. 11. (105.)

[Dec. 12.]—A Breif Collection of some forgetton Votes and Ordinances of both Houses, 1642-45. s. sh. (12 Dec.) 669. f. 11. (106.)

[Dec. 12.]—A Looking-Glas for Sectaries; or true Newes from Newbery: being the relation of the Newbury Annabaptists, wherof three were to be carried into Heaven but failed in their journey. Printed for M. S. (12 Dec.) E. 419. (20.)

Dec. 13.—A Bloody Plot discovered to surprize the Tower and the Parliament as it was reported by one of the Actors. Also how a party of Cavaliers have listed themselves under the Lord Cleaveland and Sir Marmaduke Langdale. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 419. (21.)

[Dec. 13.]—A new Declaration out of Orient: or, from the rising up of Mount Zion, the beloved City of God, the New Jerusalem. [MS. note by Thomason: Given me by Mr. Hartlibe, 13 Dec.] E. 520. (13.)

Dec. 14.—Englands Freedome, Souldiers Rights: vindicated against all unjust Invaders of them, and in particular against those new Tyrants at Windsor. Or the Declaration of William Thompson unjustly imprisoned at Windsor, delivered to Sir Thomas Fairfax.
E. 419. (23.)
2 p
1647.

Dec. 14.—A Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ, and to our Solemn League and Covenant; also against the Errours and Blasphemies of these times and the Toleration of them. Subscribed by the Ministers of London, 14 Dec. [Signed by fifty-two ministers of London Parishes. See also below: 1 Feb., 1648, E. 425. (2.)] Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.

E. 423. (3.)

Dec. 14.—The Four Bills sent to the King to the Isle of Wight to be passed. [14 to 24 Dec.] Together with the Propositions sent unto him at the same time. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 433. (1.)

[Dec. 15.]—To John Fowke, Alderman of the Ward of Farrington Within. The Petition of Joseph Huncot [praying that he may be appointed Beadle for the Ward]. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (107.)

Dec. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the establishing of the Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage. Printed for Lawrence Blakelocke. E. 419. (29.)

Dec. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the constant Reliefe and Impleyment of the Poore and the punishment of Vagrants and other disorderly Persons in the City; also inabling the Counties and Corporations in England for the like relieving and regulation of the poore. Printed for John Wright.

E. 419. (31.)

Dec. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the putting out of the cities of London and Westminster and twenty miles distant, for six months, all Delinquents, Papists, and others that have been in armes against the Parliament. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (123.)


E. 419. (30.)

[Dec. 17.]—A Just and Solemn Protestation of the Free-born People of England against a clause in the late Ordinance [of 17 Dec.] to deprive them of their Free Elections. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (109.)

Dec. 17.—Three Ordinances of Parliament. I. For defraying the Charges of the Committee of Accompts. II. Appointing the Committees of Sequestrations. III. Of the names of the Peers added to the Committee of the Navy and Customs. Printed for John Wright. E. 419. (32.)


E. 420. (2.)

Dec. 17.—The Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace and the Four Bills to be sent to his Majestie. [See also below: 4 Jan., 1648, E. 421. (32.), 11 Jan., 1648, E. 422. (16.) and 19 Jan., 1648, E. 423. (8.)] Printed for Robert Bostock.

E. 421. (2.)
1647.


Dec. 20.—His Majesties Declaration to all his Subjects. The reasons of his proceedings. The Proposals for a settled Peace and the Transactions of Affaires. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 420. (5.)

Dec. 22.—A Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax from Captaine Lieutenant Bray, concerning the charge against him at a Counsell of Warre about the late differences in the Armie. Printed by Francis Leach. E. 421. (27.)

[Dec. 22.]—A Ha! Christmas; this book of Christmas is a sound perswasion for Gentlemen to keep a good Christmas. By T. H. Printed for R. L. (22 Dec.) E. 421. (5.)


Dec. 23.—Proposals of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell held at Windsor 23 Dec., upon the late Resolutions in Parliament for bringing in the six moneths Arreares of Assessments by the 15 Jan. next and for the taking off Free Quarter and disbanding. Printed by Robert Austen. E. 421. (11.)

[Dec. 23.]—Hinc Illae Lachryme, or the Impietie of Impunitie. Containing a short Demonstration of the Originall of all the grand grievances. By a faithfull Friend to the Truth and a Servant to all Loyall and Religious Presbyterian Members of Parliament. (23 Dec.) E. 421. (6.)

[Dec. 23.]—A Remonstrance concerning the Grievances and Maladies of the Kingdome rightly stated in X Positions. Printed for John Hickman. (23 Dec.) E. 421. (6.)

1647.


E. 421. (26.)

Dec. 24.—Several Ordinances of Parliament for the Disbanding of all supernumerary Forces and that no Officer or Soldier after the 15 Jan. 1648 shall have Free Quarter. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 421. (9.)

Dec. 25.—The Still-borne Nativity, or a Copy of an Incarnation Sermon that should have been delivered at St. Margarets-Westminster on 25 Dec. by N. B. [i.e. Nicholas Bernard] but prevented by the Committee for Plunder'd Ministers who committed him to the Fleet for undertaking to Preach without the License of Parliament. *Printed for their sakes who love our Lord and his Birth-day.*

E. 423. (32.)

Dec. 29.—Wonderfull Predictions declared in a Message, as from the Lord, to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of His Army. By John Saltmarsh. His several speeches and the manner of his Death.

*Printed by Robert Ibbison.*

E. 421. (16.)

Dec. 30.—A Declaration of the Northerne Army with Instructions concluded at a Councell of Warre, concerning the Northern Forces. *Printed by Thomas Broad: York; and reprinted at London by Robert Ibbison.*

E. 421. (31.)

[Dec. 30.]—A New Creed; consisting of XII Articles for every true Protestant and Loyall Subject to make Profession of. [A Royalist pamphlet.] (30 Dec.)

E. 421. (18.)

[Dec. 30.]—Putney Projects. Or the old Serpent in a new Forme. Presenting to the view of all the well affected in England the Serpentine deceit of their pretended friends in the Armie [Oliver Cromwell, Henry Ireton and others]. Composed by the diligent observation of John Lawmend [i.e. John Wildman]. (30 Dec.)

E. 421. (19.)

[Dec. 30.]—Similies Divine and Morall touching the great Work of Redemption through Jesus Christ. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (30 Dec.)

E. 1189. (15.)

[Dec. 30.]—A Word to Lieut. Gen. Cromwel and two words for the settling of the King, Parliament and Kingdom. [In favour of the Parliament.] (30 Dec.)

E. 421. (20.)

Dec. 31.—A Declaration of Sir Tho. Fairfax and his Council of War in obedience to several Ordinances of Parliament for disbanding the Supernumerary Forces and drawing the Army into garrisons and for taking off Free-quarter. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 422. (2.)

[Dec.—] The Bloundy Almanack, for this present Jubilee. By Mr. John Booker. Being a perfect abstract of the Prophecies proved out of Scripture, by the noble Napier, Lord of Marchistoun in Scotland. [With two woodcuts.] *Printed by John Clovees.*

E. 520. (15.)
1647.


1647.—Certain Elegant Poems, written by Dr. Corbet, Bishop of Norwich. Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke. E. 1187. (5.)

1647.—The Chief Events of the Monarchie of Spaine in the year 1639. Written by the Marquesse Virgilio Maluezzi. Translated out of th' Italian Copy by Robert Gentilis. pp. 208. Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley. E. 1161. (1.)

1647.—Il Davide Persegitato. David Persecuted; written in Italian by the Marquesse Virgilio Malvezzi: and done into English by Robert Ashley. pp. 163. Printed for Humphrey Moseley. E. 1161. (2.)


1647.—The Mistresse, or several Copies of Love- verses. Written by Mr. A. Cowley. pp. 115. Printed for Humphrey Moseley. E. 1149. (1.)


[1647.]—No Merline, nor Mercury; but a new Almanack after the old fashion for the year 1648. Containing a chronology of all the battles, sieges, and other conflicts which have happened in this Kingdome, since the beginning of these unhappy troubles. By Capt. George Wharton. Printed for the Author. E. 1198. (2.)

1647.—The Parliaments new and perfect Catechism necessary to be known by every Christian and loyal Subject. E. 1186. (14.)


Jan. 1.—A Designe by Captain Barley and others to surprize Carisbrook Castle where His Majesty now is. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 421. (24.)

[Jan. 1.]—Canterbury Christmas: or a true Relation of the Insurrection in Canterbury on Christmas day last. Written by a Citizen there. Printed for Humphrey Harvard. (1 Jan.)

E. 421. (22.)

[Jan. 1.]—A New-yeers Gift for the Saints at Westminster. Or the Countreys Blessing to the Parliament. Presented by the afflicted Commons. [A satire on the Parliament in prose and verse.] (1 Jan.)

E. 421. (25.)

Jan. 4.—An Order of the Commons for taking off the Priviledge and Protection of any persons belonging to any Member of the said House. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 422. (4.)

Jan. 4.—A Committee appointed by the Commons to consider of such grievances as have been promised to be redressed; of reforming the Courts of Justice and in Matters of Trade. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 422. (19.)

Jan. 4.—An Answer to the chief heads in the late Declaration, called the Declaration of the Kingdome of Scotland: and answer of the Commissioners to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace and the foure Bills. [See above: 17 Dec., 1647, E. 422. (4.)] Printed for Robert White.

E. 421. (32.)

[Jan. 5.]—The Declaration of many thousands of the City of Canterbury, concerning the late tumult provok'd by the Mayors violent proceedings against those who desired to continue the celebration of the Feast of Christs Nativity. Together with their Resolutions for the restitution of His Majestie to his Crown. (5 Jan.)

E. 421. (23.)

[Jan. 5.]—Church-Members set in Joynt. Or a Discovery of the unwarrantable practice of private christians in usurping the peculiar Office of Christs own Pastours, namely Publike Preaching. In answer to a book printed under the name of Lieutenant Edmund Chillenden, but indeed none of his, entituled Preaching without Ordination. By Filodexter Transilvanus. [See above: 2 Sept., 1647, E. 405. (10.)] Printed for Edmund Paxton. (5 Jan.)

E. 422. (3.)

Jan. 6.—Additional Directions of Parliament for the Billeting of the Army when they are upon a March or setled in their Quarters. a. sh.

Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 11. (111.)

[Jan. 6.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of many thousand Citizens in London. [On behalf of William Trigg, Practitioner in Physic, who is alleged to have been “maliciously indicted” by the College of Physicians.] a. sh.

669. f. 11. (113.)
1648.
Jan. 6.—A Paper put in by the Commissioners of Scotland, concerning the last Votes of the House of Commons [i.e. the Vote of the House of the 3 Jan. forbidding Addresses to the King. The “Paper” enquires whether this is to apply to the Kings Subjects in Scotland].

[Jan. 6.]—A Case for the City-Spectacles. [An Answer to “A Pair of Spectacles for the City.” See above: 4 Dec., 1647, E. 419. (9.)]
(6 Jan.)

Jan. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting a Committee of Militia within the Hamblets of the Tower of London. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 425. (22.)

Jan. 8.—The Petition of Right of the Free-holders and Free-men of the Kingdom of England. [Against the Army.]

E. 422. (9.)

[Jan. 8.]—The Lords and Commons first Love to, Zeale for, and earnest Vindication of their injuriously accused Members and violated Privileges; manifested by their Declarations, Petitions, Votes in the case of Lord Kimbolton, Mr. DenzillHolles and other Members impeached by the Kings Atornie in Jan. 1641. With a Paralell of Cromwells Plot in bringing the Army to London with Henry Jermins and Percyes. (8 Jan.)

E. 422. (10.)

[Jan. 8.]—The Remonstrance of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. Wherein is contained a Particular Charge against His Majesty as being the Author of spilling the innocent Blood of many thousands of his best subjects; as also a countenancer of Masse and Idolatry and a prophaner of the Sabbath, etc. [A reprint of the “Remonstrance of the General Assembly,” May, 1645, with comments.]
Printed for Giles Calvert. (8 Jan.)

E. 422. (11.)

Jan. 9.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the General Council of the Army of their Resolutions to the Parliament in their Proceedings concerning the King. Printed for Edward Husbond.

E. 422. (21.)

[Jan. 10.]—Loyalty speakes Truth; or, a Conference of the Grand Mercuries, Pragmaticus [Marchamont Nedham], Melancholicus and Elenticus, concerning the present condition of his Majesty and the proceedings of this blessed Parliament. (10 Jan.)

E. 422. (14.)

[Jan. 10.]—The Machivilian Cromwellist and Hypocritical New Statist: discovering the Falshood and Machivillian Practises of L. G. Cromwell and his Confederates. (10 Jan.)

E. 422. (12.)

[Jan. 10.]—The Maids Prophecies; or, Englands Looking-Glasse. [In prose and verse.] (10 Jan.)

E. 422. (13.)

Jan. 11.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the General
1648.

Council, 9 Jan. [With the proceedings of the House of Commons on receiving the Declaration on the 11 Jan.] Printed for George Whittington. E. 422. (22.)

[Jan. 11.]—The Anarchie. [A ballad.] s. sh. (11 Jan.) 669. f. 11. (114.)

[Jan. 11.]—The Independency of England endeavoured to be maintained by Henry Marten, a Member of the Parliament, against the claim of the Scottish Commissioners in their late Answer upon the Bills and Propositions sent to the King. [See above 17 Dec., 1647, E. 421. (2.)] Printed for Peter Cole and John Sweeting. (11 Jan.) E. 422. (16.)

[Jan. 11.]—The Representations of His Majesties Adherents of the Court and Countrey, their Interest with the King and the Scots with them. Printed for John Hickman. (11 Jan.) E. 422. (20.)

Jan. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising fifty thousand pounds upon Delinquents Estates for the speedy Relief of Ireland. [See also below : 5 June, E. 445. (38.)] Printed for Edward Husband. E. 424. (6.)

Jan. 13.—The Articles of the perpetual Peace between the King of Spain and the States Generall of the United Netherlands at Munster. Printed at Rotterdam, reprinted by Robert White : London. E. 434. (10.)

[Jan. 13.]—Newes from Holland; or, a short Relation of two witnesses now living of the suffering of Our Saviour Jesus Christ; the one being a Gentile (Cartophilus) the other a Jew (Ahasuerus). Printed in High-Dutch at Amsterdam, reprinted by T. W. for H. B. : London. (13 Jan.) E. 422. (28.)

[Jan. 13.]—An ould Ship called an Exhortation to continue all Subjects in their due Obedience. New Riged by a Well-wisher to his Prince and Countrie. [With a woodcut representing Charles I. imprisoned in Carisbrooke Castle, with the words "Behold your King" and "The Isle of Wait." ] (13 Jan.) E. 422. (29.)

[Jan. 13.]—A Representation to the Nation, to the Generall and to those that are sanctified in the true nature of Sanctification. Wherein is my Letter to the Generall in the time of my imprisonment, and the defence for my being with the Regiment of Colonell Lilburn, for which I was committed at Ware Rendezvous. By William Bray. (13 Jan.) E. 422. (27.)

Jan. 13.—A Word in season; or, a Check to Disobedience, in Vindication of John Warner, Lord Mayor of London; concerning the justness of his Actions upon Christmas-day.; By G. S. Gent. Printed for Lawrence Chapman. E. 422. (26.)
1648.

Jan. 14.—The Scots beaten with their own Weapons, and their playing fast and loose with King and Parliament clearly discovered. Printed by J. C. for H. C. E. 422. (35.)

Jan. 15.—A Motion propounded to the Committee of Parliament for redresse of the Publique grievances of the Kingdome. By Neh. Lawkerry. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 422. (38.)

Jan. 17.—A Declaration of Parliament; with the Resolutions of both Houses concerning the King ["that the Lords and Commons do declare that they will make no further Addresses or Applications to the King"]. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 423. (5.)

Jan. 17.—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Counsell of Warre delivered to the House of Peers [declaring that the Councell of War will "indeavour to preserve the Peerage of this Kingdome"]. Printed for John Wright. E. 423. (4.)


Jan. 18.—The Kings Declaration to all his Subjects of whatsoever Nation, Quality or Condition. [Dated: Carisbrooke Castle, 18 Jan. Supposititious.] E. 426. (5.)

Jan. 18.—Englands Condition considered and bewailed. Wherein the Obstructions of Peace are stated and argued between the Parliament and the Scots Commissioners. Printed for Robert White. E. 423. (6.)

Jan. 18.—Truth's triumph; or, Treachery anatomized. Being an impartial discovery of the treacherous information of M. Masterson, against J. Lilburne and I. Wildman, at the Lords' Barre, 18 Jan., concerning a meeting of several honest men, in East Smithfield. With a true narrative of all the passages at the said meeting. By John Wildman. [See also below: 10 Feb., E. 426. (18.), and 22 Feb., E. 428. (8.)] Printed for Ia. Hornish. E. 520. (33.)

Jan. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the prohibiting the Transportation out of the Kingdome all Wool, Woolen-yarne, Fullers-earth, Clay, Tobacco-pipe-clay or any other Earth, beyond the Sea. Printed for John Wright. E. 423. (14.)

[Jan. 19.]—The Scottish Mist dispel'd; or, a clear Reply to the prevaricating Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament upon the new Propositions and the foure Bills sent to his Majesty. By an English Covenanter. [See above 17 Dec., 1647, E. 421. (2.)] Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton. (19 Jan.) E. 423. (8.)

Jan. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for enabling a Committee in Kent to put in execution all former Ordinances concerning Indemnity. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (119.)
1648.

Jan. 22.—A Declaration from the Isle of Wyght concerning the King, and the trial of Captain Burley upon high Treason. Also the Mayor and Aldermens Letter of the City of Rochester to Sir Thomas Fairfax Officers. Together with the burning of the Gates of Canterbury. [The letter signed: Jo. Hewat.] Printed by R. O. E. 423. (17.)

Jan. 22.—The Case of the Impeached Lords, Commons and Citizens truly stated. [Against the Army.] (22 Jan.) E. 423. (16.)

Jan. 22.—The mournfull Cryes of many thousand Poore Tradesmen, who are ready to famish through decay of Trade. a. sh. (22 Jan.) E. 423. (16.)

Jan. 24.—The humble and thankful Acknowledgement and Declaration of the County of Southampton [expressing approval of the conduct of the nation's affairs by the Parliament]. a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 423. (16.)

Jan. 24.—Two Letters read in the House of Commons of a Bloody Plot discovered at Broadway in Worcestershire, acted by fourescore Officers in Councell with the assurance of Coll. Laughornes assistance and a promise of Monies from some Malignant Citizens of London to surprise Glocester, Hereford [and other places]. Printed by Robert Ibbittson. E. 423. (16.)

Jan. 25.—England's proper and onely way to an Establishment in Honour, Freedome, Peace and Hapinesse; or the Normane Yoke once more uncased. By the Author of Anti-Normanisme [i.e. John Hare]. Printed for R. L. (24 Jan.) E. 423. (16.)


Jan. 28.—The Arraignement and Acquittall of St Edward Moseley, indited for a Rape upon Anne Swinnerton. Printed by E. G. for W. L. E. 426. (23.)

Jan. 28.—A Defiance to Tyrants. Or, the arraignment of two Illegal Committees, viz. the close Committee of Lords and Commons, appointed
1648.

to examine the London Agents, and the Committee of plundered Ministers. In two pleas made by John Lilburne. (28 Jan.)

E. 520. (30.)

Jan. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the speedy dividing the several Counties into distinct Classical Presbyteries. Printed for John Wright.

E. 423. (31.)

Jan. 29.—A Proclamation published through every Regiment of Horse and Foot and all the Garrisons of the North of England, by Major Generall Lambert. Also the sentence of the Council of War for inflicting punishment upon divers Souliders that mutinyed at Halifax and a copy of Major Generall Lamberts speech concerning disbanding. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 424. (11.)


E. 424. (4.)

Jan. 29.—The Jovialt Tinker willing to hammer the Covenant and Scots Commissioners into English. By Borialis Guard. Printed for John Hickman.

E. 424. (3.)


E. 1111. (1.)

Jan. 30.—A Declaration of the Commanders and other Officers of Colonell Humfrey's Regiment in Vindication of themselves from these Aspertainions and Scandals cast upon them of Plotting and Fomenting Discontents and obstructing the Disbanding of Supernumeraries. Printed for Francis Tyton.

E. 425. (14.)

Jan. 30.—A Treatie of Peace, concluded the thirtieth of January, between Philip the fourth, king of Spaine, on the one hand, and the States General of the United Netherlands, on the other side. Translated out of Netherdutch into English by H. H. Printed by Samuel Broun: In's Graven-Hage.

E. 602. (19.)

—— [Another edition.]

E. 453. (38.)


E. 1207. (2.)

[Jan. 31.]—A Declaration or Remonstrance from Scotland; wherein is declared the sense and resolution of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk touching the Kings Majesties Authority. As also their Protestation touching the Solemne League and Covenant. [Addressed to “Our Reverend Brethren, the Generall Assembly of the Church of England, assembled at Westminster.”] Printed for J. Horton. (31 Jan.)

E. 424. (5.)

[Jan. 31.]—The Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment. By Jeremiah Burroughs. [Eleven sermons, with a commendatory preface by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and others. With an engraved por-
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

trait of Jeremiah Burroughs.] pp. 329. Printed for Peter Cole.

(31 Jan.)

E. 424. (1.)

Jan.—A Speech in answer to Mr. Martyn who railed against the King, Lords and Commons. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand, with a note: "said to be S'. John Maynard's for the wych he was turnd out of the House."]

E. 422. (32.)

[Jan.]-A Brief Declaration of those that have accepted the Trust towards the Maintenance of hopeful Students at the Universities. Together with the Rules which they have agreed to observe. a. sh.

669. f. 11. (118.)

[Jan.]—[A Form of Subscription to the Trust for maintaining Poor Scholars at the Universities. MS. note by Thomason: "Presented to the Common Council, Jan. 1648."'] a. sh.

669. f. 11. (117.)

Feb. 1.—The Free-holders Grand-Inquest touching Our Soveigane Lord the King and his Parliament. That the King himself only ordains and makes Laws, etc. [By Sir Robert Holbourne.] pp. 64.

(1 Feb.)

E. 424. (8.)


(1 Feb.)

E. 424. (9.)

Feb. 1.—Sion-Colledge visited; or, some Animadversions upon a pamphlet under the title of A Testimonie to the Truth of Jesus Christ, subscribed, as it is pretended, by Ministers of London. [See above: 14 Dec., 1647, E. 423. (3.), and also below: 30 March, 1648, E. 434. (4.), and 24 May, 1648, E. 444. (3.)] By John Goodwin. Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.

(1 Feb.)

E. 425. (2.)

Feb. 1.—Unum Necessarium; or, the Poore Man's Case: being an Expedition to make provision for all poore People in the Kingdome. By John Cooke. pp. 74. Printed for Matthew Wallbancke.

(1 Feb.)

E. 425. (1.)

Feb. 2.—A Collection of Passages concerning his Excellency [Sir Thomas Fairfax] and Officers at the Tower of London where they dined 1 Feb. With the disbanding of all his Excellencies Life-Guard. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

(2 Feb.)

E. 425. (6.)

Feb. 2.—The late Storie of Mr. William Lilly. [In vindication of that arch Round-head Lilly lately scandalized by the sawcy pen of Mercurius Elencticus alias Wharton.] (2 Feb.)

E. 425. (3.)

Feb. 3.—To Parliament; the earnest and passionate Petition of divers thousands of well-affected Knights, Gentlemen, Freeholders, Citizens,
1648.
Tradesmen and others, for the speedy disbanding of the Army, taking
off Taxes and redressing Grievances. (3 Feb.) E. 425. (10.)

[Feb. 3.]—Several Speeches delivered at a Conference concerning the
Power of Parliament to proceed against their King for Misgovernment.
[By Robert Parsons.] pp. 80. Printed by Robert Ibitson. (3 Feb.)
E. 521. (1.)

Feb. 4.—Several Votes and Orders of the House of Peers against
Sir John Maynard, one of the eleven Members impeached of High
Treason. Also Sir Thomas Fairfax his Conference and Promise to the
Lord Mayor. Printed for R. I.
E. 425. (20.)

Feb. 4.—A Great Victory at Sea against the Irish Rebels by Captaine
Robert Dare, Commander [of the ship “Constant Warwick”] where
were taken the Earle of Antrim his great Ship, 22 Piecees of Ordnance,
etc. Printed by Robert Ibitson.
E. 426. (19.)

[Feb. 4.]—The Sacramental Stumbling-Block removed. Or a discourse
concerning Examination by the Congregational Eldership before admittance
to the Sacrament. Wherein contrary scruples are silenced. By
W. L. Printed by James and Joseph Moxoo for Henry Overton. (4 Feb.)
E. 425. (18.)

[Feb. 5.]—Prince Charles his Message to the Parliament; wherein he declares his Resolution to restore his Father to his just Rights. (5 Feb.)
E. 425. (17.)

[Feb. 5.]—Of a Free Trade. A Discourse recommending the benefits of Trade. Setting forth also the relative nature and qualifications of Libertie, which is to be inlarged or restrained according to that Good which it relates to, as that is more or lesse ample. By Henry Parker.
Printed by Fr. Neile for Robert Bostock. (5 Feb.)
E. 425. (18.)

Feb. 6.—A Letter from Lord Willoughby of Parham [professing his
loyalty to the Parliament and protesting against a fresh impeach-
ment]. s. sh.
669. f. 11. (124.)

[Feb. 7.]—The Parliaments Proceedings justified in Declining a Personall
Treaty with the King notwithstanding the Advice of the Scottish
(7 Feb.) E. 426. (2.)

Feb. 7.—A Looking-glasse for the Parliament, wherein they may see the
face of their unjust, illegal and rebellious Practices. Argued betwixt
two Judges, the one remaining an exile, the other a prisoner for his
allegiance to his King and Country. [The preface signed: D. J.
and R. H.]
E. 427. (17.)

[Feb. 7.]—A Publike Declaration and Solemne Protestation of the Free-
men of England and Wales against the illegal, intollerable grievance
of Free-quarter. (7 Feb.)
E. 426. (3.)
1648.

[Feb. 7.]—The Cavaliers Letanie: lately compos'd by a well-wisher to his Majesties Person and all his most Loyall Subjects. [In verse.] (7 Feb.) E. 425. (21.)

[Feb. 7.]—A True and brief Relation of the Arsnaignment, Condemnation and Suffering of Captaine John Burleigh, who was drawn, hang'd and quartered at Winton. (7 Feb.) E. 426. (1.)

Feb. 7.—The Relation of the unjust proceedings against Captaine Burley at Winchester. E. 1182. (9.)

Feb. 7.—Captaine Burley his Speech at the Place of Execution of Winchester. Also a Letter from Carisbrook Castle [signed: Fran. Moline]. Also a Rising in Worcester certified by a Letter [signed: J. Smith]. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 425. (19.)


Feb. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Repairing of Churches and paying of all Church-Duties. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 426. (9.)

Feb. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the utter suppression and abolishing of all Stage-Playes and Interludes. With the Penalties to be inflicted upon the Actors and Spectators. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 426. (22.)

Feb. 9.—The Petition of the Town of Taunton [in approval of the Resolution of the House of Commons to make no further addresses to the King], presented to the House of Commons, 9 Feb. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 427. (21.)


1648.

[Feb. 9.]—The Way of Congregational Churches cleared from the Historical Aspersions of Mr. Robert Baylie in his Dissawasive from the Errors of the Time, and from Mis-constructions of Mr. Rutherford in his Due Right of Presbyteries. By Mr. John Cotton. [With a "Pacificatory Epistle" by Nathanael Home.] pp. 148. [See above: 1644, E. 41, and 22 Jan., 1646, E. 317. (5.]) Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Bellamie. (9 Feb.) E. 426. (8.)

[Feb. 10.]—Craffie Cromwell; or, Oliver ordering our New State. A Tragi-Comedie. Wherein is discovered the Trayterous undertakings of the said Nol, and his levelling Crew. Written by Mercurius Melancholicus. (10 Feb.) E. 426. (17.)

[Feb. 10.]—XVI Propositions concerning the Reign and Government of a King. Propounded by Sir Francis Bacon. Wherein is shewed, The Power which God hath given to Kings, etc. Printed for R. Wood. (10 Feb.) E. 426. (21.)


Feb. 11.—A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons of passing the late Resolutions touching no farther Address to be made to the King. 11 Feb. [See also below: 3 May, E. 438. (3.) and 28 July, E. 455. (5.]) Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 427. (9.)

Feb. 11.—The Kings most Gracious Messages [since 5 Dec., 1645] for Peace and a Personal Treaty. Published for His Peoples satisfaction that they may see whether the Commons Declaration of the 11 Feb. touching their Votes of no further Address to the King be just. pp. 138.

E. 438. (19.)

Feb. 11.—An Antidote against an Infectious Aire; or, a short reply of Wel-wishers unto the good and peace of this Kingdome, unto the Declaration of the 11 Feb.

E. 427. (18.)

Feb. 11.—The Kingdome's breife Answer to the late Declaration of the House of Commons, 11 Feb., touching the Reasons of their no further Addresses to the King.

E. 431. (9.)

Feb. 11.—The Regall Apology; or, the Declaration of the Commons, 11 Feb., canvassed. Wherein every Objection and their Charge against His Majesty is cleared. pp. 92.

E. 436. (5.)

Feb. 11.—The Royall Apologie; or, An Answer to the Declaration of the House of Commons, 11 Feb., in which they express the reasons
for their Resolutions for making no more Addresses nor receiving any from His Majesty. [By Sir Kenelm Digby.] Paris [London?] E. 522. (21.)

Feb. 11.—Treasons Anatomie; or, the Duty of a Loyall Subject in vindicating his gracious Sovraine against those Aspersions cast upon Him concerning his Fathers Death, the reliefe of the Rochellers and the Rebellion in Ireland. In way of Answer to a Declaration [of 11 Feb.] by the House of Commons. E. 427. (24.)

Feb. 12.—An Accompt of Transactions mannaged by Parliament concerning the King, the Priviledges of Parliament and matters of Warre and Peace. Printed by Robert Ibbisson. E. 427. (2.)

Feb. 14.—Judge Jenkin's Plea delivered in to the Earle of Manchester and the Speaker of the House of Commons, read 14 Feb. E. 427. (12.)

Feb. 14.—[Another edition.] Whereunto is added his judgement concerning a gentleman that was condemned for the late rising at Canterbury. E. 427. (12.)

Feb. 14.—The Answer of Judge Jenkins to the Imputation put upon his Plea in Chancerie. E. 428. (3.)


Feb. 14.—England's Champion; or, The Just Mans Fortitude manifested in that gallant Resolution of Sir John Maynard. Being the Copie of his Protest [against the charge of treason] sent unto the Lords 14 Feb. s. sh. 669. f. 11. (125.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS. 593

1648.


Feb. 16.—Englands Remonstrance to their King. Wherein is declared the humble Desires of His Majesties loyall Subjects. Printed for G. Horton.

Feb. 16.—The Division of Surrey into six Classickall Presbyteries. With the names of the Ministers. Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith.

[Feb. 17.]—Neutrality is Malignancy; asserted in a Letter [signed: J. M.] from an eminent Person in the Army to his friend at Westminster, and clearly evidenced by an examination of a Libell entitled The Moderator, wherein the author thereof Thomas Povey, under pretence of Moderation slandereth the Parliament. [See above: 1642, E. 89. (21.)] (17 Feb.)

Feb. 17.—A New Magna Charta, enacted by the Remainder of the Lords and Commons now sitting in empty Parliament under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieutenant Generall Cromwell, our present Soveraigne now residing at his Royall Pallace at White-Hall, and Prince Ireton his sonne, etc. (17 Feb.)

Feb. 17.—The peoples Prerogative and Priviledges asserted against all Tyranny. Being a collection of the Marrow and Soule of Magna Charta and of the principall Statutes made to this year for the preservation of the peoples Liberties. Compiled by Liert. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower. [Imperfect, wanting all after page 76.]

Feb. 18.—The Petition of us the Parliaments poore Souldiers in Ireland, whereof many are starved already and many dead for want to Chirurgeons. [With an engraving representing a soldier in rags.] s. sh. Printed by W. B. : Dublin. (18 Feb.) 669. f. 11. (127.)

Feb. 18.—Ecoe the New Testament of Our Lords and Saviours the House of Commons at Westminster and the Suprême Councell at Windsor. Translated out of their owne Heathenish Greek Ordinances. (18 Feb.)

Feb. 19.—βαπτισμὸς Διδαχῆ; or, the Doctrine of Baptisms reduced from its corruptions and restored to its primitive integrity. Printed for Giles Calvert. (19 Feb.)

Feb. 19.—A Spie sent out of the Tower-Chamber in the Fleet. [The author Henry Adis, late of Covent Garden, upholder, being imprisoned in the Tower Chamber of the Fleet by an arbitrarie power and ruined by that powerful man William Lenthal not as Speaker but as a Commissioner for the custody of the Great Seal and Master of
1648.

the Rolls.] [In verse and prose.] Printed in the seventh year of the
Authors Oppression. (19 Feb.) E. 428. (2.)

Feb. 20.—Gods Sovereign Power over Nations. A sermon preached
at Pauls before the Lord Major. By John Cardell. Printed by John
Field for Henry Overton. E. 430. (12.)

[Feb. 21.]—A briefe Abstract of the Kings Letters to the Queene.
With some observations thereupon by a Person of Qualitie. [Suppo-
sition.] Printed for Hannah Allen. (21 Feb.) E. 428. (6.)

[Feb. 21.]—A Declaration from the Commissioners of the Generall
Assemble of Scotland concerning the Kings Royall Person and his
due Rights and Privilidges. Imprinted by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh;
reprinted at London. (21 Feb.) E. 428. (5.)

[Feb. 21.]—The Levellers Levelled to the very Ground. Wherein this
Seditious opinion, That it is necessary now to reduce the House of
Peeres and bring down the Lords into the Commons House to sit
together as one House, and the false grounds whereon they build
this Paradox, are examined. By William Prynne. Printed by T. B. for
Michael Spark. (21 Feb.) E. 428. (7.)

Feb. 21.—The Triall of Judge Jenkins at the House of Commons Barre
upon an Impeachment of High Treason, 21 Feb. Printed by Robert
Ibbition. E. 428. (14.)

Feb. 22.—The Lord Loudouns Speech to the English Commissioners at
Edenburgh, with the Treaty between the Grand Committee of Scot-
land and the Commissioners from the Parliament of England. [A
E. 430. (1.)

[Feb. 22.]—A Declaration in answer to some Papers of the Scots Com-
missoners of the 20 and 24 Oct., 1646, concerning the disposall of the
Kings Person; published 28 Nov. 1646, and reprinted by the Autho-
E. 428. (11.)

[Feb. 22.]—A Discourse concerning the Queries proposed by the House
of Commons to the Assembly of Divines, about the Divine Right of
Church Government. [The preface signed: W. H.] Printed for
Richard Wodenothe. (22 Feb.) E. 428. (10.)

[Feb. 22.]—The Cryes of Westminster; or, A Whole Pack of Parlia-
mentary Knavery opened. [A ballad.] (22 Feb.) 669. f. 11. (128.)

Feb. 22.—A Lash for a Lyar; or, the Stayner stayned. Being an
answer to a pamphlet entitled The Triumph Stayned, by George
(18.)] Printed for J. Hornish. E. 428. (8.)

Feb. 23.—News from Scotland; or, the result of the Generall Assembly
in order to Englands Peace, but opposed by the Sub-Committee called
1648.

Feb. 23.—Self-Surrender unto God. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Simeon Ashe. Printed for E. Brewster.

E. 428. (17.)

Feb. 24.—The Kings Majesties Letter to the Queen concerning the differences between the English and the Scots. [A letter signed: T. Wilson, Cowes Castle.] Printed for G. Orton.

E. 430. (9.)


E. 429. (2.)

Feb. 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the relieving of all persons overrated by the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments. Also an Order of the Commons prohibiting the printing and publishing of any Pamphlets scandalous to His Majesty or to Parliament. Printed for George Lindsey. (24 Feb.)

E. 428. (3.)

Feb. 24.—A Letter from Sir Lewis Dyve; written out of France to a gentleman in London, giving him an account of the manner of his escape out of the King's Bench, and the reasons that moved him thereunto. (24 Feb.)

E. 530. (40.)

Feb. 24.—The Remonstrance and Complaints of the poore Commoners of England, with their humble Addresses and Resolutions for a present relief therein. (24 Feb.)

669. f. 11. (129.)


E. 428. (19.)

Feb. 24.—A Spirituall Song of a Mayds Name called Mabell Anna Tatton. [By William Starbuck. Each of the four lines of each verse begins with one letter of the "Mayds Name."] s. sh. Printed by E. G. (24 Feb.)

669. f. 11. (130.)

Feb. 25.—Ardua Regni; or, XII Arduous Doubts of great Concernment to the Kindome. Propounded to the House of Commons touching some of their late Proceedings against their own Suspended Ejected Members and the Impeached Lords. (25 Feb.)

E. 429. (5.)

Feb. 26.—A Declaration of the Power of Parliament, clearing their authority to judge Delinquents for High-Treason. With a full answer to all Judge Jenkins his Arguments. Printed by Robert Ibbiton.

E. 429. (6.)

Feb. 26.—The True Doctrine of Justification asserted and vindicated from the errors of Papists, Arminians, Socinians and more especially

2 q 2
1648.

[Feb. 27.---The Cities Ten Commandments. [A satire, chiefly directed against Sir John Warren.] s. sh. (27 Feb.) 669. f. 11. (133.)

[Feb. 27.---A Diall wherein is contained a remembrance of Death. [A poem, by William Granger.] (27 Feb.) E. 429. (8.)

[Feb. 27.---The Invincible Weapon; or, Truths triumph over Errors. [Passages from Scripture, selected to contradict various errors of doctrine. With an engraving representing the Church sailing safely over waves in which various heretics are drowning.] s. sh. Printed for Robert Walton. (27 Feb.) 669. f. 11. (132.)

Feb. 27.---A Whip for the present House of Lords; or, the Levellers Levelled. An Epistle to Mr. Frost, Secretary to the Committee at Darby House in answer to a lying book said to be his called A Declaration, &c. By L. C. Jo. Lilburne. E. 431. (1.)

[Feb. 28.---To the Commons. The Petition of many well-affect ed citizens [that all commoners "may enjoy our ancient freedome of indifferent tryals by our equals"]. s. sh. (28 Feb.) 669. f. 11. (134.)

Feb. 28.---A True Relation of disbanding the Supernumerary Forces amounting to Twenty thousand Horse and Foot, and taking off Free-quarter from the Subject. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] Printed for Laurence Chapman. E. 429. (10.)

Feb. 29.---[Two Resolutions of Parliament forbidding the enlistment of soldiers for any foreign prince or state.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 11. (135.)


[Feb. 29.---Ignoramus his Conviction: shewing the necessity of frequent Hearing and Preaching the Word of God. (29 Feb.) E. 429. (14.)

[Feb.]---To the Commons of England. The Petition of many well-affect ed citizens. [On behalf of Sir John Maynard and the others, charged with treason; and praying for "our antient freedome of indifferent equitable tryals of our equals onely."] s. sh. 669. f. 11. (126.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 597

1648.

[Feb.]-Severall Considerations presented to the serious view of the several companies of this city [respecting the election of Magistrates].

s. sh. 669. f. 11. (131.)

March 1.—A Declaration of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland, concerning present dangers and duties relating to the Covenant and Religion. [See also below: 27 March, E. 433. (21.)] Printed by Euan Tyler: Edinburgh.

E. 432. (24.)

March 1.—An humble Remonstrance of the Citizens of Ediburgh to the Convention of the Estates of Scotland concerning the Kings Majestie and the Kingdome of England, with a Declaration touching the Covenant. Printed by E. T.; Edinbourgh. E. 429. (17.)

March 1.—Vindicæ contra Tyrannos: a Defence of Liberty against Tyrants. Or of the lawfull power of the Prince over the people and of the people over the Prince. A Treatise written in Latin and French by Junius Brutus [i.e. Herbert Languet, first published in 1579. Translated into English by William Walker, according to an MS. note in a copy of the edition of 1689 in the British Museum, which reads: “This translation was the work of Mr. William Walker of Darnal near Sheffield, the person who cut off King Charles’s Head.”] pp. 148. Printed by Matthew Simons and Robert Ibbistoon. (1 March.)

E. 430. (2.)

March 2.—The True Copie of a Letter from Mr. Asburham concerning his deportment towards the King in his attendance upon His Majesty at Hampton Court and the Isle of Wight. (2 March.)

E. 430. (10.)

March 2.—A Plea for the Lords; or, a short Vindication of the Judiciary and Legislative Power of the House of Peeres. By William Prynne. Printed for Michael Spark. (2 March.) E. 430. (8.)

March 3.—The Displaying of the Life-Guards Colours; or, a Narrative of the late actions of his Excellencies Life-Guard since their order for marching up to London to be disband. (3 March.)

E. 430. (15.)

March 3.—The Harmonious Consent of the Ministers of Lancaster with their Brethren of London in their Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to our Solemn League and Covenant: as also against the Errours of these times and the Toleration of them. [With the signatures of eighty four Ministers of Lancashire.] Printed by J. Macock for Luke Faune.

E. 434. (7.)

March 4.—The Four Bills sent to the King to the Isle of Wight [14 to 24 Dec., 1647]. With the Propositions sent at the same time. Also
1648.
the Articles of the Church of England, with the Rules concerning Suspension from the Lords Supper. Unto all which doth refer the late Declaration of both Houses of 4 March, 1648, concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissiones. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 433. (1.)

[March 4.]—The County of Somerset divided into severall Classes for the present settling of the Presbyterial Government. Printed by R. Cotes for Michael Sparke. (4 March.) E. 430. (16.)

March 4.—A Letter of a sad Tragedy by Prince Griffin at Sayton neere Chester and his severall attempts against the Lady Caufely. [A letter, signed: George Jones, Chester.] And a Copy of a Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax, with a Petition from divers Officers under Major Generall Laughorne. Printed for A. C. and A. W. E. 431. (12.)

March 5.—A Letter from an Eminent Person in the Northerne Army; how Sunday 5 March, a Party came to the Wals of Carlile, broke open the Gaole, let out the prisoners and retreated into Scotland. Also a Letter concerning the Lord Inchequin. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 431. (25.)

[March 6.]—His Majesties most gracious Message to his great Council of Scotland, whereunto is annexed the Resolution of the Kingdome of Scotland touching their Sovereign the King. Imprinted by Robert Bryson: Edinburgh; reprinted at London. (6 March.) E. 431. (3.)

March 6.—[An Order of Parliament empowering the Commissioners to imprison Delinquent who have not compounded.] s. sh.

669 f. 11. (136.)

[March 6.]—The Lawes Subversion; or, Sir John Maynards Case truly stated. Being a Relation of his imprisonment upon pleasure by the House of Commons and of the Impeachment of high Treason exhibited against him. By J. Howldin. Printed for Ja. Hornish. (6 March.) E. 431. (2.)

March 7.—A Declaration of the Kirk of Scotland presented to the Parliament of that Kingdome. And of a Rising there. Also the Marchings of some Regiments. In a Letter from Mr. Rosse at Edinburghe. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 432. (10.)


[March 7.]—London, King Charles his Augusta or City Royal. Written at first in Heroicall Latin verse and now translated into English couplets. [In an Address to the Reader the following occurs: "The
1648.
Author was not ambitious that his name should grace his worke, . . . for . . . it came from the Studie of that accomplished Poet . . . Sir Will. Davenant." The poem is not included in the Works of Davenant, 1673.} Printed for William Leybourn. (7 March.)

E. 431. (8.)

[March 8.]—Propositions from the Commissioners of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Kings Majesty, with the proceedings of the Commons of England thereupon. Printed by J. C. for G. Hortus. (8 March.)

E. 431. (11.)


E. 431. (14.)

[March 9.]—The Marquesse of Argyle his Speech concerning the King, the Covenant and Peace or Warre betweene both Kingdomes. Printed by Bernard Alsop. (9 March.)

E. 431. (19.)

March 9.—The Petition of many Inhabitants of Buckingham concerning the late Votes passed touching no farther Address to the King. Presented to the House of Commons. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 432. (12.)


E. 1178. (5.)

[March 9.]—The Scots Nut-crackers to break crackt-crowns and new-mould Scepters after the fashion of the Northern Blew-Bonnets. Printed for H. B. (9 March.)

E. 431. (17.)

[March 10.]—The True Copy of a Letter sent from the Hague to a great Nobleman in England, concerning the raising of a great army in France, Denmarke, Holland &c. to assist the Kings Majesty in England. [This Letter, as it is supposed, was writ by Col. Goring and directed to Secretary Nicholas, but intercepted, read in Parliament and ordered to be printed and read in all Parish Churches of London.] Printed for R. W. (10 March.)

E. 431. (23.)

[March 10.]—Englands Threnodie. Or a briefe Discoverie of some jealousies and grievances under which the Kingdom groaneth. [A poem, signed: A. R.] Printed by John Macock. (10 March.)

E. 431. (22.)

[March 10.]—Good news from New-England; with an exact relation of the first planting that countrey. With the names of the severall Towns
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

and who be Preachers to them. [Mainly in verse.] Printed by Matthew Simmons. (10 March.) E. 431. (21.)

March 10.—A bloody Slaughter at Pembrooke Castle; where Collonel Poyer opposeth the Parliament. With the Treaty of Collonel Flemming, the danger of Tinby Castle to revolt, and a Declaration from the Officers under Major-General Laugborne. 10 to 15 March. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 433. (5.)

March 12.—A True Relation of the whole matters concerning the proceedings of several Councils of War against W. Tompson, which may serve for a refutation to a paper entituled The Vindication of Lieut. General Cromwell and Commissary General Ireton, and the late proceedings against William Tompson published by him. [See above: 7 March, E. 431. (7.)] E. 432. (23.)

March 12.—A Vindication of John Griffith Esq. [accused of the murder of William Dod, Servant of Sir Hugh Calveley] against the horrid Verdict of the Coroners Jury in Cheshire, which was packt by the means of that Pockey, Rotten Knave, Sir Hugh Calveley, 12 March. E. 435. (44.)

March 13.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissioners entituled The Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace and the Four Bills; and concerning the proceedings of the said Commissioners in the Isle of Wight. [See above: 21 Dec., 1647, E. 421. (2.)] pp. 95. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 432. (1.)


[March 13.]—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Kings Majesty and the State of this Kingdom; sent to the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland. With a Letter from the Ministers of the Church of England to the Generall Assembly. Printed for R. W. (13 March.) E. 431. (27.)

[March 13.]—A Dozen of principall Points fit for every honest Englishman’s hearing. (13 March.) E. 431. (28.)

March 13.—An Elogie or Eulogie on the Obits of Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, who dyed upon 13 March. [With a woodcut.] Printed by Robert Ibbiton. 669. f. 11. (137.)

1648.

[March 14.]—Dulman turn'd Doctor, counselling his brother Dunce how to peer to premerment. [A poem.] (14 March.) E. 432. (9.)

[March 14.]—An Endeavour after the reconcilement of that difference between Presbyterians and Independents about Church Government. In a discourse touching the Jews Synagogues. pp. 90. Printed by M. S. for John Bellamy. (14 March.) E. 432. (5.)

[March 14.]—A Letter to the Earle of Pembroke concerning the times. (14 March.) E. 522. (5.)

March 14.—To the Hon" the House of Commons assembled in Parliament, the humble petition of Thomas Cullion alias Cullum, Alderman of the City of London, praying for release from the Tower, to which he was committed with Sir John Gayer and other members of the Municipality in 1647. [In MS. throughout.] (14 March.) E. 432. (3.)

[March 14.]—A new and true Eccho from old and bold Authors, resonating regall, legall, satisfactorily reflexing on the great controversie of the time. By Vox Veridica Preterea Nihil. (14 March.) E. 432. (8.)

[March 14.]—A Soft Answer to Captain Freemans Passionate Book ["A brief description of a Conference between a Presbyterian and an Independent, so called "]. Wherein the Conference at Douling in Somerset-shire is truly related, Baptism of Infants vindicated, Ministers maintenance by Tithes justified. By Gracious Francklin, Pastor at Douling. Printed by Ruth Raworth. (14 March.) E. 432. (4.)

March 15.—A Plot discovered in which divers Cavaliers of Scotland should have surprised Barwick. Also how the Marquesse of Arguile, the Earle of Crawford, Earl of Lanerick and Major Innis met upon a challenge to fight. [A letter, signed: George Stuart, Berwick.] E. 433. (9.)


March 16.—A Plea, or Protest, made by William Prynne and by him sent unto J. M., Knight [i.e. Sir John Maynard], one of the eleven impeached Members, wherein he declares the injustice and illegality of the Lords, Commons and Grandees of the Armies proceedings against him. Whereunto is annexed the Case of A. B., a Citizen of London truly stated. Published for the common good by Lionel Hurbin, Gentlemen [i.e. John Lilburne, according to a MS. note by Thomason]. Printed for Joh. Hornish. E. 432. (18.)
1648.

[March 16.]—The Warwickshire Ministers Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemn League and Covenant; also against the Errors of these times and the Toleration of them. In a Letter to the Ministers of London. [Signed by forty-three Warwickshire Ministers.] Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill. (16 March.) E. 432. (14.)

March 16.—Queen Elizabeth's Speech to Her last Parliament, made 30 November, 1601. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 432. (15.)

March 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for removing Obstructions in the sale of Reversions of Bishops Lands. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 432. (19.)

March 18.—A perfect Narrative of the late Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland. Also the Funeral of Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, York, 18 March. Printed by Robert Austin. E. 433. (13.)

[March 19.]—A Declaration from the Lords and Commons assembled at Edinburgh, to the Lord Mayor and Common Council of London concerning the Report of the Commissioners touching the said City and Army; with their Protestation to defend the Kings Royall Person according to the League and Covenant. Also a Letter from the Generall Assembly of the Kirk touching the Kings Majesty. Printed for R. W. (19 March.) E. 432. (20.)

March 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising moneys to be employed for the maintenance of the Forces under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 432. (21.)

[March 20.]—A Declaration from the Generall Assembly of the Kingdome of Scotland in answer to a Declaration sent by the Parliament of England concerning the King and Kingdome. (20 March.) E. 433. (3.)

[March 20.]—O Friends! No Friends, to King, Church and State. Or Thames, Twede and Tyne paraell'd [sic] with Romes Tyber and Kingpoysoning Po. By Veridicus, præteria nihil. Printed by R. Austin. (20 March.) E. 432. (25.)

March 20.—The Proposition of Capt. John Bullmer for the blowing of a Boate, with a man or boy in her, over London Bridge in safety.

s. sh. (20 March.) 669. f. 11. (138.)


E. 1068. (1.)

[March 20.]—To the Law and to the Testimonie: or, A Proposall of certain Cases of Conscience by way of quere. Translated out of Latine by a lover of Truth and Peace. pp. 98. Printed for George Whittington. (20 March.) E. 1166. (3.)

[March 21.]—Coleman-street Conclave Visited and that Grand Impostor, the Schismaticks Chester in Chief, discovered. Containing a
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 603

1648.
Display of Mr. John Goodwin's Self-conviction and of the Heresies and Hypocrisie of this Garagantua. By John Vicars. Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham. (21 March.)


March 22.—A True Copy of the humble desires of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, presented by them to the Parliament of Scotland, with their Answer. Printed for Robert Bostock.

March 22.—The Petition of the Knights and Free-holders within the County of Essex to the House of Commons concerning a personall Treaty with the King [and the disbanding of the Army].

March 23.—His Majesties Declaration from Carisbrooke Castle to his Native and Loyall Subjects of Scotland concerning the League and Covenant. Together with the Answer of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Wood: London. (23 March.)


March 23.—Prince Charles his Letter brought to the Lord Generall Fairfax. Also Sad News from South-Wales of the defeating of the Parliaments Forces [at Pembroke] by Collonel Poyer. 23 and 27 March. Printed for H. Becke.

March 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better payment of Tythes and Duties to the Ministers of London.

1648.

March 27. — Great Britans Vote; or, God save King Charles. A treatise wherein is proved by many plaine Texts of Scripture that the Resisting, Imprisoning, or Deposing our King is not onely unlawfull but damnable. Printed for G. M. and W. H. E. 431. (26.)

March 27. — Prince Charles his Message from his Court at St. Germans, 27 March, to Mr. William Swan Lieutenant to the Governour of Dover Castle concerning the seizing of Dover Castle for the Kings Majesty. Printed for John Clowes. E. 435. (39.)

March 27. — [An Order of Parliament "that on 24 April next the House be called."] Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 11. (139.)

[March 27.] — A Declaration from many thousands of His Majesties Subjects in the County of York concerning the raising of an Army to aid the King. Also, their Protestation touching the Northern Army. Printed for R. W. (March 27.) E. 433. (20.)

[March 27.] — An Answer to a Declaration of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland concerning present dangers relating to the Covenant. By Borialis Guard. [See above: 1 March, E. 432. (24.)] (27 March.) E. 433. (21.)

[March 27.] — Calendar-Reformation; or, an Humble Adressse to Parliament touching dayes and moneths that they may be taught to speak such a language as may become a Christian. By I. B. Printed for Francis Neile. (27 March.) E. 433. (22.)

March 27. — Canterburie March, beaten up on the day of King Charles his Inauguration, 27 March. By some of His Majesties little but loyall Subjects under the conduct of Signior Iermo di Manta. [In verse.] E. 444. (4.)


[March 28.] — The Gloucester-shire Ministers Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant; also against the Errours and Blasphemies of these times and the Toleration of them. Sent to the Ministers of London. [Signed by sixty-four Ministers.] Printed by John Clowes. (28 March.) E. 433. (25.)


March 30. — An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy getting in the Arreares of such Money as is assessed on the Citty of London for the maintaining of the Forces raised by Authority of Parliament. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 445. (20.)
1648.

[March 30.]—An Unhappy View of the behaviour of my Lord Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of Rhee, discovered by Colonell William Fleetwood, an unfortunate Commander in that untoward Service. Printed for R. Smith. (30 March.) E. 430. (14.)

[March 30.]—An Agitator anatomiz'd [sic]; or, the Character of an Agitator. Of a fell Monster do I sing. (30 March.) E. 434. (6.)

[March 30.]—Ἀλληλομετέωροις. The Busie Bishop; or, the Visitor Visited. By way of Answer to a feeble Pamphlet by Mr. J. G. [i.e. John Goodwin] called Sion Colledge visited. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 425. (3.)], and also below: 15 June, E. 447. (27.)] By William Jenkyn. Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith and Tho. Underhill. (30 March.) E. 434. (4.)

[March 30.]—A Door of Salvation opened unto all Men; or, A Short Treatise discovering that all man-kinde have an equal respect with Almighty God. By R. B. pp. 108. Printed for Wil. Larpnar. (30 March.) E. 1166. (1.)

[March 30.]—A modest Plea for Private Mens Preaching; or, an Answer to a booke, intituled Private men no pulpit men, by Giles Workman. By John Knowles, belonging to the Life-Guard of Sir Thomas Fairfax. [See above: 17 Sept., 1646, E. 354. (9.)] (30 March.) E. 434. (8.)

[March 31.]—Ancient and Durable Gospell, concerning the time of the Perfect pardoning Believers Sins. By Thomas Kioloop. pp. 108. Printed by H. H. and are to be sold by Giles Calvert. (31 March.) E. 1166. (2.)

March.—Faiths Victory over Nature; or, the unparallel'd president of an unnaturally Religious Father. A sermon at the Funeralls of Master John Rushout, son to Master John Rushout, Merchant of London. By Nathanael Hardy. Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham. E. 434. (13.)


[March.]—A true and 'perfect Picture of our present Reformation; or, the Christians Prospective to take a short view of the New Lights that have brake forth since Bishops went downe. A Catalogue of Strange Tenenta that are openly asserted by Sectaries. E. 430. (13.)

April 2.—Articles proposed to the Catholiques of England, whereunto it was required they should subscribe their negative answers whereby it
1648.

might be understood they professe that there is nothing in these three Articles which doth necessarily belong to the Catholique Faith. [Signed: "Your most loving Brother in Christ and obedient Servant T. H." Dated Paris, 2 April. M.S. note by Thomason: "Printed at Paris and sent over into England. There was a sheet printed before this in Lattine the very same." This copy wants the Latin text which should form pp. 1-8 of the pamphlet.]

E. 458. (9.)

April 2.—A Declaration from the Isle of Wight concerning the Kings Majesty and the proceedings of Col. Poyer in South Wales. [Letters from Tho. Burdett and others.] 2 to 6 April. Printed for R. C.

E. 435. (14.)

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for appointing Thomas Andrews, Alderman, and Maurice Thompson to be Treasurers of Moneys collected by Vertue of an Ordinance for raising of Twenty Thousand Pounds a Moneth for the Relief of Ireland. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 435. (6.)


E. 435. (7.)

[April 3.]—Θραβάμενοι. A Divine Potion to preserve Spiritual Health by the Cure of unnaturall Health-drinking. Wherein the evill of Health-drinking is convinced. By Jo. Geree. Printed for George Latham. (3 April.)

E. 434. (15.)

[April 3.]—Whitehall Fayre; or, Who buyes good Penniworths of Barkshead. [A satire in verse on Colonel John Barkstead, who originally kept a goldsmiths shop in the Strand.] Printed for A. P. (3 April.)

E. 434. (16.)

April 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Indemnifying all such Persons as have Acted or shall Act by Authority or for the Service of Parliament. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 434. (18.)

April 4.—[Two Orders of the House of Commons respecting the Payment of the Army, and the Payment of Arrears.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 12. (1.)

[April 4.]—Arguments against all Accommodations betwene the City of London and the Ingaged Grandees of the Parliament and Army. By one that honours God and loveth his King and Country. (April 4.)

E. 434. (20.)

[April 4.]—Englands Alarm from the North. Wherein the affaires of Scotland are represented. Printed by Robert White. (4 April.)

E. 434. (24.)

April 4.—The Prisoners Plea for a Habeas Corpus; or, an Epistle writ by L. C. Joh. Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower, to the
1648.

Speaker of the House of Commons. In which is proved that the Judges are bound to grant a Habeas Corpus to any prisoner that craves it. In which is also declared the usurpation of Mr. Oliver Crumwell.

E. 434. (19.)

[April 4.]—Mercurius Anti-Mercurius, communicating all Humours, Conditions, Forgeries and Lyes of Mydas-eard Newsmongers. (4 April.)

E. 438. (11.)

[April 5.]—A true Relation of the reducing the City of Naples to the Obedience of the King of Spaine, 5 April. Printed by J. O. for I. I.

E. 438. (18.)

April 5.—Papers presented to Parliament against Lord Inchequin, sent from Captain Crowther, Vice-Admirall of the Irish Seas. And the Lord Inchequins Declaration. 5 and 7 April. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 435. (33.)

April 6.—Double Writing. [A description of an instrument invented by Sir William Petty, “whereby one may write two copies of the same thing at once.” With an extract from the Ordinance of Parliament respecting it, dated 6 April.] s. sh. [See also below: 29 April, E. 437. (23.)] 669. f. 12. (2.)

[April 6.]—Jeremiah Revived, though in his Prison; or, his Lamentations parelled. Being a mournfull representation of the King and His Kingdoms wretched condition. Printed for N. P. the Author. (6 April.)

E. 435. (1.)

April 6.—Vindiciae Veritatis; or, an Unanimous Attestation to Gods Truth. With a Protestation against those Errors and Blasphemies which of late have come upon our County and Kingdom; especially against a Toleration of them. By the Ministers of the Gospel in the West Riding of the Countie of York. [Signed by forty one Ministers.] Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawne.

E. 444. (5.)

[April 7.]—Concerning this present Cain in his Generation. [MS. note by Thomason: “Written by Henry Guifthale ye German profit of ye tribe of Juda.”] Printed by J. L. (7 April.)

E. 435. (2.)

April 7.—The Testimony of Severall Commanders late of the Army commanded by the Lord Inchequin. Sent by Vice Admirall Crowther to the Parliament at Westminster. 7 to 17 April. Printed for R. L.

E. 435. (34.)

April 8.—[A Circular addressed to George Thomason desiring him to attend a Court of Common Council. 8 April.] s. sh. obl. 8*.

E. 435. (30*.)

April 8.—The Declaration and Resolution of divers Officers and Souldiers under the command of Major General Langhorn, concerning the proceedings of Col. Poyer. Also another Fight betwixt the Forces
1648.

[April 9.]—The Rising and Routing of the Mutiniers in the City of London, on the 9th and 10th April. Their fight at the Lord Mayors and the names of those slain and wounded. Printed for H. Beeke. E. 435. (4.)

[April 10.]—King Charles vindicated and the People and Armie admonished. (10 April.) E. 435. (8.)

April 10.—The Declaration of Col. Poyer and Col. Powel, wherein they declare their Intentions for restoring His Majesty and the Lawes. E. 435. (9.)

[April 10.]—A New discovery of Old England, in certaine Contemplative Observations upon the present condition of this distracted Kingdome. (10 April.) E. 435. (10.)

April 11.—An Act of the Common Council of London, touching the late Insurrection. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 435. (22.)

April 11.—Lord have Mercy upon us; or the Visitation at Oxford, begun 11 April. Printed at Pembrook and Montgomery. E. 437. (9.)

April 11.—An Owle at Athens; or a true Relation of the Enterance of the Earle of Pembroke into Oxford. (11 April.) E. 437. (22.)

April 11.—Newes from Pembröke and Montgomery, or Oxford Manchester'd by Michael Oldsworth and his Lord who swore he was Chancellour of Oxford and proved it in a Speech to the New Visitors, 11 April, as here it followes word for word and oath for oath. [A satire.] Printed at Montgomery. E. 437. (7.)

[April 11.]—The Coppie of a Letter from a knowing gentleman, now scouting amongst the Scots, to a friend of his in London: briefly intimating that the present rising of the winds in that country, is like to revive future storms in our own. 669. f. 12. (3.)


[April 12.]—The Faltall Blow; or, the reasonable fact of Hammond in offering force unto His Sacred Majestie discussed. (12 April.) E. 522. (16.)

April 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for settling the Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 435. (17.)

April 12.—To the Parliament of England, the Petitions and Expostulations of some Gentlemen and Freeholders of the Eastern Association. These Petitions had been presented to Parliament but for the reasons
1648.

rendred at the latter end. [MS. note by Thomason reads: “By the Cobler of Agawame, Mr. Ward,” i.e., Nathaniel Ward.] Printed for Ralph Smith.

E. 438. (15.)

[April 12.]—The Demands and Proposals of the Parliament of Scotland to be presented to the Parliament of England for removing the King neer London, and the disbanding the Lord Fairfax, his Army. [A letter from Berwick-on-Tweed.] Printed by Bernard Alsop.

E. 436. (6.)

April 12.—Several Propositions from the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Kings Royall Person and the raising of a new Army for the Defence of the League and Covenant. Printed for R. W.

E. 435. (40.)

[April 12.]—The Declaration of the Lord Generall Leven and other Commanders of the Army in Scotland to the Parliament at Edinburgh, concerning the dis-ingaging of a war with England. [Letters from Dublin and Berwick-on-Tweed.] Printed for R. W. E. 436. (12.)

[April 13.]—Bella Scot-Anglica. A Brief of all the Battells 'twixt England and Scotland from all times. (13 April.) E. 435. (25.)

[April 13.]—An Extempore Answer to a cluster of drunkards, met together at Schiedam, made by Timothy Gunton, who was compelled thereto, upon his refusal to drink the King’s health. Whether such impetuous drinking of other mens health were lawfull or reasonable. a. sh. (13 April.)

669. f. 12. (4.)

April 13.—A full Narration of the late Tumult within the City of London, presented to the House of Peeres, 13 April. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 435. (24.)

[April 13.]—A Letter to Alderman Warner, Lord Major of London. [Advocating the restoration of King Charles I.] (13 April.)

E. 435. (27.)

[April 13.]—Propositions agreed upon by the Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland to be sent to the Parliament of England, concerning the King’s Majesty and the Covenant. Also a letter from the West, declaring the proceedings of Col. Richard Fortescue, Governour of Pendennis Castle against Sir Hardresse Waller. 13 and 14 April. Printed by John Clowe.

E. 435. (43.)

April 13.—A Copy of Prince Charles His Letter to the Commander of His Majesties Forces with a copy of His Highnesse Comission to Collonell Poyer. 13 and 23 April. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 456. (24.)

[April 13.]—Strange Newes from the North concerning the Northern great Storm arose in those parts. With an exact relation of the late Fight. [Letters from Carmarthens 13 and 15 April and from Berwick-upon-Tweed, 16 April.] Printed for R. C.

E. 436. (26.)
1648.

April 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for setting of the Militia of the Burrough of Southwarke. *Imprinted for John Wright.* E. 435. (5.)

[April 14.]—Verses in honour of Judge Jenkin. Written by a Loyall Subject of his Majesties. (14 April.) E. 435. (80.)


April 17.—Halifax Law translated to Oxon.; or, the New Visitors Justice displayed in a Letter concerning the late Reformation begun there by the E. of Pembroke; particularly in Brasen-Nose and S. Johns. E. 437. (13.)

[April 17.]—The Remonstrance of the Reduced Officers declaring their grievances to the Parliament and Kingdome. (17 April.) E. 435. (41.)

[April 17.]—Pegasus, or the Flying Horse from Oxford. Bringing the proceedings of the Visitours and other Bedlamites there, by command of the Earle of Montgomery. [Signed: Basilius Philomusus, Oxford.] *Printed at Montgomery, heretofore called Oxford.* E. 437. (20.)

[April 17.]—Practicall Law, controllling and countermanding the Common Law; and the Sword of Warre the Sword of Justice. Against the Declarations of the Army that they fight for the Peoples Liberties and Lawes. *Printed at Exeter.* (17 April.) E. 435. (36.)

April 17.—A Salva Libertate sent to Colonell Tichburn, Lieutenant of the Tower, by Sir John Gayer, late Lord Mayor of London, now prisoner in the Tower. [Protesting against the legality of a summons to attend the House of Lords to answer certain charges.] s. aq.

669. f. 12. (5.)

April 17.—The Kings Majesties last Speech concerning a hot Game to be plaid in May. With an exact Relation of the last Fight betwixt the Parliaments Forces and Col. Poyer. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, Edinburgh and Swansea.] 17 and 18 April. *Printed by J. C. for R. G.* E. 437. (3.)

April 18.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland concerning their Resolutions for Religion, King and Kingdoms, in pursuance of the ends of the Covenant. *Imprinted by Evan Tyler, Edinburgh, and reprinted for J. Huntscot, London.* E. 441. (18.)

April 18.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland to all his Maj: good subjects of this Kingdome. [A MS. copy of the above, in Thomason's hand.] 669. f. 12. (6.)

April 18.—A Petition delivered to the Parliament of Scotland by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk. For a right
1648.
understanding between the Kingdoms and for confirming the Covenant and the Presbyterian Government. Printed by Robert Ibbotson. (26 April.)

April 18.—Tricks of State; or more Westminster Projects. Being a further Discovery of the mystery of the Committee of Grandees at Darby House. With a perfect Account of their Designments since 28 March to this present 18 April.

[April 19.]—To the Lords assembled in Parliament; the Petition of Sir John Gayer. [Claiming a trial by jury. MS. note by Thomason: "April 19. Presented to the Lords by himselfe, but refused."] s. sh.

669. f. 12. (7.)

April 19.—A Declaration of divers Gentlemen of Wales concerning Collonell Poyer. And a Declaration sealed by Collonel Poyer for the King against the Parliament. Printed for H. Becke. E. 436. (7.)

[April 19.]—The Anarchy of a Limited or mixed Monarchy, or a succinct Examination of the Fundamentals of Monarchy. (19 April.)

E. 436. (4.)

[April 19.]—The Hearty Concurrence of divers Citizens of London, with the Ministers of the Province thereof, to our Solemn League and Covenant, as also against the errors and blasphemies of these times and the tolleration of them. s. sh. (19 April.) 669. f. 12. (6.)

[April 19.]—The Protestants Grammar, for Helpe to Beleevers to understand the Scripture. By Henry Walker. [With a wood-cut.] pp. 59. Printed by Robert Ibbotson and John Clowes. (19 April.)

E. 1184. (7.)

[April 20.]—Colonell Powell and Col. Poyers Letter to the Prince of Wales; with their Declaration for Restoring His Majesty, the Lawes and the Liberty of the Subject. (20 April.) E. 436. (14.)

April 20.—[The substance of a declaration signed: "John Everard," to the effect that, on 20 April, he overheard at Windsor a discussion between Quarter-Master General Governor and Colonel Ewer, about disarming and plundering the City of London. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand, with a note to the effect that he was present at the examination of Everard on 23 April.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (10.)

[April 20.]—[A scheme of the orthography, etymology and syntax of the Hebrew language. By Christianus Ravius.] s. sh. (20 April.)

669. f. 12. (9.)

April 21.—An Order of the Commons, enabling the Visitors of Oxford to displace such Fellows, and other members of Colledges, as shall contemn the authority of Parliament. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 12. (12.)

April 22.—New Propositions from the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Kings Majesty and their Resolution to reinstate him in
1648. 

his Royal Throne. [A Letter signed: F. Robins, Edinburg.] Printed by J. C. E. 437. (19.)

April 22.—A Declaration of His Highness the Duke of Yorke his going away from St. James's, and concerning the Earle of Northumberland, from whom he went. Printed by Robert Ibbiton.

E. 436. (19.)

April 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the farther Ascertaining of the Arreares of the Soldiery upon their Debetters. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 436. (25.)

April 24.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one for the raising six thousand pounds for payment of the four hundred Soldiers added to the Forces in the Tower of London; the other for the continuance of the Committee of the Army. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 436. (22.)

April 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the bringing in the Arreares of the Assessments for the Army within the City of London. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 436. (21.)

April 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the redressing of the oppressions of soldiers by taking free quarter, contrary to the Orders of Parliament. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 12. (13.)

April 24.—[A record of various Votes of Parliament, in MS. throughout. Dated 24 April.]

E. 522. (22.)

April 24.—A true Relation of the late Mutiny in Norwich, 24 April. With that accident that befell those Mutineers, there being above 200 slain by the firing of 98 barrels of Powder. Printed for George Whittington.

E. 438. (6.)

[April 24.]—The Souls Excellency; or, a sweet Meditation of the preciousness of the Soul of Man. By J. O. Printed for R. W. (24 April.)

E. 1189. (16.)

April 25.—[An Order of Parliament requiring that on the following day, prayer shall be made to God in all the Churches of London, "to direct and bless the counsell and proceedings of the Parliament." s. sh. Printed for John Wright.]

E. 437. (14.)

April 25.—[An Order by the Lord Mayor of London for preserving the peace of the City, and taking measures for its defence.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 437. (15.)

April 25.—A Declaration of the Lord Mayor and Common-Councell of London concerning the danger of the City and the desires of the Common-Councell men therein. Also their present Summons to the Trained Bands touching the preservation of the Peace. Printed for R. W.

E. 437. (2.)
1648.

April 25.—The Senate of John Warners Speech in his Personal Capacity spoken by the Lord Mayor of London in his politique Capacity. Or a Declaration delivered from John and my Lord, 25 April.

E. 442. (22.)

April 25.—A Letter from Norwich [signed: T. S., dated 25 April] of the blowing up of the Magazine there.

E. 437. (12.)

April 25.—A Fraction in the Assembly; or, the Synod in Arms. Being a Relation of their set meeting, 25 April, in a Tavern in London. [A satire.]

E. 447. (17.)

April 25.—The Petition of Thomas Adams, John Langham and James Bunce, Aldermen of London [Prisoners in the Tower], presented to the Lords, wherein is declared their Protestation against the Lords Jurisdiction over them or other Commoners in Criminal Cases. Printed for J. Norris.

E. 437. (6.)


April 26.—Desires of the Parliament of Scotland to the honours Houses of Parliament of England. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] a. sh.

669. f. 12. (16.)

April 26.—[A Letter, in the name of the Parliament of Scotland, to the House of Lords, to be communicated to both Houses of Parliament; declaring that as they have received no satisfactory answer to “their just and necessary desires,” they “have now thought fitt to make these just and necessary demands.”] In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand. a. sh.

669. f. 12. (17.)

April 27.—[An Order of the Lord Mayor of London, for the defence of the City.] a. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 12. (18.)

April 27.—The Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London to Parliament [“that the Chaines within the City which were lately pulled down be repaired”]; that Major General Philip Skippon be appointed to command the Forces of the City and that the evidence of John Everard concerning the intention of certain members of the Army to plunder the City be considered.] Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 437. (11.)

April 27.—The true Answer of the Parliament to the Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell, 27 April. Likewise a Letter from Norwich of the blowing up of the Magazine there. Printed for B. W.

E. 437. (12.)

April 27.—Votes in Parliament for settling of the Kingdom by a King, Lords and Commons, and the Debate of the House touching Propositions to the King. 27 to 29 April, 1647. Printed by B. A.

E. 437. (27.)
1648.

April 28.—The Humble Representation of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Parliament upon their Declaration lately communicated to us. Printed for John Dallom. E. 442. (12.)

[April 28.]—Plain English without either Fear or Flatterie; or, a Declaration of the Kings Majestie and the Royall Party touching the proceedings of the Parliaments of England. (28 April.) E. 437. (18.)

April 29.—A Great Fight in Wales between Collonell Horton and Collonell Powel; with the taking of Brecknock. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 438. (2.)

[April 29.]—A Declaration concerning the newly invented Art of Double Writing. Wherein are expressed the reasons of the Authors proceedings in procuring a Priviledge for the same. [By Sir William Petty.] [See also above: 6 April, 669 f. 12. (2.)] Printed by R. L. for R. W. (29 April.) E. 437. (23.)

[April 29.]—Mistris Parliament brought to bed of a Monstrous Child of Reformation. With the cruelty of Mistris London her Midwife. By Mercurius Melancholicus. Printed in the Yeer of the Saints fear. (29 April.) E. 437. (24.)

April 29.—Seven Propositions sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England concerning the Kings Majesty and the citizens of London. [Letters from Holy Island, Edinburgh and Bristol.] 29 April to 1 May. [See also below: 6 May, E. 442. (1.)] Printed by R. W. E. 438. (17.)

April 29.—The Declaration and Protestation of the King’s Army in South Wales concerning their Soveraign. Assented to and taken by Col. John Poyer. [Letters from Morpeth and Newcastle, 29 April to 4 May.] Printed by R. W. E. 438. (13.)

April 29.—The Desires and Propositions of the Lord Inchequin in Ireland to the Parliament of England. With his Declaration concerning Charles, King of Great Brittain, and his Resolution to defend His Royall Dignity. Likewise the proceedings of the Royalists at Bristol. [Letters from Dublin, Bristol, etc.] 29 April to 8 May. Printed for R. W. E. 441. (2.)

April.—The Copie of a Letter from the Commissioners of the Church of Scotland to the Presbyteries in Scotland, giving them warning of the dangerous Designes of eevill affected men. Printed for Ralph Smith. E. 441. (23.)

April.—The Desires of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Parliament of Scotland, for the exoneration and prevention of mistakes, and for a cleare understanding twixt the Parliament and them. [In MS. throughout.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (11.)
1648.

April.—The Declaration of the Protestant Army of Munster under the command of the Lord Inchquine. *Printed at Cork and reprinted at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler.* E. 452. (10.)

April.—The Countrey Farrier. Teaching divers Medicines to cure Cattell, such as Horse, Kine, Sheepe, Hogs and Doga. Collected by William Poole. *Printed by Tho. Forcet.* E. 436. (13.)

May 1.—No Interest beyond the Principall; or, the Court Camisado. Also Newes from Scotland; or, the Reasons examined of the Warre threatned. *Printed for H. Becke.* E. 437. (25.)

May 1.—A Great Fight in Wales. The Letters from Scotland. Also the Proceedings of Sir Marmaduke Langdale. 1 to 8 May. *Printed by B. A.* E. 441. (4.)


[May 2.]—Christ's Banner of Love. Especially directed to the Saints of both Kingdoms. *Printed for John Wright.* (2 May.) E. 437. (32.)

May 2.—Good English; or, Certain Reasons pointing out the safest way of Settlement in this Kingdom. E. 441. (10.)

[May 2.]—Prosopopeia Britannica; or, Britian's Genius personated; reasoning and advising touching the Adventures now at hazard in these islands. Discovered by Terra-Filius [i.e. George Wither]. pp. 113. [In verse.] *Printed by Robert Austin.* (2 May.) E. 1149. (2.)

[May 2.]—Three Learned Readings made upon three very usefull Statutes. The first by Sir James Dyer upon Wills; the second by Sir John Brograve upon Jointures; the third by Thomas Riden upon Forcible Entry. pp. 123. *Printed for W. Lee, M. Walbancke and others.* (2 May.) E. 437. (35.)

May 2.—Two Letters written by Mr. Harris in Vindication of himselfe from the known Slanders of an unknown Author. [Two letters defending himself against the accusations of pluralism and non-residency.] E. 437. (26.)

May 2.—The Declaration and Resolution of Col. John Foyer concerning Lieutenant-Gen. Cromwel, and the Relation of another Fight in South Wales. Likewise a Letter from Carisbrooke concerning the playing of a great Game by the Kings Majesty and Sir Oliver Cromwell. [Letters from Carisbrooke Castle, 2 May, and Carmarthen, 3 May.] *Printed for I. G.* E. 441. (6.)

May 2.—A Message from Scotland to Major Generall Massey in Holland concerning their great Design against England. With the Queen of Englands invitation to Major-General Massey and his Answer. [Letters from Berwick-on-Tweed, 2 May, and from York, 3 May.] *Printed for B. W.* E. 441. (7.)
1648.

[May 3.].—An Answer to a pamphlet entitled A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons and Grounds of passing the late Resolutions touching no further Address to be made to the King. [See above: 11 Feb., E. 427. (9.)] (3 May.)

E. 438. (3.)

[May 3.].—The Armies Petition; or, a New Engagement of many in the Army, who are yet faithfull to the People. Being a relation of the late Proceedings of the Agents of divers Regiments of Horse; with the manner of their Imprisonment; with the Petition of Col. Riches Regiment for the release of their Agents. (3 May.)

E. 438. (1.)


E. 1167. (2.)

[May 3.].—The Honest Citizen, or Faithful Counsellor to the City of London. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "by A. J. B.".] (3 May.)

E. 438. (5.)

May 3.—The Petition of Jock of Bread, Scotland, to the Parliament now assembled at Edinburgh. Many copies whereof were scattered about in the streets of Edinburgh. Printed for H. Becke.

E. 441. (32.)


E. 438. (9.)

[May 3.].—A Testimony of the Ministers in Essex to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant; as also against the Errors of these times and the Toleration of them. Sent to the Ministers of London. [Signed by one hundred and thirty-two Essex Ministers.] Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill. (3 May.)

E. 438. (4.)


669. f. 12. (20.)

[May 4.].—To the Lord Mayor, the Aldermen and Common Councell. [An address from "a great and considerable part of this County of Essex" in favour of a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] s. sh. (4 May.)

669. f. 12. (19.)

May 4.—The Answer of the Lords and Commons to the Essex Petition for a Personall Treaty, disbanding the Army and settling the Kingdome. 4 May. Also a Commission from the Prince of Wales for securing Berwick. Printed by B. A.

E. 438. (16.)

May 4.—An Act [of the Parliament of Scotland] for the Leavyng of Horse and Foot to be put out by the Shires and Burghs. And the
1648.
List of the Colonells. Imprinted by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; and reprinted by Joseph Hunsco: London.
E. 443. (44.)

May 4.—The Pulpit Incendiary; or, the Divinity of Mr. Calamy, Mr. Case and other Sion-Colledge Preachers in their Morning Exercises, with the angry application thereof unto the Parliament and Army. [By John Price. See also below: 13 May, E. 442. (5.)] Printed by C. S. (4 May.)
E. 438. (10.)

May 5.—Papers given in to the Honourable Committee of Lords and Commons and Assembly of Divines with the Commissioners of Scotland, for Accomodation, 1644. By a Sub-Committee of Divines of the Assembly and Dissenting Brethren. pp. 123. (5 May.) E. 439. (3.)

May 5.—The Declaration of the Commission of the General Assembly to this Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland concerning the proceedings towards an engagement in Warre. pp. 62. Printed for T. R. and E. M.
E. 461. (2.)


May 6.—The Declaration and Protestation of the Lord Inchiquin and the Officers under his Command that they will maintain the honour of the King and the Priviledge of Parliament (6 May.) E. 447. (13.)


May 6.—An Answer to the Scots Declaration; or, a Survey of a Paper presented to the Parliament of England, with the title of Seven Demands from the Estates of Scotland. [See above: 29 April, E. 438. (17.)] Imprinted by T. B. (6 May.) E. 442. (1.)

E. 444. (10.)

May 7.—The Declaration and Propositions of Maj. Gen. Laughorne & Col. Rice Powel in the name of the Army in South Wales concerning the Kings Majesty. Also Sir Marmaduke Langdales Propositions in the North of England concerning the Kings Majesty, and the blocking up the Town of Barwick. Letters from Newcastle, 7 to 10 May. Printed for R. W.
E. 442. (11.)

May 8.—A Declaration presented to Parliament of the Humble Representations of the Grand Inquest of the County of Yorke, concerning
1648.

the Kingdom of Scotland and settling the Government of England.

*Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

E. 441. (1.)

May 8.—A true Relation of the late Victory obtained by Colonel Horton and Colonel Okey against the Welsh under Major Generall Laugborn. A Letter from Colonel Okey. [Dated from the Field by St. Fagans.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.*

E. 441. (36.)

May 8.—A List of the Prisoners taken and those that were slain by Collonell Horton in South Wales, 8 May, and an Ordinance of Parliament for setting the Militia for suppressing Rebellions in Gloucester, Monmouth, Brecon and Glamorgan, 12 May. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

E. 441. (33.)


669. f. 12. (22.)

May 8.—Colonel Poyers Forces in Wales totally routed by the Parliaments Forces commanded by Collonel Horton. *Printed by B. A.*

E. 441. (26.)

May 8.—A true Confirmation of the great Victory in Wales; sent in a Letter to the Speaker from Colonel Thomas Horton, from Bridge-end. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 443. (15.)

May 8.—The Declaration of Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell concerning his present Design against Col. Poyer and his Adherents in South Wales. Also very sad newes concerning the Kings Majesty. [Letters, from Gloucester, 8 May, by John Hancock; from Richmond, Yorkshire, 6 May, and from Newport, Isle of Wight, 8 May.] *Printed for G. Wharton.*

E. 441. (18.)

May 8.—A Declaration by Major General Laugborn and the rest of the Forces joyned with him in Wales. Also the copies of Letters betwixt the Parliaments Commissioners Colonel Horton and Major General Laugborn; and two Letters from Col. Horton relating the particulars of the Fight near Cardiff, 8 May. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.*

E. 442. (8.)

May 8.—A true Relation of a dangerous Plot against the well-affected party of Lynn, discovered by a faithfull Servant to the Parliament, Thomas Lovekin, Major of the Town. *Printed for J. C.*

E. 443. (27.)


E. 441. (9.)

[May 8.]—Londons Remembrancer; or, a timely Admonition to the
1648.

citizens of London to indeavour a speedy Accommodation with His Majesty. By a lover of his King and Countrey. (8 May.)

[May 8.]—Troy-Novant must not be burnt. Or an exhortative to the City to preserve themselves. [In verse.] s. sh. (8 May.)

669. f. 12. (21.)

May 9.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Counsell to Parliament [on the London Militia and the garrison of the Tower of London]. Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 441. (12.)

May 9.—A Declaration and Resolution of the Justices of the Peace and other of His Majesties Subjects in Flint and Denbigh at a Meeting in Wrexham. [A declaration of the taking of Harbottle Castle for the King by Sir Gilbert Errington.] Printed for R. W. E. 443. (16.)

May 9.—Newes from Turkie; or, a true Relation of the passages of Sir Tho. Bendish, Lord Ambassadour at Constantinople. Also a discourse of the unjust proceedings of Sir Sackvile Crow, former Ambassadour there, against the English Merchants and his Commitment to the Tower of London. Printed for H. B. (9 May.) E. 441. (10.*)

May 9.—The Prisoners mournfull cry against the Judges of the Kings Bench. Or an Epistle by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, Prisoner in the Tower, unto Mr. Justice Roll, declaring the illegall dealing of himself and Mr. Justice Bacon with him in reference to his Habeas Corpus. Unto which are annexed the Petitions of Mr. William Thompson and Mr. Woodward in which are contained a Lash for Mr. Oliver Cromwell and other his spaniolised Creatures. (9 May.) E. 441. (17.)

May 10.—Ding Dong; or, 8' Pitiful Parliament on his Death-Bed. His Pulses felt by Doctor King and his water cast by Doctor Bishop. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (10 May.) E. 441. (20.)

May 10.—The First Epistle. A Crying Voice of the holy Spirit of Love, wherewith all people are hidden by H. N. to Repentance for their Sins. pp. 62. (10 May.) E. 1188. (5.)

May 10.—Mistris Parliament presented in her Bed after sore travaile in the Birth of her monstrous off-spring the Child of Deformation. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (10 May.) E. 441. (21.)

May 11.—To the Parliament. The Petition of the County of Kent, subscribed by the Grand Jury. [Praying for a personal treaty with King Charles, the disbanding of the Army and the abolition of the Excise.]

E. 441. (25.)

May 11.—A Letter sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the several Presbyteries within the Kingdome. [Affirming their determination to stand by the Covenant.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (23.)
1648.


[May 11.]—The Earle of Pembroke's Speech in the House of Peeres, when the Seven Lords were accused of High-Treason. [A satire.] (11 May.) E. 441. (27.)

[May 11.]—The Hands of God; or, King Davids Choice. A sermon, by T. S., D.D. [i.e. Thomas Swadlin.] (11 May.) E. 441. (28.)

[May 11.]—The Honest Souldier; or, a Vindication of the Reduced Officers, otherwise called Reformadoes, against the blastings of grosse Untruths. (11 May.) E. 441. (34.)

[May 11.]—The Testimony of Our Brethren of the Province of London, to the Truth of Jesus Christ and our Solemn League and Covenant attested by other Ministers in the County of Northampton. [Signed by sixty-nine Ministers of Northamptonshire.] Printed for John Wright. (11 May.) E. 441. (29.)

May 11.—The Waters of Marah sweetned. A Thanks-giving Sermon preached at Taunton for the deliverance of that Towne from the Strait and bloody Siege. By T. B., a Minister of the Gospel in that County. Printed for Francis Eglefield and sold by George Treagle in Taunton.

E. 433. (19.)


May 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for settling the Militia for suppressing Rebellions in Gloucester, Monmouth, Brecon and Glamorgan.

E. 441. (33.)

[May 12.]—The British Bell-man. [A Royalist pamphlet.] Printed in the Year of the Saints fear. (12 May.) E. 442. (2.)

May 13.—A Great Fight at Chepstow Castle betwixt the Forces under Lieutenant-Gen. Cromwell and the Cavaliers commanded by Sir William Kelmish, Governour of the said Castle. Printed for R. Williamson.

E. 443. (14.)

May 13.—Tertia pars de Comparatis Comparandis, or the third part of Things Compared. By Am. Wilbee. pp. 58. [For Part I. see above: 3 July, 1647, E. 396. (11.); for Part II. 6 Nov., 1647, E. 413. (1.)] Printed at Oxford. (13 May.) E. 442. (3.)

[May 13.]—The Pulpit Incendiary Anatomized; or, a Vindication of Sion Colledge and the Morning Exercises from those foul Aspersions lately cast upon them by a Pamphlet known to be the work of Mr. Price, a Shopkeeper in the Exchange. [See above: 4 May, E. 438. (10.)] Printed for Ralph Smith. (13 May.) E. 442. (5.)
1648.
May 15.—Adoniram Byfield, of the last Edition. Or an Expostulation with him concerning the Book by him entituled The Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren. [Signed H. S.] (15 May.)  E. 443. (32.)


May 15.—The Lawes Funerall. Or an Epistle by Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn unto a friend, giving him a relation of his defence before the Judges of the Kings Bench, 8 May, against the illegall commitments of him by the House of Lords and the House of Commons.  E. 442. (13.)

[May 15.]—Mr. Geres Case of Conscience sifted. Wherein is enquired whether the King can with a safe conscience consent to the abrogation of Episcopacy. By Edward Boughen. pp. 141. [See above: 19 June, 1646, E. 341. (4.)] (15 May.)  E. 442. (8.)

[May 15.]—A New Charge against J. C. [i.e. Sir John Clotworthy]; or, a bone to pick for such poore English-Irish as walk at Westminster without their Dinners. (15 May.)  E. 442. (7.)

[May 15.]—Windsor Projects and Westminster Practices; or, the mysterie of the Committee of Grandees at Darby-House opened. [Signed: Tom Tell-Truth.] (15 May.)  E. 442. (10.)

May 16.—To the Parliament of England. The Petition of divers thousands of the County of Surrey, together with the Burrough of Southwark. [In favour of a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (26.)

[Another edition.]  E. 442. (17.)

May 16.—A true Relation of the passage between the Surrey Petitioners and the Souldiers at Westminster. Printed by John Clozes.  E. 443. (5.)

May 16.—The Sad and Bloody Fight at Westminster between the Souldiers of the Parliaments guard and the Club-men of Surrey. Printed for H. Becke.  E. 443. (17.)

May 16.—A true Narrative of the late Skirmish between the Souldiers of Colonell Barkstead's Regiment and the Petitioners of Surrey at Westminster. Published by the Officers of the said Regiment, by way of Vindicacion from false Reports. Printed by John Clozes.  E. 443. (29.)

May 16.—The Copy of a Letter from a well-affected Gentleman of Surrey to a Gentleman in Kent. Communicating unto him the whole processe of that horrid Massacre in Westminster.  E. 445. (3.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

[May 16.]-A Declaration of the Kings Majesties Army in the North of England concerning their present Designe for the King. With the proceedings of Major Generall Laoughorne. *Printed for R. W.*

(16 May.)

E. 442. (23.)

[May 16.]-The Declaration of Mr. Alexander Henderson, Principall Minister at Edenbrough and chiefe Commissioner from the Kirk to the Parliament and Synod of England. Made upon his Death-bed. (16 May.)

E. 443. (1.)

[May 16.]-A Testimony of the Ministers in the Province of Salop, to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant; as also against the errors of these times and the Toleration of them. Sent up to the Ministers of London. [Signed by fifty-seven Ministers of Shropshire.] *Printed by F. N. for Tho. Underhill.* (16 May.)

E. 442. (18.)

May 17.—A Message from Scotland to the Prince of Wales, by the Earle of Lauderdale. [Letters from York signed: R. Byfield, and from Newcastle and Carlisle.] *Printed for R. W.*

E. 443. (30.)


E. 443. (3.)

May 17.—The Vengeance of the Temple. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, the day of Thanksgiving for a Victory by the Forces under Colonell Horton at St. Faggons neere Cardiffe. By William Strong. *Printed for John Benson.*

E. 450. (20.)

May 17.—A Declaration of the Counties of Kent and Essex in pursuance of their Petitions concerning the Kings Majesty. The further proceedings of the Petitioners of Surrey. [See above: 16 May.] With a Letter from Burry concerning seven hundred Townesmen taking Armes to defend themselves. 17 to 19 May. *Printed by B. A.*

E. 443. (9.)

May 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting of Major General Philip Skippon to command all the Forces raised within the City of London. With an Order of both Houses that all Commission Officers shall act untill the Militia be settled. *Imprinted for John Wright.*

E. 443. (12.)

May 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Constituting of the Committee of the Militia of London, with their names. Also enabling Col. West to be Lieutenant of the Tower. *Imprinted for John Wright.*

E. 443. (11.)

May 18.—To Parliament. The Petition of the County of Kent. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, the
1648.

diabanding of the Army, etc. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] a. sh. 669. f. 12. (28.)

May 18.—A Letter Declaratorie, to the disturbers of the peace of the County of Kent; occasioned by a Petition tending to an Accommodation. a. sh. (18 May.) 669. f. 12. (28.)

May 18.—A Declaration of the Knights and Freeholders of Surrey concerning their late Petition [See above: 16 May, 669. f. 12. (26.)] and the Slaughter and Imprisonment of their country-men. ["Signed by J. Seymour by consent and in the name of the whole." Dated: Guildford, 18 May.] E. 443. (8.)

May 18.—The Ingagement and Declaration of the Grand Jury and other Inhabitants of Essex, in pursuance of their late Petition to Parliament, with a Method of putting the County of Essex in a posture of Defence. (18 May.) E. 443. (13.)

May 18.—The Case of the University of Oxford; or, the sad Dilemma that all Members are put to, either to be perjur'd or destroy'd. In a Letter from thence to Mr. Selden, Burgess of the University. (18 May.) E. 443. (19.)

May 18.—The Devill and the Parliament. A Contestation between them for the precedencie. (18 May.) E. 443. (18.)

May 18.—The Free Mens Plea for Freedom, against the Apostate Associates called by others Levellers. By R. L., a Member of the Army. Printed for Robert White. (18 May.) E. 443. (10.)

May 19.—The Engagemet or Declaration of the Officers and Souldiers of the County of Lancaster. [Declaring their adhesion to the Solemn League and Covenant; protesting against Toleration, etc.]

May 20.—A Declaration of Parliament for the suppressing of all Tumultuous Assemblies, under pretence of framing and presenting Petitions to the Parliament. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 443. (24.)

May 20.—[An Order of the Committee of the Militia of London to the several Wards, requiring that all Arms shall be put under strong guard. Addressed "to Mr. George Thomason, Common-Councellman." a. sh. 669. f. 12. (29.)

May 21.—A Letter from Kent, of the Rising at Rochester; the Magazine surprised. Also the declaration of a young man that calls himself Prince Charles. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 443. (26.)

May 22.—[An Order of the Committee of the Militia of London, to the several Wards, desiring them "to compleat their roll of auxiliaries with such apprentices within their division, as are not already listed upon the Trained Bands." a. sh. 669. f. 12. (30.)
1648.


[May 22.—Mistris Parliament, her Gossipping. Full of Mirth, Merry Tales and other pleasant Discourse. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (22 May.) E. 443. (28.)

[May 22.—Passes granted by the Free-born People of England, to severall of the most perjur'd Rebels at Westminster who are now desirous to transport themselves into New England, to Amsterdam or Utopia. (22 May.) E. 443. (33.)


May 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for settling the Militia in the Northern Counties. Printed for John Wright. E. 443. (34.)

May 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for settling of the Militia in the County of Hereford. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 12. (31.)

May 23.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Counsell to Parliament [praying for the release of the Aldermen and other members of the Municipality imprisoned in the Town]. Printed by Richard Cotes. E 443. (35.)

May 23.—Sad Newes out of Kent. A Letter from Chattam of the rising at Maidstone, Rochester and other parts. Printed for H. Becke. E. 443. (41.)

May 23.—The manifold Practises and Attempts of the Hamiltons, and particularly of the present Duke of Hamilton to get the Crown of Scotland. Discovered in an intercepted Letter from a Malignant in London to his Friend in Scotland. [Attributed to Marchamont Nedham. See also below: 11 July, E. 451. (44.)] E. 446. (4.)

[May 23.—A Confutation of the Solemne League and Covenant against the persecuting sense put upon it by such who seeke more themselves then the Peace of the Kingdoms. By R. L., a true friend to all reall Covenanter. (23 May.) E. 443. (38.)

May 23.—Two Ordinances of Parliament [dated 23 May and 16 June] for putting all Delinquents, Papists, Ministers, Officers and Soulliers of Fortune, that have adhered to the enemy out of London. s. sh. 669. f. 12. (55.)
1648.


Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 12. (32.)

May 24.—Gospel Conversation.—The Miserie of those men that have their Portion in this Life, discovered. Sermons by Jeremiah Burroughs. [With a commendatory preface by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and five others, and an engraved portrait of Burroughs.] pp. 372. Printed for Peter Cole. (24 May.) E. 444. (1 and 2.)

May 24.—Sion College, what it is and what it doeth. With a Vindication of that Society from the diffamations of two Satyres, the one [by John Goodwin] called Sion College Visited, the other The Pulpit Incendiary [by John Price]. By C. B. who accounts it his honour to be a Member of Sion College. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 425. (2.) and 4 May, E. 438. (10.)] Printed for Ralph Smith. (24 May.) E. 444. (3.)

May 24.—Pacificus; or, the Peace-maker. Motives for Peace and Reconciliation, directed to the Lord Mayor and Common Council. (24 May.) E. 443. (42.)

May 25.—A full and particular Relation of the manner of the late besieging and taking of Chepstow Castle by the Forces of the Lord Fairfax under the command of Colonel Ewer. A Letter from Colonel Ewer to the Speaker of the House of Commons. Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.

E. 445. (6.)

May 25.—Strange Predictions related at Catericke by one who saw a vision; how he was struck and an Angel appeared to him with a Sword. Certified by a Letter [signed: P. M.] from an eminent Person. Printed by R. I. for A. H. (25 May.) E. 444. (6.)

May 25.—Newes from Kent. A true Relation of the Commotions and Transactions of the Kentish Designe; with those Letters which passed betwixt Sir Will. Heyman, who fled into Dover Castle and Sir Rich. Hardresse and Mr. Hales, Generalissimo of the Kentish Forces. Printed for R. I.

E. 448. (5.)

May 26.—A Declaration of the Kings Majestie. Wherein is manifested his Princely Resolution concerning the late Votes for a Personall Treatie. Dated at Carisbrook Castle.

E. 445. (29.)

May 26.—The Manifest of the County of Kent. [Protesting against the suppression of their Petition of May 18 by the County Committee.]

669. f. 12. (33.)

May 26.—A Remonstrance shewing the occasion of the Arming of the County of Kent. [A resolution of the Petitioners "to oppose, with our lives and fortunes, what persons soever shall presume to interrupt 2 s
1648.

us in the just and legall presentment of our humble desires to Parlia-
ment." [s. sh. (26 May.)]

[May 26.]—The History of Independency, with the Rize, Growth and
Practices of that powerfull and restlesse Faction. [By Clement Walker.]
pp. 72. (26 May.)

E. 445. (1.)

May 27.—The Declaration and Resolution of the Knights, Gentry and
Free-holders of Kent.—An exact Relation of the proceedings of the
Kentish-men and the manner of their Fight at Dedford. [A letter

May 27.—The Designes of the Rebels in Kent, at their Rendezvous the
day before the storming of Maidstone.—An exact Relation concerning
the passages in Kent since Lord Fairfax marched over Medway River.
Printed by J. C.
E. 446. (18.)

[May 27.]—The joynt Declaration of the severall Counties of Kent,
Essex, Middlesex, Surry, unto the souldiers of the Army under Lord
Fairfax. [Expressing "their resolution" to take up arms for the reestab-
lishment of his Majesty, and "to command what we could not intreat";
also calling upon the army to join them.] s. sh. (27 May.)

669. f. 12. (35.)

May 28.—The Declaration of the Navie, being the true copie of a
letter from the Officers of the Navie to the Commissioners; with their
Resolutions upon turning out Colonell Rainsbrough from being their
Commander.

[Another edition.]

669. f. 12. (36.)

669. f. 12. (37.)

May 28.—The Declaration and Propositions of the Navie. A Message
from the Kentish Men to the Lord Generall and his Answer. [A
letter, signed: M. D., Sandwich.] With the taking of Chepstow
Castle by storme. 28 to 30 May.
E. 445. (32.)

["To establish the Government according to the ancient constitution
of it, by King, Lords and Commons," and to disband the Army "in
such a convenient time as the safety of the kingdom may require:—
in one word, to advance all the contents of our Solemne League and
Covenant." MS. note by Thomason: "The Presbiterian and Inde-
pendant did compose and agree in this petition togetheer."] s. sh.
(29 May.)

669. f. 12. (38.)

[May 29.]—The last Newes from Kent, and a List of the Duke of
Lynox, the Lord Hopton and other Lords and Captains there which
were of the Kings Party. Printed by R. A. (29 May.) E. 445. (9.)

[May 29.]—A Remonstrance or Declaration from the County of Surrey,
in vindication of their Petitioneras. (29 May.)
E. 445. (8.)
1648.

[May 29.]—An Eye-salve for the City of London; discovering unto them the great engagement that lyes upon them to joyn speedily with the Kingdome for the restoring of his Majesty. By a Lover of Peace and Truth. (29 May.) E. 445. (7.)

May 29.—Mrs. Parliament her Invitation to Mrs. London to a Thanksgiving Dinner for the Victorie which Mr. Horton obtained over Major Powell in Wales. E. 446. (7.)

May 29.—A Letter from the Isle of Wight, of the designe to have gotten the King from the Isle of Wight. The Iron barre of the window broken. Mr. Douset, Mr. Osburne and others committed to prison. And a Victory against the Cavaliers that rise in the West. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, 30 May, and Helston, 29 May.] Printed for H. Becke. E. 445. (28.)

May 29.—A Letter from his Majesties Court in the Isle of Wight: wherein is declared, the Kings late Resolution touching Colonell Hammond and the manner how he should have beene conveyed from Carisbrooke Castle to the Kentish Army. Also a great fight near Canterbury. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, 29 May, and from Deptford, 30 and 31 May.] Printed for R. W. E. 445. (35.)

May 30.—The Fight in Kent betweene the Army and the Kentish Men. [Two letters, dated from Greenwich and Shooters Hill.] Printed for H. Becke. E. 445. (22.)

[May 30.]—Premonitus, premunitus; or, a wholesome Admonition to the Patriots of their country, the Knights, Gentlemen and Loyall associates of Kent, Surrey, Essex, &c. (30 May.) E. 445. (15.)

[May 30.]—The Second Part of the Westminster Monster. Whereunto is added, Pembroke's Passe from Oxford to his Grave. [In verse.] (30 May.) E. 445. (17.)


May.—Twelve Strange Prophesies, besides Mother Shiptons. With the Predictions of John Saltmarsh. [With a woodcut representing Mother Shipton.] Printed for Francis Cotes. E. 522. (34.)

June 1.—Two Petitions to Parliament; the one, the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell, the other of well-affected Citizens of London to the Lord Major [in favour of Personal Treaty with the King, the association of the Militia in the Counties bordering on London, the restoration of William Batten as Vice Admiral of the Navy, &c.] Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 445. (24.)
1648.

June 1.—A Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the fight between the Lord Fairfax forces at Maidstone and the Kentish forces, 1 June. [Signed by John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.]

Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 445. (37.)

June 1.—Newes from Kent. Wherein is set forth the state of the Army of Parliament and also of the Kentish in Arms. Printed for Robert White.

E. 445. (27.)

June 1.—A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Northern Forces under Col. Lambert, Col. Blackmore and Col. Harrison. Printed by J. M. for P. C.

E. 446. (12.)

June 1.—The Lord Generals Letter in Answer to the Message of the Kentish-men of 31 May. Also a perfect Relation of relieving Dover Castle on 30 May. Printed for Laurence Chapman.

E. 445. (26.)

June 1.—The Scots Resolution, wherein they expresse their Intentions to come to Sir Marmaduke Langdale about the 15 June. With a Relation of the proceedings of Lieutenant Cromwell against Pembroke Castle. [Letters from York, 1 June, Newcastle and Pembroke, 4 June.]

E. 446. (31.)

June 2.—Blowsy Newes from Kent; being a relation of the Fight at Rochester and Maidstone betwixt the Parliaments Army under Lord Fairfax and the Kentish Forces commanded by Generall Hales. Printed for R. W.

E. 445. (36.)

[June 2.]—A Seasonable Caution to the Citie of London. (2 June.)

E. 445. (33.)

June 2.—A Letter sent from the Lord Goring to the Lord Major and Commonalty of London. Also Rochester surrendered to the Lord Fairfax. As also the Lord Goringa passing over the Thames into Essex. 2 to 4 June. Printed by A. B.

E. 445. (42.)

June 3.—The Petition of severall Officers, who formerly have been employed in the Parliament Service. Presented to both Houses. Together with their severall answers. [Praying them "to prevent the great calamities impending, by settling, in a Parliamentary way, religion, the King's Majesty, the laws and liberties of the Subject, &c.""] s. sh.

669. f. 12. (40.)

[June 3.]—The humble Desires of the Free-men of the City of London, unto their severall Common-Councell-men. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and for the disbanding of the Army.] s. sh. (3 June.)

669. f. 12. (39.)

June 3.—Newes from Bowe; and the Earle of Norwich his Speech at a Randevous on Pickenden Heath. Also the relation of the business in Kent and a List of the prisoners taken at Maidstone. 3 and 4 June. Printed by B. A.

E. 446. (9.)
1849.

June 3.—[Four Orders of the Committee of the Militia of London, 3 June to 2 August, appointing Major General Skippon Captain of the Volunteer Horse, etc.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 12. (96.)

June 3.—His Majesty's Demands to Collonel Hammond. Also, the Oath of Secrecy taken by the Seamen of the revolted Ships: with the taking of Tinby Castle by Collonel Horton. [Letters from Carisbrook, 3 June, and Gloucester, 5 June. With a woodcut representing King Charles and Colonel Hammond.] Printed by J. C. for R. W.

E. 446. (24.)

June 3.—Two great Victories; one at Dover against Sir Richard Harrels. The Block-Houses taken by Coll. Rich. Another Victory in Wales: Tinby Castle taken by Lieutenant Gen. Crumwell. Also a letter from Bow, of Transactions between the Commissioners of Parliament and the Essex Men. Sir William Hicks taken prisoner. [Letters from Tenby, 3 June, Dover, 5 June and Bow, 7 June.] Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 446. (23.)

June 4.—The Lord Generals Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, wherein is related the particulars of the fight at Maidstone. [Dated from Rochester.] Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 446. (8.)

June 4.—A Letter from the Lord Fairfax to the House of Peers, concerning all the proceedings in Kent. Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 446. (40.)


E. 467. (12.)

June 5.—An Additional Ordinance of Parliament for the explaining of an Ordinance made the 13 Jan. for raising fifty thousand pounds for the speedy reliefs of Ireland. [See above: 13 Jan., E. 424. (6.)] Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 445. (38.)

June 5.—[A Resolution of Parliament "that the fifth and twentieth part be levied upon none but such delinquents as are within the Ordinances of Sequestration." s. sh. Imprinted at London for Henry Wright.

669. f. 12. (41.)

June 5.—A Declaration of Parliament against George Lord Goring for levying War against the Parliament and Kingdom in taking up Arms in Kent and Essex. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 447. (25.)

June 5.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of Parliament with those in the County of Kent now in Arms against the Authority of Parliament. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 446. (1.)
1648.

June 5.—A Narrative of the great Victory obtained at Maidstone by the Lord Generall in Kent. Also the new besieging of Dover by the Kentishmen and the fight at Bow. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

E. 446. (10.)

[June 5.]—Take warning before it be too late; or, Notice to the City of London, by way of advice to take heed of Sectaries. (5 June.)

E. 445. (39.)

June 5.—Exceeding Good Newes from South Wales of the Surrender of Tinby Castle on the 17 May. Also good newes from the North of the condition of Major Generall Lambert. With an exact Relation of the relief of Dover Castle. 5 and 6 June. *Printed by J. O.*

E. 446. (27.)

[June 6.]—A lawfull League and Covenant to bee entred into and taken by all Men that have eyther Religion, Loyalty or Honesty, for the freeing themselves from Tyrannie and Slaverie. *Printed for the People.* (6 June.)

E. 446. (6.)

[June 6.]—Mercurius Calidonius presenting in a continued Diurnall a true Relation of all such Speeches, Accounts and Passages as have been delivered or occurred since this present Sessions at Edinbourgh. [Partly in verse.] (6 June.)

E. 446. (13.)

[June 6.]—The New Alleigance; or, The Subjects Duty to their King. (6 June.)

E. 522. (36.)

[June 6.]—Πνευματολογία; or, a Treatise of the Holy Ghost. In which the God-head of the third Person of the Trinitie is asserted against the subletties of John Bidla. By Nicolas Estwick. *Printed by William Dugard for Ralph Smith.* (6 June.)

E. 446. (14.)

[June 6.]—Westminster Projects; or, the Mystery of Iniquity of Darby-House discovered. No. 5. *Printed nobody knows where.* (6 June.)

E. 446. (5.)

June 6.—A Message agreed upon by Parliament to be sent to the Kings Majesty for a safe Peace. And the resolution of Scotland, concerning the Kings Majesty. Together with a Declaration of Collonel John Poyer Governour of Pembroke Castle. *Printed for R. W.* E. 446. (30.)

June 6.—A Narrative, together with Letters [from General Thomas Milton and others] presented by Captaine Taylor to the House of Commons, concerning the successe obtained by the Parliament forces in Carnavonshire against Sir John Owen. *Printed for Humphrey Harward.*

E. 447. (8.)

June 7.—A Letter [in the name of the Parliament of England] to the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland. [Congratulating them on having steer'd "so steady a course between the rocks of prophane-ness and malignancy on the one hand and of error, schism, heresie and blasphemie on the other hand," and also "on their constant desires
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.
and devours to preserve the union between the two nations.] s. sh. Printed for S. B. 669. f. 12. (66.)

June 7.—To Parliament. The Petition of the County of Sussex. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and for the disbanding of the Army, and the remission of taxes.] For the answer of Parliament, see below: 9 June, 669. f. 12. (45.)]

669. f. 12. (43.)

[June 7.]—The Declaration of Sir Marmaduke Langdale and of the Gentlemen and other loyal subjects now in action for His Majesties Service in the Northern Parts. 7 June.) E. 446. (17.)

[June 7.]—The Remonstrance and Complaints of the poore Commoners of England. With their humble addresses and resolutions for a present relief therein. 7 June.) 669. f. 12. (43.) and (44.)

[June 8.]—The Kentish Fayre; or, the Parliament sold to their best worth. [A satire.] Printed at Rochester. 8 June.) E. 446. (21.)

June 8.—Mr. Henry Martin his Speech in the House of Commons before his Departure thence. 8 June. [A satire.] E. 446. (19.)

[June 8.]—Rombus the Moderator; or, the King Restored. From whence follows the arraignment of seven incomparable Malefactors [Oliver Cromwell, Henry Martin and others.] 8 June.) E. 446. (26.)

June 8.—A Narrative and Declaration of the dangerous Design against the Parliament carried on in the County of Kent and elsewhere under the pretence of Petitioning. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 446. (25.)

June 8.—Sir Thomas Payton, Lieutenant Generall for the King, with divers others taken prisoners by Sir Tho. Barnardiston and sent to the Parliament. A Letter from the Navy of the Names of the Ships come in to the Earl of Warwick. [Letters from Chester, 8 June, Portsmouth 9 June and Bury Saint Edmunds, 9 June.) Printed for Richard Smithurst. E. 447. (1.)

June 9.—The Answer of Parliament to the Petition of the County of Sussex. [See above: 7 June, 669. f. 12. (43.)] 669. f. 12. (45.)

June 9.—A Declaration of the Committee for the Safetie of the County of Southampton. [Forbidding the circulation of copies of the Kent and Surrey Petitions.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (50.)

June 9.—The Articles of Agreement between the Lord-General and the Kentish-men at the delivery up of the City of Canterbury; a letter from York; and the storming of Pembroke by Lieutenant General Cromwell. Printed by B. A. E. 447. (21.)

June 9.—A Bloudy Fight in Essex upon the 9 June, between a party of the Essex Forces commanded by Captain Beard and a party of
1648.
Horse who was going after Goring. Likewise a great fight in the
Letters from Northampton and Eppington, 9 June. Printed by R. W.
E. 447. (2.)

June 9.—The Attestation of the Ministers of Norfolk and Norwich, in
vindication of the Truths of Jesus Christ and prosecution of the
solemn Covenant; against the Errors and Blasphemies scattered abroad
in these licentious days. Represented to the Ministers of London.
[Signed by thirty nine Ministers of Norfolk.] Printed by R. Cotes for
Michael Sparke.
E. 447. (6.)

[June 9.]—Propositions for Peace by a union of Interests; or, a
Memento to the Kings Party. (9 June.)
E. 446. (33.)

June 9.—A true copy of divers intercepted Letters from the Committee
at Derby House to Lieut. Gen. Cromwell. Published to requisite their
stopping of the Packets this week, from France and from the North.
[Dated 9 and 13 June.] s. s.
669. f. 12. (58.)

June 9.—Another bloody Fight at Colchester between the forces com-
manded by Sir Charles Lucas, Col. Washington and Col. Lunsford and
the Lord Fairfax’s. [Letters from York, 9 June, Colchester and Stanway
Heath, 15 June.] Printed for G. W.
E. 447. (8.)

June 10.—A Declaration of the Resolutions of His Majesties Forces
published by the Marquises of Clanrickard against the Parliament of
England, 10 June, and a copy of a Letter from Collonell Jones to the
Lord Inchequeen.
E. 456. (10.)

June 10.—Acts of Parliament and Committee of Estates of Scotland,
concerning the Authority of the said Parliament. 10 to 12 June.
E. 449. (41.)

June 10.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland to the Synods
in that Kingdom, concerning their present Proceedings in leaving
an Army for the good of Religion, His Majesties Rescue and Peace.
10 to 12 June. Printed at Edinburgh, and reprinted for Robert Bostock
at London.
E. 449. (46.)

June 10.—The Differences in Scotland stil on foot; or the late Pro-
ceedings between the Parliament and Kirk. 10 to 12 June. Printed
for Robert Leybourn.
E. 453. (1.)

June 10.—A Fight; the Lord Goring beaten at Coulchester in Essex.
Also a Declaration from the Gentlemen in South Wales. 10 and
E. 447. (22.)

June 11.—An exact Relation of the Discoverie of a great Plot for the
surprizall of Yorke for His Majesty as it was presented to Major
Generall Lambert by the Judge Advocate. Printed for G. W.
E. 449. (11.)
1649.

[June 12.]—A Petition presented to the Lords and Commons by the Royall Party in the County of Sussex. Also Votes by both Houses for Col. Whaley to prosecute all advantages against those now in Armes in Essex. With a relation of a victory in Northamptonshire obtained by Col. Wayte. Likewise a defeat to those forces in Kent under Sir Richard Hardress by Gen. Ireton and Col. Barkstead. (12 June.)

E. 522. (38.)

June 12.—A Declaration of the Officers and Souldiers under the command of Colonell Twistleton, Governor of Denbigh. [Declaring that they "will defend and maintain this Hold and Garrison of Denbigh against any power whatsoever that is not derived by Commission from Lord Fairfax and the Parliament."] a. sh. Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 12. (46.)

[June 13.]—To the Commons of England. The Petition of Ministers and other Inhabitants in and about London. [For assistance in the establishment of a Lecture on Oriental languages.] a. sh. (13 June.)

669. f. 12. (47.)

June 13.—The Copy of a Letter [signed: C. J.] sent from a Person of much Honour present at that hot encounter betwixt the forces under Lord Goring and Sir Charles Lucas and those under Lord Fairfax in the Suburbs of Colchester.

E. 448. (15.)

June 13.—A New Ordinance made of an old Declaration, and discharged by the Lords and Commons for the settling of an Independent State Government by the power of the Sword. [A satire.] 13 June.

E. 447. (3.)

June 13.—A Diary of the siege of Colchester by the forces under the Lord Generall Fairfax, 13 to 26 June. a. sh.

669. f. 13. (6.)

[June 14.]—That the Mouthes of all Schismaticall and Seditious persons may be stopped, here is published His Majesties soleme Protestation, made before he received the Blessed Sacrament, at Christ Church in Oxford 1643. [Followed by the Protestation, and "A Prayer for the King, to be frequently and fervently said of all loyall subjecta."] a. sh. (14 June.)

669. f. 12. (48.)

June 14.—Kentish Long-tayles and Essex Calves; or, a Letter sent from a Gentleman of the Army to a friend in the West, containing a Relation of the late trayterous insurrection in the said Counties. Printed for R. M.

E. 447. (23.)

[June 14.]—The Declaration, together with the Petition and Remonstrance of the Lords, Gentlemen, Ministers and Free-holders of Hampshire. Printed for H. W. (14 June.)

E. 447. (18.)

[June 14.]—The Legend of Captaine Jones; wherein is delivered his incredible Adventures and Achievements by sea and land, etc. [In verse.] Printed by M. F. for Richard Marriot. (14 June.)

E. 447. (16.)
1648.

[June 14.]—Reverend Alderman Atkins his Speech to Mr. Warner the Mayor of London and Common-Councell men, in relating to the present affaires. [A satire.] (14 June.) E. 447. (12.)

[June 15.]—The Declaration of the County of Dorset, shewing their consent to joyn with other Counties in this loyall work of redeeming his Majesty and settling the Kingdom. (15 June.) E. 447. (26.)

June 15.—The Particulars of the Fight at Colchester sent in a Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 448. (11.)

June 15.—A Letter from a Gentleman in Kent giving satisfaction to a friend in London, of the late great Action there. [Signed: A. B., Canterbury.] E. 449. (34.)

June 15.—Newes from Sunderland. [Concerning the proceedings of the armies in the North.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (49.)

[June 15.]—The Anatomy of Westminster Juncto; or, a Summary of their Designes against the King, City and Kingdom. Written by Mercurius Eleuciticus. (15 June.) E. 447. (20.)

[June 15.]—The Cuckoo's-nest at Westminster; or, the Parliament between the two Lady-Birds, Queen Fairfax and Lady Cromwell, sadly bemoaning the fate of their dear and ab-hored [sic] Husband. By Mercurius Melancholicus. Printed in Cuckoo-time. (15 June.) E. 447. (19.)


[June 15.]—The Severall Fights neere Colchester. A List of the Knights and Officers taken and killed. Also Major General Lamberts Victories in the North; Sir Marmaduke Langdale driven out of Westmoreland. [Letters from Kendal, 12 June, and from Colchester, 15 and 16 June, the latter signed: J. R., i.e., John Rushworth.] Printed by B. A. E. 448. (7.)

June 15.—The Lord Gorings Message to the Lord Generall concerning the surrendering of Colchester; and the attempts of Generall Hastings and Sir Charles Lucas to escape away with their Horse. 15 to 17 June. Printed for R. W. E. 448. (10.)
1648.

[June 16.]—Aurora; or, a Dawne to Day-light. [A pamphlet in favour of the King.] (16 June.) E. 448. (1.)

June 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting all Delinquent Ministers, Souldiers and Papists out of the late Lines of Communication, that have been in Arms in the late Warre against the Parliament. Printed for John Wright. E. 447. (29.)

June 16.—The Resolution of S'r Marmaduke Langdale concerning the relieving of the Officers and Souldiers now block'd up in Colchester. [Letters, the first signed: M. Simcock, Penrith, 16 June; the others from Colchester, 19 June.] Printed for G. N. E. 448. (21.)

[June 16.]—England and Scotland united, disjoynd. Or a gentle Corosive and healing Plaister applied to two dying Kingdoms. By Ethog Grimes Gent. [i.e. George Smith]. Printed for Laurence Chapman. (16 June.) E. 447. (30.)

[June 17.]—King Charles vindicated and the People and the Army admonished. (17 June.) E. 448. (4.)

June 17.—The Lord Goring, the Lord Capel, and Sir Charles Lucas their Letter to the Lord General, and the Lord Fairfax his Letter to them concerning Colchester. [Letters signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, and T. O., Colchester.] Printed by B. A. E. 448. (6.)

[June 17.]—For the Knights and Gentlemen Committees for the County of Suffolk. [An account of the Receipts and Payments of the County, by Peter Fisher.] Printed for Christopher Meredith. (17 June.) E. 448. (13.)

[June 17.]—The Reasons the Navy give for their resolution [to petition Parliament for a Personal Treaty with the King. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand]. s. sh. (17 June.) E. 448. (3.)

June 17.—The Declaration of the citizens of Edenborough concerning the maintaining of a Warre for the King against the Parliament of England, in relation to the proceedings of Duke Hamilton. Likewise the proceedings of the Northern Army under Sir Marmaduke Langdale and the success of Major-Gen. Lambert against them. Printed for J. C. E. 449. (23.)

[June 17.]—A Case for Nol Cromwells Nose and the Cure of Tom Fairfax's Gout. Both which Rebellis are dead and their deaths kept close, by the policy of our new States. [In verse and prose.] (17 June.) E. 448. (9.)

1648.

June 18.—Prince Charles his Declaration. With his Letter to Sir Marmaduke Langdale and Sir Thomas Glemham. [Dated from Saint Germain.] E. 451. (27.)

June 18.—An exact Narrative of every dayes Proceedings since the Insurrection in Essex. With a List of what persons are slain and taken by both parties till the 18 June. Printed for Robert Bostock.

E. 448. (18.)

June 18.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning a personall Treaty with the Kings Majesty. Also certain propositions from the revolted Ships to the Duke of York; likewise the last intelligence from Colchester. June 18 to 28. [With a woodcut portrait of the King.] Printed for J. J.

E. 450. (23.)

June 19.—A True Copy of two severall Letters sent by Mr. Richard Osborne, late Attendant on his Majesty, touching a designe to poysen his Majesty. [Accusing Major Edward Rolph.] Read in the House of Peeres, 19 June.

E. 449. (6.)

June 19.—A Great Victory obtained by his Excellencie Lord Fairfax neer the Island of Mersey [near Colchester] against the Forces of Lord Goring both by land and sea, 19 June. Printed for R. W.

E. 449. (20.)


E. 449. (21.)

June 20.—Two Letters sent by Mr. Richard Osburn touching a Design to poysen or make away his Majesty. [Accusing Major Edmund Rolph.] Communicated to the House of Commons. 20 June. With an answer to the said Letters. Printed for A. H.

E. 449. (14.)

June 20.—Colonel Hammonds Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning Mr. Osborns late scandalizing the said Colonel [and Major Rolph] and the gentlemen now attending the King. Which letter was read in the House of Commons, 20 June. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 449. (32.)

June 20.—Several Votes of Parliament concerning such as take up Arms against the Parliament of England; wherein is declared that all such Persons are Traytors. 20 June. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 449. (32.)

June 20.—A Perfect Diurnall of all the Passages and Proceedings between the Lord Generalls and Col. Gorings Army since his Excellency marcht in Essex. [A letter, signed: L. H.] Printed for R. W.

E. 448. (23.)
1648.

June 20.—The true Relation of the arrival of thirty Flemish Ships and six of those that revolted before Deale, wherein the Prince, the Duke of York and many soldiers are said to be embarked for England. A Letter from the Leagues in Upper Deale [signed: R. G.].

E. 453. (26.)

June 20.—A brief Relation of the Proceedings in Scotland, as it is certified by Letters from Edinburgh. Printed for R. B. E. 448. (19.)

[June 20.]—A Key to the Cabinet of the Parliament, by their Remembrancer. (20 June.)

E. 449. (2.)

[June 20.]—A Muzzle for Cerberus and his three Whelps, Mercurius Elenicus [George Wharton and others], Bellicus and Melancholicus; barking against Patriots and Martialists. With critical reflections on the revolt of Inchequin in Ireland. By Mercurio-Mastix Hibernicus. Printed for R. Smithhurst. (20 June.)

E. 449. (3.)

[June 20.]—A Satyrical Catechisme betwixt a Newter and a Roundhead. Also how the Round-head converted the Neuter and promised him an Excise Office. (20 June.)

E. 449. (1.)

June 20.—Articles of Christian Religion, approved and passed by both Houses of Parliament, after advice had with the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 449. (4.)

June 20.—A Fight at Sea between the Parliament Ships and those that revolted. And the storming of Waymor Castle. Also a bloody fight in Ireland. [Letters from Dublin, 20 June, Weymouth, 22 June, and Portsmouth, 25 June.] Printed for H. Becke.

E. 450. (17.)

June 21.—The Earl of Norwich, Lord Capel and Sir Charles Lucas, their peremptory Answer in refusing to surrender Colchester upon the Lord Generalls conditions, 21 June. And all the Summons and Answers between his Excellencie and the Enemie in Kent and Essex.

E. 449. (30.)

June 21.—The humble Tender and Declaration of many well-affected Mariners, Commanders of Ships, Members of the Trinity House, to the Commissioners of the Navy. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and expressing their determination that “if any of the revolted ships shall endeavour to impede or hinder the King’s personall treaty with his two Houses, we will endeavour with our lives and fortunes to bring them to condigne punishment.”] See also below: 18 Aug., E. 459. (22.)

669. f. 12. (53.)

June 21.—Marriners and Sea-men of the Trinity House their Resolution, 21 June. [A MS. transcript of the preceding in Thomason’s hand, with a note: “90 for it, 12 against it.”]

669. f. 12. (51.)
1648.

[June 21.]—Naked Truth; or a Way to finde the perfect Malignants. Wherein it plainly appears the Parliament are the grandest Malignants that ever any Christian Countrey yet had. With a sober advice to the City of London. (21 June.) E. 449. (9.)

[June 21.]—The Necessity of the Speedy Calling a Common-Hall in respect of the present grievances of this City. With the Resolution of many thousand Citizens thereupon. (21 June.) E. 449. (10.)

June 21.—Another Fight at Colchester, and the storming of the town by the Parliaments Forces. With the proceedings in the counties of Northampton, Leicester and Rutland; likewise a great Fight in Scotland between Duke Hamiltons forces and the Marquesse of Argyles party. [Letters from Kendal, 21 June and Market Harborough, 22 June.] Printed for J. W. E. 449. (29.)

June 21.—Several Papers and Letters betwixt his Excellency the Lord Fairfax, the Earle of Norwich, Lord Capell, Sir Charles Lucas about the surrender of Colchester. 21 to 26 June. Printed for F. L. E. 449. (43.)

June 22.—[An Order of Parliament that Richard Osborne "may attend with safety to his person, to make good the allegations mentioned in his letters," i.e. accusations of treason against Major Edmond Rolph.] s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 12. (52.)

June 22.—Two Letters, one from Penrith, another from Northumberland. A great fight in the North of Scotland. Lieutenant Generall Middleton's Horse routed by the Marquesse of Argile, etc. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 450. (12.)

[June 22.]—The Old Malignant in New Apparrell, discovered by the Marks of Malignancy given in the Declarations, Remonstrances, Votes &c. of Parliament and in their Articles against Thomas, Earl of Strafford and William Laud, whom they put to death for Malignancy. Printed for L. F. (22 June.) E. 449. (17.)

[June 22.]—Turn space, turn space; or the money-mills must be kept going. The Millers at Westminster; the Grist-bearers the Mill-horses of the City; the Grindstones Rebellion, Tyranny, Oppression. [In verse and prose.] Printed in the Presse-yard. (22 June.) E. 449. (15.)

June 23.—To all the honest, wise and grave citizens of London, but more especially to all those that challenge an interest in the Common-Hall. [An address, signed: A. L., calling upon the citizens of London to join together for the disbanding of the Army and the procuring of a Personal Treaty between the King and the Parliament.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (54.)

June 23.—News from the North; or, a true Relation of the Affairs in those Parts and in Scotland. A letter from Penrith. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 450. (11.)
1648.

[June 23. ]—The Copy of a Letter [signed : P. P.] sent from an unknown hand to that reverend man, now with God, Herbert Palmer, concerning the great abuse of Oathes, viz. concerning those oaths which are used in Corporations and other Societies. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (23 June.) E. 449. (18.)

[June 23. ]—Westminster Projects, or the Mystery of Iniquity of the Committee of Darby House discovered. No. 6. Printed nobody knows where. (23 June.) E. 449. (22.)

June 24. —A Petition presented at a Common Hall in London concerning the Kings Majesty [in favour of a Personal Treaty]. Also a Declaration of the Counties of Northampton, Leicester and Rutland and the Forces they have raised. Printed for B. A. E. 449. (35.)

June 24. —The Preparative for London. An hearty premonition to the City before their Meeting in a Common-Hall. By Thomas Warmestry. E. 449. (26.)

[June 24. ]—The Resolutions and Desires of the Common Hall. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (24 June.) E. 522. (43.)

[June 24. ]—Two Letters sent out of Scotland, being a true Relation of the state of Scotland. With another Letter concerning Leicester, Rutland and Northamptonshire. Printed for Richard Cotes. (24 June.) E. 449. (24.)

[June 24. ]—Questions extracted out of the Ordinance of Parliament to be propounded to receivers of the Lord's Supper. [By Edward Reynolds.] s. sh. (24 June.) 669. f. 12. (56.)

[June 24. ]—Several Considerations presented to the serious view of the severall Companies of this City, this day assembled for the choice of Magistrates and other Officers. s. sh. (24 June.) 669. f. 12. (57.)

June 26. —A Letter [signed : J. B.] from a gentleman in Colchester to his friend in London. [Declaring the condition of the town to be very good: "our Store-houses and Magazines full, our Souldiers at as good command as the centurians in the Gospell." ] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (61.)

June 27. —The Petition of the Lord Major and Common-Council to Parliament [in favour of a Personal Treaty with the King]. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 449. (37.)

June 27. —A Speech spoken by an Honorable Knight [Sir John Maynard, according to a MS. note by Thomason] in the House of Commons upon the delivery of the City Petition. E. 449. (36.)

June 27. —Bloody News from Colchester, concerning the Fight betweene the Forces under Sir Charles Lucas and the Suffolke Forces. With the Lord Generals Propositions touching a generall peace. Printed for R. W. E. 450. (9.)

[June 27. ]—The Joint-Testimonie of the Ministers of Devon with their
1648.
Brethren of London unto the truth of Jesus. With a Confutation of the Errors of these times and the toleration of them. [Signed by seventy-three Ministers of Devonshire.] Printed by William Dugard for Ralph Smith. (27 June.) E. 450. (1.)

[June 27.]-The Declaration and Ingagement of the Protestant Army in Munster under the command of the Lord Inchiquin. Printed at Cork and reprinted at London. (27 June.) E. 449. (38.)

[June 27.]-A Winding-sheet for the Rebels at Westminster. A Grave as deep as Hell for Fairfax and his Army. With a Whip and a Bell for the Satanickal hyrelings of the Synod. By W. R. [In verse and prose.] (27 June.) E. 449. (39.)

[June 27.]-Mad Tom a Bedlam's Desires of Peace; or, his Beneficencies for distracted England's restauration to her wits again. By a constant, though unjust Sufferer, now in prison, for His Majestie's just regality and his Country's liberty, S. F. W. B. [In verse.] s. sh. (27 June.) 669. f. 12. (59.)

June 27.—Two Sallies forth by the Lord Goring and Sir Charles Lucas, etc. [Letters from Colchester.] 27 and 28 June. Printed by B. A. E. 450. (10.)

June 28.—Englands Spirituall Languishing; with the causes and cure. A sermon before the House of Commons on their Day of Fast. By Thomas Manton. Printed by R. Colis for John Clarke. E. 450. (4.)

June 28.—Scotlands sad Complaint; or, an exact Relation of the Barbarous Proceedings of the Malignant and Royall party there. Sent from Edenborough. Printed by J. M. E. 451. (37.)

[June 28.]-To all Fathers of Noble Families, and lovers of Vertue. [An Advertisement by Sir Balthazar Gerbier, of his Academy at Bethnal Green.] s. sh. (28 June.) 669. f. 14. (46.)

[June 29.]-A Sober Caution to the Common Councell of the City of London, for procuring his Majesty to come to a Personall Treaty. By a well-wisher to the City and Kingdome. [Signed: I. D.] (29 June.) E. 450. (14.)

June 29.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Prince of Wales and the Marquis of Newcastle, concerning their comming from Callioe to Dunkirk and thence to Barwick. A letter from Burlington-Key. [With woodcuts of the Prince of Wales and the Marquis of Newcastle.] E. 450. (6.)

June 29.—The Petition and Desires of the Commanders, Masters and Sea-men of the Shipping belonging to the Thames, whose names are subscribed to the number of 558, presented to Parliament 29 June. With all their Transactions concerning a Personall Treaty with his Majesty. Printed for George Lindsey. E. 450. (21.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

[June 29.]—Englands weeping Spectacle; or, the sad condition of Lieutenant-Colonell John Lilburne, crying to all who have any conscience for assistance and deliverance from his unjust sufferings. (29 June.)

E. 450. (7.)

June 29.—The Votes and proceedings in Parliament for bringing the King within ten miles of London, and two Letters of the proceedings at Colchester, 29 June to 2 July. Printed by B. A. E. 450. (26.)

[June 30.]—The Resolution, Vow, and Covenant of 4736 Persons in and about the City of London. [Declaring "that if our Sovereign Lord the King shall by murder, poyson, or otherwise depart this life before his inlargement and freedome from prison, we shall stricktly and severely require his bloud at the hands of all such who denied or delayed his and their voyce or assistance for His Majesties inlargement."] s. sh. (30 June.) 669. f. 12. (62.)

June 30.—A Letter to the Earl of Warwick from the Captain and Company of His Majesties Ship Lyon, declaring their Resolution for the service of the Parliament. [Signed by George Ascue, Captain, and other officers.] With the Earl of Warwick's Answer. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 451. (31.)

[June 30.]—The Balme of Love; to heale divisions and the wounds made by them. By F. Rous, a Member of the House of Commons. Printed for John Wright. (30 June.) E. 450. (16.)

[June 30.]—Tom Tell-Troth, Westminster's Foot-Post. Also shewing that Crumwell is absolutely dead in despight of any that shall speake to the contrary. (30 June.)

E. 450. (19.)

June.—A Letter [signed: R. T.] from Horsum in Sussex, relating the present estate of that County to his friend in London. s. sh.

669. f. 12. (60.)

June.—The Humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Larger Catechisme presented by them lately to Parliament. pp. 56.

E. 450. (18.)

June.—A Sermon gathered and set forth by that Divine Spirit which God hath given to me James Hunt.

E. 448. (14.)

June.—A Project for an Equitable Peace. Designed in 1643 when the affairs stood in ballance before the second coming of the Scots. In a Letter sent to divers prudent persons, for preventing the Scots bringing an Army into England a third time. [Signed: F. D.]

E. 459. (16.)

July 1.—A Discovery of the Intentions of the Army under the Lord Fairfax. Collected out of some words used on Saturday, 1 July. ["That if the King were now in the Army they would murther him," etc.] s. sh.

669. f. 12. (75.)
1648.
July 1.—A true and perfect Relation of a Great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces [under General Lambert] in Northumberland. As also the late bloody practises of the Garrison of Pontefract. In two letters [the second signed: Richard Bishop]. Printed by J. M.

E. 451. (22.)

July 1.—A Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige to the Speaker of the House of Commons, of a great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces. With Colonel Liburn's Letter to Sir Arthur Hesilrige. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 451. (25.)

July 1.—A Third and Fourth Part of Pegasus: taught by Banke's his Ghost to dance in the Dorick Moode. In two letters from Oxford [signed: Basilius Philomusus]. 1 July.

E. 451. (32.)

July 2.—The Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning his coming into England. Likewise a Declaration concerning the proceedings of Lord Craven touching his coming into England. And the proceedings of the Royalists in Sussex. [Letters, one from Delft signed: William Vandere, 2 July, others from Sandwich, 4 July, and Steyning, 5 July.]

E. 451. (13.)

July 2.—Three Letters out of the North relating the several Defeats given to the Enemies, 2–8 July. Printed by Matthew Simmons.

E. 452. (13.)

July 3.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Kings Majesty at Carisbrooke touching the Engagement of Sir Charles Lucas and his forces at Colchester. With another great Discovery of a bloody Design against the King [by Major Edward Rolfe]. Likewise the Lord Generalls Letter to a Commander in Colchester. [Letters from Carisbrooke, 1 July, Westminster and Colchester, 3 July.]

E. 451. (8.)

July 3.—A Declaration delivered into the House of Lords by Abraham Dowcet against Major Edward Rolph whom he charges to have laine in waite to have pistold the King. Printed for A. H. E. 450. (28.)

[July 3.]—The Charge of High-Treason delivered into the House of Lords by Richard Osburn against Cap. Rolph, about the Designe to have poisoned the Kings Majesty. (3 July.) E. 450. (22.)

[July 3.]—Certain Prayers fitted to several occasions, and are to be used in his Majesties Armies. Published by his Highness Command. (3 July.) E. 1146. (5.)

July 4.—Colonel Hammond's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons wherein he desires that Mr. Osborns Charge against Major Rolph may be brought to a speedy Examination. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 452. (18.)
1648.

July 4.—An Answer to a scandalous Letter written by Hammond, the Head-Gaoler in the Isle of Wight to the Speaker of the House of Commons. By a Friend of Master Osbornes. [E. 452. (8.)]

July 4.—A great and bloody Fight at Pembroke Castle between the Parliaments Forces commanded by Lieutenant Generall Cromwell and Col. Horton and the Kings Forces commanded by Col. John Poyer and Major Generall Laugborn. And the Resolution of the Kentish Men. [Letters from Pembroke and Maidstone.] [E. 415 (35.)]

July 4.—Three Declarations of the Lords and Commons; the one, declaring the Duke of Buckingham, Lord Holland and Lord Peterborough Traytors; the other, for securing all just Debts to such as shall be engaged for the Parliament; the third, declaring it an acceptable Service of all such as shall serve the Parliament in suppressing Insurrections. 4–10 July. Printed for Edward Husband. [E. 452. (14.)]


[July 5.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers well-affected Magistrates, Ministers, Citizens, and other inhabitants in London. [Praying that the Protestation of May 1641, the Vow of June 1643, and the Solemn League and Covenant of February 1643, may be adhered to. MS. note by Thomason: “Made by Mr. Nis, for the Independents, in opposition to what the Common Counsell and Commanders had offered the Parliament, and called the Cross-Petition.”] a. sh. (5 July.) [689. f. 12. (63.)]

July 5.—Two Petitions presented to Parliament. The one, the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Counsell, the other the Petition of the Trained Bands of London [in favour of a Personal Treaty with the King and for the strengthening of the London Militia]. Printed by Richard Cotes. [E. 451. (4.)]

July 5.—The humble Declaration, Tender and Petition of divers Marriners to Parliament [against the revolt of ships from the Parliament]. Printed for Henry Overtoun. [E. 451. (10.)]

July 5.—A Letter from Hampton Court: of 600 Horse and Foot risen for the King at Hounslow Heath, the Duke of Buckingham with them and divers Lords and Officers, and their designs to take Lambeth House and to relieve Colchester. [E. 451. (16.)] 2 r 2
1648.

July 5.—An Impartiall and true Relation of the Great Victory obtained by the conjoinde Forces of Lincolne, Nottingham, Leicester, Derby and Rutland under Col. Edw. Rooseter. Printed by Edw. Griffin.

E. 451. (41.)

July 5.—A Letter from the Leaguer before Colchester to the Committee at Derby House, of a great Fight between the Lord Fairfax and the Forces in Colchester. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 451. (23.)

July 5.—From the Leaguer at Colchester; more certain News of the Fight on Wednesday, and of their present condition. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 451. (28.)

July 5.—The Declaration of Duke Hambleton at the head of his Army upon his joyning with Maj.-Gen. Langdale in the North, concerning his Dread Soveraign Charles. [A letter signed: A. H.]

E. 451. (36.)

[July 5.—A Letter to the Earl of Manchester concerning the whole Carriage of the House of Peers in generall and his Lordship in particular during these late distractions. Setting forth the necessity of a Personal Treaty as the onely Remedy. (5 July.) E. 451. (6.)

[July 5.—A brief dolorous Remonstrance; or, the pittifull complaint, outcry and request of poor destroyed prisoners for debt, unto all compassionate free-born Englishmen. s. sh. (5 July.)

669. f. 12. (65.)

[July 5.—Pembrokees Passe from Oxford to his Grave. [A satire, in verse. With an epitaph.] s. sh. (5 July.) 669. f. 12. (64.)


July 6.—Severall Speeches at Guild-Hall for the Kings comming to London. A List of the Dukes, and Lords met at Kingston. Printed by B. A.

E. 451. (24.)

July 6.—The Declaration of the Duke of Buckingham, and the Earles of Holland and Peterborough and other Lords and Gentlemen now associated for the King and Parliament. With three Letters to the House of Peers, the House of Commons and the Lord Major.

E. 451. (33.)

[July 6.—The Remonstrance and Declaration of the Knights and Freeholders in Colchester now in Armes for the King and Kingdome. (6 July.) E. 451. (11.)

July 6.—A Great Fight at Walmer Castle between the Parliament Forces and the forces sent over by the Prince of Wales. Likewise the Princes relieving of the Castles of Deal and Sandown. [Two letters
1648.

signed: Daniel Rogers, from Kingston and a letter from Canterbury, 
6 July.)

E. 451. (21.)

[July 6.]—A Wonder, a Mercury without a Lye in's Mouth. (6 July.)

E. 451. (17.)

July 6.—Peace and Safety for the whole Kingdom; or, an Expedient 
for a safe and well-grounded Peace between the King and his People. 
By Richard Farrar. [A Petition] read by the Author at the Bar of 
the House of Peers, 6 July.

E. 451. (19.)

July 6.—Propositions for Peace between the Kings Majesty and his 
Subjects, 6–8 July. Printed for B. W.

E. 452. (2.)

July 6.—Bloudy News from Bedford-Shire concerning the late Fights 
between the Forces under the Duke of Buckingham and the Forces 
commanded by Sir Michael Lievesey and Col. Skroop. Together with 
bloudy Newes from Penbrook and Colchester communicating the pro-
[Letters from Penbrook, 6 July, and Hertford, 10 July.] E. 452. (1.)

July 7.—A New Declaration by the Lord Gen. Hamilton, wherein is 
declared, the full Resolution of the Scottish Army to the Presbyterians 
of England to settle the Kings Majesty in his Throne. Likewise the 
Propositions of Sir Marmaduke Langdale to the Lord Generall. 
Printed at Edinburgh, and reprinted at London.

E. 452. (31.)

July 7.—A Letter [signed: Henry Frierson] of a great victory 
obtained by Sir Miles Livesey, near Kingston. The Duke of 
Buckingham routed, where was slain the Lord Francis Villers, etc. 
s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

669. f. 12. (67.)

July 7.—A true Relation sent to the Committee at Derby-House of the 
Victory of the Parliaments Forces [under Sir Michael Lievesey] against 
those of Surrey. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 451. (30.)

July 7.—A Letter from a Person of Honour, relating the slaughter of a 
party of 300 horse, by the command of the Earl of Holland. s. sh.

669. f. 12. (72.)

July 7.—Elegie on the untimely death of the valiant and noble Francis 
Lord Villiers, slaine by the rebels neere Kingstone upon Thames. 
s. sh.

669. f. 12. (74.)

[July 7.—A pittiful Remonstrance, or just Complaint from all the 
poor afflicted and miserable Prisoners for debt, contempts and other 
trivial matters. s. sh. (7 July.)

669. f. 12. (68.)

July 8.—[An Order of Parliament "that on the next Lord's day 
publique thanks be given to Almighty God, in all the Churches in 
London, for his great mercy in giving the Parliaments forces a great 
Victory in the North." ] Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 12. (70.)
1648.

July 8.—[An Order of Parliament for a public thanksgiving for the Victory obtained by the Parliamentary forces at Willoughby Fields in the County of Nottingham.] s. sh. 669. f. 12. (71.)

July 8.—The Copies of all Letters, Papers and other Transactions between the Commissioners of the Parliament of England and the Parliament of Scotland, from 10 Feb., 1647, until 8 July, 1648, whereby it may appear that the Endeavours of the Kingdom of England have been to keep a good Understanding. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 459. (21.)

[July 8.]—A Declaration of the Officers and Seamen abord his Majesties Ships, lately rescued for His Majesties service, with an invitation to the rest of the Fleet, to joyne them in their just undertakings. s. sh. Printed at Holland, and re-printed at London. (8 July.) 669. f. 12. (69.)

July 8.—Denbigh-Castle surprized for the King by 60 Cavalliers that scaled the Walls, who were after taken Prisoners and the Castle secured. Also the last fight at Colchester. [Letters from Chester, 8 July, and Colchester, 9 July.] E. 452. (4.)

July 8.—A New Rising for the King, to assotiate Stafford, Worcester, Hereford and Shropehire. With the names of the chiefe to surprise Hereford; also Sir Basill Brookes house and Dawly Castle. And a fight between them and the Parliament forces. E. 452. (36.)

[July 8.]—A cup for the Citie and her Adherents. [Signed: Henry Adis.] (8 July.) E. 451. (34.)

[July 9.]—The true Copy of a Letter lately written by a Lord of this Realme: shewing the reasons and grounds of his former adherence unto and his late desertion of this Parliament; and of his present undertaking with that party now in Arms for his Majesty. (9 July.) E. 451. (39.)

[July 9.]—The last Will and Testament of Tom Fairfax and the Army under his Command: who now lie about Colchester in a very sick and weake estate. (9 July.) E. 451. (38.)

July 10.—To Parliament. The Petition of Alice Rolph, wife to Major Edmond Rolph, close prisoner at the Gate-House, Westminster. s. sh. 669. f. 12. (73.)

July 10.—A great Victory obtained by Collonell Scroope against the Duke of Buckingham at Saint Needs in Huntingdonshire. E. 452. (15.)

July 10.—A Declaration from Scotland concerning the Advance of the Scots Army who are come into England. [Letters from Penrith.] Printed for H. Becke. E. 453. (5.)

[July 11.]—The just measure of a Personall Treatie between the Kings Majesty and Parliament. By R. M., of the middle Temple, Esquire. (11 July.) E. 451. (40.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

July 11.—[An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Exciise.] s. sh.
Printed by R. Cotes and R. Bowthorpe. 669. f. 12. (76.)

[July 11.—The Names of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses of the
House of Commons assembled 6 Nov. 1640 until this present 11 July.
Printed for John Wright.
E. 454. (17.)

July 11.—Prince Charles sailing from Callicoe towards the North of
England with Prince Rupert, General Ruthen and other Lords and
Gentlemen. And a further victory against the Duke of Buckingham
by Col. Scoop.
E. 452. (32.)

[July 11.—Vicissitudes Progress, with its Convoy through Essex, Kent,
Surrey, Sussex and Middlesex to Westminster. Printed for Laurence
Chapman. (11 July.)
E. 452. (5.)

[July 11.—The Lier laid open in a Letter to a Friend in the Country.
Touching a late Pamphlet [attributed to Marchamont Nedham] intituled
The manufact Practises and attempts of the Hamiltons and particularly
of the present Duke of Hamilton to get the Crowne of Scotland. [See
above: 23 May, E. 451. (44.)] (11 July.)
E. 451. (44.)

[July 11.—A Caveat for Knaves. [A satire upon the Parliament and
Army.] (11 July.)
E. 451. (45.)

[July 11.—Liberty of Conscience confuted by Arguments of Reason
and Policie. Delivered in a Discourse betwixt a Turke and a Christian.
(11 July.)
E. 451. (43.)

July 12.—Three Ordinances of Parliament for empowering Major
Generall Skippon to inlist Volounters. [See also below: 22 July,
E. 452. (37.)

July 12.—The Petition of divers Magistrates, Ministers and other inhabi-
tants in the City of London [in favour of the Presbyterian establishment
of the Church] presented to the House of Peers. Printed for John
Wright.
E. 452. (7.)

July 12.—A Petition for Peace; or, the Petition of divers well affected
Inhabitants of the City of London presented to Parliament. Also
Alderman Fowks Speech at the presenting of the said Petition.
Printed for Edward Husband.
E. 452. (38.)

July 12.—The Declaration of the Citizens of London in answer to the
Demands of the Committee of the House of Commons concerning a
Personall Treaty with the Kings Majesty. Likewise the Acts of the
Court at Guild-Hall concerning the Cities Engagements to preserve
the Kings Royall Person. Printed for G. Horton.
E. 452. (39.)

July 12.—To the Lord Maior and Common Counsell of the City of
London. The Petition of divers Citizens who have bin Masters or
Wardens of their several companies. That you will be pleased
forthwith to appoyat a Comon hall, whereby they may communicate
1648.
such things as may concern the safety of the Citty. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]

E. 452. (9.)

[July 12.]—To the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Common-Counsel. The Petition of the Youngmen and Apprentices of the City of London. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament. MS. note by Thomason: "Presented July the 12; for which they had the thanks of the Court."]

s. sh. 669. f. 12. (79.)

July 12.—The Declaration of the Hollanders concerning their joyning with the Royall Navie in their present Expedition for England under command of His Highnesse James, Duke of York. Printed in Holland and reprinted at London.

E. 453. (2.)

July 12.—The Declaration of Major Generall Massey concerning his comming into England to assist his Soveraign and to be Lieutenant-General under the Prince of Wales.

E. 452. (20.)

[July 12.]—Stop your Noses; or, England at her Easement, evacuating those Clods at Westminster who depressed her stomach. (12 July.)

E. 452. (16.)

[July 13.]—The Declaration of the Counties of Worcester-shire, Warwickshire, Hereford-shire and Sallop concerning the raising of Forces there for the King. Printed by B. A. (13 July.)

E. 452. (30.)

[July 13.]—A Message sent from the Prince of Wales to the Major of Yarmouth concerning the landing of his forces there for the relief of Colchester. Also another bloody Fight between the Scots and English, 13 July. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles, Prince of Wales.]

E. 454. (21.)

[July 13.]—London's New Colours displaid; or, the Snake in the Cities grasse-green petition discovered. [See above: 12 July, E. 452. (38.]) (13 July.)

E. 452. (21.)

[July 13.]—Exclamatio Pauperum: the Exclamation or the Out-cry of the Poor against those State Gudgeons at Westminster, who have swallowed up their lively-hoods by Taxes to uphold their Rebellion. (13 July.)

E. 452. (26.)

[July 13.]—The Independent's Loyalty. Or the most Barbarous Plot to murther his Majestie very fully discovered. [With reference to the charges brought by Richard Osborne against Major Rolfe.] With a cleere Answer to the Lord Wharton's evasions. (13 July.)

E. 452. (25.)


E. 452. (23.)

[July 13.]—The Mad Dog Rebellion worm'd and muzzl'd. With some reasons why a Personall Treaty with his Majesty is delayed. (13 July.)

E. 452. (22.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.
July 14.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the reducing of the late revolted Ships to the obedience of Parliament. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 452. (38.)

July 14.—The Kings Maiesties Resolution concerning his loyall Subjects that have subscribed to his coming into London to have a Personall Treaty. [Letters from Carisbrooke, Colchester, etc.] (14 July.) E. 453. (20.)

July 14.—A Testimony of the Ministers of Stafford to the Truth of Jesus Christ and the Solemn League and Covenant as also against the Errours of these times and the Toleration of them. [Signed by thirty-eight Ministers in Staffordshire.] Printed by John Macock for George Calvert. E. 453. (18.)

[July 14. ]—A new and true Cecho from old and bold Authors resonating regall-legall, satisfactorily reflexing on the great controversie of the times. (14 July.) E. 452. (34.)

July 14.—A Declaration and Vindication of the carriage of Edward Barber at the parish meeting house of Benetfinck, after the morning exercise of Mr. Callamy was ended. By E. B., Freeman of England and Marchant-Taylor of London. E. 458. (8.)

[July 14.]—The last Endeavour to preserve the Committee of Safety, presented to publick view and censure, by a Member weary of sitting in Derby-House. s. sh. (14 July.) 669. f. 12. (80.)

July 14.—Two Votes of the Commons, declaring the Forces that are now come out of Scotland unto England, under the command of Duke Hamilton, enemies to this Kingdom. 14 and 20 July. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 12. (91.)

July 15.—His Majesties Declaration in the Isle of Wight concerning Colonell Hammond, Mr. Osburn [and Major Rolfe], and touching the preservation of His Royall Person from poysen. Likewise the surrrendering of Pembrook to Lieu. Gen. Cromwel. [Signed: W. Rishton.] E. 453. (9.)

July 15.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the late Fight at Colchester and how the Suburbs were fired by the Lord Goring, Lord Capel and the rest of the enemy. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] Printed by Edward Husband. E. 452. (42.)

July 15.—Joyfull Newes from Colchester, declaring the proceedings of the Kings Forces under Generall Lucas against the Parliamentary Forces commanded by the Lord Gen. Fairfax. E. 452. (41.)

[July 15. ]—All worthy Commanders, Officers, Soldiers, Citizens and Inhabitants of London, and the places adjoyning, who have in any kind or measure assisted the Parliament in the late or present warre, and do still cordially desire the freedom and peace of the Commonwealth.
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

[Opposing a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] s. sh. (15 July.) 669. f. 12. (81.)

July 15.—The Oath taken by the Sea-men of the revolted Ships. s. sh. Printed July 15.

669. f. 12. (82.)

July 15.—A Prospective Glasse for the Revolters at Sea and new Malignants at Land, being a letter sent from Sir Anthony Saintlerger to a Person of quality in Colchester. Printed by Matthew Simmons.

E. 460. (39.)

July 15.—The Resolutions of the Army against the King, Kingdom and City. Testified by Thomas Crople, Richard Hide. s. sh.

669. f. 12. (83.)

July 15.—Look to it London, threatened to be fired by Wilde-fire-seal, Schismatical-faction and Militant-mammon. Discovered in a discourse with one Cropley and Hide by one John Dias, one of Captain Whaley's Regiment.

E. 457. (27.)

[July 16.]—The Voice of Conscience, to all well-meaning citizens. [Opposing a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] s. sh. (16 July.) 669. f. 12. (83.)

July 16.—The Landing of the Forces in Kent, with the Duke of York, the revolted Ships and Officers, etc. E. 453. (14.)

July 16.—ἲππος Ἡππώτης. The Red Horse or the Bloodines of War, represented in a Sermon preached at Pauls. By Jo. Grees. Printed for George Latham.

E. 458. (28.)


E. 467. (8.)

July 16.—Bloody Newes from the Scottish Army concerning the late Fight six miles on this side Carlisle between the Armies commanded by Major-Gen. Lambert and by Duke Hamilton. Likewise the Scottish message to the English Army and their answer. [Letters from Penrith, dated 16 and 18 July.] E. 453. (34.)

July 17.—A Petition to Parliament by the Inhabitantes of Westminster, the Hamblets of the Tower, the Burrough of Southwark and parts adjacent; being subscribed by above Twenty thousand Persons in concurrence with the City of London for a Personall Treaty and the Uniting of the Military of the Out-parts with the said City. Printed for Andrew Kembe.

E. 453. (31.)


E. 454. (10.)

[July 17.]—The Groans of Kent; or, an Humble Remonstrance from divers well-affected in Kent to the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Army. Printed for G. W. (17 July.) E. 453. (4.)
1648.

July 17.—A Choak-Pear for the Parliament. Printed at Colchester. (17 July.) E. 453. (3.)

[July 17.]—Hiberniae Lacrymae. Or, a sad contemplation on the bleeding condition of Ireland. To Sir John Clotworthy, Knight and Col lonel. [In verse.] (17 July.) 669. f. 12. (84.)

July 18.—By the Commons assembled in Parliament. [An account of several victories gained by the Parliamentary forces; to be communicated to all the Ministers of the Parishes within the weekly Bills of Mortality.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 12. (86.)

July 18.—Two Petitions of the Lord Major and Common Council to Parliament [against a Tax on Coal and for "adding unto the present Militia of London the fifteen persons nominated by the Common council"]. E. 453. (6.)

[July 18.]—The Declaration of the Tower Hamlets to the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Common Council of London. [In favour of a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and declaring their resolution "to adventure their lives and fortunes in the preservation of the King's Person, the Parliament and City from all tumults which may arise during the Treaty." ] s. sh. (18 July.) 669. f. 12. (85.)

[July 18.]—A Letter from a Noble-man now in Armes for his King and Countrey to the Lord Say inviting him to his Allegiance. (18 July.) E. 453. (12.)

[July 18.]—Behold, the summe of all the blood, treasures, victories and losses after these troubles. [A warning of the bitter fruits of a Personall Treaty. A broadside.] (18 July.) E. 453. (13.)

July 18.—A Remonstrance of the Prince of Wales concerning his landing at Berwick, 18 July. E. 453. (22.)

[July 18.]—Englands Sole Remedy; or, a Wholesome Directory for the recovery of our languishing Kingdome. [The preface signed: "Christianus Philopater."] (18 July.) E. 453. (7.)

[July 18.]—A Commission or Position wherein all English Subjects have their undertakings for the restitution of his sacred Majesty proved to be lawfull. By a lover of Peace and Truth. (18 July.) E. 453. (15.)

[July 19.]—Certain Queries, which are desired may be speedily answered by the Common Councell and Militia of London, for the satisfaction of the Citizens, etc. [Complaining of the City's defenceless condition, in the case of a possible attack, and urging that "the Personal Treaty with His Majesty should be pressed speedily on."] s. sh. (19 July.) 669. f. 12. (90.)

July 19.—A great and bloody Fight at Colchester and the storming of the Tower, etc. [Letters with a wood-cut representing an explosion in Colchester.] Printed for G. Beal. E. 453. (18.)
1648.


[July 19. — A Citie-Dog in a Saints Doublet. A missive to the Common-Council-men of London who now they can neither will nor chuse are willing to have his Majestie to London. [In prose and verse.] (19 July.) E. 453. (24.)

[July 19. — To all that love Peace and Truth. The Declaration of the well-affected Non-Subscribers to the Citie Narrative concerning the Personal Treaty. Wherein is set forth several reasons for non-subscription. Printed by James and Joseph Moxon. (19 July.) E. 453. (17.)


July 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for taking Accompts of Officers and Soldiers, or Widows of Soldiers that have served the Parliament. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 461. (31.)

[July 20. — Divers remarkable Passages concerning the originall and progresse of the present great Action in Essex, and the reason of seizing on the Lord Capels Sonna. Expresse in a letter to a retired gentleman from his friend in London. (20 July.) E. 453. (27.)

July 20.—A List of Woods, Timber and Trees felled and sold out of the King and Queen, their Majesties Forests, Manors and Lands in foure years space last past. Attested under the hands of Mr. John Bentley, Surveyor of his Majesties Lands. E. 460. (2.)

July 20.—Vindiciae Carolineae. Being a Relation of the Prince of Wales, his Voyage since he parted from Calais, 20 July to 23 Oct. E. 468. (25.)


July 20.—The Declaration of the Prince of Wales declaring his Resolution to use all means to redeem his Father from imprisonment. Likewise terrible newes from Colchester. Also the Declaration of Derbyshire concerning the Scots coming into England. [Letters from Carlisle, 20 July and Colchester, 23 July.] Printed for G. H. E. 454. (8.)


July 21.—A Letter from a Presbyterian of Qualitie to his Friend concerning an Engagement in this New Warre. E. 455. (8.)
1648.

[July 21.]—A Declaration of the Northern Army under the command of Major-General Lambert, sent unto the Ministry and People of Scotland. *Printed by J. M.* (21 July.) E. 453. (33.)


July 21.—The Declaration and Proposals of the Estates of Scotland to Parliament and their brethren of England. Likewise Prince Charles sayling from Holland to the North of England, and the revolting of Portsmouth, etc. [With a woodcut representing the 'Swallow' and three other ships.] *Printed for G. W.* E. 453. (41.)

July 21.—The Scots Mist yet gathering to wet English-men to the skinne; or the people and Souldiers observations on the Scots Declaration [of 21 July] to the Parliament. [ Imperfect, wanting all after page 8.] E. 463. (9.)

July 22.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common-Councell presented to Parliament [asking for the repeal of an Ordinance of 12 July authorizing Major General Skippon to enlist Horse or Foot volunteers]. [See above: 12 July, E. 462. (37.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 453. (39.)


July 23.—Two Letters from the Isle of Wight. Being a true Relation of Mr. Osborns carriage and proceedings. Sent from one of his Majesties Attendants to a Friend. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* E. 456. (27.)

July 23.—A Copy of his Highnesse Prince Charles His Letter to the Commanders of His Majesties Forces. Also a Letter concerning the state of the Kingdom by Mr. Hugh Peters. *Printed by Robert Ibbiton.* E. 456. (24.)

July 24.—The Kings Maiesties most gracious Speech declaring his Desires for the speedy performance of a Personall Treaty with his Parliament. [A letter from Carisbrooke Castle.] *Printed for I. Janes.* E. 453. (42.)


[July 24.]—The Wonder, or Propositions for a safe and well-grounded Peace. Proposed by a Parliament man. (24 July.) E. 453. (46.)
1648.
[July 24.]—The Decoy; or, a Practice of the Parliamenté, by the Perfidie of the Earle of Holland, to discover and destroy the Loyall Party; manifested by the conduct of the Designe wherein the Duke of Buckingham, the Earle of Peterborough and the Lord Francis lately engaged. (24 July.) E. 453. (40.)
[July 24.]—The Fowles of Fate; or, the unravelling of the Parliament and Army. (24 July.) E. 453. (47.)
July 25.—The Prince of Wales his coming to Yarmouth, with 19 Saile & landing an Armie for the Relief of Colchester. [A letter signed: W. C.] Printed by Robert Austin. E. 454. (13.)
July 25.—A Great Fight at Colchester, and the advancing of General Lucas to the very Guards of the Parliamenters. [With a woodcut portrait of Sir Charles Lucas.] Printed for R. Woodus. E. 454. (15.)
July 25.—Another Fight between the two Armies of Scotch and English, upon an attempt to take Appleby Castle. Prince Charleses ship taken by Sir Michael Livesey; and a Fight at the storming of Colchester at the Mill. [Letters from Barnard Castle, 25 July, and from Colchester, 26 July.] E. 456. (1.)
July 26.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Samuel Anney. Printed by J. Macock for Octavian Pullen. E. 455. (4.)
July 27.—By His Highnesse the Prince of Wales. [Heads for a Declaration "setting forth the Reasons and Grounds of his present appearing upon the Fleet in Action.".] 669. f. 12. (93.)
July 27.—Prince Charles his Declaration concerning the Citizens of London, and his Resolution to take off all Taxations. Strange Newes from Colchester and a relation of their sending out a Bull in a flame of fire. Printed for R. Wells. E. 455. (7.)
July 27.—A Speech in the House of Commons. By Sir John Maynard, wherein he hath stated the case of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne-
and done him more real service in procuring his liberty than all his seeming friends in the Kingdom. *Printed for J. Harris.*

E. 458. (2.)

July 27.—[An Act of Common Council, soliciting the voluntary contribution of horses or money to assist in the preservation of peace within the City of London.] s. sh. *Printed by Richard Cotes.*

669. f. 12. (94.)

[July 27.]—The Faerie Leveller; or, King Charles his Leveller described in Queene Elizabeth's days. By Edmond Spenser in his unparaleld Poeme, entituled The Faerie Queene. [Stanzas 29-54 of Canto II. of Book V.] *Printed just levell ansea the Saints Army.* (27 July.)

E. 454. (23.)

[July 27.]—Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell's last Will and Testament; with the Military Directions he gave his Field Officers a little before his Death. (27 July.)

E. 454. (13.)


E. 455. (2.)

July 27.—Aut Nunc aut Nunquam. Now or Never: for if not now, insalved ever. (27 July.)

E. 454. (22.)


E. 1168. (1.)


[July 28.]—A full Answer to an Infamous Pamphlet, entituled A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons of passing the late Resolutions touching no further Addresse to be made to the King. [See above: 11 Feb., E. 427. (9.)] pp. 188. *Printed for R. Royston.* (28 July.)

E. 455. (5.)

[July 28.]—A Breviate of the Weavers Business before the Committee of the House of Commons in the Star-Chamber. (28 July.)

E. 455. (6.)

July 28.—The Resolution of the Kings Subjects in Cornwall and their Fight with the Parliaments Forces near Tavestock. Also the Declaration of the Sea-Royalists and their entering Portsmouth, and a defeat given to Lieutenant-Generall Cromwells Forces near Pontefract. [Letters from Torrington, 28 July, and Newark, 29 July.] *Printed for J. Jones.*

E. 456. (18.)

July 28.—A Blody Fight neer Newark between the Kings Forces and
1648.

the Parliaments commanded by Colonell Hacker, 28 July. **Printed for G. W.** E. 456. (13.)

[July 28.]—A Discourse: wherein is examined what is particularly lawfull during the confusions and revolutions of Government. Or, how farre a man may lawfully conforme to the powers of those who hold Kingdomes divided by civill or forreigne warres. By Ant. Ashcam. pp. 143. (28 July.) E. 1147. (2.)

[July 28.]—An Antidote against Heresy; or, A Preservative for Protestants against the Juyson of Papists, Anabaptists, Arrians, &c. **Printed by John Macock.** (28 July.) E. 1168. (2.)

[July 28.]—The Smoak of the Temple cleared, through the Light of the Scripture. By the unworthiest of al Ministers Jo. Brayne. pp. 56. **Printed for Thomas Vere.** (28 July.) E. 455. (9.)

July 29.—The Resolution of the Prince of Wales, concerning the landing of his Army in the Isle of Loving-land and his Propositions concerning his Engagement for King, City and Liberty. Likewise the proceedings of the Royall Navy under the D. of York. [Letters from Norwich, signed: John Burdet, and from Dover, 29 July.] E. 456. (2.)

July 29.—The Declaration of Prince Charles to all His Majesties loving Subjects concerning this present Engagement upon the Fleet in the Downes, with His Highnesse’s Letter to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London. E. 457. (14.)


July 29.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [praying that the Ordinance of the 12 July empowering General Skippon to enlist Volunteers in London may be repealed]. [See above: 12 July, E. 452. (37.)] **Printed by Richard Oates.** E. 455. (13.)

[July 29.]—Midsummer-Moone; or, Lunacy-Rampant. Being a character of Master Cheynell the Arch Visitor of Oxford. With a survey of the three Renegado-fellowes Web, Inkersall and Lownda. (29 July.) E. 455. (11.)

[July 29.]—A Glass for the Times, by which you may clearly behold the true Ministers of Christ. Collected by T. C., a Friend to Truth. [With a woodcut representing “The Orthodox true Minister” and “The Seducer and false Prophet.”] **Printed by Robert Ibbitson.** (29 July.) E. 455. (10.)
1648.

July 30.—A great Fight at Colchester and the sallying out of Generall Lucas upon the Parliaments Forces. [With a woodcut representing Colchester.] *Printed for G. Holton.* E. 456. (11.)

July 31.—A Copy of an intercepted Letter from His Majesty to the Committees of the Scots Parliament, together with the officers of that Army. [Dated from Carisbrooke.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 12. (95.)

July 31.—Prince Charles his Declaration. [Justifying his proceedings with his fleet.] *E. 456. (16.)

[July 31.]—Colchester's Teares, dropping from the sad face of a new Warr. *Printed for John Bellamy.* (31 July.) *E. 455. (16.)


July 31.—A Declaration and Exhortation of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their Brethren of England, 1 Aug. Also a Declaration concerning the present dangers of Religion to be read in the several Kirks of Scotland, 31 July. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* E. 458. (30.)

[July 31.]—The Scots Apostacy displayed in a treacherous Invasion of the English against the Law of Nations. (31 July.) *E. 456. (4.)


[July.]—An Elegy and Epitaph for Mistris Abigail Sherard, daughter of Philip, Baron of Lentrimm. [With MS. corrections and additional verses in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 12. (92.)

[July.]—Murther will out. Or, Honest-men look to your selves. Or, a brief Discourse shewing Loyall Subjects what good they can expect from a Perfidious City, a Perjured Parliament and a Blody Army.

E. 451. (12.)

Aug. 1.—A Declaration of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their Brethren of England. *E. 458. (30.)

1648.

Aug. 1.—Another bloody Fight at Colchester between His Majesties forces commanded by Gen. Lucas and the Parliaments Forces. [Letters from Skipton Castle, 1 Aug. and Colchester, 2 Aug.] E. 456. (26.)

Aug. 2.—An Expedition for the King; or, King Charles his Peace-Offering. By Richard Farrar. (2 Aug.) E. 456. (15.)

Aug. 2.—The Declaration of the Sea Commanders and Marriners in the Royall Navie now with his Highness Prince Charles, riding in the Downes. E. 457. (6.)

Aug. 2.—Severall Letters of Complaint from the Northern parts of this Kingdom, setting forth the barbarous cruelty of the Scotch Army. To which is added a Declaration of the County of Yorke thereupon. 2 to 11 Aug. Printed by J. M. E. 459. (7.)


Aug. 3.—The Kings Majesties Declaration from Carisbrook Castle concerning a Personal Treaty with His Parliament. Imprinted for G. Wharton. (Aug. 3.) E. 456. (25.)

Aug. 3.—The History of the Kings Majesties Affairs in Scotland under the conduct of James Marques of Montrose in the years 1644, 1645 and 1646. [By George Wishart, Bishop of Edinburgh.] pp. 112. Printed for Hanna Allen. (Aug. 3.) E. 456. (34.)

Aug. 3.—A Letter from the House of Commons to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, containing a Narrative of the proceedings of the Parliament of England in the work of Reformation, etc. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 457. (13.)

Aug. 3.—A New Engagiment, or Manifesto. Wherein is declared the Resolution of many thousands of well affected people in London, who seeing all present Authorities to be perverted from their natural end, the People's Safety, are necessitated to invite all faithfull Englishmen to put themselves into a Posture of Defending their own and Countries Liberties. a. sh. (3 Aug.) 669. f. 12. (97.)

Aug. 3.—A Declaration of divers Gentlemen and others in Wales, with their Propositions to his Highness Prince Charles. Also a Relation of the last Fight at Colchester. Printed for Hanna Allen. (3 Aug.) E. 456. (32.)
1648.

[Aug. 3.]—The Soots Cabinet opened. Wherein you have a short Account of the secret Transactions of the late Affairs by the Scots Commissioners. Printed for Hamma Allen. (3 Aug.) E. 456. (30.)

[Aug. 3.]—A Combate between Satan tempting, and a Christian triumphing: in the comfort of the Creed. [In verse.] a. sh. (3 Aug.)

669. f. 12. (98.)

Aug. 4.—A Great Victorie in the North, obtained by the Forces under Lieutenant Generall Cromwell against Duke Hamilton and the Scottish Army near York. [A letter, dated from York.] E. 457. (17.)

Aug. 4.—A great Fight between the Kings Forces under the Prince of Wales and the Parliaments Forces neer the Downs. [With a woodcut representing three Ships of War.] Imprinted for R. W. E. 457. (9.)

[Aug. 4.]—A Serious Advice to all the honest Presbyterians within the City of London, wherefore they ought not to labour the disarming of those new listed souldiers under Major Gen. Skippon. (Aug. 4.)

E. 456. (33.)


[Aug. 4.]—An Elegie upon the Lord Francis Villars. Written by an affectionate servant to his family. a. sh. (4 Aug.)

669. f. 12. (99.)

Aug. 5.—The Copie of a Letter from His Highnesse Prince Charles to the Speaker of the House of Peeres. Expressing his contentment concerning the Votes of the House of Peeres for a Personall Treaty with his Royall Father. Given from aboard the Fleet in the Downes. a. sh.

669. f. 12. (100.)

Aug. 5.—[An Order of the Committee of the Militia of London, appointing several Commanders of Horse for the defence of the King, Parliament and City. The names are supplied in MS.] a. sh.

669. f. 12. (101.)

[Aug. 5.]—The Manifest presented to the Parliament in Scotland, in regard to the present troubles in England. (Printed at Edinburgh. 5 Aug.) E. 525. (12.)


Aug. 6.—The Kings Majesties Speech at Carisbrook Castle concerning his Highness the Prince of Wales, the City of London and the Scots. [A letter from Carisbrook Castle, dated 6 Aug.] Imprinted for G. Wharton. E. 457. (7.)

Aug. 6.—Another great Fight between the Shavers of Colchester and the Parliaments Forces. Also the Declaration of the Kings Forces in
1648.


Aug. 6.—A Great and Bloody Fight in Shropshire. Shrowden surprized by a Troop of horse for the King. And the Fight with Coll. Mackworth. The number of the Lord Byrons Army, etc. [A letter from Shrewsbury, 6 Aug., signed: Robert Jones.] *Printed for A. H.* E. 457. (18.)

Aug. 7.—A Faithfull Relation of what passed betweene His Majesty and the Commissioners from the Two Houses at the delivery of their Votes for a Personall Treaty, 7 Aug., and their receiving His Majesties Answer, 10 Aug. *s. sh.* 669. f. 13. (3.)

[Aug. 7.]—The Commons Dis-deceiver; touching their deceitfull delatory evasions of a desired speedy Treaty with the King. (7 Aug.) E. 457. (3.)


Aug. 8.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Counsell of London presented to Parliament. [In favour of a Personal Treaty with the King, etc.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* E. 457. (10.)

— [Another edition.] E. 458. (7.)

Aug. 8.—The Petition of 8000 reduced Officers and Soldiers that have faithfully served the Parliament, for a speedy settlement of Religion the King and Kingdome in a Parliamentary way according to the just desires of the City of London, and for payment for their Arrears. And the Answer of both Houses of Parliament. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 457. (29.)

Aug. 8.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London for the strict observance of Sunday.] *s. sh.* Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 12. (102.)

[Aug. 8.]—A Letter from S'. Marmaduke Langdale, Generall of the Northerne Forces, to Sir Charles Lucas. With an hopeful assurance of a speedy Relief to Colchester. (8 Aug.) E. 457. (20.)


Aug. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better Regulating of the Estates of Papists and Delinquents. *Imprinted for John Wright.* E. 457. (23.)
Aug. 9.—Prince Charles his Letter and Declaration to the Inhabitants of Yarmouth. Also the farther Desires of his Highness to the Citizens of London concerning His Royall Father. *Imprinted for R. W.*

E. 458. (23.)

[Aug. 9.]-The Attestation of the Ministers of Somerset joyning with the Reverend Ministers of London against the Errors and Blasphemies of the present Times. [Signed by sixty-nine Ministers.] *Printed by, F. Neile for Tho. Underhill.* (9 Aug.)

E. 457. (26.)

[Aug. 9.]—The Hunting of the Fox; or, the Sectaries dissected. In a parallel betweene them and Foxes. (9 Aug.)

E. 457. (31.)

Aug. 10.—His Majesties most gracious Answer to the Votes of Parliament presented to Him at Carisbrook Castle by the Earle of Middlesex, Sir Jo Hipseley and John Bulkley Esq. on the 7 Aug. in order to a Personall Treaty.

E. 458. (11.)

[Another edition.] E. 458. (11a.)

Aug. 10.—A gracious Answer from the King for a Treaty with the Parliament, at Newport. Also the heads of several Letters intercepted coming out of Scotland. With an exact Relation of the advance of the Scots Army. *Printed by B. A.*

E. 458. (17.)

Aug. 10.—Sir Arthur Haslirge's Letter to the Committee at Derby-House concerning the revolt and recovery of Tinmouth Castle, in which action Lieutenant-Col. Lilburn was slain. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 458. (26.)

Aug. 10.—A Terrible and Bloodie Fight at Tinmouth Castle between the Forces under Lieut Col. Henry Lilburn, who declared for the King, and the Parliament forces commanded by Sr. Arthur Haslerig. *Printed for G. W.*

E. 459. (4.)

Aug. 10.—The Sea-mans Diall, or, the Mariners Card: directeing unto the safe Port of Christian Obedience. And shewing the reasons which moved the Author, a Sea Commander, to returne unto his Loyalty. [Signed: W. B. i.e. Sir William Batten. Dated: From the Downs, 10 Aug.]

E. 459. (14.)

Aug. 10.—The Copy of a Letter from Duke Hamilton to the Ministers at Lancaster [promising them protection]. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 460. (38.)

Aug. 10.—A true Relation of the Bataille of Lens in Flanders on the 10 Aug. wonne by the French Army commanded by the Prince of Condee against the Spanish Army under the Arch-Duke Leopold. Translated out of the French copie.

E. 461. (32.)

Aug. 10.—The Princes first Fruits; or, a Full Relation of two Victories obtained by Col. Rich his Brigade over some forces landed out of the Revoited ships neer Sandown Castle, Kent, 10 and 14 Aug. [Letters from Canterbury, signed: J. H. and D. H.] E. 459. (23.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

[Aug. 11.]—New Propositions sent from His Highness the Prince of Wales to the House of Peers, concerning an Agreement between his Royal Father and the Parliament. Likewise the Kings Declaration to the Parl. Commissioners. **Imprinted for R. W.** (11 Aug.)

---

[Aug. 11.]—The Colchester Spie. Truly informing the Kingdom of the estate of that gallant Town and the attempts of Fairfax against it. No. 1. (Aug. 11.) **E. 458. (4.)**


[Aug. 11.]—Lex Parliamentorum; or, an Abstract of the Antiquity and Jurisdiction of Parliament. (11 Aug.) **E. 458. (5.)**

Aug. 12.—His Majesties Gracious Declaration to the Earl of Middlesex and the rest of the Parliaments Commissioners concerning a Personall Treaty in the Isle of Wight. [A letter, signed: T. Dacres. Dated: Carisbrook Castle, 12 Aug.] Also the discovery of a great Design against the King and Kingdome. [Signed: R. Powel.] **Imprinted for R. W.** **E. 458. (13.)**

**X** [Aug. 12.]—A List of the Names of the Members of the House of Commons: observing which are officers of the Army, contrary to the Selve-Denying Ordinance. Together with such summes of money, offices and lands, as they have given to themselves, for service done, or to bee done, against the King and Kingdome. The first Centurie. [Signed: M. El., i.e. Mercurius Elenicus. See also below: Oct., E. 455. (13.)] s. sh. (12 Aug.) **669. f. 12.** (103.)

--- [Another edition.] **E. 458. (12.)**

[Aug. 14.]—Colonel Rich's Letter to the House of Commons of a great Victory obtained over eight hundred of the Princes Forces lately landed in Kent by Sandown Castle. **Printed for Edward Husband.** **E. 459. (3.)**

[Aug. 14.]—A Means to reconcile the present distempers of these Times, as things now are. Set out by a Member of this present Parliament. [Signed: Hen. Anderson.] (14 Aug.) **E. 458. (18.)**

[Aug. 14.]—A Peace-Maker without Partiality and Hypocrisie; or, the Gospel-way to make up the present breaches of Brotherhood. By Mr. John Dury, now published by Samuel Hartlib. pp. 115. **Printed by R. Coles for John Bellamy.** (14 Aug.) **E. 458. (19.)**

Aug. 14.—The Resolution of the Armie concerning the City of London, after their ending of the work at Colchester. Also two great Fights at Colchester. [Letters from Colchester, 14 and 15 Aug.] **E. 459. (18.)**

Aug. 14.—The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell concerning the Citizens of London and their high expressions against the Army:
1648.

with his Protestation touching the said City. Also the Votes of Parliament concerning the Kings Letter for a Personall Treaty, etc., 14 to 16 Aug. Printed for R. W. E. 459. (24.)

[Aug. 15.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers Citizens of London. Together with a paper annexed, of their desires for the allaying and removall of the jealousies and discontents, the visible causes of our sad divisions. [MS. note by Thomason: "The Petition of the Independant, Leveller, and the rest of the sectaries, to joyne the Parliament, Armie and Citie togethther, and then all togethther to joyne against the Scott."] (15 Aug.) 669. f. 12. (104.)

[Aug. 15.]—A Nose-gay for the House of Commons. Made up of the sticking flowers of their seven years labours. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (15 Aug.) E. 458. (23.)

Aug. 15.—Sir Anthonie S'. Leger his Letter from aboard the Downes to Mr. Wareham Horsemander, a Cavilier in Colchester, setting forth their intentions towards the Scots and the Roundheads. E. 461. (3.)


[Aug. 15.]—Problems necessary to be determined by all that have or have not taken part in the late unnaturall Warre. By P. D. (15 Aug.) E. 458. (20.)

Aug. 16.—The Designs and Correspondencies of the present Committee of Estates, and that part of the Scotish Nation now entred into this Kingdom in hostility, discovered by two packets of Letters intercepted and sent up to the House of Commons. With Marginal Notes by a Private Pen. 16 Aug. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 459. (5.)

[Aug. 16.]—The Parliaments Petition to the Divell. (16 Aug.) E. 458. (29.)

Aug. 16.—A Letter [signed: G. S.] from an Ejected Member of the House of Commons to Sir Jo. Evelyn, shewing the constitution of that Councell. E. 463. (18.)

[Aug. 16.]—Englands Dust and Ashes raked up; or, the King and People beguiled. An historical narration upon the present warre. Penned at the last Siege and Surrender of Newark upon Trent by Col. Thomas Dymock, his Majesties true Servant. pp. 103. (16 Aug.) E. 459. (10.)

[Aug. 16.]—The Peaceable Militia; or, the Cause and Cure of this Warre. With a proposal of a peaceable settling of the Militia. (16 Aug.) E. 459. (9.)

1648.


E. 460. (16.)

Aug. 17.—The Overthrow of the Scottish Army. Or a Letter sent from Lieutenant General Cromwell to the Committee of Lancashire. [Signed: Oliver Cromwell, Ralph Ashton.] Printed for John Bellamy.

E. 460. (5.)

Aug. 17.—A Copy of Lieutenant General Cromwell's Letter, read in the House of Commons, and other Letters of a great and bloody Fight neere Preston. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 460. (17.)

Aug. 17.—An Impartiall Relation of the late Fight at Preston. Being the Copy of a Letter written, as the Tenour of it importeth, by Sir Marmaduke Langdale.

E. 464. (42.)

Aug. 17.—The bloody Battel at Preston. [A letter, signed: J. Walton.]

E. 460. (20.)


E. 460. (8.)

Aug. 17.—A briefe Narration of some Arbitrary Proceedings of the Committee chosen for the County of Kent. With the Resolution of all true-hearted Kentish-men in a just destestation of the same.

Aug. (17 Aug.)

E. 459. (12.)


Aug. (17 Aug.)

E. 459. (20.)

Aug. 17.—Englands Troublers Troubled; or, the just Resolutions of the plaine-men of England against the Rich and Mightie, by whose pride, treacherie and wilfulnes they are brought into extrem necessity and misery.

Aug. (17 Aug.)

E. 459. (11.)

Aug. 17.—New Propositions from Scotland to His Highness Charles Prince of Wales, presented to His Highness aboard the Royall Convertine. Likewise two Fights in the North, the first between his Majesties Forces and the Parliaments at Scarborough, the second between the Scots and Lieut. Gen. Cromwel. [Letters, dated: 17 and 18 Aug.]

E. 480. (10.)

Aug. 18.—The Peoples Eccho to the Parliaments Declarations concerning a Personall Treaty with the King. Printed for Matthew Simmons.

Aug. (18 Aug.)

E. 459. (25.)

Aug. 18.—A new Declaration of the Generall Assembly of Scotland concerning the Kings Majesty, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, the Parliament and all within the Kingdom of England. Also a bloody
1648.

fight neer Montgomery between his Majesties Forces commanded by the Lord Byron and the Parliaments Forces. Printed for G. W. (18 Aug.)

E. 460. (1.)

[Aug. 18.]—A true Copie of the Letter from the Committee and Estates of the Parliament of Scotland inviting the Prince of Wales to come and remaine in Scotland or with the Scotch Army now in England. s. sh. (18 Aug.)

669. f. 13. (1.)

[Aug. 18.]—The Sea-men undeceived; or, Certaine Queries to a paper intituled, The humble Tender and Declaration of many wel-affected Sea-men to the Commissioners of the Navy. By R. B. a Seaman and Member of the Trinity House [i.e. Richard Badley. See above: 21 June, 669. f. 12. (53.)]. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (18 Aug.) E. 459. (22.)

Aug. 19.—The Last Newes from the Prince of Wales; declaring his further proceedings against the Parliaments Forces and Captain Batten joyning with his Highnesse. [Letter signed: P. N., dated from Sandwich.]

E. 460. (11.)

Aug. 19.—A Letter from the Earl of Norwich, the Lord Capel and Sir Charles Lucas to Lord Fairfax, and his Answer thereunto. Printed by B. A.

E. 460. (12.)

Aug. 19.—The Demands and Proposals of the Earle of Norwich and Sr. Charles Lucas, in the name of the Officers and Souldiers in Colchester, to Generall Fairfax concerning the surrendering of the said City. With the Answer of the Lord Generall. (19 Aug.)

E. 460. (25.)

Aug. 20.—Lieut. General Cromwel's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the several great Victories obtained against the Scots.

E. 460. (24.)

Aug. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorizing Robert, Earl of Warwick to execute Marshal Law upon such Seamen and Soldiers as shall not be subject to his Authority. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 13. (2.)


E. 460. (3.)

[Aug. 21.]—A Declaration of Sir William Batten concerning his Departure from London to the Prince of Wales. (21 Aug.)

E. 460. (13.)

Aug. 21.—Another bloody Fight at Colchester. Likewise the L. Byrons proceedings in Wales.

E. 460. (34.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Necessity of the Absolute Power of all Kings; and in particular of the King of England. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] (21 Aug.)

E. 460. (7.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Bloody Project; or, a discovery of the New Desigene, in the present War. A narrative of the proceedings of the several Grandee
1648.


Aug. 22.—A Petition to the House of Commons of one hundred forty odd Field Officers and fifteen hundred Commission Officers and others [praying to be "put into the same condition as to Arrears and Impe- nity that the other Reduced Officers and Soldiers who formerly petitioned are"]. Printed by T. P. E. 461. (1)

[Aug. 22.]—The Declaration of the Gentlemen and others now in Armes in the County of Hereford by commission from the Prince of Wales under the command of Sir Henry Lyngen. [Justifying their taking up arms in the Royalist cause.] (22 Aug.) 669. f. 13. (4)


Aug. 23.—A Full Relation of the great Victory obtained by the Parlia- ments Forces against the Army of the Scots. With an Order of Parliament for a Thanksgiving for the same, 23 Aug. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 460. (28)

Aug. 23.—The Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning Lieutenant Generall Cromwel and the routing of the Scottish Army. Likewise His Majesties Declaration concerning those who have taken up arms against Him. E. 460. (33)

Aug. 23.—The Case of Major Edmond Rolph, truely stated. [Protest- ing against an accusation of treason brought against him by Richard Osborne.] 23 Aug. a. f. 669. f. 13. (8)

[Aug. 23.]—A Looking-Glasse for the well-affectted in the City of London. (23 Aug.) E. 460. (26)

Aug. 24.—A Letter sent from the Prince of Wales to the Royalists in Kent. Also the great triumph at Colchester. Likewise the Declara- tion of the Eastern Associated Counties for the raising of 2000 Horse and 500 Dragoons. Printed for R. W. E. 460. (37)

Aug. 24.—Old English Blood Boyling afresh in Leicestershire Men; occasioned by the late barbarous Invasion of the Scots. As appears by this Letter from my Lord Grey to Major Generall Skippon. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 461. (7)

[Aug. 24.]—The Noble Pamphlet, or a Pigs Head and Poppet-Play provided for the Rebels at Westminster against this Bartholmew Faire. By the Author of the winding sheet. (24 Aug.) E. 460. (30)


Aug. 25.—A Letter sent from the Speakers of both Houses of Parlia- ment to his Majesty on 25 Aug., with severall Votes in order to a
1648.

Personal Treaty. Also his Majesties Answer, 28 Aug. Printed for M. B. E. 461. (28.)

Aug. 25.—A Message sent from Parliament to the Kings Majesty by Sir Peter Killegrew, for the Treaty to be within 10 dayes. His Majesties Letter sent to the Committee of Scotland. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 461. (12.)

Aug. 25.—His Majesties Gracious Message to the Prince of Wales declaring his Will touching the Navie and the City of London, etc. [Letters from Newport, Isle of Wight, 25 Aug., and from Cambridge, 26 Aug.] E. 461. (11.)


Aug. 25.—Duke Hamiltons Conditions for surrendering himself with all the Officers and Soldiers under his command. Also the taking of Sir Marmaduke Langdale with other eminent Commanders. Printed for R. B. E. 461. (10.)


Aug. 26.—An additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the better regulating and speedy bringing in the Sequestration Monies out of the Estates of Papists and Delinquents. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 460. (36.)

[Aug. 25.]—The Leaves of the Tree of Life. Opening the wounds of this Kingdome and applying a remedy. By William Sedgwick. pp. 120. Printed by H. for Giles Calvert. (25 Aug.) E. 460. (40.)

Aug. 27.—A great Victory obtained by the Prince of Wales near the Downs. Also a Fight between the English and Scottish Forces [near Kendal]. Printed for R. W. E. 463. (13.)

Aug. 27.—Articles for the Surrender of Colchester. Printed for R. A. E. 461. (18.)

Aug. 27.—A Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons [from John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army]. With Letters from the Lord Norwich, Lord Capel, Sir Charles Lucas and their agreement for the Delivery of Colchester. Printed for John Partridge. E. 461. (6.)

Aug. 27.—A true Relation of the Surrendring of Colchester to the Lord Generall Fairfax. s. sh. Printed by R. W. for John Partridge. 669. f. 13. (7.)
1648.

Aug. 27.—A True Relation of the taking of Colchester. In a Letter from an Officer to a Member of the House of Commons. [Signed: T. S.] Printed by Robert White for John Partridge. E. 461. (24.)

Aug. 28.—A Letter from the Lord Fairfax concerning the surrender of Colchester, the grounds of putting to death Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lysle, etc. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 461. (35.)

Aug. 26.—Sir Charles Lucas his last Speech at the place of Execution. [With a woodcut representing Sir Charles Lucas.] Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 462. (20.)

Aug. 28.—The Loyall Sacrifice: presented in the lives and deaths of those two eminent-heroick patternes, Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle, Knights, being both shot to death at Colchester, etc. The dedication is signed: "Philocrates." With an engraved frontispiece representing the execution.] pp. 96. E. 1202. (2.)

Aug. 28.—The Cruell Tragedy, or inhumane butchery of Hamor and Shechem. Lately revived here by Fairfax and Ireton, upon the persons of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. E. 462. (30.)

Aug. 28.—An Elegie on the most Barbarous, Unsouldiery Murder upon the persons of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. [Beginning: "Though all the Trophies Rebels can bring in."] E. 465. (1.)

Aug. 28.—An Elegie on the death of Sir Charles Lucas who was murthered by the Rebell Fairfax. [Beginning: "I cannot wepe their Ponniards that doe fall."] s. sh. 669. f. 13. (15.)

Aug. 28.—An Elegie on the Death of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. [Beginning: "Inspire me some prodigious Fury."] s. sh. 669. f. 13. (20.)

Aug. 28.—Two Epitaphs occasioned by the Death of St. Charles Lucas and St. George Lisle, basely assassinated at Colchester. [The dedication signed: Demophilus Philanactos.] E. 464. (32.)

Aug. 29.—The Triumph of Loyalty. A Funerall Sermon for the Obsequies of those two incomparable warriors Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle, who were most barbarously shot. E. 463. (3.)

Aug. 28.—A true Relation of what passed between the Fleet of the Prince of Wales and that under the Command of the Earl of Warwick [28 Aug. to 1 Sept. MS. note by Thomason: "By St. Wm. Batten. Given me at Antwerp by himself."] E. 548. (8.)

Aug. 29.—The Propositions of Parliament for a safe Peace, presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court, 7 Sept., 1647, now to be treated on in the Isle of Wight. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 461. (33.)

Aug. 29.—Prince Charles his Summons sent to the Lord Admiral to take down his Standard and come under his Highnesse Obedience. And the Earl of Warwicks Answer to bear it still for the Parliament. And a list of the Members of Parliament and others that are to go to
1648.

the Isle of Wight about the Treaty with his Majesty. Printed for R. Smithurst.

Aug. 29.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London, requiring the payment of Arrears of Assessments for the Army by 2 Sept. See also below: 4 Sept., 669. f. 13. (11.)] a. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 13. (9.)

[Aug. 29.]—An Allarme to the City of London, by the Scotch Army; discovering most of the damnable Plots of the prevalent Party in Parliament, the Army of Independents and Secretaries, &c. (29 Aug.)

E. 461. (19.)

Aug. 29.—The Form of Church-Government to be used in the Church of England and Ireland. Agreed upon by Parliament after advice had with the Assembly of Divines. [With a list of London Churches, Ministers and Elders.] Imprinted for John Wright.

E. 462. (2.)

Aug. 29.—A Perfect Remonstrance and Narrative of the proceedings of the Earl of Warwick in his late Expedition with the Parliaments Navy in order to the reducing of the Revoluted Ships. Being an exact journall from 29 Aug. to 25 Dec. [With a woodcut representing a naval engagement.] Printed for Henry Crips.

E. 526. (43.)

Aug. 30.—A Copy of a Letter sent from a Gentleman in Carisbrooke Castle concerning His Majesties Intentions and their expectations of the Personall Treaty.

E. 463. (4.)

Aug. 31.—The Declaration of the Kings Majesties Subjects of London to the Lords and Commons concerning the Army under Lord Gen. Fairfax and the discontents and jealousies thereof.

E. 462. (6.)

Aug. 31.—Three Petitions: the first, of divers well-affected Citizens of the City of London to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell; the second, of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell to the Parliament; the third, of the aforesaid Citizens to the Parliament. [Praying for a Personal Treaty with the King, the establishment of Presbyterianism, etc.] Printed by Richard Cotes.

E. 461. (23.)

[Aug. 31.]—The Grave and Learned Speech of Serjeant Wilde made at a Conference with the Lords, 12 Aug. concerning the bayling of Major Rolph who endeavored to murther the King. [A satire.] (31 Aug.)

E. 461. (25.)

Aug. 31.—Designes Un-masqued; or, the several Reasons of the three Militias, of Westminster, Hamblets of the Tower and Burrough of Southwark, against the pretended union with the Militia of London. Printed by Henry Hills.

E. 462. (12.)

[Aug. 31.]—Englands Complaint; or, A sharp Reproof against that now resigning sin of Rebellion. With a vindication of those Worthyes now in Colchester. By Lionel Gatford, the true, but sequestred Rector of Dinnington. pp. 56. (31 Aug.)

E. 461. (27.)
1648.
Aug.—The Parliaments Petition to the Divell. [MS. note by Thomason:
"This came out about the beginning of Aug., but I could not get it
till the beginning of Sept."]
E. 455. (6.)
Aug.—A Declaration of Great Lucifer in Answer to a Petition presented
by a Parliament Man, dated in August 1648.
E. 461. (4.)
Aug.—A true Relation of what passed in Constantinople in August last
about the deposing of Sultan Hibrain and the crowning of his sonne
Sultan Mehemet in his place. Printed in the year 1649.
E. 473. (19.)
[Sept. 1.]—A Back-blow to Major Huntington, for his treacherous
accusation of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell and Commissary Gen.
Iretone. [See above: 2 Aug., E. 458. (3.)] (1 Sept.)
E. 461. (34.)
Sept. 1.—Bloody Newes from Wales, declaring the proceedings of
the Lord Byron for the King. Also a fight near Yarmouth between
the Princes Forces and the Norfolk Men. Printed for B. W.
E. 462. (9.)
Sept. 2.—The Earl of Warwick's Letter to the Committee at Derby-
House containing a narrative of his proceedings in pursuit of the
Revolted Ships, and of the conjunction of the Portsmouth Fleet with
the Lord Admirals. [Dated: "Aboard the St. George in Albrough
Rode, 2 Sept."] Printed for Edward Husband.
E. 462. (15.)
[Sept. 3.]—A second List of the names, offices and rewards of Parlia-
ment Men for their hearty endeavours to ruinate both King and King-
dome. s. sh. (3 Sept.)
E. 669. f. 13. (10.)
Sept. 4.—Joyfull Newes from the Kings Majesty, with his Majesties
Proposals to both Houses. Likewise the proceedings of Lieut. Gen.
Cromwel and Gen. Monro in the North. Printed for G. W.
E. 462. (5.)
Sept. 4.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London, extending
the time limit for the payment of Arrears of Assessments until 13 Sept.]
s. sh. [See above: 29 Aug., 669.f. 13. (9.)] Printed by Richard Cotes.
E. 669. f. 13. (11.)
Sept. 4.—To every individual Member of the House of Commons;
the humble Remembrance of Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn.
E. 461. (36.)
[Sept. 4.]—An Astrologickal Prediction of the Occurrences in England,
part of the Years 1648, 1649, 1650. By William Lilly. pp. 71.
Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humphrey Blundew. (Sept. 4.)
E. 462. (1.)
Sept. 4.—Bloody Newes from the North, declaring the engagement
of the Forces commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Cromwel and Major Gen.
Munro. And a Declaration of the Prince of Wales, his sailing towards
Holland. [Letters, dated 4 and 5 Sept.] Printed for G. W.
E. 462. (19.)
1648.

Sept. 4.—The Resolution of Major-General Monro and his rendezvous at Hexam-Moor. Also a Letter of the proceedings of the Prince of Wales. 4 and 6 Sept. E. 462. (22.)

[Sept. 5.]—To the Commons. The Petition and Remonstrance of Edmond Rolph [against the charge of treason brought against him by Richard Osborne]. a. sh. (5 Sept.) 669. f. 13. (12.)

Sept. 5.—A Letter from the Earl of Warwick fully relating the condition of Affairs at Sea. With a list of the Parliaments Ships and the Commanders. [Dated from Deal.] Printed for John Wright. E. 462. (25.)

Sept. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for enabling Commissioners in the County of Wilts to raise Horse and Foot for the defence of the County. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 462. (23.)

Sept. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling the Committee of the County of Worcester to raise 100 Horse and 300 Foot to suppress all tumults in the said county. a. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 13. (13.)

[Sept. 6.]—A true Relation of the Condition of those Noblemen and Gentlemen in Colchester, and of their Reason in yeilding up the said Towne to Lord Fairfax. (6 Sept.) E. 462. (16.)

Sept. 7.—[A Letter from the King, dated from Carisbrooke, respecting the proposed Treaty between himself and the Parliament.] a. sh. 669. f. 13. (14.)

Sept. 7.—The Kings Majesties last Propositions to his Subjects. And his Message to both Houses. [A letter signed: J. Wilson, Carisbrook.] E. 462. (29.)

Sept. 7.—Terrible and bloody Newes from the disloyall Army in the North declaring their proceedings under Col. Martin in Leicester-shire. [A letter signed: W. Turvil, Leicester. With a woodcut representing the murder of women and children.] E. 462. (28.)

Sept. 7.—A Particular of the several Victories and occasions of the Day of Thanksgiving appointed by Parliament to be kept on the 7 Sept. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 461. (8.)

Sept. 7.—The copie of a Letter from a Commander in the Fleet with the Prince of Wales, containing a Relation of the proceedings of His Highness and His Fleet. [Dated from Rotterdam.] E. 464. (23.)

Sept. 7.—The Demands of Lieutenant-General Cromwell to the Estates of Scotland concerning General Monro and his Forces and their surrendering of the English Garrisons. [Letters from Durham, 7 Sept., and Newcastle, 8 Sept.] Imprinted for G. Horton. E. 463. (2.)

[Sept. 8.]—England's Petition to King Charles, that he would yeeld to His Parliament in their reasonable Demands. (8 Sept.) E. 462. (21.)
1648.

[Sept. 8.]-A Candle for the blind Citizens of London to see by. By a Freeman of the same City, fearing God, honouring his King, and a Lover of Truth, &c. (8 Sept.) E. 465. (12.)

[Sept. 9.]—Neutrality is Malignancy. In a Letter [signed: J. M.] from an eminent Person in the Army, and evidenced by an examination of a Libell entitled: The Moderator, wherein the Authour Thomas Povey grossly slandereth the Parliament. [See above: 16 Feb., 1643, E. 89. (21.)] (9 Sept.) E. 462. (24.)


Sept. 10.—Καβ’ ὑπερβολην ὀδός. Or, the Way of Love. A sermon at Pauls before the Lord Mayor. By Richard Kentish. Printed for Hannah Allen. E. 551. (8.)

Sept. 11.—To the Commons of England. The Petition of well affected Persons inhabiting London, Westminster, Southwark Hamblets and places adjacent. [Representing the views of the "Louvellers"; to a great extent the work of John Lilburne. See also below: 19 Sept., E. 464. (19.)] E. 464. (5.)

— [Another edition.] 669 f. 13. (16.)

Sept. 11.—The Answer of the Commons to a Petition in the name of thousands of well-affected persons inhabiting the City of London, etc. [Fictitious.] E. 468. (27.)

Sept. 11.—A Reply to the House of Commons, or rather to an Impostor giving Answers in their names to the Londoners Petition, presented 11 Sept. Printed for William Larnner. E. 470. (6.)

Sept. 11.—To the Commons. The Petition of divers well-affected Masters and Commanders of Ships. [Praying that Convoys may be appointed to protect merchant ships sailing to and from foreign parts, and that trade may in other ways be encouraged.] 11 Sept. s. sh. 669 f. 13. (17.)

Sept. 11.—A Copie of two Letters from divers Officers of the Army in the North to Lord Fairfax concerning the late Large Petition presented to Parliament 11 Sept. Together with a Letter gratulatory to the Presenters. s. sh. 669 f. 13. (27.)

Sept. 12.—An Order of the Committee of Parliament (for Judging of Scandal) for the increase of the number of Delegates in London and for supply of Tryers in place of such as have left the City. Printed for George Calvert. E. 467. (37.)
1648.

[Sept. 12.]—Knaves and Fools in Folio discovered. [In favour of the Parliament. The Address to the Reader, signed: S. H.] Printed by M. Simmons for R. H. (12 Sept.) E. 462. (27.)


E. 463. (15.)


E. 463. (1.)

Sept. 12.—A Letter concerning the Souldiers and their Orders about the Commissioners sent from Parliament to treat with the Kings Majesty. (A List of the Collonels of Horse and Foot appointed in Scotland for the severall Sheriffdomes by the Committee of Estates.) Printed for R. Smithurst.

E. 464. (10.)

Sept. 13.—A Declaration of the Order of the Treaty between the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners from Parliament at Sir William Hodgesse House at Newport, which set out from London 13 Sept. Printed for R. Smithurst.

E. 463. (11.)

Sept. 13.—[An Order of the Committee for Arrears, extending the limit of time for the payment of Assessments until 19 Sept.] a. sh.

E. 469. f. 13. (18.)

[Sept. 13.]—The Kingdomes humble Remonstrance and Petition to Parliament. [In favour of a Personal Treaty with the King.] (13 Sept.) E. 463. (7.)


[Sept. 14.]—Relations and Observations upon the Parliament begun Anno Dom. 1640. [The Dedication to the King, signed: 'Theoph. Verax;'] and a Letter to 'Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. Theodorus Verax.' By Clement Walker. Imperfect, wanting parts 2, 3 and 4.] (14 Sept.) E. 463. (21.)


Sept. 14.—The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Crumwell concerning the Kingdom of Scotland. Also the proceedings of Generall Monro against him, etc. [A letter from Newcastle, 14 Sept.] Printed for R. Williamson.

E. 464. (9.)

[Sept. 14.]—The Commoners Liberty; or, the English-mans Birth-right. [By Sir Roger Twysden.] (14 Sept.) E. 463. (10.)

[Sept. 14.]—Truths Triumph; or, a Vindication of Major-General Skippon against the late aspersions of scandalous Pamphlete. [In verse.] (14 Sept.)

E. 463. (12.)
1648.

[Sept. 15.]—His Majesties gracious Speech at Newport to the Lords and Gentlemen appointed for the Treaty. Also joyfull News from the Prince of Wales [at the Hague]. And the discovery of a Design against England in the North. (15 Sept.)

E. 464. (3.)

Sept. 15.—A Forme of Prayer used at Newport, in the Isle of Wight, by his Majesties directions, 15 Sept., being the day of fasting and humiliation for the obtaining a blessing upon the Personall Treateie betweene the King and his Parliament. Printed for Richard Boyston.

E. 1146. (2.)

[Sept. 15.]—A Great Victorie in Scotland obtained by the Marquis of Argyle against the Rebellious Army under Lord Lanerick. Also Monroes retreating into Scotland. (The resolution of the Generall Assembly of Scotland concerning the King and their Army in England.) Imprintted for G. H. (15 Sept.)

E. 464. (4.)

[Sept. 15.]—Mercurius Catholicus. Communicating his Intelligence from the most learned Protestant writers to simple People, how they may know which must needs be the true Christian Religion. No. 1. [For No. 2, see below : 11 Dec., E. 475. (35.)] (15 Sept.)

E. 464. (2.)

[Sept. 15.]—The Northerne Intelligencer; communicating the Affayres of those parts ; and the Agitations of Mr. Hugh Peeters in five counties. With a Letter [signed : A. P.] directed to him at Northampton. (15 Sept.)

E. 464. (1.)

Sept. 16.—A Letter concerning Col. Monks surprizing the town and castle of Carrickfergus and Belfast, and taking General Major Monro prisoner. a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 13. (26.)

Sept. 16.—The Instruments of a King; or, a short discourse of the Sword, the Sceopter, the Crowne. [Signed : Jam. Howell, 16 Sept.]

E. 464. (7.)

Sept. 16.—An Excellent Speech spoken by the Earle of Northumberland to the Kings Majesty and His Majesties gracious answer. (A Prayer drawn by His Majesties direction and dictates for a blessing on the Treaty at Newport.) 16–18 Sept. Imprintted for R. Williamson.

E. 464. (24.)

Sept. 16.—All the Transactions between the Noblemen and Gentlemen now in Arms for the Covenant and the Officers and Soldiers now in Arms by Authority of the Parliament of Scotland. Together with several Orders made by the Committee of Estates against all that have acted in the late Engagement against England [the Duke of Hamilton, Earls of Crawford, Glencarn and Lanerick, Sir George Monro and others, 16–22 Sept.]. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted by John Field: London.

E. 468. (1.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

Sept 18.—The Commencement of the Treaty between the King and the Commissioners of Parliament at Newport. [With a "Prayer drawne by His Majesties direction for a blessing on the Treaty."] a. sh.

669. f. 13. (19.)

Sept. 18.—The Kings Majesties Speech to the Commissioners from the Parliament. And a Journal of Overtures by the King and the Commissioners. [Dated: Newport, 18 Sept.] Brought by a Messenger from the Isle of Wyght. Printed by R. Smithurst. E. 464. (26.)

Sept. 18.—Reasons and grounds of his Majesties Answere to the first Proposition presented to the King by the Commissioners of Parliament at Newport 18 Sept. (11 Dec.) E. 475. (33.)

Sept. 18.—Bloudy Newes from the North, declaring the particulars of three Fights near Carlisle, Berwick and Scarbrough between the English, Scots and French. Likewise the marching of the English Army toward Scotland. [A Letter signed: R. Smith, dated Richmond, Yorkshire, 18 Sept.] Printed for G. Lawrenson. E. 464. (27.)

Sept. 18.—A Letter from the States of Holland to the Lord Major of London concerning a Conspiracy of Treason and a Discovery of counter feit English Gold. The proceedings of the Prince of Wales, which way to dispose of the Navy, etc. [Letters from the Hague, and Richmond, Yorkshire, 18 Sept.] Printed for R. W. E. 464. (31.)

Sept. 18.—A Perfect Relation of the most materiall passages of the Treaty from 18 Sept. till the 20 Oct. Written by a well-wisher of Peace, who being present at the place, desires truth may be communicated. Printed for L. R. E. 468. (29.)


[Sept. 19.]—To the right Honourable and supreme Authority of this Nation the Commons in Parliament assembled. The Petition of many thousands earnestly desiring the glory of God etc. [This petition was drawn up by John Lilburne and the London Levellers in March 1647 and was ordered to be burnt by the House of Commons, 20 May 1647. It was probably printed at this date in support of the petition presented on the 11th Sept. See above: 11 Sept., E. 464. (5.)] (19 Sept.) E. 464. (19.)

2 x 2
1648.

[Sept. 19.]=—Some Observations on the late dangerous Petition presented to the House of Commons 11 Sept. [or rather on the preceding].
(19 Sept.)
E. 464. (19.)

[Sept. 19.]—Two Letters from Corke in Ireland. (19 Sept.)
E. 464. (12.)

Sept. 19.—A Declaration of the Treaty at Newport between the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners. [Letters from Newport, 19–22 Sept.] Imprinted for R. Williamson.
E. 464. (25.)

E. 465. (18.)

Sept. 20.—A Letter from Lieutenant Generall Cromwel to the Marquis of Argyle and Generall Lesley. (The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Cromwel to the Kings Subjects of England and Scotland concerning his marching into that Kingdom, 20 Sept.) Printed for C. W.
E. 465. (7.)

Sept. 21.—Five Papers delivered by the King to the Commissioners at the Treaty. With an exact Journall of passages since the Treaty began. Printed by Robert Ibbison.
E. 464. (33.)

Sept. 22.—The Kings Majesties Letter to the Prince of Wales concerning the Navy. And his Propositions to the Commissioners. Printed for R. W.
E. 464. (40.)

Sept. 22.—His Highnesse the Prince of Wales His Answer to the Earle of Warwicks Summons sent by Major Humphry Boswell. A Letter of Dorizlaus's intercepted going to the Earle of Warwick concerning the arresting of the Constant Warwick.
E. 467. (25.)

[Sept. 22.]—A Letter from Newport accidentally intercepted. Wherein is discoursed what will be the successe of this present Treaty. (22 Sept.)
E. 464. (29.)

Sept. 22.—A great Victory obtained by the Royalists [under Captain Wharton] near Huntingdonshire. Likewise Joyfull Newes from the Royall Navy, etc. [Letters from the Hague, 19 Sept., and Ware, 22 Sept.] Printed for R. W.
E. 464. (34.)

[Sept. 22.]—Impropriations purchased by the Commissioners sitting at Goldsmiths Hall for Compositions with Delinquent. With a list of the Names of such persons from whom they have purchased any Revenue for the Maintenance of Preaching Ministers. Printed by Richard Cotes.
E. 464. (30.)
1648.

Sept. 23.—An Act which His Majesty hath promised His Royall Word to passe, for justifying the proceedings of Parliament in the late War. s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. 669. f. 13. (21.)

Sept. 23.—A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament concerning the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 541. (9.)

Sept. 23.—A Letter from Holland: being a true Relation of all the proceedings of the Northern Armies under Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Lendrick, the Lord Calander, Monroe, Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Sir Thomas Tilsley. [Dated: Rotterdam, 23 Sept.] E. 467. (21.)


E. 465. (3.)

Sept. 24.—The Earle of Warwicks Summons to the Kings Fleet at Gowry and Prince Charles his Answer. [A letter dated Goree, 24 Sept., with a letter announcing the capture of Belfast and Carrickfergus by Colonel Monk and the arrival of Robert Monro taken prisoner, signed: Robert Clarke, dated aboard the Swan Frigot in Chester River, 24 Sept.] Printed for R. Smithurst.

E. 465. (15.)


E. 465. (30.)

[Sept. 25.]—The Remonstrance or Declaration of Mr. Henry Martin and all the whole Society of Levellers. [A satire.] (25 Sept.)

E. 464. (37.)

Sept. 26.—The Treaty traverst; or, Newes from Newport. With some infallible Intelligence from Westminster, London, etc. No. 1.

E. 464. (43.)

Sept. 26.—A Bloudy Fight at Sea [between the seamen of Prince Charles' ships at Goree Harbour]. Also good Newes from the Isle of Wight for Peace. [Letters from Newport, 25 Sept., and Amsterdam, 26 Sept.] Printed for R. Emerson.

E. 465. (5.)

Sept. 26.—The Demands, Resolutions and Intentions of the Army under Generall Fairfax and Major Generall Cromwell for the speedy settlement of the State in Peace, without treating with those whom wee have already conquered.

E. 464. (41.)


E. 465. (34.)

Sept. 28.—Bloudy Newes from Scotland declaring the particulars of a Fight neer Sterling Bridge between the English commanded by Lieutenat Generall Cromwell and the Scottish commanded by Major-
1648.


Sept. 28.—Londons ancient Priviledges unveiled; or, an Extract taken out of the principall Charters of London [chiefly concerning the election of Mayor, Aldermen, etc.]. a. sh. 669. f. 13. (23.)

[Sept. 28.]—The Second Centurie of such of the Aldermen, Common-Councell and Militia-men of London as receive pay and profit by the continuance of the Excise, Impositions, Warre and Discord betweene the King and Parliament. [Signed: M. El.]. a. sh. (28 Sept.) 669. f. 13. (22.)

Sept. 28.—A Dangerous and Bloudy Plot discovered, whereby should have been murthered fourscore of the House of Commons. With a Fight at Sea [between the Warwick Frigate and one of the Irish ships]. Printed for Richard Wilcocks. E. 465. (21.)

Sept. 28.—The Prisoners Praises for their deliverance from their long imprisonment in Colchester, on a day of publique thanksgiving set apart for that purpose by the gentlemen of the Committee of Essex, who for their fidelity in serving their country were surprised by the enemie at Chelmsford. In a sermon preached at Rumford. By Samuel Fairclough. Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps. E. 588. (4.)

Sept. 28.—Eben-ezer. A Memorial of the Deliverance of Essex County and Committee. Two sermons, the first preached at Colchester before his Excellency on a day of thanksgiving for the surrender thereof, the other at Rumford unto the Committee who were imprisoned by the enemy, 28 Sept. By John Owen. Printed by W. Wilson. E. 477. (8.)

Sept. 29.—His Majesties Propositions sent yesterday to Parliament by Captain Titus. And a Journall of the proceedings of the Treaty the last week. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 465. (24.)

Sept. 29.—The Kings Concessions delivered to the Commissioners at Newport and debated there and sent to Parliament and read there. Printed for R. Royston. E. 465. (20.)

Sept. 29.—The Kings Majesties Message brought by Captain Titus to the Parliament on 2 Oct. Of the concessions of the Treaty delivered to the Parliaments Commissioners 29 Sept. And the Answer of Parliament to the said Message from His Majesty. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. E. 465. (32.)

Sept. 29.—To the Trustees of the English Nation assembled in Parliament: the Petition of divers Englishmen, in the behalfe of themselves and the whole Nation. [Praying that the 'Norman Supremacy' may
1648.

be removed, particularly from the Coronation Oath and from the Laws of the country.] 29 Sept. 669. f. 13. (24.)

[Sept. 29.]—A Terrible Thunder-clap from the Isle of Wyght, to the City of London, wherein is discovered several passages in relation to the Treaty. As also the several Declaratory Expressions touching the Kings Majesty, the Parliament, etc. Sent in a Letter from one of His Majesties near friend. (29 Sept.) E. 465. (9.)

[Sept. 29.]—A Copie of Verses, said to be composed by His Majestie, upon His first Imprisonment in the Isle of Wight. s. sh. (29 Sept.)

669. f. 13. (25.)

Sept. 29.—The Best and the Worst Magistrate: laid open in a sermon preached at the late Election of the Lord Major. By Obadiah Sedgwick. Printed by Peter Cole. E. 465. (8.)


Sept.—Prayers on behalf of the King used at Paris, Sept. Made by Dr. Seward. [In MS. throughout.] E. 526. (9.)


—— [Another edition.] E. 466. (6.)

—— [Another edition.] E. 1081. (7.)

Oct. 2.—The Petition of the Committee, Gentry, Ministry and other of the County of Leicester [suggesting that the King should be brought to Trial] with the Parliaments Answer. Printed for G. Calvert. E. 465. (36.)


[Oct. 2.]—A new Message to the Royalists communicating the great proceedings of the English Heroes against the Great Duke of Scotland and his disloyall army, etc. [In verse.] Printed for J. J. (2 Oct.) E. 466. (17.)

Oct. 2.—A perfect Narrative of the proceedings of the Army under Col. Michael Jones in their last advance from Dublin, with the taking of
1648.

Ballysonan, Allan, etc. [A Letter signed: T. I., Dublin.] Printed for John Wright. E. 468. (3.)


Oct. 2.—A Perfect Summary of Passages between the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners at Newport, 2 to 9 Oct. E. 466. (9.)

Oct. 2.—His Majestie Declaration to all his loving Subjects. Sent by His Majestie to Parliament. Printed for R. Rushton. E. 465. (31.)

[Oct. 4.]—The Sea-Mens Answer to the Motives alledged to draw them from their duty to the Prince of Wales. (4 Oct.) E. 465. (27.)


[Oct. 5.]—The Declaration of the Armie concerning the City of London. Printed for R. Williamson. (5 Oct.) E. 465. (38.)

Oct. 6.—The Kings Majesties Answer to the Paper delivered in by the Divines concerning Church-government. Printed by E. Griffin for T. Hawer. E. 487. (15.)

—— [Another edition.] E. 1081. (8.)

Oct. 6.—Charles P. A Letter from His Highness the Prince of Wales to His Majesties loyall Subjects of England. [Addressed to the Lord Mayor asking for 'necessaries and subsistence' for the Fleet.] (A Declaration of the proceedings of a party for the King within London.) Printed for G. Lawrenson. E. 466. (4.)

Oct. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the continuance of the assessement of £60,000 per mensem for six moneths longer for the maintenance of the Army under the command of the Lord Generall. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 466. (2.)


Oct. 6.—A Solemn Acknowledgment of Publick Sins and breaches of the Covenant. With two Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly 6 Oct., for renewing the Solemne League and Covenant, and debarring of persons accessory to the late Engagement from renewing the Cove-
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.


Oct. 7.—The Commissioners last Desires to the King for the Setting of Religion.

Oct. 7.—New Propositions for Peace presented by the Commissioners. Also the Propositions of the Prince of Wales to the Earle of Warwick for a conjunction between the two Navies, 7—9 Oct. *Printed for R. Wells.*

Oct. 8.—Joyfull Newes from the Treaty. *Printed for R. W.*

Oct. 8.—Certaine Considerations touching the present Factions in the Kings Dominions. (8 Oct.)

Oct. 9.—An Act agreed upon at the Treaty by the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners at New-port, concerning the Militia. *Printed by Robert Ibbiton.*


Oct. 9.—The Declaration of the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and the Treaty. *Printed for C. W.*

Oct. 10.—His Majesties Gracious Message to the Army for Peace, &c. *Printed for R. Emerson.*

Oct. 10.—A Letter sent from the Queen to the Kings Majesty at New- port, &c. (A Letter from Newport, dated 10 Oct.) *Printed for Nathaniel Williamson.*

Oct. 11.—His Majesties Gracious Message to Parliament. Wherein he grants the Militia and gives Answer to other Propositions concerning Bishops-lands, the Covenant, Church-Government, cum multis aliis. *Printed for Robert White.*

Oct. 11.—His Majesties Declaration to the Parliaments Commissioners at Newport, concerning the Charge given unto him by His Royall Father touching the Church of England. *E. 467. (26.)*

Oct. 11.—Three New Queries presented by the Commissioners to the Kings Majestie at Newport and his Majesties answer. *Printed for R. M.*
1648.

[Oct. 12.]—Calvers Royall Vision. With his most humble Addresses to His Majesties Royall Person. [Poems, with an engraving representing the author asleep and the King, Queen and Prince of Wales seated in state.] (12 Oct.) E. 467. (9.)

Oct. 12.—The Declaration of David Jenkins concerning the Parliaments Army and the Lawes and Liberties of the People. [With a woodcut portrait of Judge Jenkins.] E. 468. (31.)


Oct. 13.—The Copies of several Papers that passed between the King and the Commissioners at the Treaty. With a Journall of their Proceedings. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 467. (33.)

Oct. 13.—A New Remonstrance from the Kings Majesty to all his Loyall Subjects, declaring his unchangable Resolution concerning Episcopacy. [A letter, signed: W. S., Newport.] Printed for R. N. E. 467. (27.)


Oct. 13.—A Declaration of Parliament [forbidding Officers in the Army, on pain of forfeit, to come to London and apply personally to Parliament for their Arrears of Pay]. s. sh. Printed for John Wright. 669. f. 13. (28.)


[Oct. 13.]—A Brief Discoverie of the present Miseries of the Kingdom. [In favour of the restoration of the Royal Authority.] (13 Oct.) E. 467. (24.)


Oct. 14.—A Declaration for Peace from the Kings Majesty and His Commissioners at Newport. [Letters from Newport, 14 and 16 Oct.] Imprinted for R. Smith. E. 468. (5.)

Oct. 14.—A True Account of the great Expressions of Love from the Kingdom of Scotland unto Lieutenant General Cromwel and the Officers and Soldiers under his command. [A letter dated: Carlisle.] E. 468. (26.)

1648.

Oct. 16.—New Articles for Peace, delivered by the Kings Majesty to the Commissioners at Newport and the Commissioners Answer. [A letter from Newport, 16 Oct.] Printed for J. Jones. E. 468. (12.)

Oct. 16.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common-Council of London to Parliament [asking that the property of the Bishops and Cathedral Chapters in London may be settled upon the London Parish Ministers]. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 467. (35.)


Oct. 16.—The Independents Declaration and Remonstrance to Parliament. (A Message from the Army to the Citizens of London, declaring their resolution concerning the Kings Majesty and the Treaty, etc.) Imprinted for Nathaniel Gibson. E. 468. (13.)


Oct. 17.—A Message to the Parliament concerning the Treaty between the King and the Commissioners, brought by Sir Peter Killigrew. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 468. (20.)


—— [Another edition.] Printed for Abel Roper, (Feb.) 1661. E. 1081. (9.)

[Oct. 17.]—Salus Populi solus Rex. The Peoples Safety is the sole Soveraignty; or, the Royalist out-reasoned. Calculated for the recovery of the considerate Royalist from the infection of the sly Sophistry of Judge Jenkings. (17 Oct.) E. 467. (39.)

[Oct. 17.]—Fruitfull England like to become a Barren Wilderness through the wickedness of the Inhabitants and the Army, Rebels and Traitors once more for not disbanding. (17 Oct.) E. 467. (36.)

[Oct. 17.]—By Reason of the Distraction that is in the Romane Empire, these be Delivered especially to the Emperor, also to all other Potentates, Kings and Magistrates in Europe. [A collection of denunciatory texts from the Bible, &c.] (17 Oct.) E. 468. (4*)
1648.

Oct. 18.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament for the sequestring the estates of Delinquentes, to be imploied towards maintaining a Troop of Horse for the service of the Parliament within the county of Surrey. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 13. (30.)

Oct. 18.—The Articles and Charge of the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and all Persons who shall endeavour to re-inthrone Him till he shall be acquitted of the guilt of shedding innocent bloud. ["Subscribed in the name of the Officers and Souldiery of Com. G. Iretons Regiment, H. Clare."] Read in the House of Commons, 18 Oct.

E. 468. (23.)

[Oct. 18.]—The True Copy of a Petition promoted in the Army and already presented to the Lord General, by the Regiment under Commissary General Ireton. E. 468. (18.)

Oct. 18.—A great Victory obtained by the Kings Forces at the Island of Silley, etc. Also another Fight at Scarborough Castle. [Letters from Newport, 21 Oct., Beverley, 18 Oct., etc.] E. 468. (30.)

Oct. 18.—A Message from the Kingdom of Scotland to the Citizens of London, declaring their Resolution concerning the bringing of the King to Westminster, etc. Printed for R. Williamson. E. 468. (16.)


[Oct. 20.]—The Royal Project; or, a clear Discovery of his Majesties Design in this present Treaty. Whereunto is annexed a seasonable Caution for the Parliament, the Army and all that thirst to be freed from Tyranny. By Verity Victor. [See also below: 12 Dec., E. 476. (11.)] (Oct. 20.) E. 468. (22.)

Oct. 20.—Three Acts of the Committee of Estates of Scotland, for providing Maintenance for the Soldiers to be kept up within that Kingdom, etc. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; and reprinted by John Field: London. E. 470. (21.)

Oct. 21.—A Bloudy Fight at Pontefract Castle. [Letters from Pontefract and Newark.] E. 469. (4.)

Oct. 21.—His Majesties Enlargement of Concessions in His last Answer touching Episcopacy, sent to Parliament. s. sh. Printed for Richard Lowndes. 669. f. 13. (31.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.  685

1648.

[Oct. 21.]—Anti-Merlinus: or, a confutation of Mr. William Lillies predictions for this year 1648. By H. Johansen.  pp. 55. (Oct. 21.)  

E. 1171. (3.)

[Oct. 23.]—A Declaration of the Lord Generall Fairfax to the Lord Major and Common Councell of London concerning the Military Government of this Kingdom, etc.  Printed for C. W. (Oct. 23.)  

E. 468. (28.)

[Oct. 24.]—New Propositions from the Armie to the City of London concerning their bringing of the Kings Majesty to Whitehall. With the demands of the Independent party touching the Kings Majesty, etc.  Printed for R. W. (24 Oct.)  

E. 468. (34.)


E. 468. (32.)


E. 1162. (2.)


E. 469. (3.)


E. 472. (1.)


E. 1130.


E. 468. (40.)

Oct. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the true Payment of Tythes.  Printed for John Wright.  

E. 469. (2.)

Oct. 27.—A Terrible Thunder-Clap for the Independent Sectaries from the Kings Majesty. Sent in a Letter from one of his Majesties servants, Newport. [With a woodcut representing a Bishop.]  Printed for R. Lumill.  

E. 469. (8*.)


E. 469. (7.)
1648.


Oct. 28.—An Elegy on the timely death of John Warner, late Lord Maior. [A satire.] s. sh. 669. f. 13. (43.)

Oct. 28.—"Ιππομηνδωπος; or, an Ironicall Expostulation with Death and Fate for the losse of the late Lord Mayor of London [Sir John Warner] Composed by Philanar and Misostratus, two London Apprentices once in-Counter'd last year for their Loyalty. Printed anno exulantis Monarchiae 8. E. 472. (18.)

Oct. 28.—A New Discovery of a great Plot intended by 2500 Cavaliers to murther 120 Parliament-men. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 469. (8.)

Oct. 28.—Englands Friend raised from the Grave, giving seasonable Advice to the Lord Generall. Being the true copies of three Letters written by Mr. John Saltmarsh a little before his Death. [The third dated 28 Oct.] Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 566. (13.)

Oct. 29.—His Majesties last Propositions to the Treaty. [A letter from Newport.] Printed for R. Rishton. E. 469. (12.)

Oct. 29.—A full Relation of the murder committed upon Col. Rainsborough, 29 Oct., also the killing of Capt. Layton; and a fight neere Pontefract. [Two letters, the first signed : J. Barnard, Doncaster; the second signed : S. T., dated Whetherby.] Printed for R. A. E. 470. (4.)

Oct. 29.—An Elegie upon the Death of Col. Rainsboro. By Thomas Allyn. s. sh. Printed for Robert Ibbiton. 669. f. 13. (41.)

Oct. 29.—An Elegie upon Col. Thomas Rainsborough. By J. T. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (39.)

Oct. 29.—A New Elegie in memory of Col. Rainsborough. s. sh. Printed for Henry Cripps. 669. f. 13. (45.)

Oct. 29.—In Memoriam Thomæ Rainsbrough. [Verses.] s. sh. 669. f. 13. (40.)

Oct. 29.—Colonell Rainsborowes Ghost; or, A true Relation of the manner of his Death. [In verse.] 669. f. 13. (46.)


Oct. 30.—An Answer of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesties
1648.
last Message. With further instructions to the Commissioners.
Printed for H. Becke.
E. 469. (13.)

Oct. 30.—A Message sent from the City of London to the Kings Majesty
[A letter from Newport.] Also the Declaration of the Queen concerning
her Royall Consort. [A letter signed: L. Vaudieu, dated Paris
26 Oct.]
E. 469. (22.)

[Oct. 30.]—The Declaration and Resolution of Robert Earle of Warwick
and all the Officers and Sea Men aboard his Navie touching the Personall
Treaty; and their Resolution to joyne with the Prince in case
the Treaty shall be opposed. [See below: 11 Nov., E. 472, 19.]
(30 Oct.)
E. 469. (9.)

[Oct. 30.]—A strong Motive to the passing of a Generall Pardon and
Act of Oblivion, found in a parcell of Problemes selected out of a
greater bundle lately published by P. D. (30 Oct.)
E. 469. (8**.)

Oct. 31.—His Majesties Declaration to the Commissioners concerning
the Parliaments last Votes. Also bloudy News, the executing of
Col. Rainsborough. With a copy of new Independent Proposals.
[Letters from Pontefract, 31 Oct., and Newport, 1 Nov.] Printed for
Robert Wilkinson.
E. 470. (5.)

[Oct. 31.]—The Prolocutour, or a Preparative for Peace. (31 Oct.)
E. 469. (14.)

Oct.—A Declaration of the Committee of Estates of Scotland, concerning
their Proceedings in opposition to the late Engagement against England.
E. 468. (9.)

Oct.—The last Declarations of the Committee of Estates in Scotland,
concerning their Proceedings in opposition to the late Engagement
against England. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for
Robert Bostock: London.
E. 468. (8.)

Oct.—The Second Centurie [MS. note by Thomason: “of Parliament
men.”] (A List of such Aldermen and Common Councell men as have
great profits by the continuance of the Warre, Excise, Taxes.—Military
Officers their severall payes.) [Signed: M. El. i.e. Mercurius Elenticus.]
[See above: 12 Aug., 669. f. 12. (103.)] E. 465. (13.)

[Oct.]—The Vindication of Collonell Generall Points against the false
Slanders cast forth against him by the Army; with the barbarous
manner of the Adjutatours Surprizall of him at Yorke, etc. [An
autobiographical statement by Sydenham Poyntz.]
E. 469. (23.)

[Oct.]—An Easy Introduction for Reading all sorts of Histories, con-
trived out of the Papers of Mathias Prideaux. pp. 346. Printed for
Leonard Lichfield: Oxford. (Oct.)
E. 466. (1.)

Oct.—A Sermon preached at Newport in the Isle of Wight in the time
1648.


[Oct.]—[An engraved portrait of Pierre de Broussel at the age of 74.] (Oct.) 669. f. 13. (35.)

Nov. 1.—His Majesties Finall Answer concerning Episcopacie, delivered to the Commissioners of Parliament. Printed for Richard Best. E. 469. (17.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed for R. B., and reprinted 1661. E. 1081. (10.)

Nov. 1.—A Message agreed upon by Parliament to be sent to his Majesty consisting of ten Votes concerning Delinquents, etc. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 470. (2.)

Nov. 1.—[A Report of the Committee appointed to consider the Petition of the City of London for an “addition of maintenance” for the Clergy.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 13. (36.)

[Nov. 1.]—Englands Hazzard. [A political tract.] (1 Nov.) E. 469. (20.)


Nov. 1.—His Majesties Declaration delivered at Newport. Three of the Commissioners returned to Parliament. 1–8 Nov. Printed for H. Becke. E. 470. (22.)

Nov. 2.—His Majesties Last Message to the Parliament. With his desires for the Bishop of Armagh, and other Doctors to come to Him. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 470. (11.)

Nov. 2.—A Reply by the King to a Paper of the 1 Nov. concerning Ireland. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason’s hand.] s. sh. E. 526. (22.)


Nov. 3.—A Fight at Sea. Two Ships taken by Prince Charles his Officers. And Prince Charles very ill [of small pox]. [A letter dated from aboard the Vere-Admiral, Gowry.] Printed for H. Becke. E. 470. (13.)
1648.

[Nov. 3.]—Another Parcell of Problemes concerning Religion. By P. D. (3 Nov.) E. 526. (24.)

Nov. 4.—The last Papers betwixt His Majesty and the Commissioners of Parliament concerning Church-Government. And His Majesties Speech to the Commissioners. Printed for Richard Lownes.

E. 470. (20.)

Nov. 4.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Treaty. [Letters from Newport, signed: J. Rishton. 4 and 5 Nov.] Printed for P. Loundel.

E. 470. (8.)

Nov. 4.—His Majesties Letter to the Aldermen and Common Councell of London. [Joyfull Newes from the Princes Navie. Letter "from aboard the St. George," 4 Nov., and from Newport, 6 Nov.] Printed for R. Rishton.

E. 470. (18.)

[Nov. 5.]—Persecutio Undecima. The Churches Eleventh Persecution; or, a Briefe of the Puritan Persecution of the Protestant Clergy of the Church of England, more particularly within London. [With a list of the London Clergy deprived of their benefices between 1641 and 1648.] pp. 74. (5 Nov.) E. 470. (7.)

[Nov. 6.]—The pitious Moans, Pious Wishes and Constant Resolutions of the Prisoners lately taken at Colchester and thence sent to Woodstock, where they still remain in bonds. [In verse.] Also a copy of Verses in praise of Captain John Grimes, made by one of the prisoners under his custody at Woodstock. Printed by Ruth Raworth. (6 Nov.)

E. 470. (8.)


Nov. 6.—A Declaration of the Armie declaring their Resolution touching His Majesties Reign (said to be sent from divers Officers and Souldiers in the West of England). Also the Armies Propositions to the Generall Councell of the Army at St. Albans. [Letters from Goree, 6 Nov., Newport 7 Nov., etc.] Printed for O. W. E. 470. (23.)

Nov. 7.—For the Lords and Commons. [A letter from the Committee of Estates of Scotland, praising the "faire and civill" behaviour of the English troops while in Scotland.] Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 13. (44.)

Nov. 7.—The Representations and Consultations of the Generall Councell of the Armie at S. Albans, 7 to 11 November. Printed for R. A.

E. 472. (3.)

Nov. 8.—His Majesties Concessions to the Bill of Abolition of Arch-Bishops and Bishops, etc., stated and considered. [By Richard Vines.]

E. 470. (28.)

E. 1081. (11.)
1648.

[Nov. 8.]—Mercurius Pacificus, his Lectures of Concord seasonably read
to our Destructive Discords. (8 Nov.) E. 470. (16.)

Nov. 9.—His Maiesties Message to the Parliament. Read in both
Houses 9 Nov. Printed for C. W. E. 470. (27.)

Nov. 9.—[An Order of the Common Council for a Return of the Lands,
Houses and Improprations belonging to Deans and Chapters within
the Province of London.] s. a. 669. f. 13. (37.)

Nov. 9.—A Sermon preached at the Funerall of Mr. Robert Collard, by John

[Nov. 9.]—Mercurius Anti-mechanicus; or, the Simple Coblers Boy
with his Lap-full of Caveats and Praemonitions to his honest-fellow-
tradesmen-Preachers, especially a dozen of them in the City of London.
By Theodore de la Guarden [i.e. Nathaniel Ward]. pp. 52. Printed for
John Walker. (9 Nov.) E. 470. (25.)

Nov. 10.—A Declaration of the [Northern] Army concerning the King,
the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York. [Dated: York, 10 Nov.]
(His Maiesties Remonstrance to the Parliament, on Episcopacy and
the Book of Common Prayer. [Dated: Newport, 12 Nov.]) Printed
for R. Williamson. E. 472. (6.)

Nov. 10.—Blody Newes from the Isle of Wight since the return of the
Parliaments Commissioners. [An account of a riot at the George
Tavern, Newport. Letters from Newport, 11 Nov. and Goree, 10 Nov.]
Printed for Nathaniel Gibson. E. 470. (30.)

[Nov. 10.]—A Continuation of Mr. John Amos Comenius School
Endeavours; or, a summary Delineation of Dr. Cyprian Kinner,
Silesian, his Thoughts concerning Education. Translated out of the
original Latin transmitted to Sam. Hartleb, and by him published.
Printed for R. L. (10 Nov.) E. 470. (26.)

Nov. 11.—The Votes of the House of Commons upon His Maiesties last
Message. Printed for R. Smithurst. E. 470. (29.)

Nov. 11.—A Petition from Severall Regiments, viz. Colonnell Fleetwoods,
Colonel Whalies, Colonell Barksteads, presented to Lord Fairfax at
St. Albans. Wherein they set forth their Desires for a speedy and
just Settlement [concerning Arrears of Pay and other matters]. Also a
Letter from His Excellency concerning the said grievances. Printed
for George Whittington. E. 470. (32.)

Nov. 11.—A Declaration of the Earle of Warwick Lord High Admirall
[dated: "Aboard the St. George in Helver Sluice"] in answer of a
scandalous Pamphlet ["The Declaration and Resolution of Robert
Earle of Warwick and the Officers and Seamen touching the Personal
Treaty, and their Resolution to joyne with the Prince in case the
Treaty shall be opposed." See above: 30 Oct., E. 469. (9.)] Printed
for John Wright. E. 472. (19.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 691

1648.

Nov. 13.—His Majesties Message to the Lord Generall Fairfax. Also a Letter from the Army to the King. [Letters from Newport, 13 and 14 Nov., and other matter.] Printed for Nathaniel Richardson.

E. 472. (15.)

Nov. 13.—A Message sent to the King from both Houses of Parliament, 15 Nov., for His Majesty to come to London. [Or rather, the Debates on the Kings Propositions, 13 and 15 Nov.] Also a List of all the Forces to be continued in England. Printed for H. Beccs. E. 472. (12.)

Nov. 13.—The Innocent cleared; or, the Vindication of Captaine John Smith, Capt. Lieutenant under Colonell Rainsborough, against those Aspersions raised against him by Major Wylkes, who hath accused him for being necessary to the death of Colonell Rainsborough. [Dated: Amsterdam, 13 Nov.]

E. 472. (25.)

[Nov. 13.]—Parables reflecting upon the Times newly Past and yet Present. By P. D., the writer of the Problemes lately printed. (13 Nov.)

E. 470. (31.)

Nov. 14.—Two Letters containing the Proceedings between the Prince and the E. of Warwick [the first dated 'Delph, 14 Nov.,' the second 'From the Navy, 14 Nov.']. With a Letter from the Estates of Scotland and the last Newes of the King and Treaty.

E. 472. (22.)

Nov. 14.—The Declaration of Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell concerning the Kings Majesty and the Citizens of London. [A letter from Pontefract, 14 Nov.] Together with his Propositions to the Army, and their Resolutions thereupon. [A letter from Saint Albans, 16 Nov.]

E. 472. (20.)

[Nov. 14.]—A Letter [signed: R. Johnson] from the Head-Quarters at St. Albans, communicating the Proceedings of the Generall Councell of the Army. (14 Nov.)

E. 470. (34.)

[Nov. 14.]—Mercurius Militans, with his Hags haunting Cruelty, and his Bays crowning Clemency; historically suited to our long wished Peace. By Hieron. Philalethes. (14 Nov.)

E. 472. (2.)

Nov. 14.—The glorious day of the Saints Appearance. A sermon by Thomas Brooks at the interment of Colonell Thomas Rainsborough in the Chappel at Wapping. Printed by M. S. for Rapha Harford and Matthew Simmons.

E. 474. (7.)

Nov. 15.—Propositions sent in a Letter from Lieu. Gen. Cromwell and his Officers to the Committee of Derby-house [asking for money, guns, and supplies for the siege of Pontefract Castle, dated: Knottingley, 15 Nov.].

Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 472. (24.)

Nov. 15.—A Remonstrance from the Army to the Citizens of London Sent from St. Albanea. Printed for Joseph Hill. E. 472. (13.)

[Nov. 15.]—The Returne of the People of England tendered to the Speaker of the House of Commons; in answer to their Declaration of 2 R 2
1648.

the 11 Feb. 1647 [respecting the Votes for no more Addresses to the King]. With a Vindication of His Majesty from all false aspersions.
(15 Nov.) E. 472. (7.)

Nov. 16.—His Majesties final Remonstrance and gracious Message read in Parliament. Printed for R. Rishton. E. 472. (21.)

[Nov. 16.]—A Confession of Faith touching the Holy Trinity according to Scripture. [By John Biddle.] (16 Nov.) E. 472. (14.)

Nov. 16.—His Majesties ultimate Answers to the Papers and Replies of the Commissioners concerning Ireland and Episcopacy. 16 to 20 Nov. E. 473. (18.)

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Declaration, with the Proposals agreed on by the Councell of the Army. Printed for N. W. E. 473. (5.)

Nov. 17.—A Joyfull Message sent from the Citizens of London to the Kings Majesty and their Declaration for his present coming to London. With his Majesties New Covenant. With his last Declaration touching the same. Printed for R. Williamson. E. 472. (17.)

Nov. 18.—A new Remonstrance and Declaration from the Army; and their Message for the conducting of His Majesties Royall person from the Isle of Wight to his Palace at Westminster. [Letters from Saint Albans, 18 and 19 Nov. With a woodcut representing the King and a Puritan soldier.] E. 472. (23.)

Nov. 18.—His Majesties Finall Remonstrance and Ultimate Answers to the Parliaments Commissioners concerning Ireland and Episcopacy. 18 to 20 Nov. Printed for G. Wharton. E. 473. (24.)

Nov. 18.—His Majesties Declaration to the Army concerning their seizing His Royall Person, etc. [Letters from Newport, 19 Nov., and Saint Albans, 18 and 20 Nov.] Printed for R. Rishton. E. 473. (4.)


Nov. 20.—The Articles and Charge of the Army exhibited in Parliament against the Kings Majesty, the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York. Printed for C. W. E. 473. (14.)

Nov. 20.—A Remonstrance or Declaration of the Army Presented to the House of Commons, 20 Nov. Abstracted out of the original. Printed for L. Blaikelock. E. 473. (3.)

Nov. 20.—A Message sent from the Army to the Kings Majesty. [Extracts from the "Remonstrance of the Army."] Printed for R. Williamson. E. 473. (16.)
1648.
Nov. 20.—A Plea for the King and Kingdome by way of—Answer to
the late Remonstrance of the Army presented to the House of Com-
mons on 20 Nov. [By Mercurius Pragmaticus, i.e. Marcham-
Nedham.] (30 Nov.) E. 474. (2.)
Nov. 20.—A Cleare Answer to the Armies late Remonstrance.
E. 473. (22.)
[Nov. 20.]—A Touch-Stone to try whether we be Christians in name
only, or Christians in deed. Or, the Character of a true Beleeuer. By
R. Y. [i.e. Richard Younge.] To be sold by Andrew Crooke. (20 Nov.)
E. 1150. (4.)
Nov. 20.—A Dreadfull Prognostication; or, An Astrologickal Predic-
tion from the Eclipse of 20 Nov. By Vincent Wing. Printed by T. D.
E. 1188. (6.)
Nov. 21.—His Majesties most Gracious Concessions concerning Church-
Government and Set-Forms of Lyturgy, in answer to two Messages of
[Nov. 21.]—Gospel-Glory proclaimed before the Sonnes of Men in the
Worship of God. By Edward Drapes. Printed for Francis Tyton,
1649. (21 Nov.) E. 472. (27.)
Nov. 22.—A Declaration concerning the King, from the Citizens of
London; and their Resolution touching the Remonstrance of the Army.
E. 473. (17.)
Nov. 23.—His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning the
Remonstrance of the Army. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)]
Printed for Richard Bysoms.
E. 473. (20.)
Nov. 23.—A Message from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of
London. [A letter, dated from Goree.] (The Desires of the Army
concerning the Prince [extracted from the "Remonstrance of the
Army"]). Imprinted for H. Wels.
E. 473. (21.)
Nov. 24.—His Majesties Queries upon the Remonstrance of the Armie,
and his Desire to be satisfied how he can be tried by the Lawes of the
Land. [A letter from Newport. See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)]
Printed for H. B.
E. 473. (30.)
Nov. 24.—To His Excellency the Lord Fairfax. The Petition of the
well-affected inhabitants of the County of Rutland. [Protesting against
a Personal Treaty with the King.] s. sh. Printed by James and
Joseph Moxon for William Larnar.
669. f. 13. (47.)
Nov. 24.—A Letter from the Navy with the Earle of Warwick from
Hellevoyt Sluice. Printed for Laurence Blaikloke.
E. 473. (28.)
[Nov. 24.]—Collections or Brief Notes gathered out of Mr. Daniel
Printed for the Author. (24 Nov.)
E. 1138.
1648.

Nov. 24.—Two Petitions presented to the Lord Fairfax, the one by the Garrisons of Newcastle, Tynemouth, Hartlepoole, Holy-Isle, the other by the Officers and Soldiers commanded by Colonel Hewson. Presented at Windsor, 24 and 25 Nov. Printed for John Partridge.

E. 473. (23.)

Nov. 25.—A Message from the Isle of Wight brought by Major Cromwell and read in the House of Commons. [A letter from Newport. For an answer to the reflections on Archbishop Usher in this letter, see below: 6 Dec., E. 475. (15.)] Printed for R. Smithurst.

E. 473. (32.)

Nov. 25.—A New Declaration and Message presented to the Kings Majesty for a present Peace and Agreement, and His Majesties Message to both Houses, read in Parliament, 25 Nov. Together with new Propositions from the Army to the City of London. Printed for C. Withington.

E. 473. (29.)

[Nov. 26.]—A Winter Dreame. [A satire upon the state of various countries of Europe.] (26 Nov.)

E. 472. (16.)

Nov. 27.—His Majesties Farewel Speech unto the Lords Commissioners at Newport. s. sh.

669. f. 13. (51.)

Nov. 27.—His Majesties gracious Message to Parliament, 27 Nov. Printed for G. Wharton.

E. 473. (26.)

[Nov. 27.]—A Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [the Marquess of Ormond] for settling the Protestant Religion, maintaining his Majesties just Rights and the Priviledges of Parliament. Printed at Cork, and reprint at London. (27 Nov.)

E. 473. (25.)

Nov. 27.—Newes for Newters; or, The Check, Cause, Cure of Halting. A sermon in the Colledge of Glocester before that valiant Governour Colonell Masay, the day of publick Humiliation. By Walter Powell. pp. 51. Printed by Matthew Simmsenas.

E. 474. (8.)


(27 Nov.)

669. f. 13. (48.)

[Nov. 28.]—Several Votes and Resolutions of the Commons for the drawing the Army into Garrisons in order to the late demands. And the Princes sentence upon Sir Robert Welsh concerning the Lord Culpepper. Printed for M. W. (28 Nov.)

E. 473. (34.)


E. 473. (36.)

Nov. 28.—His Majesties Declaration sent to Lieutenant Generall Cromwel concerning the Lord Fairfax and the Army. [Letters from Newport, 28 and 29 Nov.]

E. 473. (40.)

Nov. 29.—His Majesties Message to Lord Fairfax and the Councell of the Army. [A letter dated: Newport, 29 Nov.] (A Declaration
from the Citizens of London concerning the Kings Majesty and the Army.) Imprinted for Thomas Mason. E. 474. (11.)

Nov. 29.—A Message from both Houses of Parliament to the Kings Majesty. Likewise a new Declaration from the Army concerning the King. Imprinted for Nehemiah Wilson. E. 473. (41.)

Nov. 29.—A Sermon preached before His Majesty at Newport, 29 Nov., being the Fast-day. By H. Ferne. [Published after the King's death.] Printed for R. Boyston. E. 473. (38.)

Nov. 29.—Flashe Expiring and the Spirit Inspiring in the New Earth. A sermon before the House of Commons. By George Cockayn. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 473. (37.)

Nov. 30.—His Majesties Letter to the Parliament, reported to both Houses 30 Nov. As also the Armies new Propositions concerning the King, 29 Nov. Printed for Richard Robinson. E. 474. (12.)

Nov. 30.—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Treaty and his Dislike of the Armies Proceedings, delivered to one of His Servants at His departure from the Isle of Wight. E. 541. (1.)

Nov. 30.—His Majesties going from the Isle of Wight. And the Answer of the Lord Major and Common Councill to the Lord Fairfax his letter to the City of London. Printed for Richard Robinson. E. 475. (5.)

Nov. 30.—The Declaration of the Lord Fairfax and his General Council shewing the grounds of the Armies advance towards the City of London. Windsor, 30 Nov. Printed by John Field or John Partridge. E. 474. (13.)

Nov. 30.—The Demands of Lord Fairfax and the Generall Councill of the Army in prosecution of the late Remonstrance. [Extracts from the Declaration of 30 Nov.] With Lieutenant Generall Cromwells Letter to his Excellency [of the 20 Nov.]. Printed for R. M. E. 475. (10.)

Nov. 30.—The Lord General's Letter to the Lord Major concerning the Armies advance up to the City of London, and desiring the Advance of £40,000 presently for pay of the Army. s. sh. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklocke. 669. f. 13. (49.)

Nov. 30.—Full Satisfaction concerning the Affaires of Ireland as they relate to the Marquess of Ormond's transactions with the Lord of Inchquin. [A letter dated: Cork, 30 Nov.] E. 536. (14.)


[Nov. 30.]—A New Marriage, between Mr. King and Mrs. Parliament. [A satire.] (30 Nov.) E. 526. (34.)
1648.

[Nov. 30.]—The Levellers Institutions for a Good People and a Good Parliament. [A satire.] Printed for W. B. (30 Nov.) E. 474. (4.)

[Nov. 30.]—A Warning; or, A Word of Advice to the City and to the whole Kingdom concerning the Armies Intentions and Actions. By Him who is a Lover of Righteousness and Peace; and at present a Member of the Army, very useful and considerable. [In support of the "Remonstrance of the Army." See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] Printed for Giles Calvert. (30 Nov.) E. 474. (6.)

[Nov. 30.]—The case and argument against Sir Ignoramus of Cambridg. By Robert Callis of Graies-Inne in his Reading at Staple Inn in Lent, 14 Js. R. [1616-17]. [On the law of Presentation to Advowsons in the Church of England.] Printed for Mathew Walbancke. (30 Nov.) E. 418. (2.)


Dec. 1.—His Majesties Declaration upon his departure from the Isle of Wight. [Letter from Cowes, 1 Dec.] A new Remonstrance from the Northern Army, with 35 Propositions concerning his Maj. and the Kingdom. Printed for Giles Cotton. E. 475. (4.)

Dec. 1.—Three Proclamations by the Lord Fairfax: the first commanding the Civil Department of the Souldiery, 1 Dec.; the second That no Souldier shall depart from his Quarters without Leave, 4 Dec.; the third That all ill-affected Persons that have engaged for the King in the first or latter War and are now in London shall depart the said City and Suburbs within twenty four hours, 4 Dec. Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington. E. 475. (9.)

Dec. 1.—The English Improver; or, a New Survey of Husbandry. That Land, both arrable and pasture may be advanced, clearly demonstrated. By Walter Blith. pp. 168. Printed for J. Wright. (1 Dec.) E. 474. (10.)

Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the settling the Militia in England and Wales. [With lists of the Commissioners in each county and town.] 2 Dec. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 474. (14.)

Dec. 2.—[An Order from the Lord Mayor, calling up Arrears of Assessments for the Maintenance of the Army.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 13. (50.)

Dec. 2.—The Declaration and Resolution of the Citizens of London And their Message to the Lord Fairfax concerning the King, etc. Printed for George Horton. E. 475. (6.)

Dec. 2.—A true Copie of the Berkshire Petition [for the "Triall, Sentence and Execution of all such Eminent Offenders as God bath
1648.

put into your Power") which, after a Moneths attendance the House 
[of Commons] would not permit to be brought in. E. 475. (2.)

[Dec. 2.]—A Perfect Description of Virginia; being a full Relation of 
the present State of the Plantation, sent from Virginia at the request 
of a Gentleman of worthy note, etc. Printed for Richard Wodeneth. 
(2 Dec.)

E. 474. (15.)

[Dec. 2.]—Angels rejoicings for Sinners repenting. A sermon by Brian 
Dupa, now Bishop of Salisbury. Printed for Richard Royston. 
(2 Dec.)

E. 475. (1.)

Dec. 3.—Joyfull Newes from the King, etc. [A letter dated: Caris-
brook, 3 Dec.] Printed for J. Baitman. E. 475. (7.)

Dec. 3.—The dailie Examination and Arraignment of Sins; gathered 
out of the Primate of Ireland's [James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh] 
sermon at Lincoln's Inn. s. sk. 669. f. 16. (60.)

Dec. 4.—The substance of a Speech in the House of Commons by Wil. 
Prynne, wherein the Satisfactoriness of the Kings Answers to the 
Propositions for Peace is demonstrated. And that the Armies Remon-
strance, 20 Nov., is a way to speedy ruine. [With an engraved portrait 

E. 539. (11.)

[Dec. 4.]—Mr. Prinna's Charge against the King, shewing that the Kings 
Endeavours have always been to establish Popery over his Dominions. 
(4 Dec.)

E. 526. (37.)

Dec. 5.—Votes in Parliament. 1. That the carrying the King prisoner 
to Hurst Castle is against the Consent of Parliament. 2. That His 
Majesties Concessions tend to the settlement of the Peace of the 
Kingdome. 3. That a Committee go to the L. Generall about demand-
ing His Majesties person. Printed for B. A. E. 475. (16.)

[Dec. 5.]—To His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax. The Humble 
Representation of the Desires of the Officers and Souldiers in the 
Regiment of Horse for Northumberland. [Signed in behalf of the 
Regiment by Joshua Wetwang, Edw. Hawnby, and twelve others.] 
(5 Dec.)

E. 475. (13.)

Dec. 5.—The Declarations and Representations of the Officers and 
Souldiers in Colonel Scroops, Colonel Sanders and Col. Wautons 
Regiments, presented to the Lord Fairfax. Printed for John Partridge.

E. 475. (24.)

[Dec. 5.]—Light shining in Buckinghamshire; or, a Discovery of the 
main ground, originall cause of all the Slavery in the World, but 
chiefly in England. [For the second part, see below: 30 March, 
E. 548. (33.)]  (5 Dec.)

E. 475. (11.)
1648.
[Dec. 5.]—We have Spun a faire Thread; or, London's Recantation upon fear of her approaching Miseries. Being a speech lately delivered in the Common Councell. [A satire.] (5 Dec.) E. 475. (12.)
[Dec. 5.]—A Word of Prophecy concerning the Parliament, Generall and the Army. By Henry Finnell. Printed for George Whittington and Giles Calvert. (5 Dec.) E. 1184. (8.)
[Dec. 5.]—The Staffe set at the Parliaments owne Door. A relation of divers Passages on the 5th, 6th and 7th Dec. E. 475. (29.)
[Dec. 6.]—A true Relation of His Majesties sad condition in Hurst Castle. [A letter from the Isle of Wight, signed: George Vaughan.] (6 Dec.) E. 475. (19.)
[Dec. 6.]—The Kings Majesties Message to the Prince of Wales, etc. [A letter from Hurst Castle, 6 Dec.] And Lieutenant Gen. Cromwels Declaration in reference to the King, City and Kingdom. [A letter concerning Cornwell's words at a General Council of the Army; dated: Knettingley, 2 Dec.] Printed for G. Wharton. E. 475. (3.)
[Dec. 6.]—The Debates of the House of Commons touching His Majesties Concessions and Answers upon the Treaty. With their Votes concerning their Instructions to Col. Hamond for security of His Majesties Person. Together with His Majesties last Speech to the Lords-Commissioners at their departure from the Isle of Wight. Printed for R. Smithurst. (6 Dec.) E. 475. (21.)
[Dec. 6.]—The Humble Proposals [to the House of Commons] of the Lord Fairfax and of the General Councel in order to a speedy prosecution of Justice and the Settlement propounded by them. Printed by John Field for John Partridge. (6 Dec.) E. 475. (25.)
[Dec. 6.]—A True Relation of the Officers and Armies forcible seising of divers eminent Members of the Commons House, 6 and 7 Dec. Also a Letter written by an Agent for the Army in Paris, 28 Nov., to a Creature of the Army, clearly discovering that their late Remonstrance and Proceedings do drive on the Jesuits and Papists Designs. (13 Dec.) E. 476. (14.)
[Dec. 6.]—The Parliament under the Power of the Sword. [An account of "Pride's Purge," on 6 Dec.] s. sh. [See also below: 11 Dec., E. 476. (1.)] 669. f. 13. (52.)
[Dec. 6.]—A Detection of the Falsehood in a Pamphlet intituled A Message from the Isle of Wight brought by Major Cromwell, falsely relating the chief heads of Bishop Uahers Sermon. [See above: 25 Nov.. E. 473. (32.)] (6 Dec.) E. 475. (15.)
1648.


[Dec. 7.]—The Devil seen at St. Albans being a true relation how the Devil was seen there in a Cellar in the likeness of a Ram, and how a Butcher came and cut his throat and sold some of it, etc. (7 Dec.) E. 475. (23.)

Dec. 7.—A Declaration of Lord Fairfax concerning the Supply of Bedding required from London for the lodging of the Army in voyd houses to prevent the Quartering of the soldiers upon the inhabitants. Together with a draught of his Warrants for that purpose. Printed by John Macock for John Partridge. E. 475. (40.)


[Dec. 8.]—His Majesties Declaration and Message to the Marquis of Ormond. With a dangerous Declaration of the said Marquis to defend his dread Sovereign. (8 Dec.) E. 475. (28.)

Dec. 8.—The Articles and Charge of the Armie against fourscore of the Parliament men. With the Names and Number of those who were seized on by Col. Pride, 6 Dec. Likewise the further demands of General Council. Printed for C. W. E. 475. (30.)

Dec. 8.—A Declaration to the Kingdome of the Armies generall Survey of the Income of the Excize and other Moneys raised in the Kingdomes. Also a Letter from his Excellency to the Commissioners of Excize. Printed for R. B. E. 476. (7.)

Dec. 8.—A Letter of Lord Fairfax to the Lord Major for the better preserving a right understanding between the City and Army. With an order of His Excellency to Col. Dean to seize the publike Treasuries of Goldsmiths, Weavers and Haberdashers Hall to pay Quarters. Printed by John Field for John Partridge. E. 475. (32.)

Dec. 8.—A Letter from the Lord Mayor and Common Counsell of London, in answer to a Letter from the L. Generall; and the Armies seizing great summes of money from Weavers Hall and Goldsmiths Hall. Printed for A. B. E. 475. (39.)

Dec. 9.—The Declaration and Proposals of the Citizens of London concerning Lord Fairfax and the Armies entering and quartering within the Wals. With the Answer of His Excellency. Printed for John Woolridge. E. 476. (6.)
1648.

Dec. 10.—Foundations of Freedom; or, an Agreement of the People proposed as a rule for future Government. Drawn up by several well-affected persons and tendered to the consideration of the General Council of the Army, etc. [See also below: 26 Dec. 1648, E. 536. (4.); 24 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (8.), and (10), and 25 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (14.)] E. 476. (26.)

[Dec. 11.]—Reasons and grounds of his Majesties Answere to the first Proposition presented to the King by the Commissioners of Parliament, at Newport, 18 Sept. (11 Dec.) E. 475. (33.)

Dec. 11.—A Solemn Protestation of the imprisoned and secluded Members of the Commons against the violence of the Army. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (53.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Demands and Desires of Lord Fairfax and his Generall Councell to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen. Likewise the Impeachment of the Army concerning Major Generall Brown. Printed for John Woolbridge. (11 Dec.) E. 475. (36.)

Dec. 11.—[An Order of the Committee of Arrears respecting the payment of Assessmenta.] s. sh. 669. f. 13. (54.)

Dec. 11.—Several Proposals for Peace and Freedom, by an agreement of the People, offered unto Commissary-General Ireton for the concurrence of the Army by the approbation of many worthy persons of the Common Council and others of the City of London. [See also below: 28 Dec., E. 536. (12.)] Printed for J. Hanes. E. 477. (18.)

Dec. 11.—The Declaration and Proposals of the Citizens of London to the Kings Majesty, Army and Kingdom, communicating their Resolution for the establishing of his Majesty and the Royall Family in their just rights. [An abridgement of the precedeing.] Printed for Richard Cradock. E. 536. (3.)

[Dec. 11.]—Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance; or, A rebuke of that evill spirit which leads them in their counsels and actions. By William Sedgwick. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.); and also below: 20 Dec., E. 477. (6.) and 23 Dec., E. 477. (20.)] Printed for Henry Hils. (11 Dec.) E. 475. (34.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Kingdomes Case; or the question resolved Whether the Kings Subjects may or ought to ayd each other in repressing the persons now assembled together under the name of the Kings Army. By him that prayeth the peace of the Kings Kingdome. Ordered by the Committee of the House of Commons concerning printing that the book be printed. Printed for John Wright. (11 Dec.) E. 475. (38.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Parliament under the power of the sword. With a briefe Answer thereunto by some of the Army. [See above: 6 Dec., 669. f. 13. (52.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons. (11 Dec.) E. 476. (L)
1648.

[Dec. 11.]—A Trance; or, Newes from Hell. By Mercurius Acheronticus [i.e. James Howell. A political satire]. (11 Dec.) E. 526. (39.)


E. 475. (37.)

[Dec. 11.]—Mercurius Catholicus. No. 2. [For No. 1, see above: 15 Sept., E. 464. (2.)] (11 Dec.) E. 475. (35.)


E. 476. (23.)

Dec. 12.—A Declaration of the taking away of Sir William Waller, Sir John Clotworthy, Major General Massie and Col. Copley, Members of the House of Commons, from the Kings Head in the Strand to St. James's. Together with their Protestation. a. sh. 669. f. 13. (55.)

Dec. 12.—By the Major. [An order in blank, containing instructions to the Aldermen of the various Wards of the City of London.] Printed by Richard Cotes.

669. f. 15. (5.)


E. 477. (10.)

[Dec. 12.]—The Lawfulness of the Celebration of Christ's Birth-day debated. By George Palmer, Wel-willer to a particular joyous thankfulness to God. (12 Dec.)

E. 476. (10.)

[Dec. 12.]—Independency stript and whipt: or, Iretons Petition [i.e. the "Remonstrance of the Army"] and the Royall Project examined and confuted. Written by a Lover of his Country. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.) and 20 Oct., E. 468. (22.)] E. 476. (11.)

[Dec. 12.]—Women will have their Will; or, Give Christmas his Due. In a dialogue between Mr. Custome, a Victuallers Wife, and Mr's. New-come, a Captains Wife. Printed by E. P. for W. G. (12 Dec.)

E. 1182. (12.)

[Dec. 13.]—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Treaty. Delivered to one of his servants at his departure from the Isle of Wight. (13 Dec.)

E. 476. (13.)

[Dec. 13.]—The Resolution of the Army concerning the King, Lords and Commons, and their Solemne Contract and Engagement to be tendered to the People of England. Printed for Nehemiah Wilson. (13 Dec.)

E. 476. (16.)
1648.

[Dec. 13.]—Salus Populi desperately ill of a languishing Consumption: the Causes discovered, the Cure discoursed. By Theophilus P. (13 Dec.)

E. 476. (18.)

[Dec. 13.]—The Recoyle of ill-cast and ill-charged Ordinances. Or, a Preparative to some further intended Discourses of the seditious impiety of the late Remonstrance of the Army. By a faithful Subject to the King and Lover of his Country. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] (13 Dec.)

E. 476. (12.)

Dec. 14.—The Resolution of Lord Fairfax and his Generall Councell concerning Major Generall Brown. Also the Articles of Impeachment against the King and the Charge of the Army for the bringing of his Majesty to a speedy Tryall. 14 Dec. Printed for C. W. E. 476. (19.)

Dec. 14.—The Remonstrance and Declaration of Robert, E. of Warwick, Lord High Admirall, concerning the King, Parliament, Army. With the Desires of the City of London to Lord Fairfax touching the Horse and Foot in the City and the Generals Answer. Printed for John Woolridge.

E. 476. (21.)

[Dec. 14.]—The Earl of Pembroke's Farewell to the King at his departure from the Treaty in the Isle of Wight. Also his Speech in the House of Lords. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldisworth. [A satire.] (14 Dec.)

E. 476. (22.)

[Dec. 14.]—Heare, heare, heare, heare a Word or Message from Heaven to all Covenant breakers. (14 Dec.)

E. 476. (20.)

Dec. 15.—A Declaration of Parliament [ordering the suppression of "a printed paper intituled, A Solemne Protestation of the imprisoned and secluded Members."] s. sh. [See above: 12 Dec., 669. f. 13. (55.)]

Printed for John Wright.

669. f. 13. (56.)

Dec. 15.—A Declaration of the Lord Fairfax and his Council of War, concerning their resolution to preserve the Freedom of Trade and Commerce. s. sh. Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington.

669. f. 13. (57.)

[Dec. 15.]—A Moderate and Cleer Relation of the private Soulderie of Colonell Scoops and Col. Sanders Regiments. Printed by James and Joseph Maxom, for William Larner. (15 Dec.)

E. 476. (25.)

Dec. 16.—A Letter from Sixteen gentlemen of Kent, named in the Ordinance [as Commissioners] for the Militia in that County, to the House of Commons desiring satisfaction of Conscience in several things mentioned in the said Ordinance. As also the Remonstrance and petition of divers Inhabitants of Bristol to Lord Fairfax and the Counsel of the Army. Printed for R. White.

E. 477. (1.)

[Dec. 16.]—Rebellion stript and whipt. By way of Appeale to the City of London and the Kingdom in behalfe of his most sacred Majesty and the Church. pp. 60. (16 Dec.)

E. 476. (28.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.
Dec. 18.—New Propositions from the King to Lord Fairfax, etc. [Letters from Windsor, 18 Dec.] Printed for W. Fielding.

E. 477. (2.)


E. 476. (29.)

[Dec. 18.]—A Declaration to the City and Kingdome from Major Generall Massey, Sir William Waller and the rest of the Impeached Members of Parliament. Printed for C. W. (18 Dec.) E. 476. (33.)

[Dec. 18.]—A Sigh for an Afflicted Soveraigne. Or Englands Sorrowes for the Sufferings of the King. [In verse.] (18 Dec.) E. 476. (32.)

[Dec. 18.]—A paire of Cristall Spectacles with which any man may see plainly at a Miles Distance into the Councells of the Army. Published for al those who will drink his Majesties health. By a Member of the House of Commons. [MS. note by Thomason: "Called Mr. Scott." This was probably Thomas Scott or Scot, Member for Aylesbury, one of the Commissioners for the Trial of the King.] (18 Dec.)

E. 476. (30.)

Dec. 19.—The King's Majesties Prophecie concerning the Army. [Letters from Windsor, 19 Dec.]

E. 477. (15.)

Dec. 19.—A Message from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of London. Also a Declaration from Kent to the Lord Gen. Fairfax, etc. [Letters from Brill, 15 Dec., and Windsor, 19 Dec.] Printed for W. Fielding.

E. 477. (11.)


E. 477. (12.)


[Dec. 19.]—The Swords Abuse asserted: or a word to the Army shewing the weakness of Carnal weapons in Spiritual Warfare. By John Vernon, sometimes a Member of the Army. [See also below: 22 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (1.)] Imprinted for John Harris. (19 Dec.) E. 477. (3.)

[Dec. 19.]—The Visible Vengeance; or, a true Relation of the suddeaine, miserable end of one White, late Mayor of Exeter, who wickedly reviling our Sovereigne King Charles, was in the very moment punished with a violent death. [See also below: 15 Jan. 1649, E. 476. (40.)] (19 Dec.)

E. 476. (40.)
1648.

Dec. 19.—The Tyranny of Tyrannies. These are to signifie that the new Turkish Tyrants, Cromwell and Ireton, at a Council of War, have already privately condemned to death Sir William Waller and Major General Browne, etc. s. sh. 4º. E. 476. (34.)

[Dec. 19.]—Articles of Impeachment of High Treason exhibited by the Commons of England in a Free Parliament against Lieutenant General Oliver Cromwell, Commissary-General Henry Ireton, Sir Hardresse Waller, Colonel Pride [and other Members of Parliament, Officers of the Army, etc. A satire]. (19 Dec.) E. 476. (37.)

[Dec. 19.]—Certain Queries touching the rise and observation of Christmas propounded to such as are zealously, but blindly, affected towards the observation of it. By Joseph Hemming. [See also below: 7 Jan. 1650, E. 589. (2.)] (19 Dec.) E. 476. (41.)


Dec. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Election of Common-councell Men and other Officers in the city of London. [Forbidding the election of any “that subscribed, promoted or abetted any engagement in the yeare 1648 relating to a personall Treaty with the King.”] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 13. (59.)

[Dec. 20.]—A Letter written to an Honorable Member of the House of Commons, Sir Anthony Irby [from his constituents at Boston, thanking him for his services]. s. sh. (20 Dec.) 669. f. 13. (58.)


[Dec. 20.]—The Spirituall Madman; or, a Prophesie concerning the King, the Parliament, London, the Army. Written by William Sedgwick. (20 Dec.) E. 477. (9.)

Dec. 21.—His Majesties Declaration concerning his present restraint under the power of the sword. Likewise, the Proceedings of the Councell of Warre, Charge against the King, and his Majesty to be tryed at Windsor. [Letter from Windsor.] Printed for R. Raston. E. 477. (28.)

Dec. 21.—To the Commons. The Petition of divers well-affect ed inhabitants in the County of Somerset. [In favour of the Remon-
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1648.

strance of the Army and the Trial of the King.] s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 477. (17.)

[Dec. 21.]—No Papist nor Presbyterian; but the modest Desires and Proposals of some well-affected and Free-born People; offered to the Generall Councell of the Armie in order to the Agreement of the People. (21 Dec.) E. 477. (16.)

Dec. 23.—Terrible and bloody Newes from Windsor since the bringing in of the King's Majesty by the Armie. And a Fight between the Parliaments Forces and the Royalists, 23 Dec. E. 536. (1.)

Dec. 23.—The Kentish Petition to Parliament, to proceed to a speedy bringing to justice the person of him, who as a King ought to have defended us, but as a Tyrant hath waged War against us. s. sh. Printed for Hanna Allen.

E. 477. (19.)


Dec. 23.—A Remonstrance and Declaration of several Counties, Cities and Burroughs against the Unfaithfulness and unwarrantable Proceedings of some of their Knights and Burgessses in Parliament. [In favour of the King and Presbyterianism.] E. 536. (23.)

Dec. 23.—The Navall Expedition of Robert, Earl of Warwick against the Revoluted Ships. A true Relation of the whole Expedition. [Signed by Richard Haddock, Vice Admirall, Robert Moulton, and twenty other Officers. Dated from The Downs.] Printed by Matthew Simons for Hannah Allen.

E. 536. (32.)

[Dec. 24.]—Heads of the Charge against the King drawn up by the Generall Councell of the Armie, &c. Printed for T. B. (24 Dec.) E. 477. (25.)

Dec. 24.—The Declaration and Engagement of the Commanders, Officers and Seamen under the Command of the Earl of Warwicke declaring their concurrence in the Remonstrance of the Army. [Signed: Robert Moulton, Richard Haddocke and others. Dated from the Ship St. George in the Downs.] Also a Representation of the Forces under Sir Michaeill Livesey, Commander in Chiefe in Kent. Printed for John Playford.

E. 536. (15.)

[Dec. 24.]—Christ's Birth mise-timed; or, a Resolution to a Question about the Time of Christ's Nativity; evidencing that Jesus Christ was
1648.
[Dec. 24.]—Wee have brought our Hoggis to a Faire Market; with some Remembrances of the Estates of the Church, King, Kingdome, Parliament, Armie and Citie. (24 Dec.) E. 477. (27.)
[Dec. 26.]—A List of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members. s. sh. (26 Dec.) 669. f. 13. (62.)
Dec. 26.—Mr. Prynnes Demand of his Liberty to the Generall. With his Answer, and his Protestation thereupon. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (63.)
Dec. 26.—A Petition presented by the inhabitants of Newport Pagnell to the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Generall Councell at White Hall, desiring the person of the King might be brought to a speedy justice. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (61.)
[Dec. 26.]—Reasons against Agreement, with a paper intituled Foundations of Freedome; or, the Agreement of the People. By William Ashhurst. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.) and below: 25 Jan., 1649, E. 539. (14.)] (26 Dec.) E. 536. (4.)
Dec. 27.—His Majesties last Proposals to the Officers of the Armie [said to be written and dictated by his Majesty. Letters from Windsor 27 Dec., etc.] E. 536. (13.)
Dec. 27.—An Abridgment of the late Remonstrance of the Army. With some marginall attestations. By the appointment of the Generall Councell of Officers. [For the full text see above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] Printed for Laurence Blaiiklocke. E. 536. (8.)
Dec. 28.—Articles exhibited against the King and the Charge of the Army drawn up by the Generall Councell of Officers, etc. [A letter from Windsor, 28 Dec.] Printed for John Gilbert. E. 536. (21.)
[Dec. 28.]—The People informed of their Oppressors and Oppressions. [A denunciation of Charles I.] Unto which is added the sentence of Deposition against Richard II. and Edward II. (28 Dec.) E. 536. (17.)
1648.

[Dec. 28.]—Mr. William Sedgwick’s Letter to Lord Fairfax in prosecution of his Answer to the Remonstrance of the Army. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] (28 Dec.) E. 536. (18.)


[Dec. 29.]—The Charge of the Army and Counsel of War against the King. With a brief Answer thereunto by some of the Loyall Party. (29 Dec.) E. 536. (20.)

[Dec. 29.]—All is not Gould that glisters; with a Vindication of His Majestie from the scandalous Aspersions concerning former Taxes and Ship-Money. (29 Dec.) E. 536. (19.)

Dec. 29.—A Vision wherein is manifested the disease and cure of the Kingdom. Delivered to the Generall Council of the Army, 29 Dec. Together, with a true copie of what was delivered in writing, 5 Jan., to the Generall Council, of Divine pleasure concerning the King. By E. Pool, herein a Servant to God. E. 537. (24.)

Dec. 30.—A Letter of Advice from a scheduled Member of the House of Commons to Lord Fairfax, to admonish him of the Kings danger, his own duty and the sad consequence of Tyranny. [Signed: E. S., 30 Dec.] E. 536. (38.)

[Dec.]—The bloody Almanack; or, an Astrologickal Prediction of the Accidents which shall happen to the King, Parliament and City this year, 1649. Printed for Anthony Vincent. E. 477. (26.)


Dec.—A Sermon tending to Peace. Preached before His Majesty at Newport during the time of this late Treaty. By William Haywood. Printed by Fr. Neile for Henry Seile. E. 476. (3.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1648.—Acompts of Merchandise ready computed. As also tables for the speedy measuring of timber, boord, glasse and land. By John Penkethman. Printed by T. W. for T. Whitaker. E. 1197.

1648. — The Articles of the Charge of the Wardmote Enquest. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 15. (6.)

1648. — The Converted Man’s New Birth, or England’s warning-piece sent from God to this sinfull nation. Newly published by John Andrewes. Printed by W. Wilson. E. 1111. (3.)

[1648.] — Hemeroscopeion, or a new Almanack after the old fashion for the yeaare 1649. Containing a chronology of all the battailes, seiges, and other conflicts which have happened in this Kingdom since the beginning of the Rebellion. By Capt. George Wharton. Printed for the Author. E. 1198. (3.)

1648. — Herbert’s Beleefe and Confession of Faith. Made in CLX. articles, for th’ instruction of his wife and children. The second edition. pp. 84. Printed by Francis Leach, and are sold by I. Hancock, and by Humphrey Tuckey. E. 1172. (3.)

1648. — Herbert’s Child-bearing Woman from the conception to the weaning of the child. Made in a devotion containing above CLX. meditations, prayers and songs, for the use of Mrs. Frances Herbert. pp. 132. Printed by R. A. & J. M., and are to be sold by John Hancock and by Humphrey Tuckey. E. 1172. (4.)

1648. — Herbert’s Quadripartit Devotion, for the day, week, month, year. Made in about 700 meditations and prayer’s for his owne use. 4 pt. Printed by J. Y., and are to be sold by John Hancock; and by Humphrey Tuckey. E. 1118.

1648. — Hesperides, or the Works both humane and devine of Robert Herrick, Esq. 2 pt. Printed for John Williams and Francis Eglesfield. E. 1090.

1648. — The Interpreter of the Academie for forrain languages, and all noble sciences and exercises. The first part. By Sir Balthazar Gerbier. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 203. E. 783. (3.)

1648. — The Interpreter of the Academie for forrain languages and all noble sciences and exercises, concerning military architecture, or fortifications. By Sir Balthazar Gerbier. [With an engraved title-page and an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 91. E. 783. (4.)


1648. — The Perfection of Justification maintained against the Pharisee: the Purity of Sanctification against the Stainers of it: in several
1648.

Sermons. By John Simpson. 3 pt. Printed by M. Simmons and are to be sold by George Whittington. E. 1133.

1648.—The Rudiments of the Hebrew Grammar in English. By Hanserd Knollys. Printed by N. B. E. 1188. (4.)


1648.—Θεοπλαχυροθείς. Or, the Yernings of Christ's bowels towards his languishing friends. By S. M. [i.e. Samuel Moore.] 3 pt. Printed by M. S., and are to be sold by Hanna Allen. E. 1094.

1648.—The Times anatomiz'd, in severall Characters. By T. F. [i.e. Thomas Forde.] pp. 115. Printed for W. L. E. 1203. (3.)

1648.—The Works of that grave and learned lawyer Judge Jenkins, prisoner in Newgate, upon divers statutes concerning the liberty and freedome of the subject. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 199. Printed for J. Gyles, and are to be sold at his shop in Furnivals Inn. E. 1154. (2.)

1649.

Jan. 1.—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Charge of the Army. [A letter signed: J. Willis, Windsor.] Printed for C. Bradshaw. E. 536. (25.)

Jan. 1.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Tryall of the King. Also the Resolution of the Army touching the person of the King. [Letters from Windsor.] Printed for I. White. E. 536. (36.)

Jan. 1.—A New-yeers Gift for the Kings Majesty from his loyal Subjects residing in London; and a Declaration of the Kings speedy coming to London. Printed for T. G. (1 Jan.) E. 536. (26.)

Jan. 1.—The Queens Majesties Letter to Parliament, etc. [A letter from Amsterdam.] Printed for I. White. E. 537. (9.)

Jan. 1.—A Just Remonstrance of the Lord Mayor, Common-Councill men and other Citizens of London against two later Ordinances, 18 and 20 Dec., 1648, of the Lords and Commons that now sit for the choosing of Common Councell Men and other Officers within the City. E. 536. (29.)

Jan. 1.—A New-years Gift presented by Lord Fairfax and the General-Councell of Officers in severall Propositions for equal distribution of Elections. An Equal Representation of the People, etc. Printed for R. Smithurst. (1 Jan.) E. 536. (24.)
1649.

[Jan. 2.]—Right and Might well met. Or a briefe enquiry into the proceedings of the Army. Wherein the equity of the said proceedings are vindicated. By John Goodwin. [See also below: 8 Jan., E. 538. (2.), and 18 Jan., E. 538. (24.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Cripps. (2 Jan.)

E. 536. (28.)

Jan. 3.—A Message from the Royall Prisoner at Windsor to the Kingdome of Scotland. [Letters from Windsor.] Printed for W. Fielding.

E. 537. (1.)

Jan. 3.—An Ordinance of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled [constituting the High Court for the Trial of Charles I.] with a List of the Commissioners and Officers of the said Court by them elected. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]

E. 536. (35.)

Jan. 3.—The Humble Answer of the General Councell of the Army to the Demands of the Commons in Parliament concerning the securing or secludig of some Members thereof. [See also below: 23 Jan., E. 539. (5.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons for Hannah Allen.

E. 537. (14.)

Jan. 3.—Mr. Prynnes Letter to the Generall, demanding what kind of Prisoner he is, and whose prisoner, with an appearance to his Action of false imprisonment which he resolves to prosecute. s. sh.

669. f. 13. (65.)

[Jan. 4.]—The manner of the Deposition of Charles Stewart King of England, by the Parliament and Generall Councell of the Armie, etc.

E. 537. (4.)

[Jan. 4.]—A Breife Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto touching their present Intentions to depose and execute Charles Steward, their lawfull King. By William Prynne. [See also below: 26 Jan., E. 540. (6.)] (4 Jan.)

E. 537. (7.)

Jan. 4.—A Declaration of the House of Commons declaring that the People are under God the Originall of all just power: that the Commons in Parliament being chosen by and representing the people have the suprem power: that whatsoever is enacted by the House of Commons hath the force of Law, although the consent of the King or House of Lords bee not had thereunto. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 537. (16.)

[Jan. 4.]—The Armies Remembrancer. Wherein they are presented with a Sight of their Sinnes and Dangers. By a Cordiall Friend to the Kingdomes welfare, Rr. Printed for Stephen Bowell. (4 Jan.)

E. 537. (6.)

Jan. 4.—Pay, provision and good accomodation for the privat Souldiers. [A pamphlet on the grievances of the Army. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]

E. 537. (8.)
1649.
[Jan. 4.]—Rectifying Principles about the Power and Soveraignty of Kingdoms. [By S. H.] Printed for R. H. (4 Jan.) E. 537. (5.)

Jan. 4.—His Majesties Declaration concerning His coming from Windsor to White-Hall. Also the Queens Message to Lord Fairfax. [Letters from Windsor 4 and 6 Jan. and from Westminster 6 Jan.] Printed for W. Fielding.
E. 537. (13.)

Jan. 5.—The Religious & Loyal Protestation of John Gauden against the Purposes of the Army and others; about the trying and destroying our Soveraign Lord the King.
E. 538. (11.)

[Jan. 5.]—Mr. Pryn's last and finall Declaration to the Commons of England concerning the King, Parliament and Army; shewing that it is High Treason to compasse the deposition or death of King Charles. By William Pryn. (5 Jan.)
E. 537. (12.)

[Jan. 5.]—Declaration of James, Marques of Montrose. (5 Jan.)
E. 1317. (3.)

Jan. 5.—The Petition of the Jewes for the Repealing of the Act of Parliament for their banishment out of England. Presented to his Excellency and the Generall Councell of Officers. Also a Petition of divers Commanders, prisoners in the Kings Bench, for the releasing of all prisoners for Debt. Printed for George Roberts.
E. 537. (17.)

[Jan. 5.]—A Cordiall for the Calenture and other diseases which distemper the Seamen. Or, a Declaration discovering how Englands Sea Honour may be regained as in the raigne of Queen Elizabeth. [By Andrewes Burrell.] (5 Jan.)
E. 537. (10.)

[Jan. 6.]—A peculiarr Prognostication astrologically predicted according to Art.: Whether or No His Majesty shall suffer Death this present Yeere. By William Lilly. (6 Jan.)
E. 537. (15.)

Jan. 6.—A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland [William Kerr, Earl of Lothian, John Chersley and William Glendoning] residing at London to William Lenthall Speaker of the House of Commons, concerning the present Proceedings against Religion, the King and Government 6 Jan. with their Protestation against taking away his Majesties Life, 22 Jan. [See also below: 22 Feb., E. 544. (17.)]
E. 539. (11.)

[Jan. 6.]—A Word to Mr. Wil. Prynn Esq. and two for the Parliament and Army. Presented to the consideration of the Readers of Mr. William Prynn's last Book. [See above: 5 Jan., E. 537. (12.)]
(6 Jan.) Printed for T. Brevester.
E. 537. (16.)

Jan. 8.—Further Instructions for Cap. Thomas Allen touching the Execution of his Commission. [Issued by Prince Rupert.] Printed by M. Simmons.
E. 560. (5.)
1649.

Jan. 8.—'Ο Ἀτρο-καράκτηρος. The Self-Condemned. Or a letter to Mr. Jo. Goodwin [in reply to "Right and Might well met"]. By Sir Francis Nethersole. [See above: 2 Jan., E. 536. (28.), and also below: 25 Jan., E. 540. (1.).] E. 538. (2.)

Jan. 8.—A Proclamation for Tryall of the King. Proclaimed in Westminster Hall, at the Exchange and in Cheapside. With the Proceedings of the High Court of Justice against him. Printed by Robert Ibbison. E. 537. (34.)

Jan. 9.—A New Declaration concerning the King from the Commons, and the Proclamation of the Lord Fairfax and the rest of the Commissioners appointed for tryall of the King concerning their sitting in Westminster Hall, etc. Printed for L. White. (9 Jan.) E. 537. (28.)

Jan. 9.—An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament; authorising the Committee for the Army and Treasurers at Wars for the better levying and paying the £60000 per mensem assessed by vertue of several Ordinances. Imprinted for John Wright. E. 537. (29.)

Jan. 9.—A Proclamation of L. Fairfax requiring all Persons who have engaged for the King now in London, to depart the City within twenty-four hours. With a Petition of the Officers and Souldiers in the Isle of Weight, Portsmouth and Hurst presented to his Excellency. Printed for Thomas Turner. E. 537. (36.)

Jan. 9.—A Warrant of Lord Fairfax to [Richard Lawrence] the Marshall Generall of the Army to put in Execution the former Ordinances & Orders of Parliament concerning the regulating of printing scandalous Pamphlets. Printed by John Macock for John Partridge. E. 538. (1.)

Jan. 9.—The Copy of a Letter from Paris. Being a true Relation of the manner of the blocking up of that City by the Forces of the King. [Signed: R. B.] Printed for Edward Griffin. E. 537. (21.)


Jan. 9.—Two Letters directed to the mighty ones of England, Scottland and Ireland; but especially to the King, concerning these present calamities. Being great Judgements denounced by Lodowick Frederick Gifftheyl, an High-Germane. [A reprint of a pamphlet issued 31 March, 1643. See above: E. 247. (14.)] Printed for T. G. (9 Jan.) E. 537. (23.)

Jan. 10.—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Proclamation of the Army and His Resolution touching their bringing of Him to Tryall. [Letters from Copenhagen, 4 Jan., Halifax, 6 Jan. and Windsor, 10 Jan.] Printed for John Gilbert. E. 537. (37.)
1649.

[Jan. 10.]—Behold! Two Letters, the one written by the Pope to the Prince of Wales, now King, 11 April, 1623. The other in Answer to the said Letter by the said Prince now his Majesty of England and the Pope's faithfull servant in destroying these Kingdomes. (10 Jan.)

E. 537. (35.)

[Jan. 10.]—Mr. William Prynn his Defence of Stage-Plays, or a Retraction of a former Book of his called Histrio-Mastix. [A satire.] (10 Jan.)

E. 537. (31.)

Jan. 10.—The Vindication of William Prynne from some scandalous papers newly published [i.e. "Mr. William Prynn his Defence of Stage-Plays"] By William Prynne. 10 Jan. s. sh.

669. f. 13. (67.)

[Jan. 10.]—The Examination of Mr. Wil. Prynne, by Order of the House of Commons; with his Answer. Likewise several Votes in prosecution of the Tryal of the Kings Majesty. Printed for H. Beck. (10 Jan.)

E. 537. (30.)

[Jan. 10.]—A true Relation of a great Robbery committed neere Andiver upon John Lloyd and David Gwyn, one of Northwales the other of Southwales. [In verse. The Address to the Reader signed: "Democritus, junior."]. Printed for G. F. (10 Jan.)

E. 537. (33.)

[Jan. 11.]—A List of the Names of the Judges of the High Court of Justice for tryall of the King. Printed for R. I. (11 Jan.)

669. f. 13. (68.)

[Jan. 11.]—The Joynt Resolution and Declaration of the Parliament and Counsell of the Army, for the taking away of Kings and Lords, etc. (11 Jan.)

E. 538. (1*.)

[Jan. 11.]—The Armies Vindication; wherein are proved: First, that there is a power residing in the People above Kings. Secondly, that Kings are subject to Law. In reply to ["Justice upon the Armie" and other pamphlets by] Mr. William Sedgwick. By Eleutherius Philodemiue. pp. 64. [See above: 11 Dec. 1648, E. 475. (34.) and 23 Dec., E. 477. (20.)] pp. 64. Printed for Peter Cole. (11 Jan.)

E. 538. (3.)

[Jan. 12.]—The Queens Message and Declaration to the Peers. And the Declaration of the Peeres concerning the King, etc. [A letter from Leeds, etc.] Printed for L. White. (12 Jan.)

E. 538. (7.)


E. 538. (4.)

[Jan. 12.]—The Gipsies Prophecy, Anno 1598. [In verse. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (12 Jan.)

E. 538. (8.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

[Jan. 12.]—The Welsh Doctor; or the Welsh-man turned Physician, being a new way to cure all diseases in these distracted times. By Shinkin ap Morgan, Professor of the Medicall Arts and Sciences. Printed by R. A. (12 Jan.)

E. 538. (5.)


669. f. 13. (69.)

[Jan. 15.]—The Peoples Right, briefly Asserted. [Advocating the trial of King Charles I.] (15 Jan.)

E. 538. (13.)

Jan. 15.—To the Lord Fairfax and his Councell of Warre; the humble Addresse of Henry Hamond. [Against the trial of King Charles I. See also below: 30 May, E. 557. (2.)] Printed for Richard Boyston.

E. 540. (18.)

Jan. 15.—A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons for the Adnulling of these ensuing Votes [i.e. the Ordinances of the 8th and 30 June, 1648, abandoning the proceedings against the eleven impeached Members, and of the 17 Aug., ordering the negotiations for the Newport Treaty]. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 538. (23.)


E. 538. (16.)

[Jan. 15.]—Christ’s Birth not Mis-timed. A Refutation of a Resolution to a Question about the time of Christ’s Nativity, by R. S., pretending to evidence that Jesus Christ was not borne in December. [See above: 24 Dec. 1648, E. 477. (24.)] Printed for Richard Boyston. (15 Jan.)

E. 538. (12.)

[Jan. 15.]—A just Vindication of the Reputation of Mr. White, Alderman of Exon. In answer to a pamphlet said the Visible Vengeance. [By Christopher Dore. See above: 19 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (40.)]

Printed for John Rothwell. (15 Jan.)

E. 538. (10.)

Jan. 15.—Letters from Paris [containing an account of recent political events in France]. Received 15 Jan. Printed by Matthias Simons.

E. 538. (9.)

[Jan. 15.]—Mysterium Religionis recognitum. An Expedient for composing Differences in Religion. Printed for B. Royston. (15 Jan.)

E. 538. (14.)

Jan. 16.—An Act of the Commons for the Adjourning of part of the Term of Hilary. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 13. (70.)

Jan. 16.—An Act of the Commons in Parliament touching the Regulating of the Officers of the Navy & Customs. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 538. (22.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 715

1649.
Jan. 17.—The Marquesse of Ormonds Proclamation concerning the peace concluded with the Irish Rebels. With a speech by Sir Richard Blake, Speaker of the Assembly at Kilkenny. *Printed for Francis Tyton and John Playford.* E. 545. (12.)


Jan. 18.—To the Commons. The Petition of the Officers and Souldiers of the Garrisons of Portsmouth, Southse Castle, etc. s. sh.

669. f. 13. (71.)

Jan. 18.—To the Commons. The Petition of firm friends to the Parliament, presenters of the late Large Petition of 11 Sept., 1648 [in favour of "the unrestricted freedom of printing"]. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (73.)


Jan. 18.—A Necessary Testimony against Toleration and the present proceedings of Sectaries in England. From the Commissioners of the Kirk of Scotland. Also the return of the Estates of the Parliament of Scotland thereupon, manifesting that all the Members of Parliament have disclaimed the proceedings of the English Army against His Majesty. *Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.* E. 541. (3.)


Jan. 19.—A Declaration and Protestation of William Prynne and Clement Walker, Members of the House of Commons, against the present proceedings of the Army and their faction now remaining in the said House. s. sh.

669. f. 13. (72.)

Jan. 19.—A Short Declaration by Colonel Edward Massie, one of the Imprisoned Members of the House of Commons. Together with his
1649.
Protestation against the Illegal and Tyrannicall proceedings of the Army.

Jan. 20.—The Charge of the Commons of England against Charles Stuart King of England exhibited to the High Court of Justice. By John Cook, Solicitor General appointed by the said Court. Printed for Rapha Harford.


Jan. 20.—The Kings Tryal. With the Manner of his bringing before the High Court. Printed for Thomas Williams.

Jan. 20.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 20 Jan. By H. Walker who was present at the Tryall. [See also below: 22 Jan., E. 538. (30.), 23 Jan., E. 539. (4), and 27 Jan., E. 539. (9.)] Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

Jan. 20.—King Charlis his Tryal: a Narrative of the whole Proceedings of the High Court, 20 to 27 Jan. Together with the Speech of the Lord President [John Bradshaw] before he gave sentence, not before published. With a copy of the Kings Speech before he was beheaded, 30 Jan. Printed for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton and John Playford.

Jan. 20.—King Charlis his tryal at the High Court of Justice sitting in Westminster Hall: begun on Saturday, 20 Jan., ended 27 Jan. Also his Majesties Speech on the Scaffold, immediately before his execution, on Tuesday, 30 Jan. Together with the speeches of Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Holland and the Lord Capel, immediately before their execution, 9 March, 1649. The second edition. Printed by J. M. for Peter Cole. Francis Tyton and John Playford.

Jan. 20.—A Perfect Narrative of the proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the Tryal of the King, 20 to 27 Jan. 3 Nos. Printed for John Playford.


Jan. 20.—The Charge against the King discharged; or, the King cleared by the people of England from the Accusations delivered against him at Westminster Hall, Saturday last, 20 Jan.

1649.

Jan. 22.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 22 Jan. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. [See also above : 20 Jan., E. 538. (27.), and below : 23 Jan., E. 539. (4.) and 27 Jan., E. 539. (9.)] E. 538. (30.)

Jan. 22.—His Majesties Reasons against the pretended Jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, which he intended to deliver in writing on 22 Jan. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (81.)

Jan. 22.—A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland residing at London [William Kerr, Earl of Lothian, John Cheisley and William Glendoning]. With their Declaration and Protestation against the taking away of his Majesties Life. [See also below : 5 March, E. 546. (3.)] E. 539. (11.)

Jan. 22.—A Vindication of the Army, by way of Recrimination against the Parliament and the City of London. Written by a well-affected Christian Souldier. (22 Jan.) E. 538. (29.)

Jan. 22.—The Depths of Satan Discovered: or, the Jesuits last Design to Ruine Religion. Being Observations upon a pamphlet called The Swords Abuse Asserted, by John Vernon. By Philopatrius Philaethes. [See above : 19 Dec., 1648, E. 477. (3.)] Printed for John Wright. (22 Jan.) E. 539. (1.)

Jan. 23.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 23 Jan. Also a paper of Instructions intercepted, comming from Scotland to the Scots Commissioners, concerning the King. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. [See also above : 20 Jan., E. 538. (27.), and 22 Jan., E. 538. (30.), and below : 27 Jan., E. 539. (9.)] E. 539. (4.)

Jan. 23.—The Resolver, or Short Word to the Large Question of the times, concerning the Parliament and confirming the proceedings about the King. By N. T. Printed by J. C. (23 Jan.) E. 527. (10.)

Jan. 23.—A Vindication of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members of the House of Commons from the Aspersions cast upon them in a paper intituled: An Humble Answer of the Generall Council of the Army to the Demands of the Commons in Parliament concerning the late Securing or Secluding some Members thereof. [With a list of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members. See above : 3 Jan., E. 539. (5.)] Printed for Michael Spark. (23 Jan.) E. 539. (5.)

Jan. 24.—An Apologetical Declaration of the Conscientious Presbyterians of London, [against the "bringinge of the King to a tryall before an arbitrary and illegal power, the putting down of the House of Lords and the restraining of so many Members of Parliament by the General Councell of Officers." See above : 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] E. 539. (9.)

Jan. 24.—Behold, here is a Word, or an Answer to the late Remonstrance of the Army. [See above : 16 Nov., 1648, E. 473. (11.)], and
1649.

to a Book cal'd the Foundation of the Peoples Freedomes. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.)] (Hear, hear, hear, hear, hear. A Word or Message from Heaven to all Covenant breakers, etc.) [By Mrs. Mary Pope.] 2 pt. Sold by Mrs. Edwards, the Book-binders Widow in the Old Baille. (24 Jan.)

E. 539. (8.) and (10.)

Jan. 25.—The Humble Advice and Earnest Desires of certain well affected Ministers of Banbury and of Brackly to Lord Fairfax and the General Counsell of Warre, [against the trial of King Charles I., the exclusion of Members of the House of Commons, etc. Signed by nineteen Ministers]. [See also below: 27 Feb., E. 545. (14.)] Printed for James Boler.

E. 540. (12.)

[Jan. 25.]-A sad and serious Discourse upon a terrible Letter sent by the Ministers of London, to the Lord General and his Counsell of War. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] By W. Ca., a Member of the Army. Printed for Giles Calvert. (25 Jan.)

E. 540. (3.)

[Jan. 25.]-The State of the Kingdom represented to the People. In a Rejoynder upon the Answer to the Agreement of the People. Written by William Ashhurst. [See above: 26 Dec., 1648, E. 536. (4.)] Printed by Robert Ibbison. (25 Jan.)

E. 539. (14.)

[Jan. 25.]-The Unrighteous Judge, or an Answer to a Paper, pretending a Letter to Mr. Jo. Goodwin by Sir Francis Nethersole. [See above: 8 Jan., E. 538. (2.)] By the said Jo. Goodwin. Printed by G. Davison for Henry Crippes. (25 Jan.)

E. 540. (1.)


E. 539. (12.)

[Jan. 26.]-The Prophecy of the White King explained. Printed for Robert Ibbison. (26 Jan.)

E. 540. (4.)

[Jan. 26.]-Prynne against Primm. Or the Answer of William Prynne, Utter Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne, to a Pamphlet lately published by William Prynne, a Member of the House of Commons, intituled A Briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Juncto. [A satire. See above: 4 Jan., E. 537. (7.) and also below: 4 June, E. 558. (5.)] Printed for Robert Ibbison. (26 Jan.)

E. 540. (6.)


Jan. 27.—A Catalogue of the Names of so many of those Commissioners as sate and sentenced the late King Charles to Death. (13 March.) 1660.

E. 1017. (7.)

[Jan. 27.]-To the present visible Supremacy Power, assembled at Westminster. The Petition of many thousand well-affected persons in the
1649.

City of London. [A Presbyterian Petition against the Trial of the King, and the exclusion of the Presbyterian Members of the House of Commons.] s. sh. (27 Jan.) 669. f. 13. (75.)

[Jan. 27.]—A Vindication of the Ministers of the Gospel in London, from the unjust Aspersions cast upon their former Actings for the Parliament, as if they had promoted the bringing of the King to Capitall punishment. [Signed by fifty-eight Ministers. See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.) and also below: 5 March, E. 516. (2.)] Printed by A. M. for Th. Underhill. (27 Jan.) E. 540. (11.)


[Jan. 27.]—An Appendix to the Agreement for the People. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.)] By A. P. Printed for G. Calvert. (27 Jan.) E. 540. (10.)

Jan. 29.—A true Relation of the King's Speech to the Lady Elizabeth and the Duke of Gloucester, the day before his Death. s. sh. 669. f. 14. (9.)

[Jan. 29.]—The last damnable Designe of Cromwell and Ireton, intended to be carried on in their Generall Councell of the Army and by their Journey-men in the House of Commons, when they have engaged them in sinne past all hope of retreat by murdering the King. s. sh. (29 Jan.) 669. f. 13. (76.)

Jan. 30.—King Charls his Speech made upon the Scaffold at Whitehall-Gate immediately before his Execution. Printed by Peter Cole. E. 540. (17.)

Jan. 30.—A Faithful Subject's Sigh, on the universally-lamented Death of our most gracious Soveraigne Charles I. [In verse.] E. 560. (4.)

[Jan. 30.]—The Scotch Souldiers Lamentation upon the Death of the most glorious Martyr King Charles. E. 560. (15.)

Jan. 30.—Stipendariae Lacryme, or, a tribute of teares, paid upon the sacred herse of the most gracious and heroick Prince Charles I., murdered at Westminster by his own subjects. [In verse.] Printed for Samuel Browne: Hague (14 July), 1654. E. 745. (23.)

[Jan. 30.]—The Teares of Sion upon the Death of Josiah [i.e. of Charles I.]. Distilled in some Country Sermon notes. [The preface signed: Φλ-αδελφο-Θεο-βασιλεύς.] E. 560. (18.)

Jan. 30.—An Act prohibiting the Proclaiming of any person to be King of England or Ireland. Printed by John Field. E. 1062. (27.)

[Jan. 30.]—An Elegy sacred to the memory of King Charles. s. sh. 669. f. 13. (78.)
1649.

Jan. 30.—A Hand-Kirchife for Loyall Mourners or a Cordiall for Drooping Spirits, Groaning for the bloody murther of our Gracious King. A Letter to a Friend. 

E. 541. (6.)

Jan. 30.—The Kings Last Farewell to the World. [Verses.] s. sh. 

Printed for Robert Ibbiton. 

669. f. 13. (77.)


Printed for John Harris. (30 Jan.) 

E. 540. (21.)


[Jan. 30.—New-Babes Confusion. Or Severall Votes of the Commons against certain Papers entituled, the Agreement of the People for a firm Peace, etc. [Resolutions of the House of Commons, of November and December, 1647. Collected and published by William Prynne. See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.)] Printed for Michael Spark. (30 Jan.) 

E. 540. (19.)


E. 540. (24.)

Jan. 31.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons, on a day of Solemne Humiliation. With a discourse about Toleration. By John Owen. pp. 95. Printed by Matthew Simmons. 

E. 540. (25.)

Feb. 1.—[A broadside in the form of a Proclamation, Beginning: “Wee the Noblemen, Judges, Gentlemen Freeholders, Merchants, Citizens, Yeomen, Seamen and other Freemen do proclaime Charles Prince of Wales King.”] 

669. f. 13. (79.)

Feb. 3.—Act of Maintenance. s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. 

669. f. 13. (80.)

Feb. 4.—The Devilish Conspiracy and Damnable Murder committed by the Jewes against the Anointed of the Lord, Christ their King. And the just judgment of God severely executed upon those Traytours. A sermon. [MS. note by Thomason: “By Dr. Warner Bishop of Rochester.”] 

E. 550. (16.)

[Feb. 5.—A true Narrative of the Title, Government and Cause of the Death of the late Charles Stuart, King of England. Printed for R. W. (5 Feb.) 

E. 541. (14.)


669. f. 13. (82.)

Feb. 5.—A Proclamation or Act by the Parliament of Scotland, for the Proclaiming of Charles Prince of Wales, King. Also the
1649.
Remonstrance of the Navie ["The Petition of Captaine Richard Brooke and divers Sea-Captaines," setting forth the grievances of Naval Officers and Seamen. For another edition of this Petition see below: 19 Feb., E. 544. (8.)] Printed by John Cloose. E. 542. (8.)

Feb. 5.—A Letter from Scotland and the Votes of the Parliament for proclaiming Charles the Second King. And the Proclamation itself.

E. 544. (12.)

Feb. 5.—A Declaration of the Cornish-men concerning the Prince of Wales. [Letters from Exeter and Gloucester.] Printed for R. W.

E. 542. (4.)


Feb. 5.—The Priviledges of the People, or Principles of Common Right and Freedome asserted. By Jo. Warr. [See also below: 1 March, E. 545. (23.)] Printed by G. Dawson for Giles Calvert. (5 Feb.)

E. 541. (12.)

Feb. 5.—Mercurius Teutonicus; or, a Christian Information concerning the last times. Being divers Propheticall Passages gathered out of the Mysticall Writings of Jacob Behmen. pp. 52. Printed by M. Simmons for H. Blunden. (5 Feb.)

E. 541. (11.)

Feb. 5.—Six Propositions of undoubted verity fitt to be considered by all loyal Subjects. 1. That this Parliament is ipso facto dissolved by the Kings Death, etc. [In MS. throughout, in Thomas's hand.] (5 Feb.)

E. 541. (13.)

Feb. 5.—A Shrill Cry in the Eares of Cavaliers, Apostates and Presbyters for the Resolve of XIII Queries touching the primitive state of this nation since the Conquest. By a Well-willer to Peace and Truth. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.

E. 541. (10.)

Feb. 6.—The Representative of divers well-affected Persons in London touching the present Laws. With XXXIX new Proposals tendred to the Consideration of the Commons and the Counsel of the Army. Printed by John Partridge. (6 Feb.)

E. 541. (16.)


E. 541. (25.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

[Feb. 7.]—The Labyrinth the Kingdom's in: A brief History of the Good and Evil of the former and present Power of the Nation. By R. Bacon. (7 Feb.) E. 541. (26.)

Feb. 7.—A Solemn Exhortation made to the Churches within this Province of Lancaster. By the Provincial Synod assembled at Preston. Printed for Luke Fawne. E. 542. (7.)

Feb. 8.—A Declaration sent from Lord Hopton to the inhabitants of Cornwall and the Counties adjacent concerning his Ingagement for Prince Charles, who now is King Charles the Second, and desiring their joynnt assistance to settle Him in this Crowne. [Dated “From the Navy Royall.”] E. 544. (3.)

Feb. 8.—A Declaration of the Peers of this Realme against the late Treasonable Proceedings of some Members of the Commons House. s. a. 669. f. 13. (84.)


Feb. 9.—A Great and bloody Fight at Sea between five Men of War belonging to the Parliament and a Squadron of the Irish Fleet, etc. [Letters from Edinburgh, 8 Feb. and from Bristol and Worcester, 9 Feb.] E. 542. (6.)


[Feb. 9.]—King Charl's his Case; or an Appeal to all Rational Men concerning his Tryal. [In favour of the Sentence of the High Court of Justice.] By John Cook. Printed by Peter Cole for Giles Calvert. (9 Feb.) E. 542. (3.)

[Feb. 9.]—Six Serious Queries concerning the Kings Triall by the new High Court of Justice. s. a. (9 Feb.) 669. f. 13. (85.)

[Feb. 9.]—A Declaration of the treacherous proceedings of Lord Inchequin against the Parliament. By Collonel William Knight. (9 Feb.) E. 527. (18.)

[Feb. 10.]—A Rout, a Rout; or some part of the Armies Quarters beaten up, by the Day of the Lord stealing upon them. By Joseph Salmon. Printed by T. N. (10 Feb.) E. 542. (5.)

Feb. 12.—A Proclamation by the Lord General. [Forbidding disorderly or uncivil behaviour on the part of the soldiers stationed in London.] s. a. Printed for John Playford. 669. f. 13. (86.)
1649.
[Feb. 12.]—A Thunder-Clap to Sion-Colledge, or a catalogall hint of the Pulpit Inveracity of that mischievous Assembly at Sion Colledge. By S. T.: a cordial Friend to Truth. Printed for G. W. (12 Feb.)

E. 542. (9.)


[Feb. 13.]—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates: proving that it is Lawfull for any who have the Power to call to account a Tyrant or wicked King and after due conviction to depose, and put him to death. The Author, J. M. [i.e. John Milton. The author's name is supplied in MS. by Thomason]. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (13 Feb.)

E. 542. (12.)

[Feb. 13.]—A Crowne, a Crime; or, The Monarch-Martyr. [Verses.] s. sh. (13 Feb.)

669. f. 13. (87.)

Feb. 13.—A Publike Declaration and Protestation of the secluded Members of the House of Commons, against the illegall proceedings of some few Confederate Members since their forcible Exclusion, 13 Feb. s. sh.

669. f. 13. (88.)


E. 543. (1.)


[Feb. 13.]—Κολλοδέχων, or Eye Salve to anoint the Eyes of the Ministers of London that they may see their Error in opposing the Proceedings of the Parliament and Army in the due execution of Justice. By a Minister of the Gospel. Printed by G. Dawson for Henry Cripps. (13 Feb.)

E. 542. (16.)


E. 542. (17.)


E. 544. (6.)

Feb. 14.—A Declaration of the proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland and their Message to their new King in Holland. [Letters from Edinburgh, Chester, Doncaster and the Hague, 14 to 16 Feb.] Printed for R. W.

E. 545. (1.)

3 a 2
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

Feb. 15.—The Essex Watchmens Watchword. By way of Apologetical Account of the true grounds of their first Engagement in the Cause of God, King and Parliament. Also by way of Premonition of the dangerous evil in a Paper entitled The Agreement of the People intended to be Tendred to them for Subscription. [Signed by sixty three Essex Ministers. See above: 20 Jan., E. 539. (2.) and also below: 23 April, E. 552. (9.')] Printed for Ralph Smith.

E. 546. (11.)

Feb. 15.—Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels concluded by James, Earle of Ormond. (A necessary Representation of the evills and dangers to Religion, Lawes and Liberties arising from the practises of the Sectarian party in England. By the Presbytery at Belfast.) [See also below: 17 April, E. 550. (29.')] Printed by Matthew Simmons.

E. 555. (21.)


E. 548. (28.)

Feb. 16.—The Golden Rule, or Justice Advanced, wherein is shewed that the Commons assembled in Parliament have a lawfull power to arraign the King for Tyranny, Treason and other misdemeanors. By John Canne. Printed for Peter Cole. (16 Feb.)

E. 543. (6.)

Feb. 16.—To the Supreame Authority the Commons in Parliament. The Petition of divers Inhabitants of the County of —— in the behalfe of the poore of this Nation. It is desired that the Petition be read in Parish Churches and that all subscriptions gathered therunto be sent to the House of William Wallis, a Hosier, Algate, London. (16 Feb.)

669. f. 13. (69.)


E. 543. (5.)

Feb. 17.—Four true and considerable Positions for the sitting Members, the New Court of Justice, New Judges and others to ruminate upon. s. sh. (17 Feb.)

669. f. 13. (90.)

Feb. 19.—The Resolution and Remonstrance of the Navie to the Supream power of England, the Commons in Parliament and the Lord Fairfax with the Councel of the Army. Brought to the Parl. by Capt. Richard Brookes. [For another edition of this see above: 5 Feb., E. 542. (8.')] Printed for George Roberts. (19 Feb.)

E. 544. (8.)

Feb. 19.—Certain Queries Humbly presented in way of Petition by many Christian people throughout the County of Norfolk, and City of
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 725

1649.
Norwich to the Lord General and Council of War [in favour of the "Fifth Monarchy." ] Printed for Giles Calvert. (19 Feb.)
E. 544. (5.)

Printed by M. S. for H. Crippe. (19 Feb.)
E. 544. (1.)

E. 544. (4.)

[Feb. 19. ]—The Rest of Faith; that is, Souls fixed and established in God. By Coll. Robert Tichborne. pp. 142. Printed by M. Simmons. (19 Feb.)
E. 544. (2.)

[Feb. 20. ]—Not Guiltie plead for the Lords and others of the Kings Partie. [A defence of King Charles I.] (20 Feb.) E. 544. (12.)

Feb. 20.—The Resolver continued, or a Satisfaction to some Scruples about the putting of the late King to death. In a letter [signed: N. T.] from a Minister of the Gospel. Printed by J. Clovees for Hannah Allen.
E. 546. (17.)

Feb. 20.—A Proclamation by the Lord Generall, concerning Free Quarter. s. sh. Printed for John Playford. 669. f. 13. (91.)

[Feb. 20. ]—The Declaration of the Marquis of Ormond, Lord Deputy of Ireland, together with the Lord Inchequeene concerning the Death of His Sacred Majesty who was Murdered at White-Hall. Likewise their Intentions to crown Prince Charles King. Printed at Corke and now reprinted. (20 Feb.)
E. 544. (13.)

[Feb. 20. ]—Englands Fortresse : exemplified in his Excellency the Lord Fairfax. Humbly presented by E. C. [i.e. Edward Calver. An acrostic followed by a poem, with a woodcut portrait of Lord Fairfax.] (20 Feb.)
E. 544. (14.)

E. 629. (14.)


E. 544. (17.)
1649.

Feb. 22.—The Declaration of the Officers of Hull. Also a Petition presented to Parliament by the Lord Generalls Regiment of Horse for the speedy calling of all publike Treasurers to an Accoempt and for taking away of Free-Quarter. *Printed for John Playford.*

FEB. 22.—The Humble Representation of the Committee and other well affected Persons in the County of Leicester, to the Lord Fairfax and the General Councell of Officers in reference to the Agreement of the People as touching Religion. [See above: 20 Jan., E. 539. (2.)]

*Printed for Henry Hood.*

FEB. 23.—Allocutio D. D. Lotii ad Regem Carolum Secundum: in nomine Consistorii Hagensis.—A Speech of Dr. Lotius to King Charles the Second. [Text in Latin and English.]

E. 546. (14.)

FEB. 24.—The Desires of the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland [the Earl of Lothian, John Cheislie and William Glendonyng]; that both Houses of Parliament may sit for settling of Religion according to the Covenant; that King Charles the Second, upon just satisfaction given, may be admitted to the Government of these Kingdomes.

E. 545. (28.)


E. 545. (9.)

[FEB. 26.]—The Execution of the late King justified, and the Parliament and Army vindicated. By a Wel-Wisher to the safety and freedom thereof. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (26 Feb.)

E. 545. (7.)

FEB. 26.—Englands New Chains discovered: or the serious apprehensions of a part of the People, in behalf of the Commonwealth; being presenters of the Large Petition of 11 Sept., 1648. Presented by John Lilburn and divers other Citizens of London, 26 Feb. [For the second part, see below: 24 March, E. 548. (16.)]

E. 545. (27.)


E. 545. (8.)

FEB. 26.—An Extract out of the Register of the Resolution of the Lords the States of Holland, concerning their dislike of what the Ministers of the Hague have done in behalf of His Majesty Charles the Second. *Printed for Edward Husband.*

E. 548. (32.)
1649.

[Feb. 27.]—The Parliament justified in their late Proceedings against Charles Stuart. As also an Answer to the humble Advice of the Lecturers of Banbury and Brackley. [See above: 25 Jan., E. 540. (2.)]

By J. Fidoe, T. Jeane, W. Shaw, Students in Trinity Colledge in Cambridge. Printed for Giles Calvert. (27 Feb.) E. 545. (14.)

Feb. 28.—A Message from Ireland to a Member of the Army. [Signed: William Hopkins, Dublin. A postscript to the letter reads “I have sent your son Samuel a copy of verses,” followed by a poem.]

Imprinted by B. A. E. 546. (12.)


[Feb.]—Orpheus his discerpsion. A poem. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason’s hand.] E. 541. (8.)


[March 1.]—The Kingdoms Grand Quere. What warrant there is for such Proceedes about the King. Resolved by a Presbyterian Minister. Also a Quere taken from the Representation of the judgement of the Ministers in London. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] Printed by M. S. for H. Cripps. (1 March.) E. 545. (21.)


[March 1.]—A Dissection of all Governments: or an Answer to The Priviledges of the People [by J. Warr. See above: 5 Feb., E. 541. (12.)] By W. J. (1 March.) E. 545. (23.)

March 1.—The Petition of the General Council of Officers to the Commons assembled in Parliament for the taking away of Free-Quarter and for the Relief of Ireland. Also a list of all the Officers at the General Council when the Petition was approved. Printed for John Playford. E. 545. (30.)

[March 2.]—Articles of Treason committed by John Pine of Curry Mallet. s. sh. (2 March.) 669. f. 13. (92.)

1649.

[March 3.]-To the Supream Authority of England, the Representors of the People in Parliament. The Petition of Richard Overton, late Prisoner in Newgate by the House of Lords, in behalf of himself and other Commoners that have suffered under their Prerogative Jurisdiction. (3 March.)

E. 546. (1.)

[March 5.]-The City-Ministers unmasked; or the Hypocrisie of fifty-nine of the most eminent of the Clergy of London discovered out of two of their Pamphlets; one intituled, A Serious Representation. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] The other A Vindication of the Ministers of London. [See above: 27 Jan., E. 540. (11.)] By a Friend of the Armies. Printed for Giles Calvert. (5 March.)

E. 546. (2.)

[March 5.]-A new Paire of Spectacles of the old fashion for the Scots Commissioners to helpe their Eye-sight when they are returned to the Parliament at Edinbourgh to give account of their Protest against the demands of the Parliament of England. [See above: 22 Jan. E. 539. (11.)] Printed by Robert IIberton. (5 March.)

E. 546. (3.)

March 6.—The Paper called the Agreement of the People taken into Consideration and the Lawfulness of Subscription resolved in the Negative by the Ministers of the Province of Lancaster. [Signed by fifty-four Lancashire Ministers. See above: 20 Jan., E. 539. (2.)] Printed for Luke Fawne.

E. 546. (27.)

March 6.—A Paper sent from the Parliament of Scotland, demanding the liberty of their Commissioners. [In reply to "A Delaration of the Parliament of England." See above: 22 Feb., E. 544. (17.)]

s. sh.

669. f. 14. (7.)

March 6.—[The Assumption is that the Quarter for life which hath been proved to have been given by the Lord Fairfax to the Ll. Capell and the rest of that Partie at Colchester is a security as to their Lives against any power whatsoever. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]

E. 546. (6.)

[March 6.]-An holy defiance to the gates of Hell. Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. Cripps. (6 March.)

E. 546. (5.)

[March 8.]-The Essex Watchmen's Watchword to the Inhabitants of the said County. [See also below: 23 June, E. 561. (9.)] Printed for Ralph Smith. (8 March.)

E. 546. (11.)

March 9.—The Marquesse of Ormounds Declaration proclaiming Charles the Second King. With his Summons to Colonel Jones for the Surrender of Dublin [dated Carrick, 9 March]. And the Answer of Colonell Jones thereunto. Printed for Francis Tylton and John Playford.

E. 548. (28.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 729

1649.

March 9.—Articles of Peace made with the Irish Rebels by James, Earle of Ormond. Also a Letter sent by Ormond to Col. Jones, Governour of Dublin with his Answer. pp. 65. Printed by Matthew Simmons.

E. 555. (21.)


E. 529. (28.)

March 9.—King Charls his Tryal. Together with the speeches of Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Holland, and the Lord Capel, immediately before their execution, 9 March. pp. 136. Printed by J. M. for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton, and John Playford.

E. 1303. (1.)

March 9.—The several Speeches of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambidge, Henry Earl of Holland, and Arthur Lord Capel upon the Scaffold before their Execution. Also the several Exhortations and Conferences upon the Scaffold by Dr. Sibbald, Mr. Bolton, and Mr. Hodges. Printed for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton, and John Playford.

E. 546. (21.)

March 9.—A mournfull Elegy upon Duke Hamilton, the Earle of Holland, and Lord Capel, who were tyrannically murthered by a pretended Parliament. s. sh.

669. f. 14. (10.)


E. 1241. (1.)

March 10.—The Petition of divers Inhabitants of London [to the House of Commons] in the behalfe of the poore of this Nation, with the Answer thereunto. Printed by John Clowes.

E. 546. (15.)

March 11.—To Parliament. The Petition of Francis Newton, Gent., Captain James Wadsworth, Thomas Mayo, and Robert Deluke, Messengers allowed by these honorable Houses ["for discovery and apprehension of Seminary Priests, Jesuites, and other Malignants." Complaining that they have received no reward for their services].

s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. (11 March.)

669. f. 14. (1.)

March 11.—Vaticinium Votivum: or Palemon's Prophetick Prayer. Lately presented privately to his now Majestie in a Latin poem, and here published in English. To which is annexed a paraphrase on Paulus Grebnerus's Prophecie. With several elegies on Charles the First, the Lord Capel, the Lord Francis Villiers. [With an engraved portrait of Charles II., at the age of 19.] pp. 80. (11 March.) Trajecti, Anno Caroli Martyris primo.

E. 1217. (2.)
1649.

[March 12.]—The Subjects Sorrow; or Lamentations upon the Death of Britaines Josiah, King Charles, unjustly put to Death by His owne people. Expressed in a Sermon upon Lam. 4, 20. [With an engraved frontispiece representing Charles I lying in state. The authorship is attributed in an MS. note by Thomason to "Dr. Juxon, Bp. of London" and "for R. Royston" has been added in MS. to the imprint. The sermon has also been attributed to Robert Brown, Vicar of Sligo.]

(12 March.)

E. 546. (16.)

[March 12.]—The Vanitie of the present Churches and Uncertainty of their Preaching discovered. pp. 51. [See also below: 22 June, E. 581. (5.)] Printed by J. Clove. (12 March.)

E. 1387. (1.)


E. 549. (8.)

March 14.—[Three Resolutions of the House of Commons, dated 14, 17 and 21 March, concerning Delinquents and their compositions.] s. sh. Printed by R. Cotes.

669. f. 14. (12.)

March 14.—A Bloudy Fight in Scotland, etc. [Newsletters from Edinburgh, Lancaster, Plymouth and the Hague, 14 to 21 March.] Imprinted for R. W.

E. 548. (17.)

[March 15.]—The Insecuritie of Princes, considered in an occasionall Meditation upon the Kings late Sufferings and Death. [A poem.]

(15 March.)

E. 546. (25.)

March 15.—Two Letters from the Hague [signed G. B.] of Prince Charles his going into Scotland. Likewise of the Prince his intended Marriage with the Duke of Lorraines onely daughter. 15 & 16 March. Printed for B. A.

E. 546. (29.)

March 17.—An Act for the Abolishing the Kingly Office in England, Ireland and the Dominions thereunto belonging. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 14. (2.)

March 17.—A Proclamation by the Lord Generall, for the regulating of Souldiers in their march to Ireland. s. sh. Printed for John Playford.

669. f. 14. (4.)

[March 18.]—A Vision which one Mr. Brayne, one of the Ministers of Winchester, had in Sept. 1647. [MS. note by Thomason: "Said to be made by Mr. Hugh Peeters, and made in February." ] s. sh. Printed for John Playford. (18 March.)

669. f. 14. (5.)

March 19.—An Act of the Commons, for the Keeping a day of Humiliation upon Thursday, 19 April. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 14. (2.)

March 19.—The Declaration of Prince Rupert, Lord High Admirall, wherein hee cleareth himselfe from Scandalous Rumours. Likewise his Highnesse Resolution with the rest of the Officers of the Navy Royall
toucing the death of the late King and their invadeouches to inthrone
King Charles the second. Signed by the Princes owne hand abroad
the Navy Royall now riding an Anchor upon the Downes, 19 March.

E. 546. (28.)

March 19.—To the Supreme Authority, the Commons in Parliament:
the Petition of divers of the County of Leicester. ["That the Militia
may be speedily settled and put into good hands, Tythes may be taken
away, and relief sent to our brethren of Ireland."] s. sh. Printed for
Giles Calvert.

669 f. 14. (6.)

March 19.—The Petition and Presentment of the Grand-Jurys of the
County of York, for the demolishing of Pontefract and Midlam Castles
and for taking off Free-quarter in that County. Printed for Edward
Husband.

E. 548. (26.)

March 19.—To the Supreme Authority the Commons in Parliament;
an Appeal in the Claim of Justice against the Lord Fairfax. By
Captain William Bray for himself and the Officers and Soldiers that
are for Rightousnesse and Peace. [For the second Appeal, see below:
2 April, E. 549. (6.)] (19 March.)

E. 548. (30.)

March 20.—The Copies of severall Letters contrary to the opinion of
the present powers presented to the Lord Fairfax and Lieut. Gen.
Cromwell. By Francis White, Mayor. Printed by T. Paine for Tho.
Slater and Stephen Bowlatt.

E. 548. (6.)

March 20.—Liberty of Conscience asserted, or Persecution for
Religion condemned. By a well-wisher to the Kingdomes good.
(20 March.)

E. 548. (4.)

March 20.—Sergeant Thorpe, his Charge as it was delivered to the
Grand-Jury at Yorke Assizes, clearly epitomizing the Statutes
belonging to this Nation. Printed by T. W. for Mathew Wallbank.

E. 558. (6.)

March 20.—The Sense of the Covenant according to the minde of
God and sense of his People. Intended for the vindication of our
Heads, Judges and Officers heavily charged at that point. Printed by
Matthew Simonds for H. Cripps. (20 March.)

E. 548. (1.)

March 20.—An Annuall Almanacke: shewing how to read the
chapters of the whole Bible, once in the yeare, by so many chapters
every day. Calculated by Walter Holmes, sen. Printed by Thomas
Harper. (20 March.)

E. 1368. (1.)

March 20.—A Vindication of those whose endeavours is only to make
the Earth a common treasury, called Diggers. Or, some reasons given by
them against the immoderate use of creatures, or the excessive
community of women, called Ranting, or rather Renting. [By
Gerrard Winstanley.] (20 March.)

E. 1365. (1.)
1649.

March 21.—The Hunting of the Foxes from New-Market and Triploe Heaths to Whitehall, by five small Beagles, late of the Army. Or the Grandie-Deceivers unmasked. Directed to all the Free-Commons of England, but in especiall to all that are engaged in the Military Service of the Commonwealth. By Robert Ward, Thomas Watson, Simon Graunt, George Jellis and William Sawyer, late Members of the Army. [With an account of the Trial by Court-Martial of these five soldiers.] Printed in a Corner of Freedom, right opposite to the Council of Warre. (21 March.)

E. 548. (7.)

March 22.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England expressing the Grounds of their late Proceedings and of Setting the present Government in the way of a Free State. [See also below: 31 May, 1650, E. 777. (7.)] Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 548. (12.)

March 22.—Parliamenti Anglie Declaratio, etc. [Translated from the English version.] Apud Franciscum Tytonium.

E. 548. (14.)

March 22.—A true Copy of the Articles agreed upon for the Surrender of Pontefract Castle [between Major General John Lambert and John Morris, Governor of the Castle]. Also Major General Lamberts Letter to the Speaker for the demolishing of the said Castle. Printed for John Playford.

E. 548. (25.)

March 23.—The Beginning, Progress and Conclusion of the late Troubles in France. Written from a Gentleman now in Paris. [Signed: F. C.]

E. 548. (15.)

March 24.—The second Part of Englands New Chaines discovered. Directed to the supreme Authority of England, the Representors of the People in Parliament assembled. By several well-affected persons in London and places adjacent. All persons who are assenting to this Representation are desired to subscribe it. [This petition was presented to the House of Commons, 24 March. On the 28th John Lilburn and three others were committed to the Tower. A second title-page, printed after the 28 March has been added in which the words "All persons who are assenting, etc.", have been omitted and a paragraph substituted, reading "And as it is avowed by John Lilburn, Richard Overton and Thomas Prince, for which they are now committed to the Tower as Traytors." For the first part see above 26 Feb., E. 545. (27.). See also below: 27 March, 669. f. 14. (13.), and 13 July, E. 564. (9.)]

E. 548. (16.)

March 24.—Obsequies on that unexemplar Champion of Chivalrie and perfect Patern of true Prowesse, Arthur, Lord Capell. [A poem.]

s. s.h. (24 March.)

669. f. 14. (8.)


E. 594. (11.)
1649.


[March 26.]—A true Report of the great Costs and Charges of the five Hospitals in the City of London [Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, Bridewell and Bedlam], in the maintenance of their great number of poore, this present yeare. (26 March.) 669. f. 14. (11.)

March 27.—A Declaration of the proceedings of the Prince of Wales and his coming to Jersey, etc. [Newsletters from Pontefract, 26 March, Brill, etc.] Printed for R. W. E. 549. (2.)


[March 27.]—Certain Queries concerning Liberty of Conscience. Proposed to those Ministers of Leicestershire when they met to consult that Representation which they so privately framed. By Henry Danvers. Printed for Giles Calvert. (27 March.) E. 548. (20.)


[March 29.]—Poyer's Vindication in answer to a lying Pamphlet [by John Elliot] intituled A Short Comment upon the Grounds of Poyer's taking up Arms in the second Differences, which are Monstrous Lies. By Col. John Poyer, now a Prisoner at Whitehall. (29 March.) E. 548. (31.)

March 29.—[MS. in the handwriting of Thomason giving a description of a MS. of Paul Grebner, prophesying the future of Europe, said to have been given by him to Queen Elizabeth and afterwards preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge.] E. 548. (27.)

March 29.—A Message from the Princes Court in Holland to divers Citizens of London, etc. [Newsletters from Edinburgh, 29 March, the Hague, 1 April, etc.] Imprinted for G. Laurenson. E. 549. (18.)

[March 30.]—More Light shining in Buckinghamshire. The second part. [For the first part see above: 5 Dec., 1648, E. 547. (11.)] (30 March.) E. 548. (33.)

[March.]—A Panegyrick of King Charles; being observations upon the inclination, life and government of our Sovereign Lord the King.
1649.

[March.]—L'Histoire veritable de ces derniers troubles, qui ont commence en Escosse et continuent a present en tous les trois royaumes d'Escosse, d'Angleterre et d'Irlande. Livre 1–3. [Livre 2 and 3 only have title-pages. Livre 3 is incomplete. A MS. note by Thomason, prefixed to the book, reads: “This french History was compiled by the Authors of Truths Manifest which was printed 1645, for the which he was faine to fly for his life and then lost his History, upon the presse of which there was never any more printed than this Embleme of Imortalitie which hath neither beginning nor ending, since which time the Author D. B. is dead and the rest of his story with him.”] E. 547.

April 1.—The Declaration of King Lewis the XIV. of France to his subjects concerning the Cessation of the late Troubles. (Done at Paris in the Parliament.) Translated out of the French Copie. E. 550. (8.)

April 2.—A great Fight near Pendennis Castle between the Lord Hopton and the Parliaments Forces. [With newsletters from Rotterdam, etc.] Imprinted for R. W. E. 549. (9.)

[April 2.]—A Letter from Scotland, giving a relation of the scattering of those forces risen against the Parliament, being all taken prisoners by Lieutenant Generall David Lesly. With a true account of all those Officers of State removed, which had a hand in the late Engagement against England. With the names of those placed in their rooms. s. sh. (2 April.) 669. f. 14. (14.)

[April 2.]—Articles of Treason and high Misdemeanours committed by John Pine, of Curry Mallet, Somerset, against the King, Kingdom and Parliament. Exhibited by thousands of the said County. s. sh. (2 April.) 669. f. 14. (15.)

[April 2.]—The Foxes Craft discovered; in destroying the Peoples best Friends who stand in their Prerogative way. As will appear by their usage, not only of Captaine Bray but also of his Troope. By John Naylier, Quartermaster, Richard Ellegood and John Marshall, appointed by the Troope for the prosecuting these things. (2 April.) E. 549. (7.)

April 2.—The Trial and Examination of the Lord Major of London [Sir Abraham Reynardson] 2 April, at the Bar of the House of Commons [for refusing to proclaim the Act for abolishing the Kingly Office in the City; with newsletters from Edinburgh, 28 March, and Bristol, 29 March]. Printed for R. Wiliamson. E. 549. (4.)

April 2.—The Petition of several Churches of God in London commonly, though falsely, called Anabaptists. Presented to the Commons in Parliament. Printed for Francis Tyton and John Playford.

E. 549. (14.)
1649.

[April 2.]—Nell or Soveraigne Balsome applied in a few Considerations for healing the distempers of such Professors of Religion as Satan hath wounded to the renouncing the use of Divine Ordinances. By Will. Bartlet. Imprinted by G. Dawson. (2 April.) E. 549. (19.)

[April 2.]—To the Supreme Authority of the Nation, the Commons assembled in Parliament. A second Appeal in behalf of the Sovereignty of Justice over all Persons, against Thomas Lord Fairfax. I standing committed by Order of the House for my first Appeal. [By William Bray. For the first Appeal See above: 19 March, E. 546. (30.)] (2 April.) E. 549. (6.)

[April 2.]—"A distik made upon the flower hons Lords y' usaly sate & made a howse in the yeares, 1648.

Salisbury the valiant a Coward
Pembroke the wittie a sfoole
Denby the Chast a Whoremunger
Mongraue the Prittie a dwarfe."

[In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (2 April.) E. 549. (5.)

April 3.—A Blody Fight [near Atholl] in Scotland between the Parliaments Forces under Lieutenant Generall Lesley and 4000 Horse and Foot commanded by the Lord Ogleby, etc. [Newsletters from the Hague, 1 April, Berwick, 3 April, etc.] Imprinted for G. Laurensen. E. 550. (7.)

[April 3.]—A Modest Vindication of the late Vindication of the Ministers of London from the scandalous Aspersions of John Price in a Pamphlet entituled Clerico-Classicum. [See above: 19 Feb., E. 544. (1.)] By a friend to a regulated Monarchy, a free Parliament, etc. Printed for Stephen Bovell. (3 April.) E. 549. (10.)


[April 4.]—The Kingly Myrrour; or, King Charles his last Legacy to the Prince his son, written a little before his death. [With a woodcut as frontispiece, representing the King presenting the volume to the Duke of Gloucester.] Printed for C. V. (4 April.) E. 1317. (5.)


[April 5.]—God and the King: or the Divine Constitution of the Supreme Magistrate; especially in the Kingdom of England. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Judge Jenkins." ] (5 April.) E. 550. (2.)
1649.


E. 1216. (2.)

[April 5.]—The English Souldiers Standard to repairre to for Wisdome and Understanding, in these doeful, back-siding Times. ['Levellers' advice to the Army.] (5 April.)

E. 550. (1.)

[April 5.]—A Serious Address of Samuel Oates for a Resolve in some few Queues touching his New-Baptisme & Ministry. By John Drew. Printed for John Bartlet. (5 April.)

E. 549. (16.)

[April 5.]—The Resolution and Votes of the Parliament concerning Major Generall Brown for the bringing of Him to a speedy Tryall, etc. [With newsletters from Berwick, 5 April, etc.] Printed for R. W.

E. 550. (11.)

April 5.—The Declaration of the Irish Army under Generall Oneale concerning Lieut. General Crumwel and the Foroee to be sent over from England. [Newsletters from Bristol, 5 and 7 April.] Printed for R. W.

E. 550. (23.)

April 6.—Two Charges, as they were delivered by T. E. Esquire, Justice of the Peace for the County of Suffolke. The one at Easter publick Quarter Sessions, held at Ipswich, 6 April. The other upon the first publick sitting upon the Commission of Sewers, at Woodbridge, 5 Sept. Wherein appears the necessity of government, and the duty of those in publique employment not to desert the present Government. Printed for Matthew Walbancke.

E. 578. (6.)

[April 6.]—Two Elegies. The one on His late Majestie, the other on Arthur Lord Capel. (6 April.)

E. 550. (3.)

[April 6.]—An Entertainment of Solitariness: or the Melting of the Soule, by Meditations and the pouring out of it by Prayers. By Sir Richard Tempest. pp. 142. (6 April.)

E. 1410. (1.)

[April 7.]—Joyfull Newes from the Princes Fleet at Sea. [Newsletters from Bristol, 7 April, etc.] Printed for R. Williamson.

E. 550. (20.)

[April 7.]—[A Poem “explayning the frontispece of the kings book,” i.e. Eikon Basilike. In MS. throughout, in Thomason’s hand.] (7 April.)

E. 550. (4.)

[April 9.]—Digitus Dei: or Gods Justice upon Treachery and Treason; exemplified in the Life and Death of the late James, Duke of Hamilton. Being an exact Relation of his Traiterous Practices since 1630. [By Marchamont Nedham.] (9 April.)

E. 550. (6.)
1649.

April 9.—The Vindication of Abraham Reinaldson, late Lord Major of London. With certaine Queries of Conscience resolved concerning his refusing to obey a late Order of Parliament for the Proclaiming an Act for abolishing the Kingly Office. [Dated: 'From my Imprisonment in the Tower,' 9 April.]  

E. 550. (9.)

April 9.—The Declaration of the British in the North of Ireland. With some Queries of Col. Monke, and the Anawers of the British to the Queries [at a Council of War held at Belfast, 9 April].  

E. 556. (15.)


Printed by M. F. for Nath. Butter, and are to be sold by Humphrey Moseley, Abel Roper, and John Sweeting. (9 April.)  

E. 1256.

[April 10.]—Provision for the Poore: or, a briefe representative to make known the way, by a Fishing Trade, to employ many thousands of poore people. s. sh. (10 April.)  

E. 669. f. 14. (16.)

[April 12.]—To the Commons. The Petition of Sir Paul Pyndar, Sir John Jacob, Sir Job Harby, Sir Thomas Dawes, Sir Nicholas Crisp, Sir John Nulls and Sir John Harrison, late contracted Farmers of the Customes, together with their Creditors. [For the recovery of "their debt owing by His late Majesty unto them "] s. sh. (12 April.)  

E. 669. f. 14. (17.)

April 12.—A Declaration of the Queen of Sweden concerning Prince Charles. Also the further proceedings of the Prince at the Hague. [Newesletters from Bristol, 12 April and the Hague, 15 April.]  

Imprinted for R. W.  

E. 550. (30.)

April 13.—A Declaration of the well-affected Common-Counsel men of London, concerning the injustice and oppression unequally cast upon the distressed Citizens. [With Newsletters from Edinburgh, 13 April and the Hague, 14 April.]  

Printed for G. Laurensen.  

E. 550. (33.)

[April 13.]—The Account Audited, or the Date of the Resurrection of the Witnesses pretended to be demonstrated by M. Cary, a Minister. Examined by a Friend to the Truth and Ministry. [The first edition of M. Cary's work is not in the Thomason Collection. For the second edition, see below: 14 Nov., 1653, E. 719. (2.)]  

Printed for T. R. and E. M. (13 April.)  

E. 550. (21.)

April 14.—An Order of the House of Commons respecting actions brought against Members of Parliament in any of the Courts of Westminster. s. sh.  

Printed for Edward Husband.  

E. 669. f. 14. (18.)

[April 14.]—A Manifestation from Lieutenant Col. John Liburn, William Walwyn, Thomas Prince and Richard Overton, now Prisoners in the Tower, and others commonly, though unjustly, styled Levellers. (14 April.)  

E. 550. (25.)
1649.
April 15.—A Letter intercepted at Sea, written by Parson Wolby, wherein is discovered a most fearfull designe against the City of London. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. E. 554. (2.)

[April 16.].—His Majesties Prayers which he used in the time of his sufferings, delivered to Doctor Juxon immediately before his death. (16 April.) E. 1317. (2.)

[April 16.].—Arguments inviting all faithfull Marriners to ingage cheerfully in England’s Cause against the Irish Rebels. s. sh. (16 April.) 669. f. 14. (19.)

April 16.—The Speech of Phillip Herbert, late Earl of Pembroke, at his admittance as a Member into the House of Commons. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldisworth. [A satire.] E. 551. (6.)

April 16.—Gradius Simeonis: or the First-fruits of Philip, Earle of Pembroke, presented in a learned Speech upon the day of his ascending downe into the Lower House of Commons. E. 551. (17.)

April 16.—The manner of the Election of Philip Herbert, late Earle of Pembroke, for Knight of the Shire for Barkshire. Together with two Speeches; one by a wel-affected Tanner, the other a godly Speech of his Lordships, as it was heard with much content without an Oath. [A satire.] E. 551. (16.)

[April 16.].—An Alarm to the World of the appearing of Sions King. [By Thomas Banaster.] Printed for Giles Calvert. (16 April.) E. 550. (24.)


[April 17.].—A Necessary Examination of a Dangerous Design against the Soveraignty of the Commonwealth by the Presbytery at Belfast in their libel called, A necessary Presentation of the danger to Religion and Liberties arising from the practises of the Sectarian party in England. [See above: 15 Feb., E. 555. (21.)] Printed by Tho. Brudenell. (17 April.) E. 550. (29.)

[April 18.].—Regale Lectum Misericie; or, A Kingly Bed of Miserie. With an Elegie upon the Martyrdom of Charls, late King of England. By John Quarles. [With two engraved plates, one representing the King's execution and one allegorical of his martyrdom. In the "Elegie" each page of text is faced by a blank page entirely blacked over, as a sign of mourning.] pp. 110. (18 April.) E. 1345. (1.)


April 19.—The Declaration and Standard of the Levellers: delivered in a Speech to the Lord Gen. Fairfax at White-Hall, by M. Everard, a
1649.
late Member of the Army, and his Prophesie. Imprinted for G. Laurence. E. 551. (11.)
April 19.—Oφρανῶν Οφρανία. The Shaking and Translating of Heaven and Earth. A sermon preached to the House of Commons, 19 April, a day set apart for extraordinary Humiliation. By John Owen. Printed by M. Simmons. E. 551. (4.)
April 20.—Prince Charles his Resolution concerning the three Kingdoms, etc. [Newseletters from Brill, 20 April, etc.] Imprinted for B. W. E. 551. (23.)

[April 20.]—Of the Four Last and Greatest Things: Death, Judgement, Heaven and Hell. By William Shepheard. Printed by G. Dawson for Thomas Brewster. (20 April.) E. 551. (7.)
April 23.—An Act for setting apart a Solemn Day of Fasting and Humiliation, and repealing the former Monthly Fast. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 14. (21.)

[April 23.]—A Coffin for King Charles: a Crowne for Cromwell: a Pit for the People. You may sing this to the tune of “Faine I would.” [Ballads.] s. sh. (23 April.) 669. f. 14. (22.)
April 25.—Generall Owen Onesales Letter to Collonell Monck, with the Propositions of Owen Onesale, the Lords, Gentry and Commons of the Confederate Catholiques of Ulster to the Parliament of England. Printed for A. H. and S. G. E. 562. (1.)
April 25.—The Propositions of Owen Roe O Neile sent to Col. Monck, together with a letter thereupon sent by a Gentleman at Dundalk. Printed at Cork. E. 562. (15.)
April 25.—A broadside beginning “All worthy Officers and Souldiers who are yet mindful that you are engaged not as a meer Mercenary Army.” Advising the Soldiers to appoint a “Counsel of Agitators,” and to refuse service in Ireland. Ms. note by Thomason: “A Libbell, scattered about the Streets the 25 April, 1649.”] E. 551. (21.)

[April 25.]—The Lawfulness of obeying the Present Government. Proposed by one that loves all Presbyterian lovers of Truth and Peace. [See also below: 29 May, E. 556. (24.); 6 June, E. 530. (31.); 22 June, E. 530. (45.)] Printed for John Wright. (25 April.) E. 551. (22.)

[April 27.]—King Charles his Farewell, left as a legacy to his deare Children. [With a woodcut representing the King taking farewell of the Duke of Gloucester.] (27 April.) E. 1410. (2.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.
April 27.—The Copie of a Letter written to the General from Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, M. Richard Overton. [In behalf of certain soldiery who "were adjudged to cast lots for their lives, and one of them to dy.""

[April 30.]—Chronosticon decollationis Caroli regis, &c. tricesimo die Januarii, MDCXLVIII. [In verse.] s. sh. (30 April.)

May 1.—A Declaration of the Princes Navie concerning the Parliament and the Army. Also the Queens Message to the Prince at the Hague. Printed for G. Wharton. E. 552. (17.)

May 1.—The Resolutions of the Private Soldiery of Col. Scroopes Regiment of Horse, concerning their present expedition for the service of Ireland. s. sh.

May 1.—A True Narrative of the Mutiny of Capt. Savage's Troop in Col. Whaley's Regiment. Printed for John Field. E. 552. (18.)


May 1.—A Fair Warning, to take heed of the Scottish Discipline, as being of all others the most injurious to the Civil Magistrate. By John Bromwell, Bishop of London-Derie. [See also below : 5 July, E. 563. (1.)] (1 May.) E. 529. (27.)

[Another edition.] E. 552. (29.)

May 1.—The Snare is broken. Wherein is proved that the National Covenant and Oath was unlawfully given and taken. Here also is vindicated the Parliaments later proceedings. By John Canne. Printed for M. Simmons. (1 May.) E. 552. (22.)

May 2.—A Great Fight neer Dublin, between the Princes forces commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond and the Parliaments under Col. Jones. Printed for R. W. (2 May.) E. 552. (25.)

May 2.—A Notable Plot, discovered in a Letter [signed : J. M., sent by an Agent in London to the Earl of Cleveland at the Hague, to put all the old Officers out of the Custom-House. E. 555. (30.)

May 2.—A Declaration to the English Nation from Don John de Austria, the 8th King of Germany, Lewis XI. King of France, Philip V. King of Spain, Christiern III. King of Denmark, Lodowick Duke of Lorain and Adolphina Queen of Sweden, in detestation of the present proceedings of the Parliament and Army, and of their intentions of coming over into England in behalf of King Charlis the second. [Fictitious.] (2 May.) E. 552. (24.)
1649.

[May 2.]—The Anatomy of Urania Practica. Or, a short mathematicall discourse, laying open the errors and impertinencies delivered in a treatise lately published by Mr. Vincent Wing and Mr. William Leybourne, under the title of Urania Practica. By Jeremy Shakerley. [The first edition of "Urania Practica" is not in the Thomason collection. For the second edition see below : 18 March, 1652, E. 1239. (2.) See also below : 23 July, E. 1366. (2.)] Printed by Thomas Brudenell. (2 May.) E. 1366. (1.)


May 3.—A Great and Bloody Fight at Sea between the Parliaments Fleet and the Princes Navy. Likewise Prince Maurice his Letter to the Prince of Wales concerning the Navy and Prince Charles his Resolution. [With a woodcut representing the fight.] Printed for G. Wharton. E. 554. (20.)

[May 4.]—The King's Majesties Speech made in the House of Peeres, before he passed the Bill against the Earle of Strafford, 1 May, 1641: and the Earl of Strafford's Letter to the King's Majesty, dated from the Tower, 4 May, 1641. [With an address to the reader explaining that the reason for printing the above, "is to give clear testimony that His Majesties conscience was prest and wounded in passing the Bill against that honoured Earl."] s. sh. (May 4.) 669. f. 14. (26.)

May 4.—An Elegie on Charles the I. (May 4.) E. 553. (1.)

May 4.—A Declaration of the Committee of Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland against the Forces of their new King Charles II. Also heads collected out of severall letters from Scotland of speciall newes. Printed at Edinburgh, reprinted at London for Thomas Walkley. E. 555. (23.)


May 4.—The Hue and Cry after Sir John Presbyter. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. (4 May.) 669. f. 14. (25.)


[May 5.]—To the Supreme Authority, the Commons. The Petition of divers Women of the Cities of London and Westminster, affectors and approvers of the Petition of Sept. 11, 1648. [In behalf of Robert Lockyer and others, condemned by Court Martial.] s. sh. (5 May.) 669. f. 14. (27.)
1649.

May 6.—Englands Standard Advanced. A declaration from M. Will. Thompson, and the oppressed people of this nation now under his conduct in Oxfordshire. 

E. 553. (2.)

— [Another edition.] 

E. 553. (7.)

May 6.—The Thankfull Acknowledgment and Congratulation of divers Apprentices within the Ward of Cripplegate without, unto Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower.  s. s.h. [See below : 17 May, 669. f. 14. (32.)] 669. f. 14. (30.)

May 7.—The Declaration and Resolution of the King of Scotland to his Subjects. With his Message to the States of Holland, his Speech to the Scots Commissioners, etc. Printed for R. W. 

E. 554. (9.)

May 7.—An Elogie and Epitaph to Charles, the late King. By F. H. [With an engraved frontispiece representing the King on his bier.] (7 May.) 

E. 554. (1.)

May 7.—An Act of the Commons for the relief of the Poor and the punishing of Vagrants within the City of London. Printed by Richard Cotes. 

E. 555. (11.)

May 7.—An Apologetick for the Sequestred Clergie of the Church of England, disclaiming the late unnatural proceedings against the life of St. Charl's the Martyr. Printed at New-Muster. (7 May.) 

E. 554. (7.)

May 7.—The Alcoran of Mahomet, translated into French by the Sieur Du Ryer, Lord of Malezair, and newly Englished. pp. 407. (7 May.) 

E. 553. (3.)

May 7.—A Discourse of Liberty of Conscience. By Thomas Whitfeld. Printed for John Wright. (7 May.) 

E. 554. (8.)

May 7.—A most pithy Exhortation delivered in an Oration to the Watry Generation by Mr. Hugh Peters. [A satire, by Marchamont Nedham.] (7 May.) 

E. 554. (3.)

May 8.—Babels Fall in the Foolish Virgins Sleep. By John Brayne. Printed for T. B. (8 May.) 

E. 554. (19.)

May 8.—Γένοις καὶ θέλων γένοις. The Original and End of Civil Power. By Eutactus Philodemius. (8 May.) 

E. 554. (16.)

May 8.—The Prophecie of Paulus Grebnerus concerning these times. s. s.h. (8 May.) 

669. f. 14. (29.)

May 8.—Upon the New Court of Justice. [Satirical verses. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (8 May.) 

E. 554. (11.)

May 9.—King Charles Triall justified. By Colonell Robert Bennet. Printed for R. A. (9 May.) 

E. 554. (21.)

May 9.—Plain Dealing; or, The Countreymans Complaint to the Stateemen of the times, wherein is set down the nature of Right Government. By Edward Harrison. Printed for J. Harris. (9 May.) 

E. 554. (22.)
1649.

[May 9.]—The Rebels Looking-Glasse. Wherein is discovered the judgements of God upon Rebels and Traytors in all ages. With a narration of this present Rebellion. (9 May.) E. 554. (23.)

[May 10.]—A Declaration of the Wel-Affected in Buckinghamshire. (10 May.) E. 555. (1.)

May 10.—The Levellers Remonstrance, with their proposals to the Generall Counsell of the Army. Printed for R. W. (10 May.) E. 555. (2.)

[May 10.]—Some Considerations tending to the asserting and vindicating of the use of the Holy Scriptures and Christian Ordinances, against the practice and opinions of certaine men of these times. Wherein also particularly the Ordinance of Baptisme is manifested to be of Gospell institution. By Henry Lawrence. pp. 80. Printed by M. Symmons for Hanna Allen. (10 May.) E. 554. (25.)

[May 10.]—The Triumph of Patience; or, the soveraign power of that now most necessary grace. (10 May.) E. 1410. (3.)


May 10.—A Full Narrative of the proceedings between Lord Fairfax and the Mutineers since his Excellencies advance from London, 10 May, to their routing, 14 May. Printed for George Roberts. E. 555. (27.)


May 11.—The unanimous Declaration of Col. Scroope's and Gen. Ireton's Regiments at Old Sarum. E. 555. (4.)

[May 11.]—The first part of the Last Wil and Testament of Philip, Earl of Pembrooke and Montgomery. [A satire.] (11 May.) E. 555. (5.)

May 12.—A Declaration from His Excellencie concerning the present distempers of part of Gen. Iretons and Col. Scroopes Regiments. Printed by T. R. and E. M. for R. M. E. 555. (6.)

May 14.—An Act declaring what Offences shall be adjudged Treason. Printed by John Field. E. 1062. (28.)

May 14.—The Declaration of Col. Whaley and the Officers and Souldiers of his Regiment [professing loyalty to the Parliament]. Printed by John Clowes. E. 555. (31.)

May 14.—The Declaration of Lieut. Gen. Crumwel concerning the Levellers, and his Letter to the Regiments who have declared against the Parliament. [A newsletter.] Printed for G. H. E. 555. (12.)
1649.

May 14. — The Levellers, falsely so called, vindicated. Or, the case of the twelve troops which, by treachery in a treaty, was lately surprised and defeated at Burford [14 May], truly stated. E. 571. (11.)

[May 15.] — Oxonii Lachryme; or, a pathetically relation of the present grievances of the University of Oxford. [Signed: Philanax Anonomous.] (15 May.) E. 555. (17.)

May 16. — A Deepe Groane fetch’d at the Funerall of Charles I. By D. H. K. [In verse.] (16 May.) E. 555. (19.)

[May 16.] — Upon the Sun’s shining so clearly at the time of the King’s Death. [Verses. In MS. throughout, in Thomason’s hand.] (16 May.) E. 555. (20.)

May 17. — The Declaration of the Levellers concerning Prince Charles, and their Treaty with His Excellency the Lord Generall Fairfax; the particulars of another Fight, etc. [A newsletter.] Printed for C. W. E. 555. (26.)


[May 17.] — An Alarum of War given to the Army, revealed in a vision to Elizabeth Poole. Foretelling the judgments of God ready to fall upon them for taking away the life of the King. 2 pt. (17 May.) E. 555. (23 and 24.)

May 18. — The Declaration of Cornet Thompson and the rest of the Levellers executed in Burford Churchyard, 18 May. E. 556. (7.)

[May 18.] — A Serious Aviso to the Good People of this Nation concerning that sort of men called Levellers. By J. Philolasa. Printed for Peter Cole. (18 May.) E. 555. (28.)

[May 18.] — The Sou’diers Demand. Shewing their present misery and prescribing a perfect remedy. Printed at Bristol. (18 May.) E. 555. (29.)

May 19. — His Majesties [Charles II.] last Answer to the Propositions of the Commissioners of Scotland. [Declaring his readiness to accept the Scottish Acts relating to the National Covenant and the Presbyterian doctrine; his inability to do anything regarding England or Ireland without the consent of the Parliaments of those Kingdoms; and his unwillingness to disturb the peace lately concluded in Ireland.] s. sh. 669. f. 14. (37.)

1649.


May 21.—A Declaration to Great Britain and Ireland shewing the downfall of their Princes and wherefore it is come upon them. By Robert Wharton. Printed for R. L. (21 May.) E. 555. (35.)

May 21.—The Snare Discovered, wherein several Objections against the Nationall Covenant are argued, in the way of a discourse between a Covenanter and an Interpendent [sic]. Printed for T. R. and E. M. (21 May.) E. 555. (36.)


May 22.—A Declaration and Warning to all the Members of this Kirk [of Scotland] from the Commission of the General Assembly. Together with a Postscript appointing a Day of Thanksgiving, 25 May, for the routing of the Rebels Army in the north of Scotland. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for Robert Bostock. E. 556. (2.)

May 22.—The Declaration of the Prince of Wales to the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland in reference to their proclaiming of him King of Great Britain, France and Ireland. Also the Declaration of Cornet Thompson and the rest of the Levellers, executed in Burford Churchyard 18 May. Printed for E. H. E. 556. (7.)


May 23.—The Case is altered, both thy Case and my Case and every man's Case. [A satire on the Parliament.] (23 May.) E. 556. (9.)

May 24.—A true Representation of the present sad condition of the County of Lancaster, and particularly of the towns of Wigan, Ashton, and the parts adjacent. s. sh. 669. f. 14. (34.)

May 24.—The Levellers Designe discovered, or the anatome of the late mutinie. By Henry Denné. Printed for Francis Tyton. (24 May.) E. 556. (11.)

May 25.—A Discourse betwixt John Lilburn and Hugh Peter. E. 556. (26.)

May 26.—A Religious Demurrer concerning Submission to the present Power. [See also below: 6 June, E. 530. (31.)] (26 May.) E. 530. (19.)
1649.

[May 28.]—The Charity of Church-Men; or, A Vindication of William Walwyn from the aspersions cast upon him in a pamphlet intituled Walwyn's Wiles. By H. B., Med. [See above: 10 May 1669, E. 554. (24.)] Printed by H. Hills for W. Larnar. (28 May.) E. 556. (20.)


[May 29.]—An Enquiry after further satisfaction concerning obeying a change of Government believed to be unlawfull. Tended to the Presbyterian Proposer [i.e. Francis Roue, the elder], by way of reply to his book, The Lawfulness of obeying the present Government. [See above: 25 April, E. 551. (22.)] Printed for G. T. (29 May.) E. 556. (24.)


[May 29.]—A Thanks-giving for the Recovery of Philip Earl of Pembroke, who was jeared into a Pestilent Feaver but by the skill of a State-Emperick and Mrs. May his nurse is happily recovered. By Michael Oldsworth. [A satire.] (29 May.) E. 556. (23.)

[May 30.]—Jeremias Redivivus; or, An elegiacaall lamentation on the death of Charles I. [In verse. MS. note by Thomason: "Said to be written by Walter Mountacuto." ] (30 May.) E. 556. (33.)

[May 30.]—The Rovall Legacies of Charles I. to his Murtherers. Being a short paraphrase upon His Majesties Speech delivered immediately before his Translation. pp. 95. (30 May.) E. 557. (1.)

[May 30.]—[A MS. list, in Thomason's hand, of "the names of the Aldermen that proclaimed the Act for abolishing Kingly Government." ] (30 May.) E. 557. (3.)


[May 30.]—Υβριστοδίκαι. The Obstructions of Justice; or, a Defence of the Sentence passed upon the late King. Opposed chiefly to the Serious Representation of some of the Ministers of London; as also to the Humble Address of Dr. Henry Hammond; together with a brief reply to John Geree's book intituled Might overcominge Right. By John Goodwin. [With an engraved portrait of Goodwin. See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.) and E. 538. (24.); and 30 Jan., E. 540. (18.)] pp. 147. Printed for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd. (30 May.) E. 557. (2.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

May.—To the Commons. The Petition of divers Young Men and Apprentices of the City of London, in behalf Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower, and of Capt. William Bray, in Windsor Castle. a. sh.

669. f. 14. (31.)

[June 1. ]—The humble Representation of the Officers and Soldiers of Lieut. Gen. Cromwel’s Regiment. [Disavowing “the having any hand in owning or countenancing the Revolt or Capitulation of the twelve troops of Horse,” and professing loyalty to their superior Officers. Signed by 21 commissioned officers, 15 corporals, 11 trumpeters, and 341 troopers of Cromwell’s Regiment.] Printed by Edward Blackmore.

(1 June.)

E. 557. (10.)

June 1.—A Declaration from the poor oppressed People of England, directed to all Lords of Manors that do intend to cut down the Woods and Trees that grow upon the Commons and Waste Land.

E. 557. (9.)

[June 1. ]—The Glorious Progresse of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England, manifested by three letters under the hand of John Eliot, and another from Thomas Mayhew, Jun. Published by Edward Winslow. Printed for Hannah Allen. (1 June.)

E. 557. (11.)

[June 1. ]—Good Tydings for Sinners, Great Joy for Saints. By Robert Purnell. pp. 75. Printed for Giles Calvert. (1 June.)

E. 557. (12.)

June 1.—Illumination to Sion Colledge, wherein their calling to the Ministery is dissipated. By J. L. Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.

E. 558. (4.)

June 2.—The Princeely Pellican. Royall Resolves presented in sundry choice Observations, extracted from His Majesties Divine Meditations.

(2 June.)

E. 558. (1.)

[June 2. ]—The Discoverer, wherein is set forth to undeceive the Nation the reall Plots and Stratagems of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, Mr. Richard Overton and that partie. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (2 June.)

E. 558. (2.)


E. 1292. (1.)

[June 3. ]—The History of the Kings Majesties Affaires in Scotland under the Conduct of James Marques of Montrose. [With an engraved portrait of Montrose.] pp. 192. (3 June.)

E. 1284. (1.)

June 3.—The Martyrdom of King Charles, or his conformity with Christ in his sufferings. In a sermon preached at Bredah before his Majesty of Great Britaine. By the Bishop of Downe [Henry Leslie.]


E. 569. (10.)
1649.

[June 4.]—Δύον Ἀπολογικά. Four Apologeticall Tracts exhibited to the Supreme Self-made Authority now erected in under the Common's name of England. Wherein is proved that their unparallel'd Acts in beheading the most Christian King and disclaiming the known Heire are diametrically opposite to the Scriptures. By T. B. (4 June.)

E. 558. (8.)

June 4.—To the Alderman Deputy of the Ward of Farringdon within. By the Major. [An Order respecting the proper observance of a Public Thanksgiving, appointed for the following Thursday. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] s. sh. 669. f. 14. (35.)

[June 4.]—Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, his Case argued on the behalf of the Commonwealth before the High Court of Justice. By Mr. Steel of Grays-Inn. Printed for Francis Tylon. (4 June.) E. 558. (3.)

[June 4.]—Mercurius Verax, or Truth appearing after Seaven Yearaes Banishment. (4 June.) E. 558. (7.)

[June 4.]—Prynne the Member reconciled to Prynne the Barrester. Or, an answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intituled Prynne against Prynne. By William Prynne. [See above: 26 Jan., E. 540. (6.)] (4 June.) E. 558. (5.)

June 5.—The Monument of Charles the First, King of England. [In verse, with an engraving.] s. sh. (5 June.) 669. f. 14. (36.)

June 5.—The Humble Remonstrance and Resolves of Col. Overtons Regiment in Hull. Wherein is remonstrated their own Vindication against the late aspersions cast on them, as if they had declared for Thompson's party. Printed for Lodowick Lloyd & Henry Cripps.

E. 560. (23.)

[June 5.]—The Countrey Committees laid open, wherein is discovered their private ways of getting great store of Treasure to themselves, to the impoverishing of the Commonwealth. (5 June.) E. 558. (11.)


[June 5.]—X. Infallible Signes and Marks to distinguish the True Church from all other whatsoever. Printed for H. Blunden. (5 June.) E. 558. (15.)

[June 5.]—We have fish'd faire and caught a Frog; or, the History of severall new Fisher-men: who are in a short time gowne great pro- ficients in that Art. [A satire.] (5 June.) E. 558. (17.)

[June 6.]—Englands Discoverer; or, The Levellers Creed, wherein is set forth their great and unparralell'd Design against the twelve famous Companies of the City of London. Printed for G. Wharton. (6 June.) E. 559. (2.)
1649.

[June 6.]—Sea-Green & Blue, See which speaks true. Or, Reason contending with Treason in discussing the late unhappy difference in the Army. (6 June.) E. 559. (1.)


June 7.—A Plain Discovery how the Enemy and Popish Faction in the North upholds their Interest now under the Power and Authority of the Parliament and Army. E. 560. (26.)

June 7.—Hosanna; or, A Song of Thanksgiving, sung by the Children of Zion, and set forth in three notable Speeches at Grocers Hall on the late solemn Day of Thanksgiving, 7 June, by Alderman Atkins, Alderman Isaac Pennington and Hugh Peters. E. 559. (11.)

June 7.—A Form of Prayer to be used for both the Days of Publique Thanksgiving for the seasonable and happy reducing of the Levellers, 7 June, and all England over 28 June. [A Royalist satire.] E. 558. (22.)


[June 8.]—Epulus Thyestes: or, The Thanksgiving-Dinner where the Devill finds all, Meat, Cooks, Guestes, &c. [In verse.] (8 June.) E. 559. (4.)


June 9.—A Letter to the Lord Fairfax, and his Councell of War, proving that the common People ought to dig, plow, plant and dwell upon the Commons without paying Rent to any. By Jerrard Winstanley. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 560. (1.)

June 10.—To all Ministers of God's Word, Churchwardens, etc. [A recommendation to charity on behalf of John Idsford and Richard Dyneley.] s. sh. 669. f. 14. (38.)

[June 11.]—Prince Charles his Message to the Parliament of Scotland & his Proposals to all his liege People within the Territories of that Kingdom. Printed for R. Williamson. (11 June.) E. 559. (9.)

confirmed by Miracles. Published by Nicholas Ware and Matthew Hall. Printed by J. L. for Philemon Stephens. (11 June.)

E. 559. (8.)

June 11.—Carmina Colloquia; or, A Demonicacall and Damnable Dialogue between the Devil and an Independent. By Fardinando Fallall. (11 June.)

E. 559. (6.)

[June 11.]—The Corruption and Deficiency of the Lawes of England soberly discovered; or, Liberty working up to its just height. By John Warr. Printed for Giles Calvert. (11 June.)

E. 559. (10.)

June 11.—A Declaration of the bloudie and unchristian acting of William Star and John Taylor of Walton, with divers men in womens apparell, in opposition to those that dig upon George-hill in Surrey, 11 June. Printed for Giles Calvert.

E. 561. (6.)

June 12.—The King of Scots his Message and Remonstrance to the Parliament of that Kinde. Printed for G. Laurenson. E. 562. (8.)

[June 12.]—A Book without a Title. [Against the Parliament and Army.] (12 June.)

E. 559. (12.)

[June 13.]—An Epitaph [on Charles I. Signed: A. B.]. s. sh. (13 June.)

669. f. 14. (40.)

[June 13.]—Eight Reasons for baptizing Infants born of Believing Parents. (13 June.)

E. 559. (18.)


E. 559. (19.)

June 14.—The Proceedings of the Commissioners of the Church and Kingdom of Scotland with his Majestie at the Hague. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.

E. 568. (5.)


E. 566. (11.)

[June 14.]—Monumentum Regale, or a Tombe erected for that glorious monarch Charles the First. In select elegies, epitaphs and poems. (14 June.)

E. 1217. (5.)


E. 1358. (1.)

[June 14.]—A Perfect Description of the People and Country of Scotland. By James Howel. [A satire.] Printed for J. S. (14 June.)

E. 560. (7.)

[June 14.]—A Religious Scrutiny concerning Unequal Marriage, to be represented to the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. By Theophilus Philopatrus. Printed for George Whittington. (14 June.)

E. 560. (8.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.
June 15.—The King of Scots Declaration to all his loving Subjects of that Kingdome. *Printed at Edinburgh & reprinted at London.*

E. 560. (25.)

[June 15.]—Abuses discovered, whereby the Creditors are meerly cheated, the Officers of Law and Gaolers are unjustly inriched, and the poor Debtor and their families tyrannically destroyed. *s. sh.* (15 June.)

669. f. 14. (41.)

[June 15.]—The Levellers new Remonstrance, or Declaration sent to the Lord General Fairfax concerning their present Proceedings. *Printed for generall satisfaction to all the Free-born people of England.* (15 June.)

E. 560. (10.)

[June 15.]—A Tragi-Comedy called New-Market-Fayre, or a Parliament Out-Cry of State Commodities set to sale. *[A satire.]* *Printed at you may goe look.* (15 June.)

E. 560. (9.)

[June 16.]—An Elegie upon the Death of our dread Sovereign Lord, King Charles the Martyr. *s. sh.* (16 June.)

669. f. 14. (42.)


E. 560. (11.)

June 17.—A Most Learned, Conscientious and Devout Exercise, held forth the last Lords-day at Sir Peter Temple's in Lincolnes-Inne-Fields; by Lieut. General Crumwell. As it was faithfully taken in Characters by Aaron Guerdon. *[A satire.]*

E. 561. (10.)


E. 1374. (1.)

June 18.—Joyfull Newes for the Citizens of London from the Prince Fleet at Sea, wherein is communicated the full particulars of a great victory, 18 June.

E. 561. (4.)

[June 18.]—A Salt Teare; or, the Weeping Onion, at the lamentable funerall of Dr. Doriaus. *[A satirical elegy.]* *s. sh.* (18 June.)

6 9. f. 14. (43.)

[June 19.]—A Perfect Cure for Atheists, Papists, Arminians, and all other Rebels and Traytors both against Church and State. *[A satire.]*

s. sh. (19 June.)

669. f. 14. (44.)

June 20.—The Confession of Richard Brandon, the Hangman, upon his Death bed, concerning his beheading of his late Majesty Charles the first.

E. 561. (14.)


E. 560. (24.)

[June 21.]—The Divine Penitential Meditations and Vowes of his late Sacred Majestie in his Solitude at Holmby House. Faithfully turned into Verse by E. R. *[With a wood-cut.]* (21 June.)

E. 560. (27.)
1649.
June 21.—A Proclamation by the Lord General, forbidding all Soldiers to forbear to put their Horses into Mowing-Pastures. E. 669. f. 14. (45.)

June 21.—A Bloody Fight in Ireland and a Great Victory obtained by Sir Charles Coot against the British Forces of Laggan. Printed by B. J. E. 562. (12.)


June 22.—The present condition of Dublin in Ireland, with the manner of the Siege. In two letters from a Colonell in Dublin. Printed for Henry Orips & Lodowick Lloyd. E. 562. (11.)

[June 22.]—Church-Levellers; or, Vanity of Vanities and certainty of delusion discovered in the pamphlet, called The Vanity of the present Churches. [See above: 12 March, E. 1367. (1.)] Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill. (22 June.) E. 561. (5.)

[June 22.]—The Grand Case of Conscience stated, about Submission to the present Power. An answer to a book concerning the Lawfulness of submitting to the present Government. [See above: 25 April, E. 551. (22.)] (22 June.) E. 530. (45.)

[June 22.]—Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestours touching the Duty, Power, Election or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments. [By John Sadler.] pp. 184. Printed by Richard Bishop. (22 June.) E. 561. (3.)

[June 23.]—An Answer to the Essex Watchmen's Watchword. Or a discovery of their Ignorance, in denying liberty to tender consciences in religious worship. By Edw. Barber. [See above: 8 March, E. 546. (11.)] (23 June.) E. 561. (9.)

[June 23.]—A Dialogue between the Devil & Prince Rupert, written at the Leaguer before Chester upon Ruperts coming to relieve the said City. By E. B. [In verse.] Printed for T. B. (23 June.) E. 561. (8.)

[June 23.]—A Plot from Edom, for the Nation of England and the City of London, to make the one impregnable by a holy agreement, and the other the glory of all Cities. [By William Beech.] pp. 124. Printed for John Walker. (23 June.) E. 1322. (3.)

June 24.—Two Great Fights in Ireland near the City of Dublin between the Princes Army commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond and the Lord Inachiquin; and the Parliaments Forces commanded by Colonel Jones. Imprinted for R. Williamson. E. 562. (17.)

June 24.—King Davids Church-Prayer: a sermon preached at S. Margaret Pattens. By Tho. Barton. E. 562. (28.)
1649.
June 24.—Lachrymas Musarum: The Tears of the Muses; exprest in
Elegies upon the death of Henry Lord Hastings, 24 June. Collected
by R. B. [i.e. Richard Brome.] pp. 98. Printed by T. N. and are to be
sold by John Holden.
E. 1247. (3.)
June 24.—Pietati sacrum. H. S. E. quod mortale fuit depositum
Henrici baronis Hastings. [An epitaph, by Philip Kinder.] s. sh.
669. f. 15. (7.)

[June 25.]—King Charles the First no Man of Blood but a Martyr for
his People. [By Fabian Philipps.] pp. 66. (25 June.) E. 531. (3.)

[June 25.]—Loyalties Tears flowing after the Blood of the Royal
Sufferer Charles the I. [In verse.] (25 June.) E. 561. (15.)

[June 25.]—The Crafts-mens Craft, or, The Wiles of the Discoverers, in
abusing and incensing Authority and the People against innocent Men
by false Accusations. By H. B. Printed by J. and J. M. for W. L.
(25 June.) E. 561. (11.)

[June 25.]—The Last Will and Testament of Richard Brandon, Heads-
man and Hang-man to the Pretended Parliament. [A satire.
Printed for the good of the State. (25 June.) E. 561. (12.)

June 26.—A Letter from the Parliament of Scotland to the Speaker of
the House of Commons. [Protesting against "the late proceedings in
England in reference to Religion, the taking away of the King's life,
and the changing the fundamentall Government of that Kingdom."
669. f. 14. (50.)

[June 28.]—Tyrants Tryumphant: or the High Court of State. [A
satire, in verse.] s. sh. (28 June.) 669. f. 14. (47.)

June 29.—The Complaint of the Boutefeu, scorched in his owne
Kindlings. In two letters of the Ministers of the Presbytery at
Carrick-fergus to the Lord of Ardes now in Rebellion in Ireland, with
his Answer to the first, 29 June. Printed by Matthew Simmons.
E. 566. (18.)

[June 29.]—The Countrie-mans Complaint, or, A true Account of the
Moneys given and lent to the Parliament since the yer 1640 by
William Pryor of Thurning. (29 June.) E. 562. (7.)

[June 29.]—Heaven and Earth, Spirit and Blood, demanding reall
Commonwealth-Justice: or, A Letter to the Speaker of the House of
Commons. By Captain William Bray. (29 June.) E. 562. (9.)

[June 29.]—The Plainest Directions for the True Writing of English
that ever was hitherto publisht. By Richard Hodges. pp. 66.
Printed by William Dugard for Thomas Euster. (29 June.)
E. 1377. (1.)

June 29.—A true and perfect Relation of the Tryall and executing of
the 24 Prisoners who suffered for several Robberies and Burglaries at
Tyburn on 29 June. Printed for G. R. E. 562. (24.)
3 c
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

[June 30.]—The Westministerian Juncto's Selfe-Condemnation. [A commentary on an "Ordinance for declaring all Votes, Orders and Ordinances passed in both Houses from July 26th to Aug. 6th, 1647, to be null and void."] (30 June.) E. 531. (8.)


June 30.—A Message sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the Queen of Sweden and their desires touching Prince Charles. Imprinted for G. Laurenson. E. 563. (5.)

June 30.—The Scots Vindication of some former Transactions, and Declaration of their Resolutions to assist King Charles the II. Printed by F. R. for L. C. E. 568. (8.)


✓ [July 2.]—A Combeate between two Seconds, one for obeying the Present Government, the other the second part of a Demurrer, undeservedly called Religious. Printed for John Wright. (2 July.) E. 562. (16.)

✓ [July 2.]—Divinity-knots Unloosed; or, A Cleare Discovery of truth. By Adam Martindale. pp. 85. Printed for John Hancock. (2 July.) E. 1352. (2.)

[July 2.]—Epicedion in Dorialaum. [A Latin elegy on the death of Dr. Isaac Dorislaus.] a. sh. (2 July.) 669. f. 13. (49.)

July 2.—Overton's Defyance of the Act of Pardon: or, The Copy of a Letter to the Citizens usually meeting at the Whale-Bone in Lothbury, and others unjustly styled Levellers. E. 562. (26.)

[July 2.]—A Vindication of Dr. Hammonds Adresse from the exceptions of Eutactus Philodemius, together with a Reply to Mr. John Goodwins \( \gamma \beta \rho \omega \rho \sigma \sigma \kappa \alpha \), as far as concerns Dr. Hammond. [See above: 30 May, E. 557. (2.) and also below: 20 May, 1650, E. 601. (8.)] Printed for R. Royston. (2 July.) E. 562. (13.)

[July 2.]—Zions thankfull Echoes from the Cliffs of Ireland. Or the little Church of Christ in Ireland warbling out her humble and grateful addresses to her Elder Sister in England. [In verse, by Edward Calver. With a wood-cut, emblematical of the Church of Ireland.] Printed for Richard Harper. (2 July.) E. 562. (19.)
1649.

July 3.—Ten Articles already proved upon Oath against an Evil Member now in the Parliament, in Letters directed unto the Committee of the Army for discovery of Criminal Offenders in relation to the late Wars. [MS. note by Thomason: "This evill Member is Wm. Lenthall, Speaker of the House of Commons."] a. sh. 669. f. 14. (52.)


July 3.—A Dialogue: or, a Dispute between the late Hangman (Richard Brandon) and Death. [In verse.] a. sh. (3 July.) 669. f. 14. (51.)

July 3.—The Royal Charter granted unto Kings by God Himself. By T. B. [i.e. Thomas Bayly.] pp. 144. (3 July.) E. 1356. (1.)

July 4.—A Bloudy Fight at Dublin in Ireland between the Marquesse of Ormond and Col. Jones and a list of the Officers and Souldiers killed on both sides. [With a wood-cut.] Printed for R. Williamson. E. 563. (6.)

July 5.—Act for Redress of the Complaints and grievances of the People, against Masters, Collectors, Officers and Souldiers. a. sh. 669. f. 14. (53.)

July 5.—A Miracle of Miracles: wrought by the Blood of King Charles the First upon a Mayd at Detford, who by making use of a Handkercher dipped in the Kings blood is recovered of her sight. [MS. note by Thomason: "This is very true." ] (5 July.) E. 563. (2.)


July 6.—[An Order by the House of Commons, "that Wednesday next come three weeks be set apart for a day of publice Fastinge and Humiliation, for seeking unto Almighty God for his blessing upon the Forces now going for the relief of Ireland."] a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 14. (54.)

July 6.—The Propositions of Owen Roe O'Neile sent to Col. Monck, and a Cessation for three months concluded between them. Printed at Corck. (6 July.) E. 531. (15.)

July 6.—The Confession of Faith and Catechisms agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. Together with their humble advice concerning Church Government and Ordination of Ministers. pp. 212. Printed for Robert Bostock. (6 July.) E. 1419. 3 c 2
1649.

July 7.—A Great Victory obtained by Prince Charles his Ships upon the North Coast of England; also a new rising in Lancashire and proclaiming of His Highness King of Great Brittain. Imprinted for R. Williamson. E. 564. (8.)

July 7.—The Petition of the Officers now engaged for Ireland to the Supreme Authority of England. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 563. (13.)

July 7.—A Declaration by the Presbytery at Bangor in Ireland, setting forth the apparent ruine of Religion and the great violation of the Covenant. E. 568. (5*)

July 8.—A Great Victory obtained by Colonell Jones and the Parliaments Forces at Dublin, showing how they sallyed out upon the Marq. of Ormond and the Lord Inchiquin. Printed for G. Orton. E. 565. (8.)

July 9.—King Solomons Directory: or, the Reformed Catholicks Rubricke. As it was set forth in a sermon at St. Peters, Pauls-wharfe. By Fran. Riddington. E. 565. (16.)

July 9.—A Declaration of James, Marquesse of Montrose, concerning his resolution to settle His Majestie Charles the II. in all his Dominions. E. 569. (2.)

July 9.—Resolves of the Commons concerning such Ministers as shall preach or pray against the present Government. a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 669. f. 14. (55.)

[July 9.]—Reason against Treason: or, A Bone for Bradshaw to picke. (9 July.) E. 563. (8.)

July 10.—A brief Judgment Astrological, concerning the present Designe of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell against the Rebels in Ireland, who marched hence 10 July. By John Booker. E. 568. (2.)

[July 10.]—The Lamb contending with the Lion. By Christopher Chisman, who was unjustly apprehended and detained prisoner in White Hall 18 daies without any crime laid to his charge. (10 July.) E. 563. (10.)

[July 10.]—Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestours: touching the Duty, Power, Election or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments. pp. 184. Printed by Richard Bishop. (10 July.) E. 563. (11.)

[July 10.]—The Way to get Rain: by way of Question and Answer. Shewing the true cause both of too much want and too much abundance of Raine. Printed for John Wright. (10 July.) E. 1375. (1.)

[July 11.]—An Appeal to the House of Commons, desiring their Answer: Whether the Common-people shall have the quiet enjoyment of the Commons and Waste Land. By Gerrard Wistanly, John Barker and Thomas Star. (11 July.) E. 564. (5.)
1649.

**July 11.**—The Loyall Subjects Jubilee, or Cromwels Farewell to England, being a Poem on his advancing to Ireland, 11 July. s. s.

669. f. 14. (56.)

**July 12.**—The Earl of Pembrookes Speech to Nol-Cromwell, Lord Deputy of Ireland, with his Royall Entertainment of him at his Mannon of Ramsbury in Wiltshire on his Journey to Ireland, 12 July. Printed by the Printer of the House of Lords: Nod-nol. E. 566. (9.)

**July 13.**—Balaams Ass, or the City-Fast for cursing the King and blessing Oliver. [In verse.] (13 July.) E. 564. (7.)

**July 13.**—The Discoverer, being an Answer to a Book entitled Englands New Chain, the second part, discovered. The second part [by John Canne]. pp. 80. [See above: 24 March, E. 548. (16.), and also below: 25 July, E. 565. (27.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons. (13 July.) E. 564. (9.)

**July 13.**—Ecclesiae gemitus sub Anabaptistica tyrannida. [In verse.] pp. 54. (13 July.) E. 1214. (2.)

**July 14.**—A Declaration of the Parliament of England concerning their late Endeavors to remove all misunderstandings between the Common-Wealth of England and the Kingdome of Scotland. Printed for Matthew Simmons. E. 565. (17.)

**July 15.**—A Sermon preached in the Kings Chappell at Whitehall. By Henry Walker. E. 565. (18.)


**July 16.**—The Divels Delusions; or, a faithfull relation of John Palmer and Elizabeth Knott, two notorious Witches executed 16 July. Printed for Richard Williams. E. 565. (15.)

**July 16.**—Judas Excommunicated, or, A Vindication of the Communion of Saints; a refutation of Mr. Peter Lightfoots Arguments for proof of Judas his receiving the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. By Joseph Heming. Printed for Giles Calvert. (16 July.) E. 565. (5.)


1649.
[July 16.]—A Sad Sigh with some Heart-Cracking Groanes sent after the Lord Governour and his whole Host of Mirimdom. (16 July.)

E. 565. (1.)

[July 16.]—The Second Part of the Tragi-Comedy called New-Market-Fayre, or Mr. Parliament's New Figaryes. Printed at you may go look. (16 July.)

E. 565. (6.)

[July 16.]—A Treatise of Miscellany Questions wherein many usefull Questions and Cases of Conscience are discussed and resolved. By George Gillespie. pp. 289. Printed at Edinburgh and are to be sold at London by Thomas Whitaker. (16 July.)

E. 564. (13.)

July 16.—Vox Infantis, or, The Prophetickall Child. Being a true Relation of an Infant found neere Lempster 16 July, that did foretell of many strange things that shall ensue in England and Ireland.

E. 566. (27.)

July 17.—An Act declaring what Offences shall be adjudged Treason. Printed by John Field.

E. 1062. (29.)

July 17.—An Act touching the Moneys and Coynes of England. s. sh.

Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.

669. f. 14. (58.)

July 17.—A Bloudy Fight in Hartforshire, between the Parliament Forces and the Club Royalists. Printed for R. W.

E. 565. (13.)

July 17.—Innocency and the Blood of the slain Souldiers and People mightly complaining against the House of Commons for the violation of our Laws and Liberties. By Cap. William Bray.

E. 568. (12.)

[July 17.]—An Inquisition after Blood, to the Parliament and the Army. [By James Howell.] (17 July.)

E. 531. (23.)

July 18.—A Declaration of James Earle of Darby, concerning his Resolution to keep the Isle of Man for His Majesties service against all force whatsoever.

E. 566. (5.)

July 18.—A Great and Bloudy Fight at Dublin between the King of Scots Army, commanded by the Marq. of Ormond and the Lord Inchiquin, and the Parliament's Army under the conduct of Col. Jones. Printed for R. W.

E. 566. (2.)

July 18.—To all Fathers of Noble Families, and Lovers of Vertue.

[An advertisement, by Sir Balthazar Gerbier, of his Academy "at Bednall Green, beyond White Chappell." With a MS. letter, dated 18 July, from Sir B. Gerbier to George Thomason, inviting him to be present at the opening of the Academy.] s. sh.

E. 783. (2.)


(19 July.)

E. 1398. (1.)

[July 20.]—Εἷαν Βασιλικον. Vel, Imago Regis Caroli in illis suis ærummis et solitudine. [Translated into Latin by John Earle. With an engraved frontispiece, and a folding plate bearing engraved
1649.
portraits of Charles I. and his three children.] pp. 272. Typis
S. B. impensis J. Williams & F. Eglefield: Haga-Comitis. (20 July.)
E. 1384.

[July 21.]—The Countrey-man’s Apothecary. A treatise shewing what
herbe or minerall may be used in physick in the room of that which is
wanting. [Translated from the Latin of Gulielmus Rondeletius.]
Printed for Th. Andrews. (21 July.)
E. 1370. (1.)

[July 23.]—An Agreement of the People of England, and the places
therewith incorporated, for a secure and present peace, upon grounds
of common right, freedom and safety. s. sh. Printed for John Part-
ridge, Rapha Harford, Giles Calvert and George Whittington. (23 July.)
669. f. 14. (59.)

[July 23.]—Ens fictum Shakerlae: or the annihilation of Mr. Jeremie
Shakerley, his in-artificiall Anatomy of Urania Practica. By Vin.
Wing and Will. Leybourn. [See above: 2 May, E. 1366. (1.)] Printed
by Robert Leybourn. (23 July.)
E. 1366. (2.)

[July 23.]—Vox Celi, containing Maxims of Pious Policy. By Enoch
E. 565. (20.)

July 24.—By His Excellency the Lord General. [A Proclamation
forbidding Soldiers to break into gardens and orchards.]
669. f. 14. (60.)

[July 24.]—A Hue and Crie after Cromwell; or, The Cities Lamenta-
tion for the losse of their Coyne and Conscience. Printed in the Year
of no Liberty: Nol-nod. (24 July.)
E. 565. (24.)

[July 25.]—Two Resolutions of Parliament respecting Tenants of
Sequestred Estates. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.
669. f. 14. (61.)

[July 25.]—The same Hand again, against the present Council of
State’s bad friends, John Canne and his maintainers, the Contrivers
of those scandalous Books, called the Discoverer, Part the First and
Second. [See above: 13 July, E. 564. (9.)] (25 July.)
E. 565. (27.)

July 26.—A Message sent from the Earl of Darby, Governour of the Isle
of Man to Charles the II. King of Scotland concerning the Treaty and
General Ireton. Printed at York by T. Broad and re-printed for W. R.
E. 566. (21.)

July 26.—A Great Victory obtained by the Marquesse of Ormond
and the Lord Inchiquin against the Parliaments Forces at Dublin, with
their taking of Trim Castell. Imprinted for R. Williamson.
E. 568. (16.)

[July 26.]—A Briefe Answere to the Late Resolves of the Commons
assembled in Parliament concerning Ministers, their Preaching and
their Praying. (26 July.)
E. 566. (1.)
1648.

[July 26.]—The Temple Service as it stood in the days of our Saviour. Described by John Lightfoot. pp. 206. Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke. (26 July.) E. 566. (3.)

July 27.—A Great and Bloody Fight at Dublin between the King of Scots Army and the Parliaments, upon the landing of three thousand Horse and Foot of the Lord Gover nour Cromwell's Forces. Printed for G. W. E. 566. (19.)

July 27.—A Remonstrance and Declaration of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, concerning present and imminent dangers. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for Robert Bostock. E. 569. (6.)

July 27.—Infant's Baptism maintained: or a true account of the disputation held at Ashford in Kent, 27 July, with a review of the arguments used there. Printed by William Dugard for Rob. Beaumont. E. 587. (12.)

July 28.—Orders and Rules, set forth by his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax, for the taking off of all Free Quarter and Billet in the Commonwealth of England and Wales. Printed for George Roberts. E. 566. (8.)

July 30.—Cromwell's Recall: or, The Petition of the zealous Fraternity at the House of John Goodwin, the Arch-flamin of England, to the House of Commons Traytors assembled in Parliament, with a Declaration of the said House for the recall of Cromwell. By Aethophilius Basilophilus Britannophilus. [A satire.] Printed in the first year of our Reigne: Darby-house. E. 566. (22.)


[July.]—An Epitaph on King Charles I. [In MS. throughout, in Thomson's hand.] E. 531. (33.)

Aug. 1.—Stella Nova, a New Starre leading wisemen unto Christ. Or, A sermon preached before the learned Society of Astrologers in the Church of S. Mary Alder-Mary. By Robert Gell. Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite. E. 568. (15.)

Aug. 1.—A Perfect Table of one hundred forty and five Victories obtained by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, from Aug. 1, 1649, to March the last, 1650. [With a portrait of Cromwell, engraved by Wenceslaus Hollar.] a. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbiton, and are to be sold by William Ley. 669. f. 15. (6)

Aug. 1.—A History or brief Chronicle of the chief matters of the Irish Warres. With a list of all the victories obtained by the Lord Generall
1649.
Cromwell and the Parliament's forces there, from 1 Aug. 1649 to 26 July, 1650. [With an engraved portrait of Cromwell.] Printed for Robert Ibbitson, and to be sold by Peter Stert. E. 608. (15.)

Aug. 2.—The Declaration of the King of Scotland. With the Proposals and Resolution of the Commissioners of Scotland and the papers interchanged betwixt His Majesty and them. Printed by Euan Tyler: Edinburgh. (2 Aug.) E. 566. (24.)

Aug. 2.—Joyfull Newes from the Marquesse of Ormond and the Princes Army in Ireland concerning their late Fight with the Parliaments Forces, 2 Aug. Imprinted for R. W. E. 569. (12.)

Aug. 2.—Lieut. General Jones's Letter to the Counsel of State of a great Victory against the Earl of Ormond's and the Lord Inchiquin's Forces before Dublin. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 569. (1.)

Aug. 2.—The Marquesse of Ormond's Letter to his Majestie, concerning the late fight betwixt the forces under his command, and the garrison of Dublin. Together with the most considerable occurrences in relation to the appeasing of that Kingdome, and embracing the Prince's interest. E. 571. (21.)

Aug. 2.—The Marquesse of Ormond's Letter to King Charles II. Wherein is related the manner of Collonel Jones sallying out of Dublin, 2 Aug., and the taking of the castles of Ballishannon and Athy, 8 Aug. Whereunto is added His Majestie's answer, 11 Aug. E. 571. (16.)

Aug. 2.—The Improvement of Mercy: or, a short treatise, shewing how our rulers and all well-affected to the present government should make a right and profitable use of the late great victory in Ireland. By John Canne. Printed by M. Simmons. E. 571. (20.)

Aug. 2.—A Cure of deadly Doctrine, which is Death in the Pot: or Mr. Royles Light proved to be Darknesse. By J. G. [i.e. John Grant.] Printed by M. S. for John Handcock. E. 566. (26.)

Aug. 4.—To all the People of England, the humble Remonstrance of Edward Jenkes, on behalf of the Commonwealth. [Praying that Mr. Speaker Lenthall be speedily brought to a public trial for his "treacheries and injustice."] 669. f. 14. (62.)

Aug. 4.—[A Prospectus of Sir Balthazar Gerbier's Academy at Bethnal Green. See above : 18 July, E. 783. (2.)] (4 Aug.) E. 1377. (2.)

Aug. 5.—A Declaration of Sir Marmaduke Langdale and Sir Lewis Dives; in vindication of James, Earl of Darby: and demonstrating their resolutions to keep the Isle of Man, against all opposition, for His Majestie's service. E. 571. (3.)

1649.

[Aug. 6.]-The Gainsayer Convinced: or, An Answer to a certain scandalous Paper sent to a Minister in the Countrey, in which the Calling of the Ministry of the Church of England, the right of Tithes, with many other points now in controversy, are briefly cleared. By T. T., Preacher of the Word at Kemble in Wiltshire [i.e. Thomas Thache.]

pp. 75. Printed for Tho. Underhill. (6 Aug.) E. 568. (1.)

[Aug. 7.]-A New Bull-Bayting: or, A Match Play'd at the Town-Bull of Ely by twelve Mungrills, J. Lilburn, R. Overton, T. Prince and W. Walwyn to Stave and Nose. [A satire on Cromwell and the Levellers.]

Printed at the sign of the 8: Nod-Nol. (7 Aug.) E. 568. (6.)

Aug. 7.-To all Ministers of Gods Word, Church-wardens, Majors, Sheriffs and other Officers. Whereas the Bearers hereof Mrs. Jone Conoway, Widow, and Mary Long, Widow, having beene Petitioners to Parliament for reliefe towards their losses, sustained by the Rebels of Ireland as cannot have any Relief. And now residing heere in starving Condition. And wee piting their condition, doe request all faithfull Ministers of Gods word to stirre up their Congregations to extend their Benevolence towards these widowes. . . . The bearers are allowed nine moneths to finish their Journey. [A Brief or License to beg, issued by six members of the Court of Burgessess of Westminster. Dated 7 Aug.] s. sh. fol.

669. f. 14. (63.)

[Aug. 7.]-Some Discoveries of the Mystery of the Last Times, bordering upon the Comming of the Lord Jesus. Printed for Giles Calvert.

(7 Aug.) E. 568. (4.)

Aug. 8.-For every individuall Member of the Honourable House of Commons. Concerning the Major, Magistracy and Officers of Dover. [A letter signed: Nathaniell Burt, Junior.] E. 568. (19.)


E. 569. (20.)

[Aug. 9.]-A Remonstrance to the People. [A Royalist pamphlet.] (9 Aug.)

E. 568. (18.)

Aug. 9.—Britannia Rediviva: or the proper and sovereign Remedy for the healing of these distracted nations. A sermon preached at York, at the Assizes. By John Shaw. Printed by Robert White for Nathaniel Brooks.

E. 584. (1.)
1649.


Aug. 10.—The true state of the Transactions of Colonel George Monk with Owen-Roe-mac-Art-O-Neal, together with the Votes of Parliament thereupon, 10 Aug. Printed for Edward Husband. E. 569. (11.)

[Aug. 10.]—An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwel and his Son in Law Henry Ireton. By John Lilburn. [See also below: 16 Oct., E. 575. (21.)] (10 Aug.) E. 508. (20.)

Aug. 11.—A Loyal Declaration of James, Marquess of Ormonde, General Governor of the Kingdome of Ireland. E. 571. (31.)


[Aug. 14.]—Tyranipoerit discovered with his wiles, wherewith he vanquisheth. [An attack upon Oliver Cromwell.] pp. 56. Rotterdam. (14 Aug.) E. 569. (5.)

Aug. 14.—A Divine Prospective: representing the just man’s peacefull end. In a funerall Sermon preached at the enterrement of the remaines of Sir John Gayr. By Nathaniel Hardy. Printed for John Clark. E. 574. (8.)

[Aug. 15.]—Majestas Intemerata; or, The Immortality of the King. [By John Cleveland.] pp. 148. (15 Aug.) E. 1347. (1.)

Aug. 16.—The Petition of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and his Council of Officers for the Recalling of all Penal Laws made against Private Meetings, the punishing of Prophaness, &c. Presented to the Parliament 16 Aug. Printed for John Playford. E. 569. (22.)

[Aug. 16.]—A Hue and Cry after Religion and Justice, lost in the year 1641 and hath not been heard of since Charis the first left the City of London. (16 Aug.) E. 569. (17.)

Aug. 18.—A Preparative to an Hue and Cry after Sir Arthur Haslerigg, for his several ways attempting to murder Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn. Clearly evinced in his following epistle of the 18 of August to his uncle. [See also below: 16 Oct., E. 575. (21.)] E. 573. (16.)

[Aug. 20.]—The Life and Death of King Charles the Martyr parallel’d with our Saviour in all his sufferings. With some observations upon his cruel persecutors. (20 Aug.) E. 571. (2.)

[Aug. 20.]—The First Part of an Historical Collection of the Ancient Parliaments of England from 673 till 1216. Wherein is clearly demonstrated that the Ancient Parliaments consisted only of our
1649.
Kings, Princes, Dukes, Earls, Barons, Spiritual and Temporal Lords.
By William Pynne. Printed for Robert Hodges. (20 Aug.)

E. 569. (23.)

Aug. 20.—The Prisoners' Remonstrance. To the Lord Generall Fairfax
and to his Councell of War; the humble remonstrance of all the
prisoners of this nation for debt in the severall goales of this land.

E. 572. (8.)

[Aug. 20.]—Relations and Observations historicall and politick upon the
Parliament begun Anno Dom. 1640. [The dedication signed Theodorus
Verax, i.e. Clement Walker.] 4 pt. (20 Aug.) E. 570. (1.)

[Aug. 21.]—Another great and bloody Fight in Ireland, between the
Prince's forces and the Parliament's at the garrison of Droghedah.
Also a great victory obtained by the Lord Inchiquin, and his routing
5000 horse and foot, commanded by Gen. Oneal. [To which is
appended "The Scots Resolution touching the King." ]
Printed for G. W. (21 Aug.)

E. 571. (9.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Character of a Country Committee-man, with the Eare-
Marke of a Sequestrator. [By John Cleveland.] (21 Aug.)

E. 571. (5.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Disease of the House; or the State Mountebank,
administring to a sick Parliament. With the merry conceits of John
Capon. Nod-Not, printed for the health of the Commonwealth. (21 Aug.)

E. 571. (12.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Marrow of Divinity, wherein the weakest Christian
may be informed in the whole Body of Gospel-Truths. By George
Burches. Printed for Marmaduke Boat. (21 Aug.) E. 1376. (1.)

[Aug. 22.]—An Husbandman's Harrow to pull down the ridges of the
Presbyteriall Government, and to smooth, a little, the Independent;
that they and others may walk together upon plain Scripture grounds.
By Ellis Bradshaw. pp. 88. Printed for E. B., and are to be sold by
Giles Calvert. (22 Aug.) E. 571. (13.)

[Aug. 22.]—Why not? Eight queries made to the Parliament from the
People of England. [By James Frese.] [See also below: 3 Sept.,

[Aug. 23.]—The Declaration of the Lord Governour Cromwel, concerning
the citizens of London, York, Lincoln, Gloucester, Bristol, and all other
cities and market-towns. Printed for G. Oretom. (23 Aug.)

E. 571. (19.)

Aug. 23.—An exact Relation of the Tryall of John Morris, Governour
of Pontefract Castle, at the Assizes held at York. Together with his
speeches, prayers and other passages immediately before his death, 23
Aug. Whereunto is added the speech of Cornet Blackburne, executed
at the same time.

E. 572. (27.)
1649.

Aug. 24.—A Declaration of the Commons, declaring all persons who have served the Parliament of England, in Ireland, and have betrayed their trust, or have or shall assist Charles Stuart, son to the late King, to be Traytours & Rebels.  a. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.

669. f. 14. (89.)


E. 573. (24.)

Aug. 24.—A true Relation of the Transactions between Sir Charis Coot and Owen Roe-O-Neal, as it was reported to the Parliament from the Council of State. Together with the votes of the House thereupon. Printed for Edward Husband.

E. 571. (33.)


E. 1286. (3.)

[Aug. 26.]—Eἰκὼν Ἀληθινή. The Pourtraiture of Truths most sacred Majesty truly suffering, though not solely. Wherein the false colours are washed off, wherewith the Painter-stainer had bedaubed Truth in his counterfeit Piece entitled Eἰκὼν Βασιλική. [With an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 103. [See above: 9 Feb., C. 59. a. 24.; and also below: 11 Sept., E. 573. (11.)] Printed by Thomas Paine. (26 Aug.) E. 569. (16.)

[Aug. 27.]—The Bounds and Bonds of Publique Obedience. Or, a vindication of our lawfull submission to the present Government. pp. 66. Printed for John Wright. (27 Aug.) E. 571. (26.)

[Aug. 27.]—The Speech of Philip Herbert, late Earle of Pembroke and Montgomery, in the House of Commons, upon passing an Act for a day of thanksgiving for Colonel Jones' victory over the Irish. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldsworth. [A satire.] (27 Aug.) E. 571. (26.)

[Aug. 27.]—Strange and wonderfull Prophesies by the Lady Eleanor Audeley. [In verse.] Printed for Robert Ibbison. (27 Aug.) E. 571. (28.)

[Aug. 28.]—A Brotherly Exhortation from the General Assembly of the Church of Scottland, to their brethren of England. [Signed: A. Ker.] Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinborough; and now reprinted at London. (28 Aug.) E. 571. (29.)

[Aug. 28.]—True Excellency of God and his Testimonies, and our Nationall Lawes against Titular Excellency. Or, a Letter to General Lord Fairfax, with a complaint and charg against tyrannicall Whitchcock, the Governour of Windsor. From Captain William Bray. (28 Aug.) E. 571. (32.)
1649.

**Aug. 29.**—An Act prohibiting the Importing of any Wines, Wooll or Silk from the Kingdom of France, into the Commonwealth of England or Ireland, or any Dominions thereunto belonging. *s. sh.* Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 14. (69.)

**Aug. 29.**—The last great and Bloudy Fight in Ireland on Wednesday last, 29 Aug., between the Marq. of Ormond's forces, and the Lord Governour Cromwel's. With the Lord Governour Cromwel's letter to the Parliament, and his declaration touching Ireland. Printed for Robert Williamson. E. 572. (31.)

**Aug. 29.**—An Outcry of the Youngmen and Apprentices of London: or, an inquisition after the lost fundamentall laws and liberties of England. Directed in an epistle to the private souldiery of the army, especially all those that signed the solemne Ingagement at Newmarket Heath, 5 June 1647. E. 572. (13.)

**Aug. 29.**—Carmen Eucharisticon: a private Thank-Oblation for the wonderfull deliverance vouchsafed to this nation, in the routing of a numerous army of Irish Rebells before Dublin by Michael Jones. By Geo. Wither. [In verse.] Printed for Robert Austin. E. 572. (6.)

**Aug. 29.**—Jerusalem fatall to her Assailants. A sermon before the House of Commons upon their solemne day of thanksgiving for that signall victory over the Lord Ormond. By William Cooper. Printed by J. C. for the Author. E. 572. (4.)


[**Aug. 30.**]—A Bartholomew Fairing, new, new, new: sent from the raised siege before Dublin. To be communicated only to Independents. [A satirical melodrama, in prose and verse.] (30 Aug.) E. 572. (7.)

[**Aug. 30.**]—The first publique Lecture read at Sr. Balthazar Gerbier his Accademy, concerning military architecture, or fortifications. [With a diagram.] Printed by Gartrude Dawson, and are to be sold by Hanna Allen. (30 Aug.) E. 572. (5.)

[**Aug. 31.**]—[An Order of Parliament declaring Mr. Walter Mountagu and Sir Kenelm Digby to be outlaws.] *s. sh.* Printed for Edward Husband. 669. f. 14. (71.)

[**Aug.**]—[Chitwin's Collections of the Company of the Clothworkers' Privileges. Titlepage supplied in MS. by Thomason.] E. 568. (11.)

**Sept. 2.**—A Declaration of the most Christian King Louis the XIIIth, King of France and Navarre. Declaring the reasons wherefore His Majesty hath prohibited all trade with England. Also that he hath given a commission to raise an army for the assistance of the King of England. E. 574. (2.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

[Sept. 1.]—Fire from Heaven, falling upon the present Army and Churches: or two words from the Lord to both. By a man of their Counsell. Printed in the day of Battle and year of Slaughter. (1 Sept.)

E. 572. (12.)


E. 572. (16.)


s. sh. Printed by I. G. for I. B. and I. F. and are to be sold by G. Lindey. (3 Sept.)

669. f. 14. (72.)


E. 1376. (2.)

Sept. 4.—A memorable Sea-Fight. Penned by Peter White. Or, a narrative of all the principall passages which were transacted in the Downes in the year 1639, between Antonio de Oquendo, Admirall of the Spanish Armado, and Martin van Tromp, Admirall for the States of Holland. Wherein, by a similar illustration, England’s present navie is proved to be unserviceable. pp. 62. Printed by T. Forcet.

(4 Sept.)

E. 572. (19.)

Sept. 5.—By his Excellency the Lord Generall. [A Proclamation against disorderly soldiers committing depredations in parks, chases and warrens.] s. sh. Printed for Laurence Chapman. 669. f. 14. (73.)


(6 Sept.)

E. 532. (36.)

Sept. 6.—A Great and Bloody Fight neer Droghedah in Ireland, 6 Sept., between the forces commanded by the Marquess of Ormond, the Lord Inchiquin, the Lord Governour Cromwell, and Major Generall Ireton. Also the Levellers' declaration for a new Parliament. Printed for Robert Williamson.

E. 573. (15.)

[Sept. 7.]—Adam Unvailed, and seen with open Face: or, Israel's right way from Egypt to Canaan lately discovered. By William Rabisha. pp. 96. Printed for Giles Calvert. (7 Sept.)

E. 1376. (3.)

Sept. 8.—The Leveller’s Vindication; or a Tragiical Story, presented unto this Commonwealth, City and Army: together with a letter to his Excellency, concerning the great cruelty and oppression still continued in this land. By James Freize. Presented to the Councill of War, 8 Sept. Printed for George Lindey.

E. 573. (8.)
1649.

Sept. 9.—An Appeal to Heaven: or a prayer to God for succour in these times of bloody persecution. Made upon occasion of that bloody massacre, attempted at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, by the souldiers of the Lord Fairfax, upon the Lord's Day, at the time of divine worship, 9 Sept. Whereunto is added a prayer for the King. E. 574. (12.)

[Sept. 9.—Two great Fights in Ireland, on Sunday, Monday, Tuesday & Wednesday last [9 to 12 Sept.] between the Marq. of Ormond's forces and the Lord Lieut. Cromwel's, at Tredah and Dundalke. E. 574. (3.)

[Sept. 10.—A Watch-Word to the City of London and the Armie: wherein you may see that England's freedome is sinking deeper under the Norman power, as appears by this relation of the unrighteous proceedings of Kingstone Court against some of the Diggers at George Hill, under colour of law. By Jerrard Winstanly. Printed for Giles Calvert. (10 Sept.) E. 573. (1.)

[Sept. 11.—A true Relation of the twenty weeks siege of Londonderry by the Scotch, Irish, and disaffected English. Related in two letters from Captaine Henry Finch. Printed by R. I. for S. G. and A. W. (11 Sept.) E. 573. (4.)

[Sept. 11.—Two Letters, one from Dublin and the other from Liverpool, of a bloody fight in Ireland, at the taking of Drogheda by the Lord Lieutenant Cromwell, 11 Sept. Printed for Robert Ibbiton. E. 574. (18.)

[Sept. 11.—A perfect and particular Relation of the severall Marches and proceedings of the Armie in Ireland from the taking of Drogheda, 11 Sept., to this present. The particulars fully of the taking of Wexford, 11 Oct., with severall other passages. Printed for Francis Leach. E. 575. (39.)

[Sept. 11.—Εἰκόν τῆς πιστῆς. Or, the faithfull Pourtraicture of a Loyall Subject, in vindication of Εἰκόν Βασιλικῆς. In answer to an insolent book, intituled Εἰκόν ΄Αληθινῆς: whereby occasion is taken to handle all the controverted points relating to these points. [With an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 96. [See above: 26 Aug., E. 561. (16.)] (11 Sept.) E. 573. (11.)

[Sept. 11.—The first Lecture of an introduction to Cosmographie, read publickly at Sr. Balthazar Gerbier his Academy at Bednall Greens. Printed by Gertrude Dawson, and are to be sold by Hanna Allen. (11 Sept.) E. 573. (5.)

[Sept. 11.—The first Lecture of Geographie, read publickly at Sr. Balthazar Gerbier his Academy at Bednall Green. Printed by Gertrude Dawson and are to be sold by Hanna Allen. (11 Sept.) E. 573. (6.)

[Sept. 11.—A New Dispensatory of fourty Physicall Receipts. By Salvator Winter. (11 Sept.) E. 573. (3.)
1649.
Sept. 12.—An Act prohibiting to brew for sale any Ale or Beer above ten shillings the barrel, besides the Excise. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.
669. f. 14. (74.)
[Sept. 12.]—John Taylor's Wandering, to see the Wonders of the West. How he travelled neere 600 miles from London to the Mount in Cornwall, and beyond the Mount to the Land's End, and home againe. (12 Sept.)
E. 573. (12.)
[Sept. 12.]—Monarchia transformatæ in Reepublicam deformatam; or, a Jury of Twelve Impossibilities. [A satire on the Parliament, in verse.] s. sh. (12 Sept.)
669. f. 14. (75.)
Sept. 13.—Prince Charles his Message to the Levellers in the West. With their letter to the citizens of London touching the same. Also His Highnesse putting forth to sea. Likewise a great fight neer Plymouth between the Par. forces and 1500 Levellers, upon their attempt to seize upon the town. Printed for G. Laurenson. 13 Sept. E. 573. (18.)
[Sept. 13.]—Proposals for an Act for speedy setting at large all prisoners both for damages and debt, as well for the benefit of their creditors as of themselves. [Signed: W. L.] Printed by F. Leach. (13 Sept.) E. 573. (17.)
[Sept. 14.]—Prince Charles proclaimed King and landed in Jersey with the Duke of York. Also his entertainment by the Lord Jermame With the Duke of Yorks declaration touching his brother the declared King. And His Highness's message to the King of France. Printed for J. J. (14 Sept.)
E. 573. (21.)
Sept. 14.—A Salva Libertate, sent to Colonnell Francis West, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 14 Sept., by Lieutenant Colonnell John Lilburne. [Challenging the legality of a warrant issued for his appearance before the Attorney General.] s. sh. 669. f. 14. (76.)
Sept. 17.—A true Relation of the proceedings in the businesse of Burford. By Francis White, Major. Printed by Robert Austin. E. 575. (26.)
[Sept. 18.]—Divine Teachings. Being some sparks of that Glory that shines and dwells in Richard Coppin. With an occasionall word by way of preface, by Abiezer Coppe. 3 pt. Printed for Giles Calvert. (18 Sept.)
E. 574. (5.)
[Sept. 20.]—The first Lecture concerning Navigation; read publickly at Sr. Balthazer Gervier's Academy at Bednall-Greene. Printed by Gartrude Dawson. (20 Sept.)
E. 574. (14.)
— [Another edition. With an engraved portrait of Sir B. Gervier.]
Printed for Robert Ibbiton. E. 584. (4.)
3 d
1649.

[Sept. 21.]—The Remonstrance of many thousands of the Free-People of England. Together with the Resolves of the Yong-men and Apprentices of the City of London, in behalf of themselves and those called Levelers, for the attainment of their just requests in their petition of 20 May, 1647: also their petition of 19 Jan. 1647, and of 11 Sept. 1648. Together with the Agreement of the Free People of England, 1 May. (21 Sept.) E. 574. (15.)

[Sept. 22.]—A great Victory obtained at sea, and the full particulars of a bloody fight between the Prince's ships and the Parliaments, four leagues from Jersey. Also a great fleet setting forth from thence for Prince Charles, commanded by Capt. Whittington, etc. Printed for G. Wharton. (22 Sept.) E. 574. (16.)


Sept. 27.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England, in vindication of their proceedings, and discovering the dangerous practices of several interests against the present Government and peace of the Common-wealth. Together with the Resolutions of the Parliament thereupon. Printed by John Field for Euseb. Husband. E. 575. (9.)

Sept. 28.—A Letter from Ireland, read in the House of Commons 28 Sept., from Mr. Hugh Peters, Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant Cromwell, of the taking of Tredagh. Also the taking of Trim and Dundalke. Printed for Robert Ibbitson. E. 574. (28.)

Sept. 29.—The Declaration and Engagement of the officers and soldiers of Col. Ingoldabie's regiment for the present Government. Together with two letters. Printed by B. A. E. 576. (3.)


Oct. 1.—Reports past the Committee at Goldsmiths Hall, upon Oct. 1, 9, 11, &c. Printed by Richard Cotes. E. 576. (4.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1649.

Oct. 2.—Three intercepted Letters. The one from Charles Stuart, son to the late King. The other two from the Lord Digby and Daniel Monro to the Earle of Ormond. Wherein appeares the streit intelligence, and neer conjunction, as of the late King, so now of his son, with the Irish Rebels. [Ordered by Parliament to be printed, 2 Oct.]

Printed by M. Simmons. E. 575. (12.)

[Oct. 2.]—Natural and Artificiall Conclusions, compiled first in Latin by the best Authors. Englished by Thomas Hill. Printed by Jane Bell. (2 Oct.) E. 1380. (1.)


Oct. 3.—[Resolutions of the House of Commons, respecting the repayment of Public Loans.] s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband. 669. f. 14. (78.)


[Oct. 4.]—Some Considerations about the Nature of an Oath, more particularly relating to our Nationall Covenant. Printed for Robert Hobson. (4 Oct.) E. 575. (11.)


[Oct. 9.]—By the Major. [A Proclamation in accordance with an Act of Parliament "against unlicensed and scandalous books, and for better regulating of printing."] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. (9 Oct.) 669. f. 14. (79.)


Oct. 11.—An Act for a Day of Publique Thanksgivving on Thursday the first of Nov. Together with a Declaration of the grounds thereof. s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband. 669. f. 14. (80.)

Oct. 11.—Resolves of Parliament touching the Subscribing to an Engagement by or before the first of January next, and the names of refusera

3 d 2
1649.

or neglecters to be returned to the Parliament. *s. sh.* Printed by John Field for Edward Fielding.


E. 575. (35.)

Oct. 11.—A Letter from the Attorney of Ireland concerning the taking of Wexford by storme. With some other intelligence from the North and South of Ireland. Printed for Robert Ibbitson.

E. 575. (36.)

Oct. 11.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell] to the Honorable William Lenthal, Speaker, giving an account of the proceedings of the Army there. Together with a relation of the taking of Wexford and of several other garrisons. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.

E. 576. (2.)

[Oct. 16.]—An Anatomy of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn's spirit and pamphlets. Or, a vindication of these two honorable patriots, Oliver Cromwell, [A] Governor of Ireland, and Sir Arthur Haslerig, from the false aspersions by him cast on them in two libels; the one intituled, An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwell, &c., the other, A Preparative to a Hue and Cry against Sir Arthur Haslerig. Wherein the said Lilburn is proved to be a common Lyar. [The dedication signed: T. M.] [See above: 10 Aug., E. 568. (20.), and 18 Aug., E. 573. (16.)] Printed by John Macock for Frances Tyton.

E. 575. (21.)


E. 1411. (1.)

[Oct. 18.]—[A notice to Creditors, in accordance with the Order of Parliament of 3 Oct. *s. sh.* (18 Oct.)

E. 669. f. 14. (82.)

Oct. 19.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell] concerning the surrender of the town of Ross, 19 Oct., together with the several transactions between the Lord Lieutenant and the governor in order thereunto. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.

E. 579. (13.)

Oct. 19.—A perfect and more particular Relation of the proceedings of the army in Ireland. With the particulars of the rendition of Ross and other garrisons, since the taking of Wexford. Printed for Francis Leach.

E. 581. (3.)


E. 575. (25.)

Oct. 19.—Strength out of Weaknesse. Or, the final and absolute Plea of Lieutenant-Col. John Lilburne against the present ruling power
The Thomason Tracts.

1649.

sitting at Westminster. Being a Conference betwixt Master Edmond Prideaux and Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburne. [MS. note by Thomason: "Published before his triall 6 days," i.e. on 19 Oct.]

E. 575. (18.)


E. 1334.

Oct. 20.—The Innocent Man's first Proffer. Or, the Proposition of Lieutenant Collonel John Lilburne, made unto his present Adversaries. s. sh.

669. f. 14. (83.)

Oct. 22.—The innocent Man's second Proffer. Made unto his present Adversaries, and communicated unto them by his loving brother, Collonell Robert Lilburne. s. sh.

669. f. 14. (85.)


E. 575. (26.)


669. f. 14. (84.)

Oct. 22.—This is a true Copy of a Letter that Prince Griffith lately writ to the Lord Windsor; wherein the passages that happened betwixt them in Flanders are truly related. [Dated from Calais, 22 Oct.; with another letter, from Francis Marbles, dated 12 Nov.]

E. 590. (2.)

Oct. 23.—His Majesties Declaration to all his Subjects of the Kingdom of England. Given at Castle Elizabeth, Jersey. s. sh.

669. f. 14. (77.)

669. f. 14. (91.)

— [Another edition.]


669. f. 14. (86.)

Oct. 23.—To the Commons. The Petition of the well-affected in and about the City of London. [On behalf of John Lilburne.]

E. 579. (9.)

E. 621. (12.)

— [Another edition.]


E. 584. (9.)


E. 598. (12.)
1649.


Oct. 25.—A brief Discourse of the present power of Magistracy and Justice; occasioned upon the tryall of Lieutenant Collonel John Lilburn. Also some arguments drawn up out of Lieutenant Collonel John Lilburn’s defence, made 25 Oct. [By L. R.] Printed by B. Alsop.

E. 575. (37.)

[Oct. 25.]—A Curse against Parliament-Ale. With a blessing to the Juncto; a thanksgiving to the Council of State; and a psalm to Oliver. Printed for the good of the State: Nod-Nol. (25 Oct.)

E. 575. (33.)


E. 578.


Oct. 31.—In Memory of that lively Patterne of true Pietie and unstain’d Loyaltie, Mrs. Susanna Harris, the wife of Capt. John Harris, who dyed the last day of Oct. [Signed: W. G.] s. sh. 669. f. 15. (1.)
1649.

[Oct. 31.]—To all Fathers of Noble Families and Lovers of Vertue.
   [An advertisement by Sir Balthasar Gerbier of his Academy at Bethnal

[Oct. 31.]—An English Ephemeris, or general and monethly predictions for
   the yeare 1650. By W. Lely. [With a woodcut portrait of the
   author.] pp. 78. Printed and are to be sold by the Stationers of London.

E. 1301. (3.)

Nov. 1.—The Commings forth of Christ in the power of his Death.
   Opened in a sermon preached before Parliament, 1 Nov., being a
   publike thanksgiving for the victories obtained by the Parliament’s
   forces in Ireland. By Peter Sterry. pp. 51. Printed by Charles
   Sumpther, for Thomas Breuester and Gregory Moule.  E. 578. (1.)

Nov. 2.—A Vindication of the Presbyteriall Government and Ministry.
   Together with an exhortation to all the Ministers, Elders and People
   within the bounds of the province of London. Published by the
   Ministers and Elders met together in a Provinциall Assembly. pp. 173.
   Printed for C. Meredith.  E. 582. (3.)

[Nov. 7.]—A Collection of such of the Orders heretofore used in
   Chauncery as the Lords Commissioners for the Great Seal of England
   have thought fit to ordain and publish for reforming of Abuses in the
   said Court. pp. 92. Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton.
   (7 Nov.)  E. 1377. (4.)

[Nov. 7.]—The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience in matters
   of Religion truly stated, by Mr. John Cotton. By way of answer to
   some arguments to the contrary sent unto him. Printed by Robert
   Austin for Thomas Banks, and are to be sold at Mrs. Breaches shop in
   Westminster Hall. (7 Nov.)  E. 578. (8.)

Nov. 8.—Two Orders of Parliament: the one referring to the Council of
   State, to give ten pounds to everyone who shall bring in a High-way-
   man; the other referring to the said Council, to give Reprievs to
   persons guilty of robberies, if they shall discover any of their
   accomplices. s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.

669. f. 14. (88.)

[Nov. 8.]—A Case of Conscience, concerning Ministers meddling with
   State Matters, in or out of their sermons, resolved. By John Dury.
   pp. 175. Printed by Francis Neile for Richard Wodenothe. (8 Nov.)

E. 579. (1.)

[Nov. 8.]—A Note of such Arts and Mysteries as an English Gentleman,
   a Souldier and a Traveller is able by Gods assistance to perform. [An
   announcement by Captain John Bulmer, Engineer; with a copy of a
   certificate from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and some verses
   addressed “to the States of England.”] s. sh. (8 Nov.)

669. f. 14. (89.)
1649.


[Nov. 8.]—A Week-daie’s Lecture; or a continued sermon; to wit, the Preaching of the Heavens. By Ellis Bradshawe. Printed by Gar. Dawson for Tho: Brewster and Gr. Moule. (8 Nov.) E. 578. (10.)


[Nov. 9.]—Grace and Love beyond Gifts. Opened in a sermon before the Lord Major of London. By William Bridge. Printed by Peter Cole. (9 Nov.) E. 579. (3.)

[Nov. 9.]—Religio Jurisconsulti. By J. Botrie. pp. 69. Printed for Henry Hood. (9 Nov.) E. 1344. (3.)

[Nov. 9.]—A Sermon, shewing how we may escape the Damnation of Hell. By N. B. Printed for Rich. Boyston. (9 Nov.) E. 579. (4.)

[Nov. 9.]—A Vindication of Ordinances. By William Bridge. Printed by Peter Cole. (9 Nov.) E. 579. (2.)

Nov. 11.—Be it knowne and declared to all the World, that these Ministers, members of the Assembly of Divines, whose names are under written, in opposition to the Oath of Allegiance, Protestation, and Sollemne League and Covenant, subscribed the late engagement to be true to the Common-wealth of England. [The names of nine ministers are subjoined. MS. note by Thomason: “11 Nov.: being Sunday this paper was posted upon divers church-dores in London.” See also below: 30 Nov., E. 584. (7.)] s. sh. E. 579. (6.)

[Nov. 12.]—A Seasonable Discourse, written by Mr. John Dury. Briefly shewing 1. What the Grounds and Method of our Reformation ought to be in Religion and Learning. 2. How even in these times of distraction, the worke may be advanced by the knowledge of Oriental tongues and Jewish Mysteries. Printed for R. Woodnothe. (12 Nov.) E. 579. (7.)

[Nov. 14.]—Collections of Letters from severall parts, concerning the affaires of the armes in England and Ireland. Printed for Robert Ibbitson. (14 Nov.) E. 579. (10.)

Nov. 14.—A great Fight in Ireland, between the Lord Lient. Cromwel’s forces and the Lord Inchqueen’s army neer Washford. Also the taking of Capt Plunket’s ship. Together with a letter of news concerning Col. King and Col. Johnston, and sixty sail of ships, with soldiers, going for Scotland. [Four letters, dated 14 to 24 Nov.] Printed by B. A. E. 584. (2.)
1649.

[Nov. 16.]—A Clavis to the Bible. Or a new Comment upon the Pentaeteuch. Printed for Timothy Garthwait. (16 Nov.) E. 580.


[Nov. 17.]—Two Treatises of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughes. The first of Earthly Mindedness. The second of Conversing in Heaven, and Walking with God. pp. 339. Printed for Peter Cole. (17 Nov.) E. 581. (2.)

Nov. 18.—Morbus Epidemicus: or the Danger of Self-Seeking, discovered in a sermon preached before the Lord Major. By John Cardell. Printed by John Field. E. 589. (19.)


[Nov. 20.]—A Warning-Peece from Heaven, against the sins of the times, inciting us to fly from the Vengeance to come. By Elizabeth Warren. pp. 54. Printed by Richard Constable for Henry Shepheard. (20 Nov.) E. 581. (5.)

[Nov. 25.]—Instructions to be observed by the several Justices of Peace in the several Counties within this Commonwealth, for the better prevention of Robberies, Burglaries and other outrages. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband. (25 Nov.) 669. f. 14. (90.)

[Nov. 26.]—The Royalist Reformed, or considerations of advice, to gentlemen, divines, lawyers. By Albertus Warren. Printed by Francis Leach for George Thompson. (26 Nov.) E. 582. (4.)

[Nov. 27.]—The Just Man's Funeral. Lately delivered in a sermon at Chelsey. By Thomas Fuller. Printed by William Bentley for John Williams. (27 Nov.) E. 582. (5.)

1649.

[Nov. 29.]—The Copy of a Letter written by Mr. Thomas Parker, pastor of the church of Newbury in New England, to his sister Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, touching sundry opinions by her professed and maintained. Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton. (29 Nov.)

E. 584. (3.)

Nov. 30.—Be it knowne and declared to all the world, that these Ministers, members of the Assembly of Divines, whose names are under-written, have perjuriously subscribed the late Engagement to be true and faithfull to the Commonwealth of England, [The names of thirteen ministers follow.] Since the former publishing this paper, the foure persons last nominated, have likewise subscribed the said Engagement. [MS. note by Thomason: “This pap. was posted upon the Churche doors the last day of November. See also above: 11 Nov., E. 579. (6.)] s. sh.

E. 584. (7.)

[Nov. 30.]—The first Lecture of an introduction to Cosmographie, being a description of all the World. Read publiquely at St. Balthazar Gerbier's Academy. Printed for Robert Ibbitsen. (30 Nov.)

E. 584. (6.)

[Nov. 30.]—The second Lecture being an introduction to Cosmographie; read publiquely at St. Balthazar Gerbier's Academy. (30 Nov.)

E. 584. (5.)


E. 1339.

[Nov.]—A Poetic Descant upon a private Musick-Meeting. [In verse. Signed: E. Benevolus, i.e. Edward Benlowes.] s. sh.

669. f. 15. (2.)


E. 1301. (2.)

[Dec. 1.]—A Resolution of Conscience, by a learned Divine, in answer to a letter sent with Mr. Ascham's book, treating how far it may bee lawful to submit to an usurped power. (1 Dec.)

E. 584. (8.)

Dec. 1.—God the Father glorified and the works of men's Salvation finished by Jesus Christ on earth, opened in a sermon before the Lord Maior. By Vavasor Powell. pp. 144. Printed by Charles Sumptr for Hannah Allen.

E. 1353. (3.)


E. 534. (5.)
1649.
[Dec. 4.]—Considerations concerning the present Engagement, whether it may lawfully be entered into. By J. D. [i.e. John Dury.] Printed by John Clowes for Richard Wodmnoth. (4 Dec.) E. 584. (12.)


Dec. 12.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell] to William Lenthall, Speaker, concerning the taking in and surrendering of Enistyre, Carrick town and castle, Passage Fort, Bandon Bridge, Kingsale and the fort there. [Read in Parliament 12 Dec.] Printed by John Field for Edward Husband. E. 584. (16.)

Dec. 12.—Two Letters from William Basil, Attorney General of Ireland; the one to John Bradshaw, Lord President of the Council of State, the other to William Lenthall, Speaker, of a victory obtained by the Parliaments forces on the plains of Lismeggy; with a relation of the taking of Drumcor, and of the surrender of Carrickfergas. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband. E. 587. (1.)

[Dec. 18.]—An Exercitation concerning usurped Powers. Wherein, that the obedience due to lawfull magistrates is not owing or payable to usurped powers, is maintained, and the arguments urged on the contrary part are answered. pp. 88. (18 Dec.) E. 585. (2.)

[Dec. 18.]—A Mite cast into the Common Treasury: or queries pronounced by him who desireth to advance the work of publick community, Robert Coster. [With some verses.] (18 Dec.) E. 585. (4.)

[Dec. 19.]—The humble Proposals of sundry learned and pious Divines within this Kingdome, concerning the Engagement intended to be imposed on them for their subscriptions. (19 Dec.) E. 585. (6.)

[Dec. 20.]—Conscience puzzel'd, about subscribing the new Engagement. (20 Dec.) E. 585. (7.)

[Dec. 21.]—By the Major. [An Order in blank, containing instructions to the Aldermen of the various Wards of the City of London.] Printed by Richard Cotes. (21 Dec.) 668. f. 15. (3.)

[Dec. 21.]—The Articles of the Charge of the Wardmote Enquest. Printed by Richard Cotes. (21 Dec.) 669. f. 15. (4.)


[Dec. 22.]—Summary Reasons against the New Oath and Engagement, and an admonition to all such as have already subscribed it. [By William Prynne.] (22 Dec.) E. 585. (9.)
1649.
[Dec. 24.]—A Word to London's Provinciall Assembly. Or, a view of some passages in the Ministers late Vindication of their Government. To which is added a vindication of the Covenant against all intruders and opposers. By Nehemia Cent. Printed for the Author. (24 Dec.)
E. 586. (1.)

[Dec. 27.]—Declaration of James Marques of Montrose. [Offering a pardon from Charles II. to any, except the Regicides, who shall desert from the Parliaments' to his own forces.] Printed at Gottenberge. (27 Dec.)
E. 1249. (3.)

[Dec. 29.]—Vox pacifica, or a Perswasive of Peace. Directed to each party, and interest for the composing precedent differences, and prevention of future distempers. Printed by Peter Cole. (29 Dec.)
E. 1365. (3.)

E. 586. (2.)

[Dec.]—A Brief of the state of the case of Walter Elford's Complaint against Sr Sackville Crow, which is to be reported to the Parliament.
E. 584. (13.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

E. 707. (4.)

E. 1352. (1.)

1649.—Some Sacramentall Instructions; or, an explication of the principles of Religion. Containing the sum of what all such persons as shall be admitted to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper ought to know. By T. B. [i.e. Thomas Bedford.] pp. 174. Printed by R. C. for William Hope.
E. 1193.

E. 1097.
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1650.


[Jan. 1.]—Cahiers de la Conférence par écrit, tenue à Neufchastel en l'année MDCXLVI., entre sa Majesté de la Grande Bretagne et le S. Alex. Henderson, Ministre escocois, touchant le changement du gouvernement ecclésiastique, en l'Eglise Anglicane. pp. 79. (1 Jan.) E. 1255. (2.)

[Jan. 1.]—Métamorphose des isles fortunées. A la Reyne douairière de la Grande Bretagne. Ode. [By D. Caillove.] pp. 56. (1 Jan.) E. 1255. (3.)

[Jan. 1.]—A New-yer's Gift for the Parliament and Armie: shewing what the Kingly power is, and that the cause of those they call Diggers is the life and marrow of that cause the Parliament hath declared for, and the army fought for. By Jerrard Winstanley. Printed for Giles Calvert. (1 Jan.) E. 587. (6.)

[Jan. 1.]—The Ox muzzled, and Oxford dried; or, a vindication of the Church's rights against all her sacrilegious enemies. By Humfrey Brown. Printed by W. D. for John Stephenson. (1 Jan.) E. 587. (4.)

[Jan. 1.]—The Woodstock Scuffle; or, most dreadful Aparitions that were lately seen in the mannor-house of Woodstock neere Oxford. [A ballad.] (1 Jan.) E. 587. (5.)


[Jan. 2.]—The Right Picture of King Olivers from top to toe: that all the world may a false rebell know. Whereunto is added his genealogy. By Philo Regis. Written in rime doggerill. Printed at the Signe of the Traytor's Head within Bishop's Gate, and are to be sold to all them that worke for Sir Thomas. (2 Jan.) E. 587. (9.)

[Jan. 2.]—Zions Song for Young Children; or, A Catechism in Verse By T. D. Printed by Jane Bell. (2 Jan.) E. 1379. (1.)

Jan. 3.—An Exhortation delivered at the interring of Samuel Crook, late Pastor at Wrinton in Somersetshire, by William Thomas. Printed by T. W. for John Place. E. 726. (6.)

Jan. 4.—Death's Master-Peece; or, a true relation of that great fire in Tower Street, London, which came by the fiering of gunpowder. Printed for Francis Grove. E. 589. (16.)
1660.

[Jan. 4.]—A Fiery Flying Roll: being the last Warning Piece at the dreadful day of Judgement. [By Abiezer Coppe.] [See also below: 1 Feb., 669. f. 15. (10.), Feb., E. 594. (3.), & 17 July, 1651, E. 637. (4.)] (4 Jan.) E. 587. (13.)

[Jan. 4.]—A Second Fiery Flying Roule. [By Abiezer Coppe.] (4 Jan.) E. 587. (14.)


[Jan. 4.]—The good Women's Cryes against the Excise of all their Commodities. Written by Mary Stitt, chair-woman, in vinegar verse. (4 Jan.) E. 589. (1.)

Jan. 5.—A True Relation of Mr. John Cook's passage by sea from Wexford to Kinsale in that great storm, Jan. 5. Printed at Cork; and reprinted at London for T. Brewster and G. Moule. E. 598. (1.)

Jan. 5.—Mrs. Cookes Meditations, being an humble thanksgiving to her Heavenly Father for granting her a new life in that great storme, 5 Jan. Printed at Corks: reprinted at London by C. S. for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Mould. E. 600. (9.)


[Jan. 7.]—The Engagement vindicated, from all the objections, cavils, scruples that willful opposers, or doubtful judgements, may cast upon it. By T. B. Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles for T. B. (7 Jan.) E. 589. (3.)

[Jan. 8.]—Brief Considerations concerning the advancement of Trade and Navigation. Tendred unto all ingenious patriots. By Henry Robinson. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (8 Jan.) E. 589. (6.)


[Jan. 9.]—Anthroposophia Theomagica; or a discourse of the nature of man and his state after death. By Eugenius Philalethes. [With an engraved portrait of Henricus Cornelius Agrippa.] pp. 70. Printed by T. W. for H. Blunden. (9 Jan.) E. 1302. (2.)

[Jan. 9.]—The Grand Case of Conscience concerning the Engagement stated & resolved. Or, a strict survey of the Solemn League & Covenant in reference to the present Engagement. Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton. (9 Jan.) E. 589. (10.)
1650.

[Jan. 9.]—A Reply to a Paper of Dr. Sanderson's, containing a censure of M'. A. A. [i.e. Anthony Ascham] his booke of the Confusions and Revolutions of Governement. [See above: 28 July, 1648, E. 1147. (2.)
Printed by A. J. and are to be sold by T. R. (9 Jan.) E. 589. (9.)

[Jan. 10.]—Elencus Motuam nuperorum in Anglia, simul ac Juris Regii et Parlamentarii brevis enarratio. [By George Bate.] pp. 228.

[Jan. 10.]—Virgo triumphans; or Virginia richly and truly valued; more especially the South part thereof: viz., the fertile Carolinas, and no lesse excellent Isle of Roanoak. By Edward Williams. pp. 56.
Printed by Thomas Harper for John Stephenson. (10 Jan.) E. 589. (11.)


[Jan. 15.]—Just Re-proposals to Humble Proposals: or an impartial consideration of the humble proposals which are printed in the name of sundry divines concerning the Engagement which the Parliament hath ordered to be taken. By John Dury. Printed by J. C. for Richard Wodenoth. (15 Jan.) E. 589. (14.)


[Jan. 23.]—The Engagement vindicated and explained: or, the Reasons upon which Lieut. Col. John Lilburne broke the Engagement. Printed by John Cloves. (23 Jan.) E. 590. (4.)

1650.

[Jan. 25.]—Severall particulars shewing the many great conveniences of receiving the Imposition of Excise at the Custome House, by way of Impost, upon all Goods and Merchandize imported.  s. sh.  (25 Jan.)

669. f. 15. (8.)


Printed by John Maccock, for the Author.  (29 Jan.) E. 590. (5.)


[Jan. 29.]—A Discourse concerning the Engagement: or, the Northern Subscribers Plea opposed to their dissenting Neighbors importune animosities against engaging to be true and faithfull, &c. Laid together by N. W. Printed for Francis Tyton.  (29 Jan.) E. 590. (8.)


669. f. 15. (9.)

[Jan. 30.]—Loyalties Tears flowing after the Bloud of the Royall Sufferer Charles I. By J. B. [A poem.]  (30 Jan.) E. 1244. (3.)

Jan. 30.—The Rebels Warning-Piece: being certaine Rules and Instructions left by Alderman Hoyle, who hanged himself Jan. 30, within half an hour after that day twelve-moneth he and his Sectarian Brethren had murthered their King.

E. 593. (13.)

[Jan. 30.]—A Logical Demonstration of the lawfulness of subscribing the New Engagement. In four arguments. Printed by John Maccock.  (30 Jan.)

E. 590. (11.)

[Jan. 30.]—Newes from the New Exchange: or, the Commonwealth of Ladies, drawn to the life. [By Henry Neville.] Printed in the year of Women without Grace.  (30 Jan.)

E. 590. (10.)


[Jan.]—To the Supreme Authority of the Nation, the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. The petition of Phillip Chetwind, prisoner in Warwick Castle. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.]  (Jan.)

E. 587. (7.)

[Jan.]—Proanaphonesis: or, an astrall prediction, naturally deduced from the earth's ingresse into Libra, the eclipses, and other celestiall apperances this present yeare. By Capt. George Wharton.  (Jan.)

E. 1328. (2.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 785

1650.


Feb. 4.—An Act appointing the last day of February for a Solemn Day of Humiliation, Fasting & Prayer; and declaring the grounds thereof. a. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (11.)

Feb. 4.—A Declaration or Representation of the Intentions and Resolutions of divers Inhabitants of the County of Hartford, to stand to their first declared Parliamentary Principles. In answer to a book entitled, A Declaration or Vindication of the Parliament of England. (4 Feb.) E. 592. (2.)

Feb. 4.—The Life and Death of Philip Herbert, Earle of Pembroke. [A play, in verse.] (4 Feb.) E. 592. (1.)


Feb. 7.—A Disingag'd Survey of the Engagement, in relation to Publike Obligations. Printed for John Wright. (7 Feb.) E. 592. (6.)

Feb. 8.—Όρθολαλωσία, or, A Discourse concerning Bodily Worship. [By Symon Gunton.] pp. 56. Printed for Gabriel Bedell. (8 Feb.) E. 592. (8.)

Feb. 8.—Regimen Sanitatis Salerni; or, The Schoole of Salernes Regiment of Health. Reviewed and enlarged by P. H., Dr. in Physick [i.e. Philemon Holland.] pp. 220. Printed by B. Alsop. (8 Feb.) E. 592. (9.)

Feb. 11.—An Alarum to London. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (11 Feb.) E. 592. (11.)

Feb. 12.—Proposals for an Act for the more speedy Satisfaction of Creditors. By William Leach. Printed by John Macock for the Author. (12 Feb. 1649.) E. 593. (1.)


Feb. 12.—A Sudden and Cloudy Messenger, with glimpse of great joy to the Israel of God. By Edward Ellis. Printed for the Author. (12 Feb.) E. 592. (13.)

Feb. 13.—Humphrey Marston's Declaration. [Justifying himself for having, in self defence, killed three messengers from the Council of State. In MS. throughout; with a note: "Transcribed from a printed copy which was pasted upon the posts." ] (13 Feb.) E. 593. (5.)
1650.

[Feb. 14.]—Arguments and Reasons to prove the inconvenience and unlawfulness of taking the New Engagement. (14 Feb.) E. 593. (7.)

[Feb. 14.]—Pembroke's Enaration, a little before his death; or, his Remonstrance to all his fellow rebells, with his Caution to the City of London. [A satire, in verse.] s. sh. (14 Feb.) 669. f. 15. (14.)

[Feb. 14.]—A Vindication of the Oath of Allegiance; in answer to a paper disperst by Mr. Sam. Eaton, pretending to prove the Oath of Allegiance voyd. [By Richard Hollinworth.] (14 Feb.) E. 593. (6.)

Feb. 15.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, relating the good successes God hath lately given to the Parliaments forces there. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 594. (12.)

[Feb. 15.]—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, proving that it is lawful to call to account a Tyrant, or wicked King, and put him to death. Published now the second time, with some additions. The author, J. M. [i.e. John Milton.] pp. 60. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (15 Feb.) E. 593. (11.)

[Feb. 15.]—A Word for the Common Weale, tending towards the getting and continuing a right understanding betwenee the Parliament and the People. By Isaac Penington. Printed by Charles Sumpner. E. 593. (10.)

Feb. 15.—Memorandums of the Conferences held between the Brethren scrupled at the Engagement, and others who were satisfied with it, on Feb. 15 and 22, and March 1. Printed by William Dugard. E. 610. (2.)

[Feb. 16.]—Several Letters [16 Feb. to 3 March] from Ireland, of the late good success of the Parliament forces there. Printed for Robert Ibbitson. E. 534. (19.)

Feb. 19.—The Earle of Pembroke's Last Speech. [A satire.] E. 593. (16.)

[Feb. 20.]—Resolves of Parliament, touching the Lord General's taking and subscribing the Engagement. (20 Feb.) s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (16.)

[Feb. 21.]—Divisions cut in pieces by the Sword of the Lord; or, A discourse on the unlawfulness of Divisions in the Church of God. By John Rocket. pp. 81. Printed by Thomas Maceey. (21 Feb.) E. 593. (18.)

[Feb. 21.]—Proposals concerning the Chancery. With a Table of Fees. Printed by William Ellis for George Badger. (21 Feb.) E. 593. (19.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS. 787

1650.

[Feb. 22.]—A Pack of Old Puritans. Maintaining the unlawfulness of subscribing the New Engagement. With John Dury's considerations concerning it. Printed by the Company of Covenant-Keepe rs. (22 Feb.) E. 593. (20.)

[Feb. 22.]—The Picklock of the Old Fenne project; or, Heads of Sir John Maynard his Speeches at the Committee for Lincolnshire Fens. Printed by J. B. (22 Feb.) E. 594. (4.)

[Feb. 22.]—The Remede of Unreasonableness; or, the substance of a speech exhibiting the heads of John Goodwin's Judgement concerning the Grace of God. Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps. (22 Feb.) E. 594. (1.)

[Feb. 22.]—A right use made by a Stander-by at the Disputations between Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Symson concerning the poyncts of Generall Redemption, etc. By John Graunt. Printed by M. Simmons for John Hancock. (22 Feb.) E. 594. (2.)

[Feb. 24.]—[A Notice "that the Contractors for sale of the Lands and Possessions of the late King, Queen and Prince, have resolved to begin their Sittings for Sales upon Monday, 4 March," etc.] s. sh. (24 Feb.)

669. f. 15. (17.)

Feb. 25.—A True Relation of the Strange Apparitions seen in the air on 25 Feb. in and about the town of Bolton in the Mores. Being a letter sent from Ellis Bradshaw of the same town, etc. Printed for Thomas Breuster and Gregory Moule. E. 594. (18.)

[Feb. 28.]—A Brief Apologie for all Non-Subscribers of the New Engagement. [By William Prynne.] (28 Feb.) E. 593. (12.)

[Feb. 28.]—Heart-Bleedings for Professors Abominations. [An Anabaptist tract.] Printed for Francis Tyton. (28 Feb.) E. 594. (13.)


E. 594. (3.)

[Feb.]—A Dialogue upon the distractions of the tymes, betweene a ridged Presbyterian and a moderate Cavalier. [In verse. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] s. sh. 669. f. 15. (12.)

[Feb.]—An Elegie upon the Death of our Sovereign Lord King Charles the Martyr. [In MS. throughout.] E. 594. (10.)

[Feb.]—A Schedule of the Works of the late Reverend Mr. Hugh Broughton, as they were preparing for the press. s. sh. 669. f. 15. (13.)

3 E 2
1650.

[Feb.]—To my Beloved Friends and Neighbours of the Black-Fryers. [A letter, from Peter Chamberlen, on the subject of Baptism. See also below : 11 April, E. 597. (18.), and 15 May, E. 601. (4.)] s. sh.

669. f. 15. (15.)

[Feb.]—Verses, in Latin and English, attacking William Lilly. s. sh.

E. 593. (3.)

[March 4.]—A Blow at the Root; or, Some Observations towards a discovery of the Subtilities and Devices of Satan. pp. 161. Printed for John Wright. (4 March.)

E. 594. (14.)

[March 5.]—The Government of the People of England precedent and present, the same. [By John Parker. A justification of the Commonwealth. With an allegorical woodcut on the title page.] Printed for John Wright. (5 March.)

E. 594. (19.)

[March 5.]—A Vindication of my Lord Windsor's late Proceedings with Mr. John Griffith. (5 March.)

E. 594. (16.)

March 6.—The heads and substance of a Discourse held at Axbridge in Somerset, between John Smith and Charls Carlile on the one part, and Thomas Collier on the other. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 1368. (2.)

March 7.—Pseudochristus; or a true relation of the Grand Impostures lately acted in the County of Southampton, by William Franklin and Mary Gadbury. The one professing himself to be the Christ, the other professing herself to be the Spouse of Christ. Together with their tryal at Winchester, 7 March. By Humphry Ellis. pp. 62. Printed by John Maccock for Luke Faun.

E. 602. (12.)

March 8.—[Resolutions of Parliament, that all copies of the book entitled "The Doctrine of the Fourth Commandment, deformed by Popery, reformed and restored to its Primitive Purity," be seized and burnt.] s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.

669. f. 15. (18.)

[March 8.]—The Declaration of James, Marquis of Montrosse [offering pardon to those of the Scots who "do immediately abandon the Rebels and joyne with us" See also below : 19 March, E. 596. (1.)]. Printed for Matthew Simmons. (8 March.)

E. 594. (22.)

[March 8.]—The Little Bible of the Man, or the Book of God opened in Man by the power of the Lamb. By Capt. T. Butler. pp. 298. Printed in the first year of England's Liberty. (8 March.)

E. 1260. (2.)

[March 12.]—To Parliament. The Petition of Phillip Chetwind, prisoner in Newgate. [Praying "to be enlarged on bayle."] s. sh. (12 March.)

669. f. 15. (19.)

March 12.—To Parliament. The Petition of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne. [Praying that "the remaining summe of his reparations may be speedily paid to him." s. sh.]

669. f. 15. (20.)
1650.

[March 12.]—A Declaration of the grounds why we, the poor Inhabitants of the town of Wellinborrow, in the County of Northampton, have begun to dig up, manure and sow corn upon the common and waste ground called Bareshanke. s. sh. Printed for Giles Calvert. (12 March.) E. 669. f. 15. (21.)

[March 12.]—A Publique Lecture on all the Languages, Arts, Sciences and Noble Exercises which are taught in St Balthazar Gerriers Academy. Printed for Robert Ibbiton. (12 March.) E. 595. (3.)


[March 18.]-The Constant Man's Character. [A defence of the Parliamentary party.] pp. 77. Printed for Giles Calvert. (18 March.) E. 595. (7.)

[March 19.]-A Declaration of the Committee of Estates of the Parliament of Scotland, in vindication of their proceedings from the aspersions of A Declaration of James, Marquess of Montross. [See above: 8 March, E. 594. (22.), and also below: 2 April, E. 597. (10.)] Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh. (19 March.) E. 596. (1.)

[March 19.]-A Brief Narration of the Rebellion in Ireland. [By Thomas Waring.] pp. 64. Printed by B. Alsop and T. Dunster. (19 March.) E. 596. (2.)

[March 19.]-A Particular Relation of the Present Condition of Ireland. Printed by M. Simmons. (19 March.) E. 595. (10.)


[March 20.]-A Letter concerning Confession and Absolution. Written some yeers since. [Signed : T. S.] Printed by Francis Neile. (20 March.) E. 596. (4.)

[March 20.]—Somnium Cantabrigiense; or, A Poem upon the Death of the late King. Printed for Matthew Simmons. (20 March.) E. 596. (5.)
1650.

[March 21.]—A Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in answer to certaine late Declarations and Acts framed by the Irish Popish Prelates and Clergy in a Conventicle at Clonmac-Noise. Printed at Corks, reprinted at London by E. Griffin. (21 March.) E. 596. (6.)

[March 22.]—By the Major. [An Order in blank, to the Aldermen of the various Wards of the City of London, for the apprehension of Rogues and Vagabonds.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 15. (22.)


[March 23.]—A Holy Lamp of Light; discovering the fallacious allegorizing of Scriptures, to destroy not only the reality of the Person of Christ, but all other truths. A defence against Mr. Royle his Reply. By John Graunt. (23 March.) E. 596. (9.)

[March 23.]—A Way to Sion. By Daniel King. pp. 238. Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Hanna Allen. (23 March.) E. 596. (7 & 8.)

[March 24.]—De Morbis Capitis; or, Of the chief internall Diseases of the Head. By R. P. [i.e. Robert Pemell.] pp. 141. Printed for Philemon Stephens. (24 March.) E. 1300. (1.)


[March 26.]—A Vote of the Parliament touching Delinquents. [Authorising the Council of State to remove from London or from any place within twenty miles, all persons "whose abode there shall appear to them prejudicial or dangerous to the safety of the Parliament or the peace of the Commonwealth."}_ s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (24.)

[March 26.]—An Appeals to all Englishmen, to judge between Bondage and Freedome, sent from those that began to digge upon George Hill in Surrey; wherein it appears that the work of digging upon the Commons is not onely warranted by Scripture, but by the Law of the Commonwealth of England likewise. s. sh. 669. f. 15. (23.)
1660.


March 28.—A Letter from Lysbone, wherein is contained a brief relation of the transactions between the Parliaments Fleet and Prince Rupert, in the River of Lysbone. Printed for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps. E. 598. (3.)


[March 28.]—Truth's Conflict with Error; or, Universal Redemption Controverted in three publike disputationes. The first between John Goodwin and Vavasour Powell, the other two between John Goodwin and John Simpson. pp. 118. Printed by Robert Austin. (28 March.) E. 597. (2.)

[March 29.]—An Answer to Doctor Chamberlaines scandalous and false Papers. (29 March.) E. 597. (3.)


March 29.—The Declaration of Major Generall Massey and eighty other English Officers ingaged with the Kingdom of Scotland, in behalf of their Presbyterian brethren in England, Ireland and Wales. Dated at Orkney Island. E. 597. (4.)

[April 1.]—A Briefe Description of the two Revoluted Nations, Holland and England, against their true and lawfull Kings. (1 April.) E. 597. (6.)

[April 1.]—A Voyce out of the thick Darkness, containing in it a few words to Christians about the late and present posture of Spiritual Affairs among them. By Isaac Penington, Junior. pp. 53. Printed by John Macock. (1 April.) E. 597. (7.)

[April 2.]—An English Translation of the Scottish Declaration against James Graham, Marques of Montrosse. [See above: 19 March, E. 596. (1.)] Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton. (2 April.) E. 597. (10.)

April 2.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, relating the successes it hath pleased God to give the Parliaments Forces there. Together with the transactions about the Surrender of Kilkenny. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 598. (2.)
1650.

[April 2.]—Roma Ruens. Dagon falling before the Arke, or, The Glory of Christ over-shadowing all other glories. A sermon by Nicholas Rust. Printed for Giles Calvert. (2 April.) E. 597. (9.)


[April 4.]—The Digger’s Mirth. Or certain verses for the delight of all those who dig, or own that work, in the Commonwealth of England. Set forth by those who were the original of that so righteous a work at Cobham in Surrey. (4 April.) E. 1366. (3.)


April 9.—[Resolutions of Parliament, “that the Arms of the late King be taken down in all ships belonging to the Commonwealth”; and “that all Magistrates be required to cause the Arms of the late King to be taken down and defaced in all Churches, Chappels, &c.”] s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (25.)

[April 11.]—The Dippers plunged in a Sea of Absurdities; or, An Answer to Doctor Chamberlaine concerning Sprinkling the Baptized. By Thomas Bakewell. [See above: Feb., 669. f. 15. (5.)] Printed for John Dallam in Black-Fryers. E. 597. (18.)

April 11.—Strange Newes from the North; containing a relation of a terrible Earthquake in Cumberland and Westmerland, with the miraculous apparition of three glorious Suns. [A letter, signed: T. C.] Together with the charge against Charles Howard, Esquire, High Sherif of Cumberland. [With a woodcut.] Printed by J. Clowes. E. 603. (3.)


THE THOMASON TRACTS. 793

1650.

[April 15.]—A true Report of the great Costs and Charges of the five Hospitals in the City of London, in the maintenance of their great number of poore in this present yeare 1650. s. sh. (15 April.)

669. f. 15. (27.)

[April 15.]—The Trigonall Sector, the description and use thereof. By John Chatseilde. [With a diagram.] Printed by Robert Leybourne, and are to be sold by James Nathall. (15 April.)

E. 1381. (1.)

[April 15.]—Londons Charity enlarged, stilling the Orphans Cry, by the liberality of Parliament in granting two houses and giving a thousand pound towards the work for the impoyment of the Poor. By S. H. [i.e. Samuel Hartlib?] With a woodcut representing the miseries of the children of the poor.] Printed by Matthew Symmons and Robert Ibbition. (15 April.)

E. 598. (4.)

[April 16.]—Prince Ruperts Declaration to the King of Portugall, with the Answer. With a relation of what passed between the two fleets on the River of Lisburne. In a letter from Capt. Thorowgood. Printed for George Whittington. (16 April.)

E. 598. (7.)

[April 17.]—The Countrey Farrier. Teaching divers medicines to cure all Sorts of Cattell. The second addition, exactly collected and amended by the long travels, study and experience of William Poole. [With a woodcut.] Printed by Thomas Forcet. (17 April.)

E. 1386. (3.)

[April 20.]—Of the Holiness of Church-Members. By John Cotton. pp. 95. Printed by F. N. for Hanna Allen. (20 April.)

E. 598. (8.)

[April 21.]—The History of the Rites, Customes and Manner of Life of the Present Jews throughout the World. Written in Italian by Leo Modena. Translated into English by Edmund Chilmead. pp. 249. Printed by J. L. and are to be sold by Jo. Martin & Jo. Bidley.

(21 April.)

E. 1285.

[April 22.]—The Humble Manifest of Sir Job Harby [respecting the Farming of the Customs]. (22 April.)

E. 598. (11.)


(23 April.)

E. 598. (14.)

[April 23.]—An answer to the Essex Watchmens Watchword. By Edward Barber. [See above: 15 Feb., 1649, E. 546. (11.)] (23 April.)

E. 552. (9.)

[April 23.]—Discollinium; or, A Reply to a late book [by Francis Rous] called Bounds and Bonds. [By Nathaniel Ward.] [See above: 27 Aug., 1649, E. 571. (26.)] (23 April.)

E. 598. (17.)

[April 24.]—Wonderfull News from the North; or, A True Relation of the sad and grievous torments inflicted upon three Children of Mr.
1650.

George Muschamp late of the County of Northumberland, by Witchcraft; as also the prosecution of the sayd Witches. Printed by T. H. and are to be sold by Richard Harper. (24 April.) E. 618. (10.)

[April 24.]—The Sounding of the Last Trumpet; or, Severall Visions declaring the overturning of all Earthly Powers in England. By George Foster. pp. 55. (24 April.) E. 598. (18.)

April 25.—Two letters from Edinbourgh concerning a Message to be sent from the Committee of Estates of Scotland to their Commissioners at the Treaty of Breda. Printed for J. C. E. 600. (4.)

April 25.—The Declaration and Speech of Col. John Poyer before his Execution on 25 April. Printed for R. W. E. 552. (3.)

[April 25.]—The Poore Mans Advocate; or, Englands Samaritan pouring Oyle and Wyne into the wounds of the Nation. By Peter Chamberlen. Printed for Giles Calvert. (25 April.) E. 552. (1.)

[April 25.]—I proclaime from the Lord of Hosts the returnes of the Jewes. Dated 25 April. Signed by me Thesauraujohn Tany [i.e. Thomas Tany.] s. sh. Printed by Charles Sumptr for Giles Calvert. 669. £ 15. (28.)

[April 26.]—The True Levellers Standard Advanced; or, The State of Community opened. By Ferrard Winstanley and others. (April 26.) E. 552. (5.)


April 27.—A full Relation of the particulars and manner of the late great Victory obtained against James Marquesse of Montrosse, in Scotland. First printed at Edinbourgh, and now reprinted at London by E. G. E. 601. (1.)

April 27.—The Army’s Martyr; or, a faithful relation of the Court-Martiall at White-Hall upon Robert Lockier, who was shot 27 April.

E. 552. (11.)

E. 554. (6.)

[Another edition.]

[April 27.]—To His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairefax from Capt. William Bray, from his captivity in Winsor Castle. [A letter protesting against his imprisonment.] (27 April.) E. 552. (6.)

April 28.—The Genealogie of Christianity and of Christians declared, in a sermon before the Lord Maior. By Christopher Peake. Printed for Peter Cole. E. 599. (2.)

April 29.—Таковосвяті; or, a Sermon of Walking Humbly with God. Preached at Serjeants Inne by John Ridley. Printed for John Martín and John Ridley. E. 556. (10.)

[April 30.]—The Remonstrance of the Assembly of Scotland arraigned. (30 April.) E. 599. (8.)
1650.

[April 30.]—The Queen of England's Prophecie concerning Prince Charles, and her Letter to His Highnesse touching the Crowns of England, Scotland and Ireland. **Printed for R. W.** (30 April.)

E. 552. (13.)

[April 30.]—Χριστὸς καὶ Κροκός. Christ the Life and Death the Gain of every true Believer. A sermon. By Obadiah Sedgwick. **Printed by J. Macock for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moul.** (30 April.)

E. 599. (6.)

[April 30.]—Faith in five Fundamentall Principles, strongly fortified against the Diabolical Batteries of these times. By E. F., a seeker of the Truth. pp. 52. **Printed for John Wright.** (30 April.)

E. 1375. (2.)

[April 30.]—The Newmade Colonel; or, Ireland's Jugling Pretended Reliever [in a narrative of the actions of John Reynolds]. By John Naylier. **Printed by J. M.** (30 April.)

E. 552. (10.)

April.—A briefe Relation of the late Horrid Rebellion acted in the Island Barbadoes. Written at Sea by Nicholas Foster. pp. 112. **Printed by I. C. for Richard Loundes.**

E. 1358. (3.)

[April.]—The Doctrine of the Sabbath, as it hath been believed and taught by Ancient Christians. **Printed for Giles Calvert.** E. 597. (14.)

[May 1.]—A Forme of Prayer used in the King's Chappel upon Tuesdays. **Printed by Samuell Browne: Hage.** (1 May.)

E. 599. (10.)

May 1.—A Victory obtained by Lieut.-Gen. David Lesley in Scotland against Col. Hurrey. **Printed by Robert Wood.** E. 600. (10.)

May 1.—An exact Summary of the transactions in the Treaty at Breda. Containing the Scots Commissioners proposals to their declared King, for an agreement. [A letter, signed: J. P.] **Printed for G. H.**

E. 602. (6.)

May 1.—A particular Relation about passages of the Treaty at Breda. Concerning the concessions of the declared King of Scots to the desires of that Kingdom. Together with some objections and doubts made by the Presbyterian party of Scotland. [A letter, signed: T. S.] **Printed for J. C.**

E. 602. (7.)

May 2.—The Muzled Ox treading out the Corn and bellowing out his just complaint against his merciless Masters; or, A loud cry from Heaven against the withholding competent countenance and maintenance from Gospel Ministers. **Printed for W. Hope.** (2 May.)

E. 599. (11.)


E. 599. (13.)


E. 1394. (1.)
1650.

[May 6.]—Judges judged out of their own mouthes. Or, the question resolved out of Magna Charta, etc. who have been England's enemies, from Hen. III. to Hen. VIII. and before and since. Stated by Sir Edward Coke. Expostulated by J. Jones. pp. 117. Printed by W. Bentley and are to be sold by E. Dod and N. Ekins. (6 May.)

E. 1414. (1.)

[May 6.]—A Brief and Witty Discourse between a York-shire man and a Scottish man, concerning the Forces landed in Scotland and the English Army. Printed by R. W. for D. B. (May 6.) E. 600. (2.)

[May 6.]—Jewes in America; or, Probabilities that the Americans are of that race. By Thomas Thorowgood. pp. 139. [See also below: 5 Oct., E. 643. (3.)] Printed by W. H. for Tho. Slater. (6 May.)

E. 600. (1.)

May 7.—[A Vote of Parliament concerning Delinquent, who, having compounded, had not paid the second moiety of their composition.]

s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (29.)

[May 7.]—Instructions and Directions for Forren Travell. By James Howell. pp. 140. Printed by W. W. for Humphrey Moseley. (7 May.)

E. 1374. (2.)

[May 7.]—A Minister's Mite: cast unto the stocke of a weake memory: helpt by rules and experiments. With a winter night schoole tutoring discourse to generous youth. [By Stephen Jerome.] pp. 60. Printed by T. H., and are to be sold by John Saywell. (7 May.) E. 1361. (1.)

[May 7.]—Clarastella; together with poems occasional, elegies, epigrams, satyrs. By Robert Heath. pp 180. Printed for Humphrey Moseley. (7 May.)

E. 1364. (1.)

[May 8.]—The Case of the Common-Wealth of England stated; or, the necessity of Submission to the present Government. By Marchamont Nedham. pp. 94. Printed for E. Blackmore and B. Lownes. (8 May.)

E. 600. (7.)

[May 9.]—An Appeal to the present Rulers in Englands Israel. Touching blasphemy explicitly broach'd in a scrowl scribled by William Farmer. By Richard Foster Schiam. Printed for Charles Sumpiner. (9 May.)

E. 600. (8.)

[May 9.]—Propria Quae Maribus, Quae Genus, and As in Presenti, Englied and explayned: for the use of yong grammarians. By Charles Hoole. pp. 66. Printed by T. H. for John Saywell. (9 May.)

E. 1367. (4.)

[May 9.]—Terminationes et exempla declinationum & conjugationum. In usum grammaticastrorum. Authore Carolo Hoole. Typis T. H., impensis Johannis Saywelli. (9 May.)

E. 1367. (3.)
1650.
[May 10.]—A Book of Cookery. pp. 102. Printed by Jeane Bell. (10 May.) E. 1350. (L)
[May 11.]—The Flower of Fidelitie; displaying in a continue historie, the various adventures of three foreign princes. By John Reynolds. pp. 191. Printed by T. M. and A. C. for George Badger. (11 May.) E. 1236. (L)
[May 13.]—Merlinus Anglicus, or, England's Merlin, prophetically foretelling several remarkable occurrences that shall happen in Europe this present year. Printed by Robert Wood. (13 May.) E. 600. (13.)
[May 14.]—Practical Geometry, in two parts. By Captain Thomas Rudd. Printed by Robert Leybourn, for Robert Boydell and Samuel Sattorthwait. (14 May.) E. 601. (3.)
[May 14.]—Unheard-of Curiosities: concerning the Talismanical Sculpture of the Persians, the Horoscope of the Patriarke, and the Reading of the Stars. Written in French by James Gaffarel, and Englished by Edmund Chilmead. [With two folding diagrams; one "a table of the celestiall constellations, expressed by Hebrew characters," the other "the celestiall Hebrew Alphabet."] pp. 433. Printed by G. D. for Humphrey Moseley. (14 May.) E. 1216. (L)
May 19.—Several Letters containing a message from the States Provinciall of Holland sent to the Parliament of England. Also the beheading of Montrose and the hanging of a bishop. Together with the discovery of a plot in the West for betraying Pendennis Castle. [Three letters, 19 to 22 May.] Printed for J. C. E. 602. (9.)
1650.

May 20.—The Declaration of Ralph, Lord Hopton, Lieutenant Generall of all His Majesties forces designed for the West of England. To all His Majesties loving subjects in Cornwall, Devonshire, Sommerset Wilts, Bristol, Bath and Wells, and the counties adjacent.

E. 602. (11.)

May 20.—A Declaration of the Irish Army in Ulster: sent to the Parliament in a letter from William Basill, Attorney General of Ireland. With some remarks thereupon, by a private pen. To which is added a perfect relation of the victory over this Irish Armie. Printed by William Du-gard.

E. 607. (14.)

May 20.—Some Passages in the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Treaty and Agreement between them and their King. Also a Declaration and Engagement signed by all the Members of Parliament, Noblemen and all other subjects of the Kingdom of Scotland. [Dated from Edinburgh.] Printed for G. H.

E. 602. (16.)

[May 20.]—An Answer to the Vindication of Doctor Hammond, against the exceptions of Eutactus Philodemius. Wherein is endeavored to be cleared what power Man hath. 1. Over his own Liberty, which is his all. 2. Over his own Life for which he will give that all. The author E. P. [i.e. Eutactus Philodemius. See above: 2 July 1649, E. 562. (13.)] Printed for Francis Tyton. (20 May.)

E. 601. (8.)

May 21.—An Act appointing Thursday the thirteenth of June to be kept as a day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation; and declaring the reasons and grounds thereof. s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.

E. 609. f. 15. (30.)

May 21.—A Relation of the execution of James Graham, late Marquess of Montrosse, at Edinburgh, on 21 May. With his last speech upon the Scaffold. Also a letter out of Ireland concerning the taking of Clonmell. Printed by E. Griffin.

E. 602. (8.)

May 21.—The Scots Remonstrance concerning the restoring their declared King to his just rights, with their raising an army of 25000 men. Also a more exact relation of the resolute deportment of the late Marquess of Montross at his execution. Printed for G. H.

E. 602. (17.)

[May 21.]—Two Conferences between some of those that are called Separatists & Independents concerning their different tenents: one whereof was appointed with Mr. Burton, and a number of his Church, and the other, with Mr. John Goodwin, and some of his Church. Now published by D. B. [i.e. David Brown.] Printed by John Closes.

E. 601. (11.)

May 22.—A perfect Narrative of a Sea-Fight near the coast of Portugal, between the English and the French. [A letter signed: C. H., Dunkirk.] Printed for R. W.

E. 602. (14.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1650.

[May 22.]—Light or Darkness, displaying or hiding itself as it pleaseth, and from or to whom it pleaseth. Held forth to publike view in a sermon, a letter, and several other inward openings through Isaac Penington, junior. Printed by John Macock. (22 May.)

E. 602. (1.)


E. 1257.

[May 22.]—The Idiot, in four books. The first and second of Wisdom, the third of the Minde, the fourth of Statick Experiments, or Experiments of the Ballance. By C. Cusanus. [Translated from the Latin.] pp. 211. Printed for William Leake. (22 May.)

E. 1383. (1.)


E. 602. (3.)

[May 24.]—The Passions of the Soule. By René Descartes. Translated out of French. pp. 173. Printed for A. C., and are to be sold by J. Martin and J. Ridley. (24 May.)

E. 1347. (2.)

[May 25.]—Prosopopeia; or, The States and their Steward. [A tract against the King.] Printed for R. Harford. (25 May.)

E. 1332. (1.)

May 28.—A Message sent from the Lord Hopton and Sir Richard Greenvill to the Prince, and a fight in the Isle of Guernsey. Also the King of Portugal's answer to a message sent unto him by General Blake. And the last Transactions in Scotland. [Three letters, 28 May to 1 June.] Printed for J. C.

E. 602. (26.)

May 29.—Several Passages concerning the declared King of Scots, both by land and sea, communicated in letters. Also the confessions of the Laird Darsey, Major Generall Hurry and Collonel Spotswood, made at Edinburgh before their execution. Printed for J. C.

E. 603. (8.)

May 29.—A Letter or Declaration sent from the King of Scots to the Marquess of Ormond, concerning his agreement with the Scots. Whereunto is annexed a narrative from Portugal, touching Prince Rupert's designe to have fired the Parliament's shipping, and a fight between Prince Rupert and Gen. Blague's men. [A letter, signed: Tho: Lathbury, Breda.] Printed for G. Orton.

E. 602. (25.)

May 31.—An Act for the better payment of Augmentations out of the improper Rectors, Vicarages and Tythes sequestred from Papists or Delinquents. s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband and John Field.

669. f. 16. (31.)

May 31.—A Speech made to the declared King of Scots by one of his chaplains, at his departure from Breda. With the last news
1650.

from sea, touching a great Flemish fleet with the King of Scots and the Duke of Buckingham. [Two letters.] Printed for J. C.

E. 603. (5.)

[May 31.]—An Antidote against the venom of a passage in the 5th direction of the epistle dedicatory to the whole book of Mr. Richard Baxter, intituled The Saints everlasting Rest, containing a satyricall invective against Anabaptists. By John Tombes. Printed by Charles Sumpnner for Thomas Brewster and Greg. Moule. (31 May.)

E. 602. (20.)


E. 777. (7.)

June 1.—A Speech or Declaration of the declared King of Scots, upon the death of Montrose; the setting forth of a fleet by the Hollander. Also some passages concerning the Lord Generall Cromwell, his entertainments at Windsor Castle. Printed for J. C. E. 602. (22.)


E. 606. (3.)

June 4.—An Act enabling the Militia of the City of London to raise Horse within the said City and Liberties, for defence of the Parliament, City, etc. a. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. 669. f. 15. (35.)

June 8.—The Declaration and Protestation of the Parliament of Scotland to their declared King, touching their late Agreement. [A letter, signed: Will : Reynor, Leith.] Printed by R. W. E. 603. (7.)

June 10.—A Message from the King of Scotland to the Parliament convened at Edinborough; with Lieutenant Gen. Leasys preparation to receive him upon his landing at Frith. Also a list of the Earls, Lords, and Knights that are expelled the Kingdom of Scotland. [A letter, signed: A. Rishton, Carlisle.] Printed by R. W.

E. 603. (12.)


E. 1407.

[June 11.]—A Plea for Non-Scribers. Or, the grounds and reasons of many Ministers in Cheshire, Lancashire and the parts adjoyning, for their refusall of the late Engagement. [With "An Appendix, wherein the defenders of the Engagement are answered."] 2 pt. (11 June.)

E. 603. (1.)

[June 11.]—An unchanged Peacemaker drawn forth into the World. Or, a vindication of Mr. John Dury from the aspersions cast upon him
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1650.

in a nameless pamphlet called, The time-serving Proteus and Ambidexter Divine uncased to the World.  

Printed by J. Clowes for Richard Wodema.  

(11 June.)  

E. 603. (2.)

[June 12.]—The Great Preparation made in Holland for the King of Scots going into Scotland. Together with a great fight at sea, between the English and French.  [A letter signed: T. S.]  

Printed by Robert Wood.  

(12 June.)  

E. 603. (4.)

[June 13.]—Ysmed, or A Conservatory of Health. By H. Brooke.  

pp. 256.  

Printed by R. W. for G. Whittington.  

(13 June.)  

E. 1404.

June 14.—The Remonstrance or Declaration of the Levellers in Scotland, concerning the Estates Agreement with their declared King, and their Protestation touching the Parliament of England. Agreed upon and subscribed unto, 14 June.  

Printed for G. H.  

(14 June.)  

E. 604. (2.)

[June 18.]—The new Returne Brevium, or the Law returned from Westminster and restored in brief to its native habitation. Whereunto is added the Petition of Right, granted by Parliament in the 3 year of King Charls, and confirmed by this. Written by John Jones of the Neyath in Com. Brecon.  

pp. 83.  

Printed by William Du-gard.  

(18 June.)  

E. 1411. (2.)

[June 19.]—Worcesters Apophthegmes; or, Witty Sayings of Henry, late Marquess of Worcester. By T. B[ayly].  

pp. 114.  

Printed by J. Clowes for Edward Blackmore.  

(19 June.)  

E. 1350. (2.)

June 20.—The humble Acknowledgement of the Inhabitants of South Wales and county of Monmouth: presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. With the answer of the House thereunto, 20 June.  

Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.  

E. 603. (10.)

[June 20.]—Extraordinary Newes from the Court of Spain: declaring the late solemnities performed at the reception of the young Queen; as also of Hamet Aga Mustaphera, the great Turk's Ambassador. Sent in a letter [signed: T. B.] from Madrid.  

Printed for Richard Lounede.  

(20 June.)  

E. 603. (11.)

[June 21.]—An Act of the Estates of Scotland assembled in Parliament, for raying, arming and training every fourth man in that Kingdom.  

Printed for J. C.  

(21 June.)  

E. 603. (16.)

[June 21.]—Several Occurrences touching the further proceedings of the Scots with their declared King. [Two letters.]  

Printed for G. H.  

(21 June.)  

E. 603. (17.)

[June 21.]—A Letter of due censure and redargution to Lieut. Coll. John Lilburne, touching his triall in October last. [By Henry Parker.]  

[See also below: 2 Aug., E. 1414. (2.)]  

Printed by Fr. Neile.  

(21 June.)  

E. 603. (14.)
1650.

[June 21.]—A most glorious Representation of the incomparable Free Grace of Christ, offering himself to all sorts of Sinners. pp. 78. *Printed by M. Symmons.* (21 June.) E. 603. (15.)


[June 24.]—A Proclamation by the Estates of Scotland for restraining the subjects of their declared King from departing that Kingdom by sea or land. *Printed for J. C.* (24 June.) E. 603. (19.)

[June 24.]—The Falacie of the great Water-drinker [Florent Marchant] discovered. Fully representing what are the ingredients that provoke him to so wonderfull a vomit. By Mr. Thomas Peedle and Mr. Thomas Cozbie, who brought him over into England from Tours. [With a woodcut portrait of Marchant.] *Printed by B. Alscop for T. Dunster.* (24 June.) E. 603. (18.)

June 25.—An Act constituting Major-General Philip Skippon to be Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces within the City of London. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* 669. f. 15. (37.)

June 25.—An Examination of the seasonable and necessary Warning concerning present dangers and duties, emitted from the Commissioners of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, unto all the members of that Kirk, 25 June. By a servant of the Commonwealth of England. *Printed by William Du-gard.* E. 608. (13.)

June 25.—An Act of the Parliament of Scotland for the new Leavies of Horse and Foot: upon advertisement of the advance of the English Army under the Lord Generall Cromwell against that kigdome. *First printed at Edinbourgh by Evan Tyler, and reprinted at London by E. G.* E. 607. (9.)

[June 25.]—Proposals for an Act for prevention of the great trouble which the people of this nation have been put to, by wrongfull arrests and imprisonments. And also for another Act for the taking away the great trouble which the people of this nation have been put to, by sheriffs, bayliffs, sergeants, etc. to procure arrests. By Will. Leach. *Printed by F. Leach, and are to be sold by Laurence Blaiklock.* (25 June.) E. 604. (1.)


[June 26.]—Of the Nature of Things. Nine books. Written by Philipp Theophrastus of Hohenheim, called Paracelsus. [Translated from the
1650.


[June 26.]—A Chymicall Dictionary; explaining hard places and words met withal in the writings of Paracelsus, and other obscure authors. Printed by Richard Cotes for Thomas Williams. (26 June.) E. 604. (5.)

June 27.—A Sermon preached in the Chappell at Sommerset House, 27 June. It being the day on which the Lord Generall Cromwell entred into his power of being Captain Generall and Commander in Chief of all the Forces. By Hen. Walker. Printed for Robert Ibbitson. E. 604. (7.)

[June 28.]—A Declaration and Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of South Wales. With the last transactions between the Scots and their King, and other remarkable intelligence. [Two letters.] Printed for J. C. (28 June.) E. 605. (2.)

[June 28.]—Via recta ad vitam longam. Or, a treatise wherein the best manner of living for attaining to a long and healthfull life is clearly demonstrated. By Tho. Venner. Whereunto is annexed, by the same author, a treatise of the famous Baths of Bathe, as also a treatise concerning Tobacco. pp. 417. Printed by James Flesher for Henry Hood. (28 June.) E. 605. (1.)

[June 28.]—The Dippers Plunged in a sea of absurdities. Or, an answer to Doctor Chamberlaine concerning sprinkling the Baptized. By Thomas Bakewell. Printed for John Dallam. (28 June.) E. 605. (3.)


June.—A Letter from Sr. Lewis Dyve to the Lord Marquis of Newcastle giving his Lordship an account of the whole Conduct of the Kings Affairs in Ireland from Sept. 1648 to June 1650. pp. 79. Printed by Samuel Brown: Hague. E. 616. (7.)

[June.]—To Parliament. [A Petition with reference to a new method of coining, discovered by the Petitioner; complaining of the efforts 3 y 2
1650.
made by the Master of the Mint to hinder the invention, and desiring
that trial may be made of the new method. The name of the Petitioner
is wanting.] s. šk. 669. f. 15. (33.)

[June.]—To Parliament. The Petition of Richard Truelove and Henry
Truelove, of Ipswich, on the behalf of themselves and others, heirs at
law to Thomas Causton, late of Thundersley in Essex, a Martyr. s. šk.
669. f. 15. (32.)

[June.]—The Case between Clement Walker, Esq. and Humphrey
Edwards, truely stated. [By Clement Walker.] s. šk.
669. f. 15. (38.)

[June.]—The Case of Mrs. Mary Walker, the wife of Clement Walker,
Esq. truely stated. Humbly tendred to Parliament. [Mary Walker.]
s. šk. 669. f. 15. (39.)

[June.]—The Beginning, Progress and End of Man. [Woodcuts; with
descriptive verses.] s. šk. Printed by B. Alsp for T. Dunster.
669. f. 15. (34.)

[July 1.]—The Oath of Allegiance and the National Covenant proved to
(1 July.) E. 606. (2.)

[July 1.]—Regales Aphorismi; or, A Royal Chain of Golden Sentences
delivered by King James I. [With a woodcut portrait of James I. as
frontispiece.] pp. 204. Printed by B. A. (1 July.) E. 1408. (1.)

[July 2.]—An Exposition of the powring out of the Fourth Vial mentioned
in the sixteenth of the Revelation. By Master Robert Parker. [Edited
by Thomas Gataker.] Printed for Thomas Pierrepont. (2 July.)
E. 607. (2.)

[July 4.]—The Hope of Israel. By Menasseh Ben Israel. Translated
into English. pp. 90. Printed by R. I. for Hannah Allen. (4 July.)
E. 1350. (3.)

[July 4.]—A Declaration of the Parlament of England, upon the marching
of the Armie into Scotland. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not published
till the 4th July."] Printed by William Du-gard. E. 604. (6.)

[July 4.]—The Academie's Lecture concerning Justice. By Sir Balthazar
Gerbier. Printed for Gabriel Bedel. (4 July.) E. 607. (5.)

[July 5.]—The tenth Muse lately sprung up in America. Or several
poems. By a gentlewoman in those parts [Anne Bradstreet]. pp. 207.
Printed for Stephen Boustell. (5 July.) E. 1365. (4.)

[July 6.]—Country Astrology. In three books; being the many years
astrological experiments and painfull collections of John Pool. pp. 111.
Printed for Lawrence Chapman. (6 July.) E. 607. (6.)

[July 7.]—Mercurius Pacificus. With a diligent search and inquiry for
Peace. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Taylor. July 7."]
E. 607. (7.)
1650.

[July 8.]—The Mischeife of mixt Communiions fully discussed. When and how was the originall of Parishes in England. Severall cases of conscience resolved. By Doctor Nathanael Homes. Printed by Thomas Roycroft, and are to be sold by William Raybold. (8 July.)

E. 607. (8.)

[July 9.]—News from Ireland concerning the proceedings of the Presbytery in the County of Antrim in Ireland against Mr. James Ker & Mr. Jeremy O Queen, for their refusing to reade that treasonable Representation which was by the said Presbytery commanded to be read publiquely by all Ministers, in Febr. 1649. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. (9 July.)

E. 607. (11.)

[July 9.]—Beware the Beare. The strange but pleasing history of Balbulo and Rosina. Printed for Edward Crowch. (9 July.)

E. 1370. (3.)

[July 11.]—A Dialogue between Mistris Macquerella, a suburb bawd, Mrs. Scolopendra, a noted curtezan, and Mr. Pimpinello, an usher, etc. Pittifully bemoaning the tenour of the Act now in force against adultery and fornication. Printed for Edward Crowch. (11 July.)

E. 607. (13.)

[July 17.]—A Word in Season unto all that name the Name of Christ, that profess to follow the Lamb, and to wait for his appearing in Great Britain, especially those in authority. Printed for T. Brewster and G. Moul. (17 July.)

E. 607. (16.)

July 18.—[A Vote of Parliament “for the suspending and making void of all Licensees granted or to be granted to any persons comprised within the late Act for removing Delinquents from London.”] s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (41.)

[July 18.]—Collonel Grey's Portmanteau opened; his sealed, mis-directed, and returned letter [from the Parliament of Scotland] discovered by a copie thereof found among his other papers. Published with some queries and animadversions thereupon. Printed by William Du-gard. (18 July.)

E. 607. (17.)


E. 607. (19.)

July 19.—A Declaration of the Army of England, upon their march into Scotland. [See also below : 22 July, E. 609. (15.)] Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.

E. 607. (20.)

[July 19.]—The Remonstrance and Resolution of the Parliament of Scotland, and their Proposals concerning their young King. Also the present proceedings of the Scotch Armies. Printed for G. Horton. (19 July.)

E. 608. (1.)
1650.

[July 20.]—Severall fresh Inward Openings, concerning severall things, which the day will declare of what nature they are. Through Isaac Penington, junior. Printed for Giles Calvert. (20 July.) E. 608. (2.)

[July 22.]—The Declaration and Speech of Colonel Massey concerning the inthroneing of the King of Scots. [A letter signed: J. H.] Also the final Representation of the Parliament and Kirk of Scotland to the respective Presbyteries touching their present Engagement. Printed for G. Horton. (22 July.) E. 608. (3.)

[July 22.]—Some plain Directions for the more profitable hearing of the Word preached, etc. s. sh. Printed by Robert White. (22 July.)

669. f. 15. (42.)

July 22.—A true Relation of the Proceedings of the English Army now in Scotland, from 22 July to 1 Aug. Printed by Edward Huband and John Field.

E. 608. (23.)


E. 609. (15.)

[July 22.]—De non temerandis Ecclesiis: whereof, the name and sacredness of Churches, against those who in contempt call them Steepuhouses, proposed by way of conference. By P. Panter. Printed for Thomas Vere. (22 July.)

E. 608. (4.)

July 23.—Resolves of Parliament concerning such Delinquentes as have not paid in their Fines according to Compositions. s. sh. Printed by Edward Huband and John Field.

669. f. 15. (43.)

July 23.—A Declaration of the Army of the Commonwealth of England to the people of Scotland. Printed by Edward Huband and John Field.

E. 608. (5.)

[July 23.]—A Message from the Lord General Crumwel to the commu-

ality of the Kingdom of Scotland. With the advance of Col. Hacker's regiment to the Borders. Also the Lord General's alarm to the Scots, and a Proclamation made at Edinbourgh touching the coronation of their King. [Letters signed: T. B.] Printed for J. J. (23 July.)

E. 608. (8.)

[July 24.]—Taylor's Arithmetick, from One to Twelve. [In verse.] (24 July.)

E. 608. (10.)

[July 25.]—The English Banner of Truth displayed: or the state of this present Engagement against Scotland. By a Friend to the Common-

wealth of England. Printed for Giles Calvert. (25 July.)

E. 608. (12.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1650.
July 26.—[A Summons to George Thomason and Philemon Stevens, to send in the horse and arms required of them by warrant from the Militia of London.] E. 608. (14.)

[July 27.]—The Number and Names of all the Kings of England and Scotland from the beginning of their Governments to this present. By J. T. [i.e. John Taylor.] Printed by T. H. and are to be sold by Francis Coles. (27 July.) E. 1246. (3.)

July 30.—An Act for satisfying Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne, the sum of one thousand five hundred eighty and three pounds, eighteen shillings and four pence, out of the remainder of the lands of the late Deans and Chapters. 669. f. 15. (44.)

July 30.—A Declaration and Proclamation of the Deputy-General of Ireland [H. Ireton], concerning the present hand of God in the Visitation of the Plague. Printed at Cork; reprinted at London by John Field. E. 612. (3.)

July 30.—The Treaty and Articles of Agreement between the Estates of Holland, the Prince of Orange, and Magistrates of Amsterdam. With an exact narrative of the besieging of the said town by the Prince of Orange. Printed by J. Cloves. E. 608. (21.)

July 30.—A Letter from Amsterdam, containing the full relation of the proceedings of the Prince of Orange against that city. [30 July–4 Aug.] Printed by Bernard Alsop for T. P. E. 608. (22.)

July 31.—A large Relation of the Fight at Leith neere Edinburg [31 July], wherein Major Generall Montgomery, Colonell Straughan, with many more of the Scottish party, were slaine and wounded. Published by Ed. Griffin. E. 609. (1.)

[Aug. 1.]—To Parliament. The Petition of the Creditors of such Delinquents whose Estates are propounded to be sold. s. sh. (1 Aug.) 669. f. 15. (45.)

Aug. 1.—A Declaration of the English Army now in Scotland, touching the Justness and Necessity of their present proceedings in that nation. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 609. (10.)

Aug. 1.—A Declaration of the English Army now in Scotland to the People of Scotland that know and fear the Lord. E. 979. (9.)

[Aug. 2.]—The Husband's Authority unvail'd; wherein it is moderately discussed whether it be fit or lawfull for a good man to beat his bad wife. From an inner Cloyster of the Temple. By Moses à Vauta. pp. 100. Printed by T. N. for Robert Bostock. (2 Aug.) E. 608. (19.)

[Aug. 2.]—Jurors Judges of Law and Fact: or certain observations of certain differences in points of law between a certain reverend judg called Andr. Horn, and an uncertain author of a certain paper, styled, A Letter of due censure and redargution to Liett. Col. John Lilburn touching his tryall at Guild-Hall in Oct. 1649, subscribed H. P.
1650.
[i.e. Henry Parker.] By John Jones. pp. 94. [See above 21 June, E. 603. (14.)] Printed by W. D. for T. B. & G. M. (2 Aug.)

E. 1414. (2.)

[Aug. 3.]—Objections against the taking of the Engagement answered. Or some scruples of conscience which a godly minister in Lancashire did entertain against the taking of the Engagement, resolved by J. D. [i.e. John Dury.] Printed by John Cloves for Richard Woodnothe. (3 Aug.)

E. 608. (20.)


E. 609. (7.)

[Aug. 4.]—A Book and Map of all Europe, with the names of all the towns of note in that known quarter of the world. [Imperfect; wanting the map.] Printed by James Mozon for Thomas Jenner. (4 Aug.)

E. 1381. (2.)

[Aug. 7.]—The Loving Enemie. A history written in French by Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley, made English by Major J. Wright. pp. 112. Printed by J. E. and are to be sold by John Dakins. (7 Aug.)

E. 1336. (2.)

[Aug. 7.]—The true Portraiture of the Kings of England. Wherein is demonstrated, that there hath been no direct succession in the line, to create an hereditary right, for six or seven hundred yeares. [By Henry Parker.] Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton. (7 Aug.)

E. 609. (2.)


[Aug. 9.]—A Survey of Tyrannie: or the Anatomizing of Tyrants. By Nicholas Cowling. Printed by J. M. for John Sweeting. (9 Aug.)

E. 609. (8.)

[Aug. 10.]—The Island of Assada neere Madagascar impartially defined, being a succint yet plenary Discription of the Situation, Fertility and People therein inhabiting. By Lieutenant Colonell Robert Hunt. Printed for Nicholas Bourne. (10 Aug.)

E. 778. (17.)

[Aug. 10.]—A brief Declaration against Judicial Astrologie. Or, the diabolical art of Astrologie opened, arraigned, and condemned. By John Raunce. Printed for W. L. (10 Aug.)

E. 609. (9.)

Aug. 10.—An Antidote against the Poysonous Weeds of Heretical Blasphemies, as it was lately presented to the Church of God at Great Yarmouth. By John Brinaley. pp. 52. Printed by T. B. & E. M. for Ralph Smith.

E. 612. (13.)
1650.

Aug. 12.—An exact Relation of two bloody Fights at Sea near Cherbrook, between a squadron of English ships and a fleet of the French King's, began on the 12 of Aug., and achieved by Capt. John Green. [A ballad.] Printed for J. H. E. 610. (5.)

Aug. 14.—The Character of Mercurius Politicus. [An attack upon the newspaper of that name.] [See also below: 23 Oct., E. 615. (3.)] (14 Aug.) E. 609. (12.)


Aug. 15.—The Clowdie Clergie; or a Mourning Lecture for our Morning Lecturers; intended for a weekly antidote against those London Preachers, who corrupt the judgments of their auditors against the Commonwealth of England. [By John Price.] Printed for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd. E. 609. (14.)

Aug. 16.—A Declaration by the King's Majesty to his subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England, and Ireland. [Dated at Dunfermline, 16 Aug.] [See also below: 28 Aug., 669. f. 15. (51.), and 20 Sept., E. 613. (2.)] [Printed at Edinburgh, 1650; reprinted at London, 1660.] E. 1030. (8.)

Aug. 16.—A Friendly Debate on a weighty Subject: or a conference by writing betwixt Mr. Samuel Eaton and Mr. John Knowles, concerning the Divinity of Jesus Christ. pp. 60. [See also below: 26 Dec., E. 621. (9.)] Printed by T. N. for Gyles Calvert. (16 Aug.) E. 609. (16.)

Aug. 20.—At a Common-Council held on Tuesday, the 20th of Aug. [An Order that the following Thursday shall be set apart as a day of fasting and special prayer "for the Army gone into Scotland." ] s. sh. 669. f. 15. (48.)

Aug. 20.—The Eighth Liberal Science: or, A new-found Art and Order of Drinking. [With a wood-cut.] Printed by B. A. (20 Aug.) E. 1378. (2.)

Aug. 20.—The Pulpit Guarded, with XVII. Arguments proving the Unlawfulness of suffering Private persons to take upon them Publike Preaching. Occasioned by a Dispute at Henley in Arden, 20 Aug. [See also below: 14 July, 1651, E. 637. (6.)] Printed by J. Cottrel for E. Blackmore. E. 628. (4.)

Aug. 21.—To Parliament. The Petition of divers Inhabitants of London, promoters and approvers of the Petition of the 11 of Sept., 1648. [On behalf of Eusebius Andrews, lately condemned to death by the High Court of Justice: urging the abolition of this Court, and the institution of Trial by Jury. MS. note by Thomason: "The Levellers Petition." ] s. sh. (21 Aug.) 669. f. 15. (50.)
1650.

[Aug. 21.]—Instructions for the Commissioners of the Militia, concerning giving licence to some of the Scottish Nation to remain in England. s. sh. (21 Aug.) 669. f. 15. (49.)

[Aug. 21.]—A Justification of the Mad Crew in their wais and principles. Or, the madnesse and weaknesse of God in Man proved wisdom and strength. (21 Aug.) E. 609. (18.)

[Aug. 21.]—The Mystery of the Vialls opened: being a short exposition upon the pouring out of the four last Vialls mentioned in the 16 chapter of the Revelation. [By Robert Parker.] Printed for John Sweeting. (21 Aug.) E. 609. (19.)

[Aug. 21.]—Ὁῦρα ἀνευμακην. The Open Door for Man's Approach to God. In answer to a treatise [*Salus Electorum*] of Master John Owen. By John Horn. pp. 318. Printed by Robert White, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert. (21 Aug.) E. 610. (1.)

Aug. 22.—Obsequies offer'd up to the Memorie of Sr. Paul Pindar, K't. [who died 22 Aug. A poem, signed: P. F.] s. sh. 669. f. 15. (58.)

Aug. 22.—Truth's Acrostick, an Elegie upon the most renowned Knight, Sir Paul Pindar. [By Nathaniel Richards.] s. sh. 669. f. 15. (57.)

Aug. 22.—The Last Speech of Col. Eusebius Andrews at his Execution at Tower-hill. Printed by John Clowes. E. 612. (20.)

Aug. 23.—A true Relation of the daily proceedings and transactions of the Army in Scotland under the Lord Gen. Cromwell. Certified by letters from the Head-Quarters at Stonehill in Scotland. Printed by E. G. E. 610. (8.)

[Aug. 27.]—A Plea for Mr. Strong's Church-Members; shewing they ought not implicitly to submit to his unnecessary and doubtful Rules, although for it he threaten to debar them from the Lord's Table. By Thomas Bakewell. Printed for John Dallom. (27 Aug.) E. 610. (6.)

Aug. 28.—An Act and Declaration of the Parliament touching a Pamphlet entitled A Declaration by the Kings Majesty to His Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England and Ireland. Printed at Edinburgh. s. sh. [See above: 16 Aug., E. 1030. (8.)] Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (51.)

Aug. 30.—An Order of Parliament for a Thanksgiving, together with a declaration of the grounds and reasons for it. s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (52.)

[Aug. 31.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers well-affected people inhabiting London, promoters and approvers of the Petition of the 11 of Sept, 1648. [A Petition from the "Levellers," complaining of the proceedings of the High Court of Justice.] s. sh. (31 Aug.) 669. f. 15. (54.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1650.

Aug. 31.—Severall Letters from Scotland relating to the Proceedings of the Army there. [From Cromwell and others, dated 31 Aug.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*

E. 612. (8.)

[Aug.]—To Parliament. The Petition of severall of the Wives and Children of Delinquents whose Estates are propounded to be sold. [That they may be allowed the fifth part of the estates.] *s. sh.*

669. f. 15. (46.)

Aug.—[The Form of a Licence from the Committee of the Militia of London, giving permission, on certain conditions, “to stay in the Commonwealth of England.”] *s. sh.*

669. f. 15. (53.)

[Aug.]—[An Advertisement of “a most excellent and rare drink, pleasant and profitable.” Signed: J. H.]

669. f. 15. (47.)

[Sept. 1.]—To the Commons assembled in Parliament, the Petition of divers free-born English-men, inhabiting in London. [For a new Parliament and the redress of other grievances. MS. note by Thomason: “The Levellers’ petition.”] (1 Sept.)

E. 612. (1.)


E. 611.

Sept. 1.—A most faithful Relation of two Wonderful Passages which happened on the 1st and 8th of Sept., in the Parish of Bradfield in Berks-shire. *Printed by James Cottrel.*

E. 613. (3.)

[Sept. 2.]—Mutatus Polemo. The Horrible Stratagems of the Jesuits, lately practised in England, during the Civil Wars, and now discovered by a Reclaimed Romanist. By A. B., Novice. [See also below: 14 Nov., E. 616. (3.)] *Printed for Robert White.* (2 Sept.)

E. 612. (2.)

Sept. 3.—To Parliament. The Petition of Thomas Boseville, son of Sir Thomas Boseville of Eynsford in the County of Kent, Knight. [Concerning the sequestration of his estates. MS. note by Thomason: “Presented the 3d of Sept.”] *s. sh.*

669. f. 15. (55.)

Sept. 3.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel from Dunbar containing a true Relation of the Battle at Dunbar. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.*

E. 612. (11.)

Sept. 3.—A Brief Narrative of the great Victory, which it hath pleased God to give to the Armie of this Common-wealth against the Scots Armie near Dunbar. *Printed by William Dugard.*

E. 612. (7.)

Sept. 3.—A True Relation of the Routing the Scottish Army near Dunbar, with a List of the Prisoners. *Printed by John Field.*

E. 612. (9.)

Sept. 3.—Emanuel, or, God with us. Wherein is set forth Englands late great Victory over the Scots Armie in a Battle at Dunbar. By John Canne. The first Part. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.*

E. 614. (11.)
1650.

[Sept. 6.]—The King of Scottlands Negotiations at Rome for assistance against the Common-wealth of England. Printed by William Dugard. (6 Sept.) E. 612. (6.)

Sept. 8.—An Elegy upon the Decease of the Princesse Elizabeth, who dyed in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. E. 625. (2.)

[Sept. 9.]—Clegate's Travails from Terra Incognita, through the Wilderness of Sinne. [Chiefly in verse.] pp. 96. Printed by H. H. for G. C. (9 Sept.) E. 1381. (3.)

Sept. 9.—Several Letters and Passages between His Excellency, the Lord General Cromwell, and the Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 9–12 Sept. Printed by John Field for Francis Tyton. E. 613. (6.)

Sept. 14.—The Lord General Cromwell his March to Stirling, being a Diary of all proceedings in the Army from their march out of Edinburgh, 14 Sept. to 25 Sept. Printed by E. G. E. 613. (16.)


[Sept. 15.]—The Key of Wealth; or, A new way for the Improving of Trade. By William Potter. pp. 84. Printed by R. A. for Giles Calvert. (15 Sept.) E. 1067. (2.)

[Sept. 16.]—The true Case of the state of Sir John Gell, Prisoner in the Tower, accused of High Treason. With a short Argument thereupon. [See also below : 27 Sept., E. 613. (9.)] (16 Sept.) E. 612. (17.)


Sept. 20.—The Answer of the Parliament of England to a Paper entituled, A Declaration by the Kings Majesty to his Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England and Ireland. [See above: 16 Aug., E. 1030. (8.)] Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 613. (2.)


Sept. 24.—The Soap-makers Complaint for the Losse of their Trade by reason of a double Excise laid upon the Materials they make their Soap
1650.

of. Clearly demonstrated in the following Petition presented to Parliament 24 Sept. E. 615. (2.)


[Sept. 29.]—An Astrological Discourse with mathematical Demonstrations proving the powerful Influence of the Planets and fixed Stars upon Elementary Bodies. By Sir Christopher Heydon. pp. 111. Printed by J. Macock for Nathaniel Brooks. (29 Sept.) E. 1299. (3.)

[Sept. 29.]—The Office of Adresses and Encounters: where all people of each Rancke and Quality may receive advice for the most speedy way of attaining whatsoever they can lawfully desire. By Henry Robinson. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (29 Sept.) E. 613. (10.)

[Sept. 29.]—The Changeable Covenant. Shewing how the Scots from time to time have imposed upon England by their perverse interpretations of the Covenant. [By T. May.] Printed by G. D. for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moule. (29 Sept.) E. 613. (11.)

[Sept. 29.]—A Discours of Husbandrie used in Brabant and Flanders. By Samuel Hartlib. Printed by William Du-Gard. (29 Sept.) E. 613. (12.)

[Sept.]—Herba Parietis; or, The Wall-Flower. As it grew out of the Stone-Chamber belonging to the Metropolitan Prison of London, called Newgate. Written by Thomas Bayly, whilst he was a Prisoner there. [A romance. With an engraved titlepage representing the entrance to Newgate Prison.] pp. 130. Printed by J. G. for John Holden. (Sept.) E. 1067. (1.)

[Oct. 1.]—The Court and Character of King James. By Sir A. W. [i.e. Sir Anthony Weldon.] pp. 197. [See also below: 18 March, 1651, E. 1356. (2.)] Printed by R. I. for John Wright. (1 Oct.) E. 1338. (1.)

Oct. 2.—Resolves of Parliament, concerning Rates for Composition of Delinquents. s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (59.)

1650.

[Oct. 4.]—A Single Eye all Light, no Darkness; or Light and Darkness one. This revealed in L. C. [i.e. Laurence Clarkson], one of the Universality. Imprinted [according to a MS. note, by Giles Calvert] in the Year that the Powers of Heaven and Earth was, is and shall be shaken, yea damned, till they be no more for ever. (4 Oct.) E. 614. (1.)

[Oct. 4.]—Of the Death of Christ, the Price he paid and the Purchase he made, and the Doctrine concerning these things formerly delivered in a Treatise against Universal Redemption vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. Baxter. By J. Owen. pp. 97. Printed by Peter Cole. (4 Oct.) E. 614. (2.)


E. 614. (3.)

Oct. 8.—A Sermon preached before the Lord Maior and Aldermen of the City of London at Christ-Church. By Nathanael Homes. Printed by Thomas Boycroft and are to be soould by William Baybould.

E. 614. (4.)

Oct. 8.—Three Hymnes, composed by Mr. John Goodwin, Mr. Dasosere Powell and Mr. Appletree. Sung in their respective Congregations. Printed by John Clozes.

E. 1300. (3.)


[Oct. 15.]—The Trades-man’s Jewel: or, a safe, easie, speedy and effectual advancement of Trade and Multiplication of Riches. By W. Potter. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. (15 Oct.) E. 614. (9.)


Oct. 20.—The Declaration and Engagement of the Marquesse of Huntley, the Earl of Atholl, Generall Midleton, and many of the nobility of Scotland that have lately taken up arms for the defence of His Majesty. Printed by Samuell Brown: Haga. 669. f. 15. (60.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS. 815

1650.
Oct. 25.—A Letter from William Basill, Attorney-General of Ireland to the Honorable William Lenthall, concerning a great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces against the Rebels in Meleek Island. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 618. (3.)

Oct. 27.—Letters from the Head-Quarters of our Army in Scotland: being a Diary of all Proceedings in the Army, 27–30 Oct. Printed by E. G. E. 615. (14.)


[Oct. 29.]—Gentil-Congregations no Tithe-Payers. Or, Certain Reasons wherein is shewed, what just ground there is for Gentiles to make Question of the lawfulness of their paying Tithes, as they were presented to the Justices of the Peace in Ipswich. By William Westup and Thomas Puckle. Printed by John Cloves, and are also to be sold in Ipswich. (29 Oct.) E. 615. (5.)

[Oct. 29.]—Light vanishing Darknesse, or, A vindication of some Truths formerly declared, from those aspersions which have been cast upon them. By Captain Francis Freeman. pp. 65. (29 Oct.) E. 615. (7.)


Oct. 31.—A Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige to the Honorable Committee of the Council of State for Irish and Scottish Affairs at White-Hall concerning the Scots Prisoners. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 615. (18.)

[Oct.]—The Case of Anne Smyth, the wife of Daniell Smyth, one of the daughters of Sir John Danvers of Culworth, truly stated. Humbly tendred to the consideration of Parliament. [Praying for the restitution of her share in her father's estate.] s. sh. (Oct.) 669. f. 15. (61.)

[Nov. 1.]—Five Philosophical Questions, most eloquently and substantially disputed: I. Whether there be nothing new in the World.
1650.

II. Which is most to be esteemed, an Inventive Wit, Judgment or Courage, etc. Printed for George Badger. (1 Nov.) E. 615. (11.)

[Nov. 2.]—To Parliament. Some Considerations about the Excise of 4s. 8d. per Barrell upon Sope, humbly offered by the Sope-Makers of London. s. sh. (2 Nov.) 669. f. 15. (62.)

[Nov. 2.]—Two Treatises concerning the matter of the Engagement. The first of an unknown Author excepting against Mr. Dureus Considerations for the taking of the Engagement. The second of Mr. Dureus maintaining the satisfactoriness of his Consideration. pp. 61. Printed by J. Clowes for Richard Wodenothe. (2 Nov.) E. 615. (12.)

[Nov. 4.]—The Case of the Ancient Tenants of the late Deane and Chapters of Durham. [A petition for compensation.] s. sh. (4 Nov.) 669. f. 15. (63.)

Nov. 4.—Demonologie and Theologie; the first the Malady, the second the Remedy. By Nathaniel Homes. pp. 239. [See also below: 11 March, 1651, E. 1341. (1.), and 2 May, 1651, E. 1351. (3.)] Printed by Thomas Roycroft for John Martin and John Ridley. (4 Nov.) E. 1641. (2.)

[Nov. 4.]—Bons Advis sur plusieurs mauvais Advisa. [By M. de Morgues, with reference to the troubles of the Fronde.] (Paris, 4 Nov.) E. 615. (13.)

Nov. 6.—To every individuall Member of Parliament, but more especially to Colonell George Thompson, Chairman to the Committee for regulating the new impost of Excise, and particularly for that of Sope: the humble addresse of Lieutenant Coll. John Lilburne. s. sh. 669. f. 15. (64.)

[Nov. 6.]—A Plea for the Ministry, or Certain Propositions asserted out of the Scriptures concerning the Ministry. By William Wickins. Printed by A. M. for Thomas Underhill and William Raybould. (6 Nov.) E. 615. (15.)


[Nov. 9.]—Lazarus's sores licked; or, An Answer to these three positions [of Lazarus Seamen]: I. That Christ paid Tribute to Caesar. II. That Caesar was an Usurper in Judea. III. That bare Possession gives title sufficient to the Usurper. (9 Nov.) E. 615. (19.)

Nov. 10.—A Letter from Holland relating the designe of the Scotch Presbyter, together with the usage of their King, being an epitome of Mercurius Scoticus, lately printed at Rotterdam. E. 623. (7.)

[Nov. 12.]—Several Proposallls tendred to the consideration of the honorable Committee for Regulating of Courts of Justice, for a through Reformation thereof. s. sh. (12 Nov.) 669. f. 15. (65.)
1650.

Nov. 12.—A Faithful Advertisement to all good Patriots of the United Provinces in the present Conjunctures since the death of the Prince of Orange, 12 Nov. Reprinted by W. D. E. 620. (4.)

[Nov. 12.]—The Troubles of Amsterdam: or, The Disturbed or Disquieted Amsterdammers: with his faithfull Warning upon Bicker's Commotions. The first part. Printed in Dutch at Brussels. Translated into English by L. W. Reprinted at London by William Du-Gard. (12 Nov.) E. 615. (20.)

[Nov. 14.]—Certain Considerations in order to a more speedy, cheap and equall distribution of Justice throughout the Nation, presented to Parliament. By Henry Robinson. [See also below: 2 Dec., E. 618. (9.)] Printed by Matthew Simmons. (14 Nov.) E. 616. (2.)


[Nov. 14.]—Reformation in Courts and Cases Testamentary. [By Henry Parker.] (14 Nov.) E. 616. (5.)

[Nov. 15.]—The Sounding of the Last Trumpet, or, Severalall Visions, declaring the universall overturning and rooting up of all Earthly Powers in England. By George Foster. pp. 55. E. 616. (4.)

[Nov. 15.]—The Pouring Fourth of the seventh and last Viall upon all Flesh and Fleshlines. By George Foster, or otherwise Jacob Israel. pp. 68. (15 Nov.) E. 616. (4.*)

[Nov. 16.]—Vox Veritatis. [A political treatise in support of Charles II.] (16 Nov.) E. 616. (6.)


[Nov. 18.]—The Bloudy Almanack, or, England's Looking-Glass, containing divers excellent Astrological Predictions for the Year 1651. Printed by J. C. (18 Nov.) E. 616. (8.)

[Nov. 18.]—Merlin Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrological Predictions for the year 1651. By William Lilly. [With an engraved portrait of Lilly on the titlepage.] Printed for the Company of Stationers. (18 Nov.) E. 1343. (2.)

[Nov. 19.]—The Routing of the Ranters, being a full Relation of their uncivil carriages and blasphemous words and actions at their mad meetings, and their belief concerning heaven and hell. [With a woodcut representing a Ranters' meeting.] Printed by B. A. (19 Nov.) E. 616. (9.)

[Nov. 20.]—The Light and Dark sides of God, set forth according to the spirituality of the Scripture. By Jacob Bauthumley. pp. 84. Printed for William Learner. (20 Nov.) E. 1353. (2.) 3 o
1650.

[Nov. 20.]—An Exact Abridgment in English of the Commentaries of Edmond Plowden. By F. H. [i.e. Fabian Hicks.] 2 pt. Printed by R. White & T. Roycroft for Henry Twyford. (20 Nov.) E. 1297. (1.)

[Nov. 22.]—Elijah the Tishbite’s Supplication when presented the likeness of Hand, &c. [By Lady Eleanor Davies. Signed: Elinor Tichet.] (22 Nov.) E. 616. (12.)

[Nov. 23.]—A brief Description of the future History of Europe from anno 1650 to 1710. Out of that famous Manuscript of Paul Grebner extant to Trinity Collode Library in Cambridge. (23 Nov.) E. 616. (13.)


[Nov. 24.]—An Eccho from the Great Deep: containing further inward Openings, concerning divers other things, upon some whereof the Principles and Practises of the Mad Folks do much depend. By Isaac Penington, junior. pp. 132. Printed by John Macock & are to be sold by Giles Calvert. (24 Nov.) E. 618. (1.)


[Nov. 27.]—The Names of the Justices of the Peace in England and Wales, as they stand in commission in their several counties this Michaelmas terme. pp. 79. Printed for Thomas Walkley. (27 Nov.) E. 1238. (4.)

[Nov. 27.]—The hatred of Esau and the Love of Jacob unfoyled. By Samuel Loveday. pp. 76. Printed by John Clozes for Giles Calvert. (27 Nov.) E. 1380. (2.)

[Nov. 29.]—The Distracted State. A tragedy, written in the year 1641, by J. T. [i.e. John Tatham. In verse.] Printed by W. H. for John Tey. (29 Nov.) E. 618. (5.)

[Nov. 29.]—The Clergy in their Colours; or, A brief Character of them. By John Fry. pp. 68. Printed for Giles Calvert. (29 Nov.) E. 1378. (5.)


[Nov.]—[Two Petitions of John Poyntz, otherwise Morrice, to Parliament & to the Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, praying “that such friends as he may procure to speak for him may have free audience.”] a. sh. 669. f. 15. (66.)
1650.

Dec. 1.—A True Relation of a Second Victorie over the Scots at
Hamilton commanded by Col. Kerr, 1 Dec. Certified by an express
from my Lord General. Printed by W. B. E. 620. (1.)

Dec. 2.—The Ranters Ranting: with the apprehending, examinations
and confession of John Collins, I. Shakespear, Tho. Wiberton and five
more. [With a wood cut illustrating the supposed practices of the
Ranters.] Printed by B. Alsop. (2 Dec.) E. 618. (8.)

Dec. 2.—Juries justified: or, A Word of Correction to Mr. Henry
Robinson for his seven Objections against the Trial of Causes by Juries
(2.)] Printed by Robert Wood. (2 Dec.) E. 618. (9.)

Dec. 2.—Astrologia accusata pariter & condemnata; or, The Diabolical
Art of Judicial Astrologie, receiving the definitive sentence of final
(2 Dec.) E. 618. (11.)

Dec. 3.—Anglo-Tyrannus, or the Idea of a Norman Monarch represen-
ted in the parall All Reignes of Henrie the Third and Charles, Kings

Dec. 4.—Inculusion thrown open: or, Depopulation depopulated, not
by Spades and Mattocks, but by the Word of God. By Henry
Holhead. Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Giles Calvert. (4 Dec.)

Dec. 5.—A Treatise of the Schism of England. Wherein particularly
Mr. Hales and Mr. Hobbs are modestly accosted. By Philip Scot.

Dec. 5.—Certaine Proposals of divers Attorneys of the Court of Common
Pleas for the regulating the proceedings at law. Presented to the
Honourable Committee for the regulating proceedings in law. Printed
for W. Lee and D. Bateman.

Dec. 6.—Christmas, the Christians grand Feast: its Original, Growth,
(6 Dec.) E. 619. (4.)

Dec. 6.—[A Resolution of Parliament, "that no Captain shall absent
himself from his Charge, without leave from his Field-Officer." ] s. sh.
Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (67.)

Dec. 7.—The Art of Distillation, or, A Treatise of the choicest Spagy-
rical Preparations performed by way of Distillation. By John French.
pp. 199. Printed by Richard Coates and are to be sold by Thomas
Williams. (7 Dec.) E. 619. (5.)

Dec. 9.—The Ranters Bible, or, Seven several Religions by them held
and maintained. By Gilbert Roulston, a late Fellow-Ranter. Printed
by J. C. (9 Dec.) E. 619. (6.)

3 a 2
1650.

[Dec. 10.]—A Discourse concerning the Affairs of Ireland. Printed for Giles Calvert. (10 Dec.) E. 619. (7.)

[Dec. 11.]—The Ranters Religion; or, A faithfull and infallible Narrative of their damnable and diabolical opinions, with their detestable lives and actions. [With a wood-cut.] Printed for B. H. (11 Dec.) E. 619. (8.)

Dec. 14.—A Wonder of Wonders, being a faithful narrative of one Anne Green, who was condemned on the 14 Dec., and hanged in Oxford, and was afterwards beg'd for an Anatomy by the Physicians and recovered. By W. Burdet. E. 621. (11.)


Dec. 14.—[An Order from the Commission of the General Assembly forbidding "any of this Kirke to joyne or comply with any of the Sectarian Enemy.] a. 669. f. 15. (68.)

Dec. 14.—London's Liberties; or a learned argument of Law and Reason upon Dec. 14, before the Lord Major, between Mr. Maynard, Mr. Hales and Mr. Wilde, of Councell for the Companies of London, and Major John Wildman and Mr. John Price, of Councell for the Freemans of London. Wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of London in their elections of their chief officers is fully debated. Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Giles Calvert. E. 620. (7.)

[Dec. 14.]—A true and exact Relation of the great and heavy Pressures and Grievances the well affected of the Northern bordering Counties lye under, by Sir Arthur Haslerigs misgovernment. By John Musgrave. [See also below: 3 & 26 March 1651, E. 625. (11.) and E. 626. (26.)] (14 Dec.) E. 619. (10.)

[Dec. 17.]—Newes from Guild-Hall. Or, a Premonition to the Citizens of London. [With reference to the election of the Chief Officers of the City of London.] (17 Dec.) E. 620. (5.)


[Dec. 17.]—The Ranters Declaration, with their new Oath and Protestation, etc. [With a wood-cut.] Imprinted by J. C. (17 Dec.) E. 620. (2.)
1650.

Dec. 17.—The Ranters Recantation and their Sermon delivered at a Meeting on 17 Dec., with their Resolution, Advice and Proposals. Printed for G. H. E. 620. (10.)

Dec. 18.—An Act for continuing two former Acts, touching Elections in the City of London. s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (69.)

[Dec. 18.]—Before the Lords second coming, of the last days to be visited, signed with the Tyrant Pharaohs Overthrow. [By Lady Eleanor Davies. MS. note: not by Thomason: “Given to the House two Dayes before the Scotish Blowe. Read Dec. 18.”] E. 616. (11.)

[Dec. 19.]—To Parliament. The Petition of the Lord Major and Court of Aldermen of the Citie of London. [Urging Parliament to shew indulgence to certain persons who signed the Petition for a Personal Treaty, but have since been loyal to the Commonwealth. With the answer of Parliament.] s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes. (19 Dec.) 669. f. 15. (70.)

[Dec. 19.]—A Sober Word to a Serious People: or, a Moderate Discourse respecting as well the Seekers, so called, as the Present Churches. By a lover of Truth and Peace [John Jackson]. pp. 62. Printed by J. Cottrel for James Noell. (19 Dec.) E. 620. (6.)


[Dec. 22.]—The More Excellent Way; or, A brief discourse of that noble principle in which all worthy actions are wrought. Printed for Giles Calvert. (22 Dec.) E. 1317. (6.)

Dec. 24.—The Articles of Agreement for the Surrender of the Castle of Edinborough, 24 Dec.; the manner of the Lord Gen. Cromwels playing his Fire-works before the Treaty, etc. Printed by B. W. E. 620. (15.)

Dec. 24.—The Articles of the Rendition of Edinburgh-Castle to the Lord Generall Cromwel, and the manner of the Enemies marching out. Printed by E. Griffin. E. 620. (16.)

Dec. 24.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel concerning the Rendition of the Castle of Edinburgh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. E. 621. (2.)


Dec. 26.—A Serious Exercitation upon, or an Impassionate Vindication of I. John 5. 20. In Reference to a printed Conference between Mr. Samuel Eaton and Mr. John Knowles concerning the Divinity of Jesus
1650.
Christ. .· By Thomas Porter. [See above: 16 Aug., E. 609. (16.)]
Printed by T. B. and E. M. for Ralph Smith. E. 621. (9.)
[Dec. 27.]—The False Brother; or, A New Map of Scotland, drawn by
an English Pencil; being a short History of the Political and Civil
Transactions between these two Nations since their first Friendship.
pp. 64. Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton. (27 Dec.) E. 620. (13.)
[Dec. 29.]—A brief Answer to Objections of all sorts against Presby-
terian Churches and their Governments. By Thomas Bakewell.
Printed by Francis Leach. (29 Dec.) E. 620. (11.)

[Dec. 30.]—The Scots Remonstrance concerning their King, the Parlia-
ment of England and the Lord General Cromwel and his Army.
Printed by R. W. (30 Dec.) E. 620. (14.)
[Dec. 30.]—Humane Nature; or, The fundamental Elements of Policy.
by T. Newcomb for John Holden. (30 Dec.) E. 1400. (1.)
[Dec. 31.]—La Stratonica; or, the Unfortunate Queen. Written in
Italian by Luke Assarino and now Englished [by John Burbery],
pp. 180. Printed by John Field. (31 Dec.) E. 621. (1.)
Dec. 31.—The Remonstrance of the Presbyterie of Sterling, against the
present conjunction with the Malignant Party, to the Commission of
the Kirk at St. Johnstons. Printed for Euan Tyler: Edinburgh:
and reprinted at London by Francis Leach.
E. 623. (1.)
[Dec.]—The Virgin-Martyr: a Tragedie. Written by Philip Messenger
and Thomas Decker. pp. 80. Printed by B. A. E. 620. (9.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

Translated into English by Alexander Roos. pp. 340. Printed by
T. Mab and A. Coles for John Saywell. (1650.) E. 1264.
[1650.].—Aurora, Ismenia and the Prince: by Don Juan Perez de
Montalvan. Oronta the Cyprian Virgin: by Signi Girolamo Preti.
Translated by Thomas Stanley. The second edition. pp. 87. Printed
by W. Wilson for Humphrey Moseley. (1650.) E. 1422. (3.)
1650.—Continuierende Rebellion: Das ist, Gründlicher Bericht und
kurze Ausführung so wol der anjetzo newen in Frankreich erweckten
Rebellion, als auch dess Newen Parlaments in Engeland. 2 Thle.
[Frankfort.] 1650. E. 779.
1650.—Historische Erzahlung von Geburt, Leben und Tod, dess
weyland durchleuchti gen und grossmächtigen Carl Stuarts, Königs in
Gross Britannien, Frankreich und Irrland. [With an engraving, by
1650.

Sebastian Furck, representing the execution of Charles I. s. sh. *Bey Sebastian Furcken zu finden: Frankfurt.* (1650.)

[1650.]—The Testimonies of Irenæus, Justin Martyr and others concerning that One God and the Persons of the Holy Trinity. [By John Biddle.] pp. 86. (1650.)

1651.

Jan. 1.—The Forme and Order of the Coronation of Charles the Second at Scoone. [See also below: 24 Sept., E. 1045. (11.)] *Imprinted by James Brown: Aberdene.*

Jan. 1.—The True Manner of the Crowning of Charles the Second, King of Scotland. Together with a Description of his Life and Throne, and a cleare view of his Court and Counsell. [With an engraved portrait of Charles II.] s. sh. *Printed by Robert Ibbition.*

Jan. 1.—The Nations Right in Magna Charta discussed with the thing called Parliament. Written by me Theasran John Tannijjour Hipriest sabbah scribah Jail Earl of Essex or otherwise Essex Tenet of Norway or Normandi Lord Paulet of sene in France [i.e. John Tany].


Jan. 3.—A Remonstrance of the sincere and zealous Protestation of Abiezser Coppe against the blasphemous and execrable opinions recited in the Act of 10 Aug., 1650. *Printed by James Cotrel.*


Jan. 6.—The None-such Charles his character. [With an engraved portrait of the King as frontispiece.] pp. 196. *Printed by R. I. for John Collins.*

Jan. 6.—To Parliament. The Petition of severall that have adventured and are willing to adventure to Greenland. [Praying "that it may
1651.

speedily be declared by Parliament that the fishing in Greenland shall 
be free to every Englishman, and oyls and whale-fin be freely vended 
in England.") s. sh. (6 Jan.) 669. f. 15. (71.)

[Jan. 6.—A Description of the New World. By George Gardyner. 

Jan. 6.—An Elogy upon the death of Mr. Luke Pawne, junior, who 
dyed the sixth of January. [By Robert Tutchin.] 669. f. 15. (72.)

[Jan. 6.—The Joviall Crew, or, The Devil turn'd Ranters: being a 
Character of the roaring Ranters of these times. Represented in a 
Comedie. Written by S. S. Gent. [i.e. Samuel Sheppard.] Printed for 
W. Ley. (6 Jan.) E. 621. (7.)

Jan. 9.—Bloody Newse from the North, and the Ranting Adamites 
declaration concerning the King of Scotland, with their new League, 
Covenant and Protestation. [By Samuel Tilbury, with a woodcut and 
an introductory letter dated 9 Jan.] Printed by J. C. E. 622. (1.)

[Jan. 9.—An Ephemeris for the year 1651. By Nicholas Culpeper. 
Printed by Peter Cole. (9 Jan.) E. 1343. (1.)

[Jan. 9.—[Latin Verses in praise of Fairfax and Cromwell, with English 
verses addressed "to the Disaffected." ] Printed for Francis Tytton. 
(9 Jan.) 669. f. 15. (73.)

[Jan. 10.—Two Orders of Parliament concerning the Apprehending of 
Thieves. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 
669. f. 15. (74.)

[Jan. 12.—Digitus Testium. A short Discourse of the excellency of 
Englands Lawes and Religion. (12 Jan.) E. 621. (13.)

Jan. 17.—An Act for taking away the Fee of Damage Cleere. s. sh. 
Printed by Edward Husband and John Field. 669. f. 15. (75.)

[Jan. 17.—Scotland's holy War. A discourse truly and plainly 
remonstrating how the Scots out of a corrupt pretended zeal to the 
Covenant have made the same odious to all good men. By H. Parker. 
pp. 78. Printed by Fran. Neile & M. Simmona. (17 Jan.)

E. 621. (16.)

Jan. 20.—Strange Newes from Newgate and the Old-Baily or, the convi-
cption and confessions of I. Collins and T. Reeve, two of the Ranters. 
[With the rest of the proceedings at the General Sessions held at the 
Old Bailey, 20 Jan.] Printed by B. Alsop. E. 622. (3.)

[Jan. 21.—A sharp but short noise of Warr or, the Ruine of Antichrist 
by the Sword of Temporall Warr, hinted. By Francis Lin. Printed by 
Matthew Simmona. (21 Jan.) E. 622. (2.)

Printed by John Field. E. 1062. (30.)

— [Another edition.] s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John 
Field. 669. f. 15. (76.)
1651.

Jan. 22.—The Smoke of the Bottomlesse Pit or, a fuller discovery of the doctrine of those men which call themselves Ranters: or, the Mad Crew. By John Holland, Porter, an eye and ear witnesse. *Printed for John Wright.* (22 Jan.)

E. 622. (5.)

[Jan. 22.]—A strange and wonderful Prophesie of Mr. Douglas a Scotchman, sent to their young King. Wherein he foretells the great things that shall befall his person this present year. [With a woodcut.]

*Printed by J. C.* (22 Jan.)

E. 622. (6.)

[Jan. 24.]—An exact Narration of the Life and Death of Lancelot Andrewes, late Bishop of Winchester. By Henry Isaacson. [With an engraved portrait.]

*Printed for John Stafford.* (24 Jan.)

E. 622. (9.)

[Jan. 25.]—A Black Almanack, or predictions foreshewing what will happen to the King of Scots this present year. *Printed by J. Closey.* (25 Jan.)

E. 1301. (4.)


E. 1355. (2.)

[Jan. 27.]—Cheimonopegion. Or, a Winter Song, by Raphael Thorius: newly translated. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (27 Jan.)

E. 1369. (2.)

[Jan. 27.]—Hymnus Tabaci; a poem in honour of Tabaco. By Raphael Thorius; made English by Peter Hausted. pp. 73. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (27 Jan.)

E. 1369. (1.)

Jan. 28.—An Act for Continuance of a former Act for Setting the Militia of this Commonwealth. *s. sh.* *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.*

669. f. 15. (77.)


E. 1215. (1.)


E. 782.

[Feb. 1.]—A Copie of a Letter against the Engagement. As it was sent to a Minister who perswaded his neighbour that he might subscribe. (1 Feb.)

E. 622. (13.)


E. 1254.
1651.

[Feb. 3.]—Mercurius Heliconicus, Numb. 1. or, the Result of a safe Conscience: whether it be necessary to subscribe to the Government now in being. By R. F. [In verse.] Printed by Robert Ibbiton. (3 Feb.) E. 622. (14.)

[Feb. 3.]—News from Newcastle. [Verses upon the coal-pits.] Printed by William Ellis. (3 Feb.) E. 622. (15.)

[Feb. 4.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers well-affected people, inhabiting the City of London. [Praying "that no practising Lawyer may continue a Member of this Supream Authority, that all people may be at liberty either to plead their own causes or to retain Lawyers." ] s. sh. (4 Feb.) 669. f. 15. (78.)

[Feb. 4.]—Anabaptistarum Scrupuli: or, an answer to a Kentish Ana-baptist, made in the year 1649. By John Couch. Printed by W. D. (4 Feb.) E. 623. (2.)

[Feb. 4.]—The Israelites' Promise or Profession made to Joshua. A sermon. By Thomas Tuke. Printed by R. M. (4 Feb.) E. 1322. (1.)


[Feb. 7.]—The Hue and Cry after those rambling Protonotaries of the Times,

\[
\text{Mercurius} \left\{ \begin{array}{l}
\text{Elenticus} \\
\text{Britanicus} \\
\text{Melancholicus, and} \\
\text{Aulicus}
\end{array} \right.
\]

[In verse.] Printed by B. Alsop. (7 Feb.) E. 623. (6.)


THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1661.

[Feb. 11.]—England's Ichabod, Glory departed; discoursed by Heraclitus junior, and Democritus natu maximus, both of them paradoxically praising the Jesuits for their activitie in promoting their factions and projects. Printed for Edward Blackmore. (11 Feb.) E. 623. (11.)

[Feb. 11.]—Salmacis, Lyrian & Sylvia, Forsaken Lydia, the Rape of Helen, a comment thereon, with several other poems and translations. By Edward Sherburne. [With an engraving.] pp. 169. Printed by W. Hunt for Thomas Dring. (11 Feb.) E. 1217. (3.)


Feb. 13.—An Act establishing the powers of Lord Admiral of England, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, upon the Council of State. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 15. (79.)


[Feb. 14.]—A Declaration of the Armie concerning Lieut. Collonel John Lilburn; and their Resolution to establish the People in all their just Rights, Priviledges and Freedomes. Imprinted for G. Horton. (14 Feb.) E. 654. (11.)

[Feb. 15.]—The Angel of Peace to all Christian Princes. Written in French by N. Causein, S. J. pp. 114. (15 Feb.) E. 1401. (1.)

[Feb. 15.]—England's Apology for its late Change: or, a sober perswasive of all disaffected persons to a seasonable Engagement for the settlement of this Commonwealth. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (15 Feb.) E. 623. (12.)

[Feb. 15.]—One Blow more at Babylon: or a discourse answering the grounds of the Presbyterians opposing the Parliaments and Independents present proceedings. pp. 58. Printed by I. M. for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps. (15 Feb.) E. 623. (16.)

[Feb. 16.]—A Declaration of his Imperiall Majestie, Alexee, Emperor of Russia and great-Duke of Muscovia. Wherein is contained his detestation of the murther of Charles the First. (16 Feb.) E. 623. (17.)


1651.
Feb. 18.—A Declaration set forth by the Lord Lieutenant Generall, the
gentlemen of the Councell & Assembly, occasioned from the view of a
printed paper entituled "An Act prohibiting the trade with Barbadoes,
Virginea, Bermudes and Antegoes." Printed by Samuel Brown, English
Bookseller: Haigh. E. 644. (4.)

Feb. 18.—The Light appearing more and more towards the perfect
Day: or, a farther discovery of the present state of the Indians in New
England, concerning the progress of the Gospel amongst them. By
Henry Whitfeld. Printed by T. B. & E. M. for John Bartlet. (18 Feb.)
E. 624. (3.)

Feb. 18.—London's Blame, if not its Shame: manifested by the great
neglect of the Fishery. By Thomas Jenner. Printed for T. J.
(18 Feb.) E. 624. (4.)

Feb. 19.—Several Proposals for the generall good of the Common-

Feb. 20.—The World's Wonder, or joyful newes from Scotland and
Ireland. Comprized in predictions for this present year. Printed by
John Clowes. (20 Feb.) E. 624. (8.)

Feb. 25.—Conscience Eased: or, the main scruple which hath hitherto
stuck most with conscionable men against the taking of the Engage-
ment removed. The Author, John Dury. Printed for T. H.
(25 Feb.) E. 625. (4.)

Feb. 27.—[Orders of Parliament with respect to recruits for the service
in Ireland.] a. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. £. 15. (80.)

Feb. 27.—Clavis Apocalyptica: or, a prophetical Key, by which the
great mysteries in the Revelation of St. John and the prophet Daniel
are opened. Written by a Germane D[oc]tor] and now translated [by
Samuel Hartlib] out of High Dutch. In two treatises. With an
introductory preface [by John Dury]. pp. 242. Printed by William
Du-Gard for Thomas Matthewes, and are to bee sold by Giles Calevert.
(27 Feb.) E. 1260. (1.)

Feb. 27.—Independency examined, unmasked, refuted. By William
Prynne. Printed for Michael Sparke. (27 Feb.) E. 625. (7.)

Feb. 27.—The Ministers Hue and Cry or, a discovery of the injuries
now acted against Ministers and Impropricators. By Richard Culmer.
Printed by Abraham Miller. (27 Feb.) E. 625. (8.)

Feb. 28.—The Cure of Ruptures in man's bodie, by physical and
chirurgical meannes, and medicines. By Lewis Millwater. (28 Feb.)
E. 625. (9.)

Feb. 28.—Radius Halionicus: or the Resolution of a Free State.
[Verses, signed R. Fletcher.] a. sh. (28 Feb.) 669. £. 15. (83.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1651.

**Feb.**—The Accuser sham'd: or a pair of Bellows to blow off that Dust cast upon John Fry by Col. John Downs, who charged the said John Fry of Blasphemy and Error to the House of Commons. Also a brief ventilation of the chaffie and absurd opinion of Three Persons in the Godhead. By John Fry. [See also below: 1 March, E. 625. (10.)] Printed for John Harris. E. 624. (2.)

**Feb.**—[An Advertisement of a "Mathematitian," undertaking to cast nativities, etc. MS. note by Thomason: "Written by one of Lillie's whelps."]

E. 624. (6.)

**Feb.**—To S't William Davenant. [A poem by John Donne. In MS. in Thomason's hand.] s. šk. 669. f. 15. (62.)

**Feb.**—The Tragedy of that famous Roman oratour Marcus Tullius Cicero. [By Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke.] Printed by Richard Cotes for John Sweeting.

E. 784. (2.)

**March 1.**—Ωίνος. Divine Beames of Glorious Light; which expell the fogges of error, touching the Diety [sic], Faith and Christian Ordinances. With a cordial to heal the corasives which the ill potion prepared by Mr. John Fry hath engendered. [See above: Feb., E. 624. (2.)] Printed by Robert Ibbitson. (1 March.) E. 625. (10.)


**March 4.**—The Speech and Confession of Sir Henry Hide at the place of execution. Printed for G. H. E. 625. (13.)

**March 4.**—A true Copy of Sir Henry Hide's Speech on the Scaffold. Printed by Peter Cole.

E. 625. (16.)

**March 4.**—The Royall and delightfull Game of Piquet. Written in French, and now rendered into English. pp. 62. Printed for J. Martin and J. Ridley. (4 March.) E. 1369. (3.)

**March 5.**—Strange and terrible News from Holland and Yarmouth. Being a relation concerning the inundation of South Sea, and of its drowning the city of Amsterdam, with divers other places in Friesland, Holland, Brabant and Flanders, 5 March. Also the overflowing of the river of Rhine. Together with the breaking in of the sea at Soal, near Yarmouth.

E. 626. (3.)
1651.

[March 6.]—Balatus Ovium. Littere a Triplici Lusitaniae Ordine scriptae ad Innocentium X. [on the lack of Bishops in the Portuguese Colonies. MS. note by Thomason: “Published by the Spanish Ambassador”]. (6 March.) E. 1332. (2.)

[March 7.]—A Treatise of the Rickets, being a Disease common to Children. Published in Latin by Francis Glisson, George Bate and Ahasuerus Regemorter. Translated by Phil. Armin. pp. 373. Printed by Peter Cole. (7 March.) E. 1267.

[March 10.]—Christ the Universal Peace-maker: or, the reconciliation of all the people of God notwithstanding all their differences. By Tho. Goodwin. pp. 58. Printed by J. G. for R. Daulman. (10 March.) E. 626. (1.)

[March 10.]—Mateotechnia Medicinis Praxea. The Vanity of the Craft of Physick. Or, a New Dispensatory, wherein is dissected the errors of the Schools. With an humble motion for the reformation of the Universities and the whole landscape of Physick. By Noah Biggs. pp. 232. Printed for Giles Calvert. (10 March.) E. 625. (17.)

[March 11.]—Lux Veritatis; or, Christian Judicial Astrology vindicated in Answer to Nathaniel Homes [i.e. to the latter’s “Demonologie and Theologie”]. By William Ramesey. pp. 138. [See above: 4 Nov., 1650, E. 1641. (2.)] Printed by J. B. for Nathaniel Brooke. (11 March.) E. 1341. (1.)


E. 626. (11.)

[March 14.]—Ale Ale-vated into the Ale-titude: or a learned oration before a civil assembly of Ale-drinkers. By John Taylor. (14 March.) E. 1251. (4.)

[March 18.]—Aulicus Coquinarius: or, A Vindication in answer to a pamphlet intituled The Court and Character of King James, pretended to be written by Sir A. W. [i.e. Sir Anthony Weldon. By William Saunderson.] pp. 205. [See above: 1 Oct., 1650, E. 1338. (1.)] Printed for Henry Seile. (18 March.) E. 1356. (2.)

1651.

March 19.—An Act for continuation of the Act for Removing all Papists, all Officers and Soldiers of Fortune and other Delinquents from London and Westminster. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

669. f. 16. (1.)

[March 19.]—Strange News, or perfect occurrences from Scotland, communicating the proceedings of the Scots army, the declaration of the Duke of Buckingham, Col. Massey and the Lord Wentworth, against the English. [With a woodcut.] Printed by John Clowes. (19 March.)

E. 626. (8.)

[March 19.]—The English Dancing Master: or, plaine and easie rules for the dancing of Country Dances, with the tune to each dance. [With an engraving.] pp. 104. Printed by Thomas Harper, and sold by John Playford. (19 March.)

E. 626. (7.)

March 20.—An Act for the Apprehension of Thomas Cook [on a charge of high treason]. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (2.)


E. 638. (5.)

March 26.—Msgrave's Musle broken, or Truth pleading against False-hood. Being a just defence and answer to two papers read by Sir Arthur Haslerig, set forth in a letter to Mr. Moyer, one of the Commissioners for Compounding. Wherein is discovered how the Commonwealth is abused by Sub-Commissioners for Sequestrations. By John Musgrave. [See above: 14 Dec., 1650, E. 619. (10.) and 3 March, 1651, E. 625. (11.)]

E. 626. (26.)

[March 29.]—Approved Medicines of little cost, provided for the Souldier's Knapsack and the Countryman's closet. By Richard Elkes. Printed for Robert Ibbision and are to be sold by Tho. Vere. (29 March.)

E. 1370. (2.)

March 29.—The Speech and Confession of Capt. Brown-Bushel at the place of execution. By G. H. Imprinted by R. W. E. 626. (14.)


March 30.—Certain Propositions sent by the States of Holland to the Lords Embassadours of the Commonwealth of England. Also a discovery of several plots of divers English and Scotch Cavaliers. Together with an exact diurnal of each day's proceedings [of the English Embassy to the Hague], 30 March to 6 April. Printed by Robert Wood.

E. 626. (25.)
1651.

March 31.—A Letter of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn's to Mr. John Price, about the harsh dealing that his uncle Mr. George Lilburn, and several others of his family, findes from the hands of Sir Arthur Haalerig. Unto which is annexed Mr. John Price his answer. E. 626. (19.)


April 2.—An Act for continuing the Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (3.)


April 3.—Of receiving the Communion in the company of such whom we conceive not so good as we wish they were. Printed for Richard Davis: Oxford. (3 April.) E. 626. (16.)


April 11.—Wonderful News from the North: being a relation of several apparitions seen in the ayr, between Madely and Whitmore in the County Palatine of Chester. [A letter signed: Wi. Radmore.] Printed for George Horton. E. 628. (16.)

April 12.—A Directory for Midwives. By Nicholas Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait of the author as frontispiece.] pp. 217. Printed by Peter Cole. (12 April.) E. 1340. (1.)

April 15.—A True Ministery anatomized, where it is clearly proved by Scripture what a true Ministery is. By Thomas Lipeat. Printed by J. C. (15 April.) E. 1378. (3.)

April 17.—The Little Horns Doom & Downfall: or a Scripture-Prophesie of King James and King Charles unfolded. By M. Cary [who signs the dedication "Mary Rande'']. pp. 327. Printed for the Author. (17 April.) E. 1274.


April 18.—A Short Sum of Christianity, delivered by way of Catechisme. By William Whitaker. Printed by J. E. and are to be sold by Thomas Pierrrepont. (18 April.) E. 1375. (4.)

1651.
April 21.—A Declaration or Testimony given by Captain Robert Norwood, together with his answers and desires proposed after his Excommunication. E. 632. (1.)

[April 26.]—The Pulpit guarded with xvii arguments proving the unlawfulness of suffering private persons to take upon them publike preaching. By Tho. Hall. pp. 70. [See also below: 25 Sept., E. 641. (22.)] Printed by J. Cottrel for E. Blackmore. (26 April.) E. 628. (4.)

[April 28.]—The Anatomy of Play. Written by a worthy and learned Gent. Dedicated to his Father, to shew his detestation of it. [By Sir John Denham.] Printed by G. P. for Nicholas Bourne. (28 April.) E. 1368. (3.)


[May 10.]—Samuel Hartlib his Legacie: or an enlargement of the discourse of Husbandry used in Brabant and Flanders. [Letters addressed to Samuel Hartlib, and edited by him.] pp. 131. Printed by H. Hills, for Richard Wodenothe. (10 May.) E. 628. (11.)


1651.

[May 14.]—The Foundation of the Universitie of Oxford. With a catalogue of the principall founders and speciall benefactors, total number of students, etc. [By Gerard Langbaine.] Printed by M. S. for Thomas Jenner. (14 May.) E. 628. (14.)

[May 14.]—The Foundation of the Universitie of Cambridge. With a catalogue of the principall founders and speciall benefactors, total number of students, etc. [By Gerard Langbaine.] Printed by M. S. for Thomas Jenner. (14 May.) E. 628. (15.)


[May 15.]—The Fundamental Right, Safety and Liberty of the People briefly asserted. Wherein is discovered the great good or harm which may accrue unto the people by Parliament. By Isaac Pennington junior. Printed by John Macock and sold by Giles Calvert. (15 May.) E. 629. (2.)


[May 15.]—Physical Rarities, containing the most choice receipts of Physick and Chyrurgerie. Published by Ralph Williams. pp. 208. Printed for J. M. and are to be sold by George Calvert. (15 May.) E. 1302. (1.)


[May 16.]—The Petition of the Justices of the Peace, the Grand Juries, and other persons, at the General Sessions for the County Palatine of Chester. Presented to Parliament, 16 May. Printed by John Field. E. 629. (4.)

1651.

May 27.—[A Resolution of Parliament that "all Recognizances, Fines and Amerciaments due to the Commonwealth at any time before 30 Jan. 1648 be absolutely discharged."]. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

649. f. 16. (4.)

May 27.—[An Order forbidding Soldiers on guard in the City of London from "examining and calling out to persons that go peaceably on their way, and likewise to forbear playing at Nine Pinnes and other sports from nine in the evening till six in the morning."] s. sh.

669. f. 16. (5.)


E. 1281.


E. 1372. (4.)


E. 1392. (1.)


E. 1392. (2.)

June 1.—A Paper delivered and dispersed by Sir William Killigrew. [In support of the scheme for draining the Lindsey Level.] s. sh.

669. f. 19. (62.)

June 1.—A Reply to Sir William Killigrew's dispersed Papers, by the Owners and Commoners in Lincolnshire. s. sh. 669. f. 19. (64.)

[June 2.]—The Declaration of John Robins, the false Prophet, otherwise called the Shakers God, and Joshua Beck and John King, now prisoners at Clerkenwell. By G. H. Printed by R. Wood. (2 June.)

E. 629. (13.)


E. 1405.

[June 3.]—Ranters of both sexes: being thirteen or more, taken and imprisoned in the Gate House at Westminster, and in the new prison at Clerkenwell. By John Taylor. Printed for John Hammon. (3 June.)

E. 629. (15.)

[June 4.]—Christ the Fountaine of Life: or sundry choyce sermons preached by Mr. John Cotton. pp. 256. Printed by Robert Ibbitson, and sold by George Calvert. (4 June.)

E. 630. (1.)
1651.

[June 9.]—The Form of an Excommunication, made by Mr. Sydrack Symson, against Capt. Robert Norwood, examined and answered. By Captain Robert Norwood. (9 June.) E. 630. (4.)
[June 10.]—Propositions for prevention of frauds and deceits in Sales, etc. By William Leach. Printed by W. H., for E. B. (10 June.) E. 632. (3.)
[June 16.]—A Bloudy Fight in Ireland between the Lord Deputies forces and the Earl of Castlehavens; also Major General Masseys advance into Brunt Island, together with Major General Montgomery's advance Westward. Printed by R. W. for George Horton. (16 June.) E. 632. (9.)

1651.


June 20.—All the Proceedings at the Sessions of the Peace holden at Westminster 20 June against Thomas Tydford, Elizabeth Sorrell, etc. Printed by Thomas Harper. E. 637. (18.)

[June 20.]—The late Assembly of Divines Confession of Faith examined. [By William Parker.] pp. 335. (20 June.) E. 1229.

June 20.—The Tryall of Mr. Love, before the High Court of Justice [20 and 21 June], with the charge of High-Treason exhibited against him. Printed by R. W. for George Horton. E. 632. (16.)


[June 23.]—A new and true Declaration of the false treachery of the Scots against England from time to time. Printed for J. H. (23 June.) E. 632. (17.)

June 27.—[A Declaration of Parliament that "the Commissioners of the Militias have power to impress soldiers, notwithstanding the determination of the several Acts for the Militias."] 27 June. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (6.)

June 28.—Anglia Liberata, or, the Rights of the people of England maintained against the pretences of the Scotish King. Set forth in an answer to the Lords Ambassadors propositions of England, delivered into the Great Assembly of the United Provinces at the Hague by one MacDonnel, 28 June. Printed by T. Newcomb for Richard Lownes. E. 643. (7.)


June 30.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by Ralph Cudworth, headed respectively: "Dantur Rationes boni et mali deterne et indispensabiles" and "Dantur Substantiae incorporeae naturae sua immortales." s. sh. 669. f. 16. (7.)

June 30.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by Edward Stoyte, headed respectively: "Rachitis primario fundatur in constitutione naturali," and "Actio non est ratio formalis sanitatis." s. sh. 669. f. 16. (8.)

June 30.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by — Robotham, headed respectively: "Omnium futurorum contingentium certissima est in
1651.
Deo prescientia” and “Præmotis physica non prejudicat libertati creature.”] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (9.)


[June.]—The Vanity of the Lives and Passions of Men. By D. Papillon. pp. 414. Printed by Robert White, and are to be sold by George Calvert. E. 1222. (1.)

[July 1.]—Lingua Testium, wherein Monarchy is proved to be Jure Divino. By Testis-Mundus Catholicus. (1 July.) E. 632. (22.)

[July 1.]—Manus Testium movens; or, A Presbyterial Glosse upon many obscure prophetick Texts which point at the great Day of the Witnesses rising, Antichrists ruine, and the Jews conversion, neare about this time. Whereas Dr. Homes, with the rest of the Independent Antichristian Time-servers, are confuted. By Testis-Mundus Catholicus Scotangle-Britanicus. pp. 116. (1 July.) E. 632. (23.)

July 1.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by — Coldwell, headed respectively:
“Regule morum ostensive & obligative sunt lumine naturali cognoscibiles” and “Animæ hominis non est abrasta tabula.”] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (10.)

July 1.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by — Bagge, headed respectively:
“Calculi in humano corpore vi tartarea coalescunt” and “Cathartica humores educunt mediante fermentatione.”] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (11.)

July 1.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by Samuel Cradock, headed respectively: “Renati non possunt totaliter aut finaliter excidere e gratia Dei” and “Dominium temporale non fundatur in gratia.”] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (12.)

[July 2.]—Angelus Anglicanus; or, A generall Judgement of the three great Eclipses of the Sun and Moon which will happen in the year 1652. By Samuel Thurston. Printed by H. Hills for William Larner. (2 July.) E. 1343. (3.)

[July 2.]—Signatura Rerum; or, The Signature of all Things, shewing the sign and signification of the severall Forms and Shapes in the Creation. Written in High Dutch, 1622, by Jacob Behmen. [Translated by John Ellistone.] pp. 224. Printed by John Macock for Gyles Calvert. (2 July.) E. 633. (3.)

[July 2.]—Truths Defender and Errors Reprover; or, A Briefe Discoverie of feigned Presbyterie. By John Graunt. Printed by Matthew Simmons. (2 July.) E. 633. (5.)

[July 2.]—The Undecieving of the People in the point of Tithes. By Ph. Treleinie. Printed by J. G. for John Clark. (2 July.) E. 633. (2.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1651.


July 4.—The Petition and Appeal of John Fielder, of Kingston Miller, to Parliament: wherein is shewn the illegal proceedings of the Committee of Indemnity, through the false suggestions of Richard Lidgold, John Child, Nathaniell Ward, & Richard Baylie.

E. 787. (34.)


[July 5.]—Sir Lucius Cary, late Lord Viscount of Falkland, his Discourse of Infallibility; with an Answer to it, and his Lordships Reply. pp. 298. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson for John Hardesty.* (5 July.) E. 634. (1.)

July 7.—A Letter or Epistle to all well-minded People. Written by Lieut. Col. Joyce. [Respecting reasonable conspiracies.] *Printed by J. C.* E. 637. (3.)

[July 7.]—The World to Come; or, The Mysterie of the Resurrection opened, in a discourse by John Osborn. pp. 72. *Printed by James Mozon for Henry Hood.* (7 July.) E. 635. (1.)


[July 8.]—The English Presbyterian and Independent reconciled. Setting forth the small ground of difference between them. pp. 140. (8 July.) E. 635. (3.)


July 8.—Several Letters from Scotland [8 to 15 July] of the proceedings of the Army. *Printed by F. Neile in Aldersgate Street.* E. 637. (14.)

[July 9.]—The Process and Pleadings in the Court of Spain upon the death of Anthonie Ascham. [By Augustin de Hierro.] *Printed by William Du-Gard.* (9 July.) E. 636. (3.)

[July 9.]—A True State of the Case of Mr. Hotham, late Fellow of Peter House, declaring the grounds of his Appeal to Parliament against the sentence of the Committee for Reformation of the Universities who resolved his book intituled The Petition and Argument &c. to be scandalous. (9 July.) E. 636. (4.)
1651.
[July 10.]—Berkshire Agent’s Humble Address to the Commissioners for Compounding. [Complaining of corrupt practices in the management of Sequestrations.] By Christopher Cheesman. Printed by J. C. for the Author. (10 July.) E. 636. (6.)

[July 10.]—The Clergy in their Colors; or the Pride and Avarice of the Presbyterian Clergy hindering Reformation. [By Abraham Broun.] pp. 213. Printed for T. M. and are to be sold by T. Brewer and G. Mould. (10 July.) E. 1416.

[July 10.]—To Ἑρμος τῶν Μαρτύρων; or, A Brief Narration of the Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish Faction in England since the reign of Queen Elizabeth, especially declaring how Cromwell and his party were confederate with the Spanish Faction. pp. 111. Printed by Samuel Brown, English Bookseller at the Hague. (10 July.) E. 637. (2.)

July 11.—The Petition of many Cordial Friends to this Parliament in behalf of Mr. Christopher Love. Printed by J. C. E. 637. (5.)

July 11.—A Short Plea for the Commonwealth in this monstrous and shaking juncture. Discovering the reasonable practises of Mr. Love and his confederates. Printed by W. D. E. 786. (17.)

[July 11.]—Copp’s Return to the ways of Truth; or, Truth asserted against Error and the wings of the Fiery Flying Roll clipt. By Abiezer Coppe. Also a Letter of Mr. Duris’s fully answered. [See above: 4 Jan. 1650, E. 587. (13.)] Printed by Tho. Newcomb. (11 July.) E. 637. (4.)

[July 11.]—The Good-Husband’s Jewel: or, Plain and easie directions how to know the meanes, whereby horses, beasts, sheep, &c. come to have many diseases, and the way to cure them. [By John Croweshe.] First printed at Yorke, and now reprinted at London. (11 July.) E. 1381. (4.)


[July 14.]—An Individuall Letter to every man that calls himselfe a Minister of Jesus Christ. [By Nathaniel Burt, Junior.] (14 July.) E. 637. (7.)

[July 14.]—Old Sayings and Predictions verified and fulfilled touching the Young King of Scotland. [In verse. With a woodcut of “The Scots holding their young Kingses nose to the gristone.”] s. sh. (14 July.) 669. f. 16. (13.)

[July 14.]—The Prerogative Priests Passing-Bell. Shewing the usefulness of private persons to take upon them preaching of the Scriptures,
being a reply to The Pulpit guarded with 17 Arguments by Thomas Hall. By William Hartley. [See above: 20 Aug. 1650, E. 628. (4.)]


E. 637. (6.)

July 15.—Sad Newes from Ireland, how the Lord hath been pleased to chastize the Parliaments forces by a losse from the Rebels. Also the taking of the Castle in the Weare and the taking of the Fort at Limbrick Bridge. Certified by a letter from the Lord Deputy Ireton.

Printed for Robert Ibbetson.

E. 638. (13.)

July 17.—[A Resolution of Parliament "that the Fair usually held at James's on or about 25 July be forborn this year and until further order."] s. sh. Printed by John Field.

E. 639. f. 16. (14.)

July 17.—A Great Victory God hath vouchsafed by the Lord Generall Cromwells Forces against the Scots. [17 to 20 July.] Printed for Robert Ibbetson.

E. 638. (2.)

July 17.—More Letters from Scotland of the proceedings of the Army. [17 to 20 July.] Printed by F. Neile.

E. 638. (3.)

July 21.—A Letter from the Lord General, to the Speaker of the Parliament, shewing the great Mercies of Almighty God in the success given to the Parliaments Forces in Scotland. Printed by John Field.

E. 638. (1.)

July 24.—An Act to prevent the Killing of Deer. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

E. 639. F. 16. (15.)

July 24.—A further Discovery of the Mystery of the last times, as an addition to a book called Some Discoveries of the Mystery of the last Times. [By Richard Mercer.] pp. 52. Printed for W. Roybould. (24 July.)

E. 637. (16.)


E. 665. (23.)

July 28.—A Letter from the Lord Broghill to the Speaker of Parliament, containing a relation of the Success he hath pleased God to give the Parliament Forces in defeating the Rebels in Ireland. Printed for Robert Ibbetson.

E. 640. (10.)

July 28.—A just Balance; or, Some considerable Queries about Mr. Love's case, tryal and sentence. Printed by James Cottrel for Giles Calvert. (28 July.)

E. 638. (6.)

July 29.—A Short Plea for the Common-wealth in this monstrous and shaking juncture. The second edition enlarged. Printed by William Du-Gard, Printer to the Council of State. (29 July.)

E. 790. (2.)

July 30.—A Just Reproof to Haberdashers Hall; or, An Epistle writ by John Lüburn, to four of the Commissioners at Haberdashers Hall, wherein is set forth their unjust dealing in several cases.

E. 638. (12.)
1651.
[July 31.]—The Honour of the English Soldiery illustrated by way of parallel between them and those of other nations, especially of France. Printed by Tho. Newcomb. (31 July.) E. 638. (9.)

[July.]—To the Parliament. The Case of Lieut. Col. Rosworne. [A petition for payment of arrears, etc.] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (16.)


[July.]—Catalogus Interpretum SS. Scripturœ quo extant in Bibliotheca Collegii de Sione apud Londinenses. Ex Officina Leybourniana. E. 636. (8.)


Aug. 5.—His Majesties Declaration to his subjects of England and Wales. Given at Woodhouse. [See also below : 1 Sept., 669. f. 16. (23.)] 669. f. 16. (17.)

[Aug. 5.]—The Psalms of David, from the New Translation of the Bible, turned into Meter. [By Henry King, Bishop of Chichester.] pp. 287. Printed by Ed. Griffin and are to be sold by Humphrey Moseley. (5 Aug.) E. 1280.


[Aug. 8.]—The Protestation of diverse Ministers against the proceedings of the late Commission of the Church of Scotland, as also against the lawfulness of the present pretended Assembly. Printed at Leith by Euan Tyler, and re-printed at London by Fr. Neile. (8 Aug.) E. 640. (3.)

Aug. 8.—A cleare and necessary Vindication of the principles and practices of me Christopher Love, since my tryall before, and condemnation by, the High Court of Justice. Penned by me, 8 Aug., fourteen days before my death. E. 790. (5.)


Aug. 12.—An Act concerning the Militias in the respective counties. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (18.)

Aug. 12.—An Act prohibiting Correspondance with Charls Stuart on his Party. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (19.)
1651.


E. 640. (6.)


E. 1361. (3.)

[Aug. 12.]—Consilium & Votum pro ordinanda ac stabilienda Hibernia. [Signed: Jo. V. Belcamp. With an etched design on the titlepage.]

Printed by T. Mabb and A. Coles, for the Author. (12 Aug.)

E. 1068. (2.)

Aug. 13.—An Act with instructions to the Commissioners of the respective Militias. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (20.)

Aug. 13.]—Heights in Depths and Depths in Heights. Wherein is discovered how the author hath been acted in, and redeemed from, the unknown paths of darkness. Per me Jo. Salmon. pp. 54. Printed by Tho. Newcomb. (13 Aug.)

E. 1361. (4.)

Aug. 13.]—Theauraujohn his Theous Ori Apokoliipikal; or, Gods Light declared in Mysteries. [By Thomas Tany.] pp. 78. Printed for the Author. (13 Aug.)

E. 640. (8.)


E. 640. (24.)

Aug. 15.]—Love's Advocate; or, Arguments concerning Christopher Love, for the repealing that sad sentence under which he lyeth. [Signed: G. L.] Printed by James Moxon. (15 Aug.)

E. 640. (11.)

Aug. 18.—A Letter from the King of Scots to Major Generall Massey. Printed for Robert Ibbiton.

E. 640. (19.)

Aug. 18.—The King of Scots Letter to Major Generall Massey. Together with a fight at Taperley, also the gallant attempt of the Governour of Stafford and his sallying out upon the enemy. Printed by R. Wood.

E. 640. (21.)

Aug. 22.—The Lord Merlins Prophecy concerning the King of Scots. Presented to Queen Elizabeth, 1582. Printed by J. C. for G. Horton. (22 Aug.)

E. 640. (15.)

Aug. 22.—The Whole Triall of Mr. Love, before the High Court of Justice in Westminster Hall [20 June to 6 July]. With the relation of his suffering, and his speech and prayer at his death [22 Aug.]. pp. 129.

E. 790. (6.)

Aug. 22.—The true and perfect Speech of Mr. Christopher Love on the scaffold on Tower-Hill. Together with Mr. Gibbons his speech. Imprinted by John Clowes.

E. 790. (3.)
Aug. 22.—Mr. Love's Case. First, his petitions to Parliament. Secondly, a narrative of the late design against the State, written in Mr. Love's own hand. Thirdly, Mr. Love's speech on the scaffold. pp. 67. Printed for R. W. and Peter Cole. E. 641. (10.)

Aug. 22.—Mr. Love his Funeral Sermon, preached by himself on the scaffold. Printed by Robert Wood. E. 640. (17.)

Aug. 22.—Mr. Love's Speech made on the scaffold at Tower Hill. E. 641. (8.)

Aug. 22.—A true and exact copie of Mr. Love's Speech and Prayer on the scaffold. E. 790. (4.)

Aug. 22.—Two Speeches delivered on the Scaffold at Tower-Hill by Mr. Christopher Love and Mr. Gibbins. Printed for William Loe. E. 640. (16.)

Aug. 22.—The perfect Speech of Mr. John Gibbons, delivered on the scaffold at Tower Hill. E. 641. (1.)

Aug. 22.—A true and exact copie of Mr. Gibbons's Speech, which he intended to have spoken immediately before his death on the Scafold. E. 796. (24.)

Aug. 22.—Love's Letters, his and hers, to each other, a little before his death. E. 646. (6.)

[Aug. 23.]—The Hebrews Deliverance at hand. By Joshua Garment. (23 Aug.) E. 640. (18.)

Aug. 24.—The Saints' Rest, or their happy Sleep in Death. As it was delivered in a sermon at Aldermanbury the next Lord's Day after Mr. Love was put to death. By Edmund Calamy. Printed for E. Brewster and G. Sawbridge. E. 1434. (4.)

—— [Another edition.] E. 641. (19.)

Aug. 25.—A Proclamation of the Parliament of England declaring Charls Stuart and his agents to be Traytors and Publique Enemies. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (21.)

Aug. 25.—A Great Victory obtained by the Parliaments forces against the Scots forces commanded by the Earl of Derby, 35 Aug. Printed for Robert Ibbiton. E. 640. (27.)

Aug. 25.—Two Letters from Col. Robert Lilburne, containing the particulars of the rout of the Earl of Derby. Printed for Robert Ibbiton. E. 640. (26.)

Aug. 25.—A Sermon preached at the funerall of M. Christopher Love. By Thomas Manton. Printed by J. B. E. 641. (7.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1651.

[Aug. 28.]—Certain Particulars further tending to satisfie the Tender Consciences of such as are required to take the Engagement. Printed by Robert White. (28 Aug.) E. 640. (22.)


[Aug.]—The Christian Moderator; or, Persecution for Religion condemned. [Signed: William Birchley, pseud., i.e. John Austin.] Printed for H. J. E. 640. (1.)


[Sept. 1.]—Reliquiae Sacrae Caroliæ. Or, the works of that great Monarch and Glorious Martyr, King Charles the I. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I., and the allegorical frontispiece to Ἐκδοσις Βασιλική.] pp. 711. Haæae, printed by Samuel Browne. (1 Sept.) E. 1230.

Sept. 1.—[An Order of Parliament "that whatsoever persons have in their custody any of the printed papers entituled His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects be injoyned to bring the same to the Counsel of State, the Lord Mayor or the next Justice of the Peace, who are to cause the same to be burnt by the hand of the Common Hangman." See above: 5 Aug., 669. f. 16. (17.)] s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (23.)

Sept. 1.—[A Vote of the Parliament's Thanks to the Lord Mayor and Common Council for their affection to Parliament.] 669. f. 16. (22.)

Sept. 2.—An Act enabling the Commissioners of the Militia to raise Moneys for the present service of this Commonwealth. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (24.)

Sept. 3.—An Exact Narrative and Relation of His Most Sacred Majesties Escape from Worcester, 3 Sept., till his arrival at Paris. E. 1034. (12.)

Sept. 3.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel to William Lenthal, Speaker, touching the taking of the city of Worcester. Printed by John Field. E. 641. (6.)

Sept. 3.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel, touching the great victory obtained near Worcester. Together with an order of Parliament for observing a Thanksgiving. Printed by John Field. E. 641. (5.)

Sept. 3.—A List of the Prisoners of War [taken at Worcester] who are Officers in Commission in custody of the Marshal General. Printed by John Field. E. 641. (9.)
1651.

Sept. 3.—"Εκκρυψάλαυρον: or, The Discovery of a most exquisite Jewel, found in the Kennel of Worcester-streets, the day after the fight, serving in their place to frontal a Vindications of the honour of Scotland. [By Sir Thomas Urquhart.] pp. 284. Printed by J. Cottrel, & are to be sold by Rich. Baddely, 1653. E. 1506. (1.)


[Sept. 7.]-Most excellent and approved Medicines & Remedies for most diseases and maladies incident to man's body. By A. R. [i.e. Alexander Read.] pp. 414. Printed by J. C. for George Latham, Junior. (7 Sept.) E. 1301. (1.)


Sept. 10.—By the Parliament. A Proclamation for the Discovery and Apprehending of Charles Stuart and his adherents. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (25.)

Sept. 11.—The Declaration of Major Gen. Massey upon his death bed at Leicester, with his protestation concerning the King of Scots. [Fictitious.] Also the Scots Kings Speech to the said Major Gen. Likewise Capt. Sympkins speech at the place of execution in Chester. [Two letters, dated 11 and 12 Sept. The second is signed: Robert Cotton.] Printed for George Wharton. E. 641. (15.)

Sept. 12.—Another Victory in Lancashire obtained against the Scots by Major General Harrison and Collonel Lilburn, 12 Sept. Together with the manner of my Lord General Cromwel's coming up and noble reception by the city of London. Printed by B. A. E. 641. (14.)


[Sept. 13.]—The Sect everywhere spoken against: or the reproached doctrine of Ely. Sermons by Christopher Cob. Collected and analized by Hampden Reeve. pp. 368. Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert. (12 Sept.) E. 1251. (1.)


Sept. 14.—The Declaration of Duke Hamilton, concerning his engagement against England, and his coming in with the King of Scots; and his speech and confession made upon his deathbed. Together with the
THE THOMASON TRACTS. 847

1651.

抄a of a letter from Edinburch [dated 14 Sept.], communicating the transactions of affaires in that nation. Printed by Robert Wood.

E. 641. (17.)

[Sept. 15.]—The Charge and Articles of High Treason exhibited, against the Earl of Derby, at Chester, with his tryal [15 Sept.]. Also the Parliament's resolution concerning Major Gen. Massey: and the examination and confession of Mr. Sandwitch, the King of Scots trumpeter, with his narrative touching his Master, shewing how he escaped from Hallifax disguised. Printed for George Horto.

E. 641. (18.)

[Sept. 15.]—Power and Government made forth by God in Scripture by a rule of Righteousnesse. Also what is the true Government which ought to be established in this and all Christian Commonwealths. Printed by R. Wood. (15 Sept.)

E. 641. (13.)

[Sept. 18.]—The History of Polindor and Flodestella, with other poems.

E. 1251. (3.)

Sept. 21.—The Oppressor Destroyed. Delivered in a sermon at Paul's, in commemoration of the victorie before Worcester. By Joseph Carryl. Printed by J. B. at the request of divers friends.

E. 643. (4.)


E. 1306. (3.)

Sept. 25.—An Act for Continuing the High Court of Justice. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

669. f. 16. (26.)

[Sept. 25.]—The Pulpit-Guard routed in its twenty strong-holds. Or, a brief answer to a lawless discourse by Tho. Hall, intituled "The Pulpit guarded, with twenty arguments." By Tho. Collier. pp. 164. [See above: 26 April, E. 628. (4.)] Printed for the Author and sold by Giles Calvert. (25 Sept.)

E. 641. (22.)

[Sept. 29.]—The last Newes from the King of Scots, concerning his uniting with the Lord Belcarris and advancing towards the Marquesses of Argile and Huntley who are raising a new army of redshanks in the North of Scotland. Also the remonstrance and declaration of 11,000 Scots touching their King and the Parliament of England; and the declaration of James Stuart, second son to the late King of England, to the English in France. With a great overthrow given to Prince Rupert's fleet at sea by Captain Pen. [With two panegyrics to Cromwell.] Imprinted for G. Wharton. (29 Sept.)

E. 641. (24.)
1651.

[Sept. 29.]—Remarkable Observations of God's Mercies towards England. With a catalogue of all the most notable victories obtained by the Parliaments forces in England and Scotland, since the battle of Naesby to this present time. Together with a discovery of the enemies plots against this Commonwealth. Printed by Robert Wood. (29 Sept.)

E. 641. (26.)

[Sept. 29.]—Ἀνθολογία. The Life & Death of Mr. Samuel Crook, late Pastor of Wrigton. By W. G. [i.e. William Garret.] pp. 61. Printed by James Flesher. (29 Sept.)

E. 1352. (3.)


E. 1250. (2.)


E. 798.


E. 643. (15.)


E. 642.

[Oct. 5.]—Americans no Jewes, or, Improbabilities that the Americans are of that race. By Hamon l'Estrange. [In reply to T. Thorowgood.] pp. 80. [See above: 6 May, E. 600. (1.)] Printed by W. W. for Henry Seile. (5 Oct.)

E. 643. (3.)

[Oct. 6.]—A perfect List of all the Victories obtained by the Lord General Cromwell to this present time. [With an engraved portrait of Cromwell in armour.] s. sh. Printed for Robert IIbitson. (6 Oct.)

669. f. 16. (27.)


E. 1398. (2.)


E. 1377. (5.)
1651.


Oct. 15.—The Earle of Darby’s Speech on the scaffold immediately before his execution. Printed for Nathaniel Brooks. E. 643. (12.)

Oct. 15.—The true Speech delivered on the scaffold by James Earl of Derby. Likewise how the King of Scots took shipping at Gravesend, 4 Oct., with Captain Hind, disguised in seamen’s apparel, and safely arrived at the Hague in Holland. Printed for Robert Eles. E. 643. (19.)

[Oct. 15.]—A Model of a new Representative. Wherein is shewn what are the men that are conceived meet to be the choosers of, and chosen unto the places of Parliament-men in the next Representative. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 644. (7.)] Printed for Giles Calvert. (15 Oct.) E. 643. (13.)


Oct. 17.—The next way to France: or a short dialogue between two zealous well-wishers for the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ. Printed for Giles Calvert. E. 645. (8.)

Oct. 20.—The chief heads of Mr. John Sares Speech at his execution. s. sh. 669. f. 16. (40.)

Oct. 20.—The Speech of Collonel John Sares delivered at the place of Execution, at Chester. Printed for G. Horton. E. 656. (19.)


[Oct. 22.]—A Cry for a right Improvement of all our Mercies. With some cautions touching the election of the expected new Representative. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 644. (7.)] Printed for Tho. Brewe and Greg: Moule. (22 Oct.) E. 643. (23.)
1651.

[Oct. 22.]—Hallelujah, or Certain Hymns composed out of Scripture to celebrate some special and publick Occasions. By W. B., M.A. [i.e. W. Barton.] pp. 52. Printed by J. Macock. (22 Oct.) E. 1300. (5.)

[Oct. 22.]—The Separatist's Answer to the Anabaptist's Arguments concerning Baptism. Or, The answer of Samuel Chidley to John Spilsbury concerning the point in difference. Printed by J. C. (22 Oct.) E. 643. (22.)


Oct. 24.—Two Hymns sung in Mr. Goodwin's Congregation, 24 Oct. Printed by F. N. E. 1300. (4.)


Oct. 27.—The Women's Petition to the Lord General Cromwell. [Protesting against the treatment of debtors.] a. sh. 669. f. 16. (30.)


[Oct. 28.]—The History of Generation. Examining the several opinions of divers authors, especially that of Sir Kenelm Digby in his Discourse of Bodies. To which is joyned a discourse of the cure of wounds by sympathy, especially by that powder known chiefly by the name of Sir Gilbert Talbot's powder. By Nath. Highmore. pp. 141. Printed by R. N. for John Martin. (28 Oct.) E. 1369. (4.)

[Oct. 31.]—Reports: a second part, of diverse famous cases in law as they were argued, as well upon the Bench by the learned judges, as also at the Barr by the serjeants and barristers of speciall note. Collected by Richard Brownlow. pp. 341. Printed by Tho: Roycroft for Matthew Walbancke and Henry Twyford. (31 Oct.) E. 789.

[Oct.]—A List of the Princes, Dukes, Earls, Lords, Knights, Generalls, &c. of the Scots Kings party slaine and taken prisoners. a. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson. 669. f. 16. (23.)

[Nov. 2.]—A short Supply or Amendment to the Propositions for the new Representative which were lately published by Will: Leach.
1651.
Written and proposed by Edmund Leach. Printed by John Macock and sold by Lodowick Lloyd. (2 Nov.) E. 644. (9.)

Nov. 3.—A Letter from the Lord Deputy-General of Ireland unto William Lenthal, Speaker; concerning the rendition of the city of Limerick. Printed by John Field. E. 647. (9.)

[Nov. 3.—A List of all the Victories of the Parliaments Fleet under Col. Fopham, Col. Blake and Col. Deane from 28 Feb. to this present.
[With a woodcut representing a naval battle.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. (3 Nov.) 669. f. 16. (31.)

[Nov. 3.—A Remonstrance of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland to their Presbyterian brethren now under persecution in England. Found amongst the Earl of Lauderdale's papers at Worcester. (3 Nov.) E. 644. (10.)

Nov. 3.—The Wonder of our times: being a relation of the body of a mighty Giant dig'd up at Brockford Bridge neer Ipswich, this present Nov. [A letter dated 3 Nov. With two woodcuts.] Printed by R. Austin for W. Ley. E. 646. (3.)

[Nov. 4.—A Treatise concerning the right use of the Fathers in the decision of the controversies that are at this day in Religion. Written in French by John Daillé. [With a preface signed: T. S., i.e. T. Smith, the translator.] pp. 195. Printed by John Martin. (4 Nov.) E. 644. (12.)

Nov. 5.—England's Deliverance from the Northern Presbytery, compared with its Deliverance from the Roman Papacy. A thanksgiving sermon preached at St. Margaret's Westminster, before the High Court of Parliament. By Peter Sterry. Printed by Peter Cole. E. 645. (2.)


Nov. 5.—A Sermon preached at Mary Aldermanbury, 5 Nov., being a day set apart in remembrance of that great deliverance from the Gunpowder Treason. By William Jenkins. Printed by T. R. for W. R. E. 646. (1.)

—— [Another edition.] Printed by R. Wood for G. Horton. E. 791. (2.)

[Nov. 6.—A Mad Designe; or, A Description of the King of Scots marching in his disguise, after the rout at Worcester. [With a satirical allegorical engraving.] s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbiton. (6 Nov.) 669. f. 16. (32.)

[Nov. 7.—A Continuation of Sir Philip Sydney's Arcadia. Written by a young Gentlewoman, M'rs A. W. [i.e. Anna Weamys.] pp. 199. Printed by William Bentley and are to be sold by Thomas Heath. (7 Nov.) E. 1288. (2.) 3 i 2
1651.
[Nov. 7.]—Five Treatises of the Philosophers Stone. Two of Alphonso, King of Portugal; one of John Sawtre, a Monke. Another written by Florinsus Randorff, also a Treatise of the names of the Philosopher Stone, by William Gratacoel, translated into English. By the paines and care of H. P. pp. 72. Printed by Thomas Harper and are to be sold by John Collins. (7 Nov.)

E. 654. (5.)

Nov. 8.—[A Proclamation by Oliver Cromwell ordering all under his command "speedily to suppress all tumults attempted against the Commissioners of Excise."]

s. sh. 669. f. 16. (33.)

[Nov. 8.]}—Sir Walter Rawleigh’s Ghost; or, His Apparition to an intimate Friend, willing him to translate into English this Learned Book of L. Lessius, entituled De Providentia Numinis et Animi Immortalitate. pp. 384. Printed by Tho. Newcomb for John Holden. (8 Nov.)

E. 1275.

Nov. 9.—A Declaration of divers Elders and Brethren of Congregationall Societies in and about the city of London, decrying and disclaiming two booke: the one called “A Cry”; the other called “A Model of a new Representative.” Wherein their judgements touching the qualifications of electors, and eligible persons, are tendred to consideration. [See above: 15 and 22 Oct., E. 643. (13.) and (23.)] Printed by M. Simmons for L. Chapman.

E. 644. (7.)

Nov. 9.—The true and perfect Relation of the taking of Captain James Hind, 9 Nov., at a barber’s house in the Strand neer Clement’s Church. Also an order from the Council of State concerning the said Captain Hind, and his declaration and speech delivered in prison. Printed for G. Horton.

E. 645. (12.)

Nov. 9.—The Petition of James Hind to the Council of State; and their proceedings thereon. With the speech and confession of the Bishop of Clonmel at the place of execution at Limmerick in Ireland, 9 Nov. Likewise the departure of General O’Neal and 29 other officers, who were hanged at the same time. Printed for G. Horton.

E. 647. (2.)

[Nov. 10.]}—The Declaration of the King of Scots to the King and Council of France, and his speech delivered at the Council Table at a General Assembly and Convention. [With a narrative of his adventures after the battle of Worcester.] Imprinted for George Horton. (10 Nov.)

E. 645. (5.)

Nov. 10.—The Declaration of Captain James Hind, and his acknowledgment, protestation and confession at his examination before the Council of State, 10 Nov. Together with a narrative, written by his advice, of all his strange proceedings and travels. [With a woodcut portrait of James Hind.] Printed for G. Horton.

E. 646. (4.)

[Nov. 10.]}—Several Sermons and discourses of William Dell. [With a preface by C. Goad.] pp. 243. Printed for Giles Calvert. (10 Nov.)

E. 645. (4.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1651.

[Nov. 11.]—An excellent Comedy, called the Prince of Priggs Revels: or the practises of that grand Thief Captain James Hind, relating divers of his pranks and exploits. By J. S. Printed for G. Horton. (11 Nov.) E. 645. (6.)

Nov. 12.—The Proclamation of the King of Scots at Paris in France: read at the French King’s Palace, 12 Nov. With his letter to the English merchants; and his promise and propositions, sent by the Lord Hopton. With other remarkable occurrences concerning the Scots, and the Duke of York’s taking the field with his forces. Printed for G. Horton. E. 647. (5.)


[Nov. 14.]—M. Jenkin's Recantation, or his humble acknowledgement by way of petition to the Parliament. Wherein he confesseth his sorrow for his acting against the State. Also the Parliament's answer to his petition. (14 Nov.) E. 645. (11.)


[Nov. 15.]—Coelestiall Observations; or, An Ephemeris for 1652. By John Booker. Printed by R. Cotes for the Company of Stationers. (15 Nov.) E. 1349. (2.)


Nov. 16.—The Queen of Denmark’s Letter to the King of Scots, now resident in Paris. Together with the removall of Major General Massey, and the sending of him prisoner to the Tower. Printed for George Horton. E. 649. (1.)


[Nov. 17.]—A Rich Cabinet, with Variety of Inventions, unlock’d for the recreation of Ingenious Spirits at their vacant hours. Whereunto
1651.

is added variety of Recreative Fireworks. By J. W. [i.e. John White.]

Printed for William Gilbertson. (17 Nov.) E. 1295. (2.)

Nov. 18.—The Case of the Tenants of the Mannor of Epworth in the isle of Axholm in the County of Lincoln. Stated in brief by Lieu. Col. John Lilburn and others, and to prevent the many misinformations of M. John Gibbons and the drainers and their participants. E. 644. (8.)

[Nov. 19.]:—A great Fight at Sea, between the English, French, Dutch and Portugals, neer Gibraltarre in the Straights (19 Nov.). Also a bloody fight in Ireland between the Parliament's forces and the Irish (19 Nov.). Imprinted for G. Samuel. E. 650. (6.)

[Nov. 19.]:—A second discovery of Hind's exploits; or, a fuller relation of his robberies. Printed for William Ley. (19 Nov.) E. 1349. (1.)

[Nov. 20.]:—The Doctrines of the Arminians & Pelagians truly stated and clearly answered. An examination and confutation of their ancient errors, of late, under the names of "Comfortable Truths to be embraced," newly published. By Thomas Whitfield. pp. 99. Printed for John Bellamie. (20 Nov.) E. 646. (7.)


[Nov. 21.]:—The Troublesome and Hard Adventures of Love. Written in Spanish by Michael Cervantes; and exactly translated into English by R. C. Gent. [i.e. Robert Codrington. This is not by Cervantes.] Printed by B. Alsop. (21 Nov.) E. 647. (1.)


[Nov. 25.]:—A Patterne of Universall Knowledge, in a plaine and true draught: or a diatypose or model of the learned promoter of science, Mr. John Amos Comenius. Shadowing forth the largenesse and use of the intended worke, in an ichnographical and orthographical delineation. Translated into English by Jeremy Collier. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 180. Printed by T. H. and are to be sold by Thomas Collins, Bookseller in Northampton. (25 Nov.) E. 1304. (1.)


Nov. 26.—[A Latin epitaph, by Hugh Peters, on Henry Ireton, who died 26 Nov. With an engraved border.] 669. f. 16. (34.)
1651.
Nov. 26.—To every individual Member of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. The humble addresse of Lieu-Col. John Lilburn, by way of answer to a scandalous printed petition delivered at the House door against him by one William Huntington, 26 Nov. Printed by Tho. Newcomb. E. 647. (7.)

[Nov. 27.]—A True Relation of the barbarous proceedings against the English at Amboyna in the East-Indies by the Netherlandish Governor and Council there. [With an engraved frontispiece representing the tortures.] pp. 169. Printed by William Bentley for William Hope. (27 Nov.) E. 1311. (1.)

[Nov. 29.]—Certain Queries, or considerations presented to the view of all that desire reformation of grievances. By D. T. Printed for Giles Calvert. (29 Nov.) E. 647. (10.)


[Nov.]—An Ephemeris for the year 1652. By Nicholas Culpeper. [See also below 15 March, 1652, E. 656. (9.)] Printed for T. Vere and N. Brook. E. 1349. (4.)


[Nov.]—[Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astronomical Predictions for 1652.] E. 1349. (5.)


[Dec. 2.]—The Hope of Israel: written by Menasseh Ben Israel. Whereunto are added some discourses upon the point of the conversion of the Jewes: by Moses Wall. The second edition. pp. 62. Printed by R. I. for Livewell Chapman. (2 Dec.) E. 650. (1.)

[Dec. 2.]—The Ladies Dispensatory, containing the natures, vertues and qualities of all herbs, and simples usefull in physick. [By Leonard Sowerby.] pp. 532. Printed for R. Ibbitsion, to be sold by George Calvert. (2 Dec.) E. 1258.


[Dec. 4.]—The Black Dutch Almanack, or, Predictions and Astronomical [sic] Observations foreshewing what will further happen to the King of
1651.
Scots and other Kings and Commonwealths in the year 1652. Printed at Amsterdam & reprinted at London by J. Clowes. (4 Dec.)

E. 1372. (1.)


[Dec. 5.]—Black Munday: or a full description of that great and terrible Eclipse of the Sun which will happen on the 29th day of March 1652. Also an astrologickal conjecture of the terrible effects that will probably follow thereupon. [With a woodcut.] Printed for William Ley. (5 Dec.) E. 650. (5.)

[Dec. 5.]—The Countryman's Catechisme: or, the Churches plea for Tithes, wherein is plainly discovered the duty and dignity of Christ's ministers and the peoples duty to them. By R. B. [i.e. Robert Boreman, B.D.] Printed for R. Boyston. (5 Dec.) E. 650. (4.)

[Dec. 9.]—Judiciall Astrologie judicially condemned: upon a Survey and examination of S' Christopher Heydon's Apology for it, in answer to Mr. Chambers, and of Will. Ramsey's Morologie in his pretended reply, called Lux Veritatis, to Doctour Nathansel Homes his Demonologie. [By William Rowland.] pp. 314. [See above: 2 May, E. 1351. (3.)] Printed by Roger Daniel for Joseph Blaiklocke. (9 Dec.) E. 1239. (1.)

Dec. 12.—Votes of Parliament touching the Excize of Beer and Ale. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

669. f. 16. (35.)


E. 651. (9.)

[Dec. 12.]—Bloudy News from the East Indies: being a relation of the cruel and inhumane proceedings of the Dutchmen at Amboyna. Printed for George Horton. (12 Dec.)

E. 650. (11.)

Dec. 12.—The Trial of Captain James Hind at the Sessions in the Old Bayley. With his examination and confession, his merry conceits and witty pranks.

E. 650. (12.)


E. 1307. (1.)

[Dec. 15.]—The Gardener's Labyrinth, or, a new art of gardening. Collected from the best approved authors by D. M. [i.e. Didimus Mountain.] 2 pt. Printed by Jane Bell. (15 Dec.) E. 650. (13.)


E. 1306. (1.)
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1651.
[Dec. 17.]—The Last Will and Testament of James Hynd, High-Way Lawyer, now sick to Death in his Chamber in Newgate. [A satire.]
Printed for I. H. (17 Dec.) E. 651. (4.)

[Dec. 19.]—The Pastor's Advocate, together with the People's Monitor. By R. Junius [i.e. Richard Young]. Add this as an appendix to God's goodness and England's Unthankfulness. Printed by Abraham Miller, and are to be sold by James Crump. (19 Dec.) E. 1230. (2.)

[Dec. 24.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of Josiah Primatt. [Protesting against the sequestration of certain collieries belonging to him.] s. sh. (24 Dec.) 669. f. 16. (36.)

Dec. 25.—A Bloudy Fight in France between the Kings Army commanded by General Harcourt, the King of Scots and the Duke of York, and the Prince of Condé's Forces. Printed for S. Holden. E. 651. (21.)


[Dec. 30.]—Anacreon; Bion; Moschus; Kisses, by Secundus; Cupid Crucified, by Ausonius; Venus Vigils incerto Authora. [Translated by Thomas Stanley.] pp. 260. (30 Dec.) E. 1422. (1.)


To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1651.—Het tooneel der Engelsche Ellenden. [An engraving by I. Zoet, portraying Charles II. in armour. A kneeling figure, representing Ireland, is fastening on the young King's armour; while another figure, representing Scotland, presents him with a pistol. In the background is seen the execution of Charles I. With descriptive verses.] s. sh. [Printed at Amsterdam.] 669. f. 12. (88.)

1651.—A Breviate of the Cause depending, and proofs made before the Committee of the late Parliament for the Fens, by the Inhabitants between Borne and Kime Eae in the County of Lincolne, being lords, owners and commoners of and in the several fens, wherein Sir William Killigrew &c. pretends a title as sharers with the late Earle of Lindsey.
669. f. 19. (63.)

1651.—The High Court of Justice: or, Cromwell's new Slaughter House in England, with the authority that constituted and ordained it, arraigned, convicted and condemned for usurpation, treason, tyranny, theft and murder. Being the III. Part of the History of Independence. [By Clement Walker.] pp. 71. E. 802. (3.)

1651.—Poems, by Thomas Stanley. pp. 86. E. 1422. (2.)
1652.

[Jan. 1.]—Essayes in Divinity; by the late Dr. Donne. Being several disquisitions, interwoven with meditations and prayers. Now made publick by his son J. D. [i.e. John Donne. Imperfect: wanting the first and fourth leaves of the dedication.] pp. 224. Printed by T. M. for Richard Marriot. (1 Jan.) E. 1362.

[Jan. 1.]—A New-Years Result, in favour of the Poore, and all such as desire the encrease of Traffique. Discus by way of a Conference between Mean-well and Experience. By Sr. Bathazar Gerbier. Printed by T. M. (1 Jan.) E. 651. (14.)


[Jan. 3.]—The Lamb taking of the Woolf; or the general charge of high treason against six great Traitors and Wolves of this Commonwealth. By Tho: Elsiot. (3 Jan.) E. 651. (16.)

[Jan. 10.]—The English Gusman; or the History of that unparallel'd Thief James Hind. By G. F. [i.e. George Fidge. With wood-cuts.] Printed by T. N. for George Latham, junior. (10 Jan.) E. 651. (20.)

Jan. 11.—Articles of Agreement between Lord Willoughby of Parham and the Parliament of England in order to the Rendition of the Island of Barbadoes. E. 663. (4.)


[Jan. 20.]—The Lawfull Preacher: or a short discourse, shewing that they only ought to preach who are ordained Ministers. By John Ferriby. pp. 63. Printed for William Roybould. (20 Jan.) E. 651. (28.)

Jan. 20.—To the Parliament. The Petition of many well affected people [including Josiah Primatt and Sir Arthur Haslerig] highly concerned in the sentence against Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn. s. sh. 669. f. 16. (37.)

1652.

[Jan. 22.]—To the Supream Authority of England, the Parliament assembled, the Scope of the humble Remembrance of that prodigious Conspiracy, called the Bloody Petition, to be humbly presented by David Brown. [See also below: 1 Feb., E. 652. (13.)] *Printed by John Field.* (22 Jan.) E. 651. (30.)

[Jan. 22.]—Hidden Manna; or, the Mystery of Saving Grace. Wherein the peculiarity of God's especiall Grace to the Elect is asserted. By William Fenner. pp. 79. *Printed by R. I. for S. Bowtell.* (22 Jan.) E. 1310. (2.)

[Jan. 24.]—We have brought our Hogs to a fair Market: or, Strange Newes from New-Gate; being a most pleasant Narrative of Captain James Hind, his many pranks and strange Designs. [With wood-cuts.] *Printed for George Horton.* (24 Jan.) E. 793. (10.)

[Jan. 26.]—A perfect List of all the Victories obtained by the Lord General Cromwel from the time that His Excellency was made Commander-in-Chief to this present time. s. sh. *Printed for Robert Ibbiton.* (26 Jan.) 689. f. 16. (38.)

[Jan. 26.]—A Pill to purge Melancholy: or, Merry Newes from Newgate, wherein is set forth the pleasant Jests of Captain James Hind. *Printed by Robert Wood.* (26 Jan.) E. 652. (2.)


Jan. 28.—A Brief Discourse made by Capt. Robert Norwood in the Upper Bench Court at Westminster. In prosecution of his Writ of Errour by him brought upon an Indictment found against him upon the Act against Blasphemy. E. 652. (11.)

Jan. 29.—The Life and Reign of King Charles; or, the Pseudo-Martyr discovered. pp. 228. *Printed for W. Boyoldt.* E. 1338. (2.)

[Jan. 30.]—Hinds Elder Brother, or the Master Thief Discovered, being a Relation of the Life of Major Thomas Knowls, his many exploits, escapes and witty Robberies. [With a wood-cut.] *Imprinted by John Clowes.* (30 Jan.) E. 652. (9.)


THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1652.


[Feb. 2.]—The Cheif Affairs of Ireland truly communicated. [By Henry Parker.] Printed by F. Neile. (2 Feb.) E. 652. (14.)


[Feb. 5.]—A Plea for the Use of Gospell Ordinances. Unto which is added a Vindication of the Ordinance of Baptisme against Mr. Dels booke, entituled The Doctrine of Baptisme. By Hen. Laurence. pp. 80. Printed by M. S. for Livewell Chapman. (5 Feb.) E. 654. (2.)

[Feb. 8.]—Veni; Vidi; Vici. The Triumphs of Oliver Cromwell. Written originally in Latine [by Payne Fisher] and faithfully done into English Heroicall verse by T. M. [i.e. Thomas Manly.] pp. 93. Printed for John Tey. (8 Feb.) E. 1298. (L.)

[Feb. 9.]—The Falling Stars; or, the Dragons bringing down and trampling upon Heavenly Glory. [A sermon.] By John Eaton. Printed by Francis Leach. (9 Feb.) E. 1361. (5.)

[Feb. 10.]—A Treatise of Ruling Elders and Deacons. By a Minister of the Church of Scotland. pp. 83. [Edinburgh.] (10 Feb.) E. 1417. (L.)


Feb. 11.—The Advocate. ["A narrative of the condition of things between the English and Dutch Nation with regard to trade." The preface signed Φλωπαρξ, and dated 11 Feb.] Printed by William Du-Gard, and are to bee sold by Nicolas Bourne. 669. f. 18. (4.)

Feb. 12.—Bloudy Newes from the Barbadaes, being a true Relation of a terrible fight between the Parliaments Navie, commanded by Sir George Ayscue, and the King of Soots Forces under Lord Willoughby. Like-
THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1652.

A dangerous Fight in Scotland between the Parliaments Forces and
the Redshanks, 12 Feb. Printed for G. Horton. E. 655. (12.)
[Feb. 12.]—A Detection of the Actions of Mary, Queen of Scots, con-
cerning the murder of her husband, and her conspiracie, adulterie
and pretended marriage with the Earl Bothwel. Written in Latine by
G. Buchanan. Translated into Scotch, and now made English. [With
an engraved portrait of Queen Mary.] pp. 133. (12 Feb.)

E. 1383. (2.)

[Feb. 12.]—The Christian's Charter, shewing the priviledges of a Believer
in this life and that to come. pp. 296. Printed by T. M. for Ralph
Smith. (12 Feb.)

E. 1318.

[Feb. 13.]—A Declaration of the Commoners of England to the Lord
General Cromwell concerning the Crown, Government, Liberty and Priva-
ted of the People. Printed for G. Horton. (13 Feb.) E. 654. (10.)

The summe and substance of xv. Sermons. By Christopher Love.

E. 1248. (2.)

[Feb. 16.]—The Mount of Olives: or Solitary Devotions. By Henry
Vaughan, Silurist. With an excellent discourse of the blessed state of
Man in Glory, written by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, and now
done into English. pp. 189. Printed for William Leake. (16 Feb.)

E. 1305. (2.)

[Feb. 16.]—A Declaration of Her Majesty the Queen of Swedenland con-
cerning the King of Scots, the resigning up the Crown, etc. Printed
for George Horton. (16 Feb.)

E. 654. (12.)

[Feb. 16.]—Stand-still: or A Bridle for the Times. A discourse delivered
at Great Yarmouth, anno 1643. By John Brinsley. pp. 112. Printed
for Richard Tomlins. (16 Feb.)

E. 654. (13.)

Feb. 18.—A True and Perfect List of those Prisoners in Newgate, who
on this last Gaole Delivery were brought unto the Sessions held at the
Old Bayly, 18 Feb. [With wood-cuts.] Printed by Bernard Alspop.

E. 655. (3.)

[Feb. 18.]—Observations concerning the Originall of Government, upon
Mr. Hobes Leviathan, Mr. Milton against Salmasius, H. Grotius,De
(18 Feb.)

E. 655. (1.)

[Feb. 18.]—A Perswasive to a Mutuall Compliance under the Present
Government, together with a Plea for a Free State compared with
Monarchy. [By Francis Osborn.] Printed at Oxford. (18 Feb.)

E. 655. (5.)

[Feb. 19.]—The Glory of Women: or a Treatise declaring the excellency
and preheminence of Women above Men. Written in Latine by
1652.

Henricus Cornelius Agrippa, and now translated into English by Edw. Fleetwood. Printed by Robert Ibbetson. (19 Feb.) E. 655. (7.)


[Feb. 20.]—News from the Lowe-Countrieys, or, Podex his Encomium held out for publick Information. By Mercurius Lepidus. [In verse.] Printed by W. N. (20 Feb.) E. 1372. (2.)

[Feb. 20.]—Κεύρωμαία; or, the Art of Divining by the lines and signatures engraven in the hand of man by the hand of nature. Written originally in Latine by W. Rothmanne, and now Englished by Geo. Wharton. [With diagrams.] pp. 167. Printed by J. G. for Nathaniel Brooke. (20 Feb.) E. 1237. (3.)

[Feb. 20.]—The Law of Freedom in a Platform: or, True Magick Restored: By Jerrard Winstanley. pp. 89. Printed for the Author and are to be sold by Giles Calvert. (20 Feb.) E. 655. (8.)

[Feb. 21.]—Articles of High-Treason drawn up in the name of all the Commoners of England against one hundred and fifty Judges, Lawyers and Attornies. Printed for George Horton. (20 Feb.) E. 655. (10.)

[Feb. 21.]—The Hyrelings Reward: or, A Serious Word to considering People. Being a relation of some difference between Mr. William Jenkyns and some others. By R. T. Printed by J. C. and T. W. (21 Feb.) E. 655. (9.)


[Feb. 26.]—Monarchy no creature of God's making, &c. Wherein is proved that Monarchical Government is against the mind of God, and that the execution of the late King was one of the fattest sacrifices that ever Queen Justice had. Together with a preface, wherein you have a character of the late Henry Ireton. By John Cook. pp. 134. Printed at Waterford in Ireland by Peter de Pienne, and are to be sold at London, by Thomas Brewster. (26 Feb.) E. 1238. (1.)

1652.

[Feb.]—A New Moddell. [A list of satirical misinterpretations of legal terms.] s. sh. Printed for G. T. 669. f. 16. (39.)

[Feb.]—Paul's Churchyard. Libri Theologici, Politici, Historici Nundinis Paulinis protestant venales. [Part of a catalogue.] E. 652. (14*.)

[Feb.]—The Undeceiving of the People in the point of Tithes. By Ph. Treleinnie. Printed by J. G. for John Clark. E. 654. (4.)


March 8.—The Cavaliers Jubilee: or Long look'd for come at last: viz. the Generall Pardon. In a pleasant Dialogue between Sir Timothy Turn-coat and Sir Rowland Resolute. Printed for William Ley. (8 March.) E. 655. (25.)

March 8.—Te Humple Remonstrances of Rice op Meredith, op Morgan, Shentilman of Wales, to te Parliaments of Enghelants and her cood Lord Shenerals. Printed by Robert Wood. (8 March.) E. 656. (2.)

March 9.—A Great and Bloody Fight in Ireland. The Killing of Collonel Cook by a party of Irish Tories. Also a Letter from the great Councell of the Irish at Galway to Lieut: Gen: Ludlowe, 9 March. Printed by F. N. E. 659. (17.)

March 11.—They must needs go, that the Devil drives: or, A Whip for Traytors, comprising the Charge against all those Commissioners, Treasurers and Surveyors who have collected great Sums of Money. [By P. Chambers.] Printed for G. Horton. (11 March.) E. 656. (7.)

March 12.—Bloudy Newes from Holland, being a true Relation of the present Proceedings of the Dutch-men against the English; also a great Fight at Sea, 12 March. Printed for E. Cotton. E. 656. (16.)

March 12.—A Discovery of certain notorious Stumbling-Blocks which the Devill, the Pope and the Malignants have raised to put Nations at Variance. By Sr. Balthazar Gerbier. Printed by T. M. (12 March.) E. 656. (8.)

March 13.—To undeceive the People of this Common-Wealth. [A warning against buying Bibles surreptitiously printed abroad.] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (41.)

March 15.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of thirteen Christian Kings, Princes and Dukes, and the present condition of the King of Scots. Printed for G. Horton. (15 March.) E. 656. (11.)
1652.

[March 15.]—Lillies Ape whipt. By Philastrogus. [A criticism of Culpeper's "Ephemeris." ] [See above: Nov. 1651, E. 1349. (4.)]
Printed for W. I., C. I., G. W. (15 March.) E. 656. (9.)

[March 15.]—Separation Examined: or, A Treatise wherein the grounds for Separation from the Ministry and Churches of England were weighed and found too light. By Gi. Firmin. pp. 111. Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell. (15 March.) E. 656. (12.)

[March 15.]—Theaurauljohn High-Priest to the Jewes, his Disputive challenge to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and the whole Hircach. of Roms Clargical Priest. [By T. Tany.] (15 March.) E. 656. (10.)

[March 15.]—A true and exact Character of the Low-Countryes; or, The Dutchman anatomized. Printed for William Ley. (15 March.) E. 1372. (3.)


E. 671. (1.)
E. 668. (25.)

[Another edition.]

March 17.—The troubled-spirited Mans departing: or, a wonderful Relation of the wilfull Murder committed by Thomas Mince upon his own person. Printed by J. Clowes.
E. 690. (2.)

[March 18.]—Several Propositions of Publick Concernment presented to the Lord Generall Cromwel. By Samuell Duncon. Printed by J. C. (18 March.) E. 656. (18.)

[March 18.]—The true Mariner, and his Pixis Nautica: or, The Expert Navigator with his metaphorical and hieroglyphical Ship, described and platformed to demonstrate the way to Paradise. By Tho. Elysyt. (18 March.) E. 656. (17.)


1652.

[March 23.]—First, a Bitt and a Knock for Under-Sheriffs, Serjeants, Bayliffs and such Vermin and Varlets. Secondly, with a Preservative against Fraudulent Executors. By William Leach. Printed by E. Cotes. (23 March.) E. 657. (3.)

[March 23.]—The People's Priviledge and Duty guarded against the Pulpit and Preachers Incrouchment. By William Sheppard. pp. 87. [See also below: 28 July, E. 672. (1.)] Printed for T. Brewster. (23 March.) E. 657. (1.)


[March 24.]—An Eecho to the Voice from Heaven, or a narration of the life, and manner of the special calling, and visions of Arise Evans. By him published. pp. 136. Printed for the Authour. (24 March.) E. 1304. (2.)

[March 26.]—The Knight Errant: being a witty, notable and true relation of the strange adventures of Sir William Hart, now prisoner in the Tower. By J. B. Gent. Printed by E. C. (26 March.) E. 1370. (5.)

[March 26.]—The Font Guarded with XX. Arguments, containing a Compendium of that great Controversie of Infant-Baptism. [By Thomas Hall.] pp. 136. Printed by R. W. for Thomas Simmons, Bookseller in Birmingham, and are to be sold in London by George Calvert. (26 March.) E. 658. (5.)

[March 27.]—The Tythe-Takers Cart overthrown, or, the Downfall of Tythes. By D. Lupton. pp. 54. Printed by J. M. for R. Harford. (27 March.) E. 1380. (3.)

March 28.—Jesus Christ the Mystickall or Gospell Sun. A sermon at Paul's before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c., 28 March, the day before the late Solar Eclipse. By Fulk Bellers. Printed by T. Mazez for John Bothwell. E. 665. (15.)


March 29.—Against William Li-Lie, alias Lillie, that most audacious atheistical Rayling Rabsheca and most abominable Sorcerer. [A verse satire.] By John Viccara. s. sh. 669. f. 16. (42.)

March 29.—The Astrologers Bugg-beare, being a briefe Description of many Pitthy Passages which were brought to passe on the 29 March. By L. P. [i.e. Laurence Price. With wood-cuts.] Printed for Sinarf Seloc [i.e. Francis Coles]. E. 1351. (2.)
1652.
March 29.—Black Munday turn'd White: or, The Astrologers Knavery epitomized. Being an answer to the great prognosticks and gross predictions of Mr. Lillie, Mr. Culpeper and the rest of the Society of Astrologers, concerning the Eclipse of the Sun, 29 March. Printed for G. Whiting. E. 658. (14.)
March 29.—Mercurius Phreneticus: shewing the effect of the Terrible Eclipse, according to Master Lillies and Master Culpepers Predictions. By Galbrian Albumazar, student in Capnomancie. E. 658. (15.)
March 29.—The Shepherds Prognostication, fortelling the sad and strange Eclipse of the Sun. By L. P. [i.e. Laurence Price.] Printed for Fra. Grove. E. 1351. (1.)
March 29.—The Year of Wonders: or, The glorious Rising of the fifth Monarch. Deduced from the Eclipse of the Sun. Printed for George Horton. E. 656. (22.)
March 29.—On Bugbear Black-Monday; or, the London-Fright at the Eclipse. [In verse.] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (46.)
March 30.—The Ranters Monster: being a true Relation of one Mary Adams, living at Tillingham in Essex, who named herself the Virgin Mary, blasphemously affirming that she was conceived with child by the Holy Ghost; with the manner how she was delivered of the ugliest ill-shapen Monster that ever eyes beheld, and afterwards rotted away in prison. Printed for George Horton. (30 March.) E. 658. (6.)
March 31.—An Act for continuation of the Act for Redemption of Captives. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (43.)
March 31.—The Humble Proposals of Mr. Owen, Mr. Tho. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr. Sympson and other Ministers under debate by a Committee for the furtherance and propagation of the Gospel in this Nation. Printed for Robert Ibbitsone. E. 658. (12.)
April 1.—An Act for continuing John Bradshaw Chancellor of the Dutchy of Lancaster, and Bartholomew Hall Attorney General of the Dutchy. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (44.)
1652.

[April 1.]—Galens Art of Physick. Translated into English and largely commented on, by Nich. Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait.] pp. 120. Printed by Peter Cole. (1 April.) E. 1287. (3.)

April 2.—Votes of Parliament touching the book commonly called The Racovian Catechism, entituled Catechesis Ecclesiarem que in Regno Polonie &c. [Pronouncing it to be blasphemous and ordering all copies to be burnt. See below: 8 July, E. 1320.] 8. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (45.)


[April 2.]—The Bribe-takers of Jury-men partiall, dishonest and ignorant, discovered and abolished. By William Leach. Printed by E. Cotes. (2 April.) E. 659. (1.)


[April 5.]—Confidence Dismounted; or the Astronomers Knavery anatomized. By William Brommerton. [With a wood-cut.] Printed for to undeceive the People. (5 April.) E. 659. (4.)

April 5.—Philastrogus Knavery epitomized, with a Vindication of Mr. Culpeper, Mr. Lilly and the rest of the students in that noble Art. Written by J. G., a lover of all ingenious Arts, etc. 5 April. E. 659. (16.)

April 5.—A Sermon preached to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London at their Anniversary Meeting on Easter Monday at the Spittle. By Stephen Marshal. Printed by R. J. for Stephen Bownel. E. 659. (2.)

[April 5.]—Severall Queries now published and propounded to be considered of by all, especially of those which assume a power of propagating the Gospell. Printed for the publick good. (5 April.) E. 659. (5.)


April 7.—The Tryall and Examination of Mrs. Joan Peterson at the Sessions House in the Old Bayly, for her supposed Witchcraft. Also the Tryal of Giles Fenderlyn, who had made a Covenant with the Devil. Printed for G. Horton. E. 659. (15.) 3 x 2
1652.

[April 8.]—A notable and pleasant History of the famous renowned Knights of the Blade, commonly called Hectors or St. Nicholas Clerkes. Printed for Richard Harper. (8 April.) E. 669. (14.)

April 9.—A Letter sent from the Marquess of Argyle to the King of Scots, concerning the raising of a new Army against the English. Imprinted for George Horton. E. 660. (7.)

April 11.—The Witch of Wapping, or, An Exact and Perfect Relation of the Life and Devilish Practises of Joan Peterson, hanged at Tyburn. 11 April. Printed for Th. Spring. E. 659. (18.)

[April 12.]—Two Declarations of the Parliament concerning Scotland, together with several Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by the Parliament for ordering affairs in Scotland. Printed by John Field. (12 April.) E. 659. (19.)

[April 12.]—The Late Eclipse unclasped: or the mistaken Star-gazers unmasked. Wherein is manifested seven several Reasons whereby these Astrologers have deceived the People. (12 April.) E. 659. (20.)

[April 13.]—A New Way to pay Old Debts, or, The Law and Freedom of the People established. Imprinted for George Horton. (13 April.) E. 659. (23.)

[April 14.]—A Cry against a Crying Sinne: or, A just complaint to the Magistrates against them who have broken the Statute Laws of God by killing of men merely for Theft. [By Samuel Chidley.] Printed for Samuel Chidley. (14 April.) E. 659. (24.)

[April 14.]—To the Honourable Committee for Petitions. The Petition of Samuel Chidley against the crying sin of Murder. (14 April.) E. 659. (24*.)


April 17.—A Concealment Discovered for the Publique Advantage, being the effect of a Petition directed to the Counsell of State by William Bagwell and John Brockedon. s. sh. Printed by James Flesher for Nicholas Bourne. 669. f. 16. (61.)

[April 20.]—The Cities Corporations poore
Their Founders bless, their help implore.

[Verses.] (20 April.) 669. f. 16. (47.)

[April 21.]—Bασιλευμαὼν διδασκαλίαν. Or, the Doctrine of Baptisms reduced from its Ancient and Modern Corruptions. Printed for Giles Calver. (21 April.) E. 660. (2.)
1652

[April 24.]—The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts. By Sir Edward Peyton. pp. 149. Printed for Giles Calvert. (24 April.) E. 1291. (1.)


April 27.—A further Additional Act for Relief of Poor Prisoners. a. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (48.)

[April 27.]—Tractatus de Simplicium Medicamentorum Facultatibus. A Treatise of the Nature and Qualities of such Simples as are most frequently used in Medicines. By Robert PEMEL. Printed by M. Simmons for Philemon Stephens. (27 April.) E. 660. (8.)


[April 28.]—A Faire in Spittle Fields. [A satire, in verse, on Astrologers.] By J. B., Gent. Printed by J. C. (28 April.) E. 662. (1.)

[April 29.]—The Fame and Confession of the Fraternity of R: C: commonly, of the Rosie Cross. By Eugenius Philalethes [i.e. Thomas Vaughan]. pp. 64. Printed by J. M. for Giles Calvert. (29 April.) E. 1291. (3.)

April 30.—Votes of Parliament for setting the Poor on Work, and for prevention of Common-Begging. a. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (49.)


May 1.—A Great Victory obtained by the King of France against the Prince of Conde. [A letter, dated 1 May.] Printed for George Horton. E. 663. (5.)

1652.


May 4.—The Churches and Ministry of England, true Churches and true Ministry, clear’d and proved in a sermon preached at Wiviliscombe, before a congregation assembled to hear the opposition which had long threatened to be made that day by Mr. Collier. By Francis Fullwood. pp. 72. Printed by A. M. for George Trelag at Taunton, and sold at London by William Roybould. E. 671. (2.)

[May 5.]—Plain Dealing; or, The Cause and Cure of the Present Evils of the Times. By Nath. Homes. pp. 114. Printed for R. I., and are to be sold by Anthony Williamson. (5 May.) E. 1315. (1.)

[May 5.]—Indago Astrologica; or, a brief and modest enquiry into some principal points of Astrology. By Joshua Childrey. Printed for Edward Husband. (5 May.) E. 662. (5.)


[May 6.]—The Vindication of the Law, wherein is declared what manner of persons Christian Magistrates, Judges and Lawyers ought to be. By John Cooke. pp. 96. Printed for Matthew Walbancke. (5 May.) E. 662. (9.)

[May 7.]—The Land of Canaan, as it was possessed by the twelve Tribes. [With an engraved map.] Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Jenner. (7 May.) E. 663. (1.)

[May 7.]—Certaine Conceptions or Considerations of Sir Percy Herbert upon the strange change of peoples dispositions and actions in these latter times. pp. 259. Printed by E. G. for Richard Tomlins. (7 May.) E. 663. (2.)


[May 9.]—The Confusion of Muhamed’s Sect, or a Confutation of the Turkish Alcoran. Written in Spanish by Johannes Andreas, Maurus. Translated by I. N. [i.e. Joshua Notstock.] pp. 231. Printed for H. Blunden. (9 May.) E. 1296.

[May 11.]—Οχιν Ευαρχό. A Discourse of Holy Love, by which the Soul is united unto God. Written in Spanish by Christopher de Fonseca. Done into English, with some variation, and much addition, by S. George Strode, Knight. [With an engraved frontispiece representing a symbolic figure of Charity.] pp. 268. Printed by J. Flesher for Richard Royston. (11 May.) E. 1382.

May 11.—A Sermon preached in Taunton, 11 May, upon the occasion of their great Deliverance received upon that day. By George Newton. Printed for William Roybould. E. 670. (13.)
1652.

[May 11.]—Common-Good; or, the Improvement of Commons, Forrests and Obases by Inclosure. By S. T. [i.e. Silvanus Taylor.] pp. 60. Printed for Francis Tyton. (11 May.) E. 663. (6.)

[May 11.]—The Moderator, endeavouring a Settlement of those many Differences in Doctrine and Discipline which have so long disturbed the peace of this Common-Wealth. pp. 115. Printed for John Bellamy. (11 May.) E. 664. (1.)


[May 17.]—The Lightless-Starre; or, Mr. John Goodwin discovered a Pelagio-Socinian by the examination of his Preface to his book entituled Redemption Redeemed. By Richard Resbury. pp. 185. Printed for John Wright. (17 May.) E. 1250. (3.)

May 17.—A bloody Fight in France between the Kings Army and the Parliaments neer Paris. [A letter, dated 17 May.] Also a great victory obtained by the English against the French at Sea. Printed for Richard Hare.

E. 664. (6.)

[May 17.]—Ελπισμα; the Agreement & Distance of Brethren, or, a brief survey of the judgment of Mr. J. G. [i.e. John Goodwin] touching important heads of Doctrine. pp. 82. Printed by J. Macock for H. Cripps and L. Lloyd. (17 May.) E. 664. (8.)

[May 18.]—An Answer to the severall Petitions of late exhibited to Parliament and to the Lord Generall Cromwell by the poor Farmers of England, for the taking away of Tithes paid to Priests and Impro priators. Printed for I. M. (18 May.) E. 664. (11.)

May 19.—An Exact and Perfect Relation of the fight between the English and Dutch Fleets in the Downs. Printed for Robert Wood.

E. 665. (11.)


E. 665. (16.)

May 19.—The Copy of a Letter from the Reare-Admiral of the English Fleet, being a narration of the fight betwixt them and the Dutch Fleet near the Downes. Printed by G. D. for William Hope. E. 665. (19.)


E. 1068. (3.)

[May 20.]—New Errors made palpable by an old Light, or, A Cheap
1652.

and easie Method to cure the Dissentions of the Time. By Anthony Norwood. Printed by E. G. and are to be sold by Charles Adams. (20 May.) E. 1291. (2.)


May 27.—The Yeomans Prerogative, or, The Honour of Husbandry. A sermon preached to some and dedicated to all the Yeomen of Kent. By Nathanael Newbury. Printed by J. Moxon for J.N. E. 684. (23.)

May 27.—The Names of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, as they now sit. Printed for Thomas Walkley. E. 1246. (2.)

[May 28.]—The Office and Duty of Church-Wardens, Over-seers of the Poor, etc. By William Sheppard. The second part. pp. 77. Printed for Edward Dod and Nathaniel Elkins. (28 May.) E. 1319. (2.)

[May 31.]—Arcana Microcosmi: or, The hid Secrets of Man's Body discovered. With a Refutation of Doctor Brown's Vulgar Errors, the Lord Bacon's Natural History and Doctor Harvy's Book De Generatione, Comenius, and others. By A. R. [i.e. Alexander Ross.] pp. 267. Printed by Tho. Newcomb and are to be sold by John Clark. (31 May.) E. 1247. (1.)


[June 3.]—Tho. Mori Vita & Exitus: or, the History of S: Thomas More, sometime Lord High Chancellor of England. Collected out of several authors by J. H., Gent. [i.e. John Hoddesdon. With an engraved portrait of Sir Thomas More.] pp. 150. Printed by E. Cotes for George Everysden. (3 June.) E. 1240. (2.)

[June 3.]—Truths Vindication of Election and Reprobation, wherein is shewed, Christ the cause of Election, Sin the cause of Reprobation. By William Fouler. Printed for the Author. (3 June.) E. 1376. (4.)
1652.

[June 3.]—The Trial of a Black-Pudding; or, The unlawfulness of Eating Blood proved by Scriptures. By a well-wisher to Ancient Truth. Printed by F. N., for John Hancock. (3 June.) E. 666. (2.)

[June 4.]—An Act for the Observation of a Day of Publique Fasting and Humiliation [on 9 June in London and 30 June elsewhere]. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (52.)

[June 5.]—The Character of a Time-serving Saint. [In verse.] By Lionel Lockier. (5 June.) 669. f. 16. (53.)

[June 5.]—A Letter [dated: Paris, 5 June] sent from the Queen of Sweden to the King of France, touching the Affairs of that Kingdom and the King of Scots. Printed for G. Horton. E. 666. (3.)


[June 6.]—The English Improver Improved, or the Survey of Husbandry Surveyed; discovering the improveableness of all Lands. By W. Blith. The third Impression, much augmented. [With an engraved title page, and illustrated with woodcuts.] pp. 262. Printed for John Wright. (6 June.) E. 666. (4.)

[June 8.]—The Disputes between Mr. Cranford and Dr. Chamberlen [on the question of the Ordination of Ministers]. Printed by Gartrude Dawson for Gyles Calvert. (8 June.) E. 666. (6.)

[June 8.]—Horometria, or, the Compleat Diallist. Wherein the Art of Dialling is plainly taught. By Thomas Stirrup. pp. 203. Printed by R. & W. Leybourn, for Thomas Pierrepont. (8 June.) E. 667. (1.)

June 10.—The Saints Expectation and Reward. A sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Tho. Wiborow, preached by Michael Thomas. Printed for Humphrey Moseley. E. 835. (11.)


[June 10.]—A Bold Challenge of an Itinerant Preacher [Vavasor Powell] modestly answered by a Local Minister [George Griffith]. (10 June.) E. 667. (7.)

[June 11.]—The Great Eater of Grayes-Inne; or, the Life of Mr. Marriot the Cormorant. By G. F., Gent. [See also below: 16 Aug., E. 674. (1.)] Printed for the Author. (11 June.) E. 667. (8.)

[June 12.]—A Seasonable Expostulation with the Netherlands, declaring the necessity of their agreement with the Commonwealth of England. [By Francis Osborn.] Printed for Thomas Robinson. (12 June.) E. 667. (9.)
1652.
June 13.—Another Bloody Fight at Sea, upon the coast of Cornwall, between the Parliaments Fleet commanded by Sir George Ayscue and the French and Dutch Navies commanded by the Lord Admiral Chastillon. *Printed for George Horton.* E. 668. (5.)


[June 15.—Another Bloody Fight at Sea, between the English and the Dutch upon the coast of Flanders. Also a Declaration of the Embassadours of the States of Holland, touching War and Peace, and the Parliaments Answer thereto. *Printed for G. Horton.* (15 June.) E. 667. (13.)

[June 15.—XXX. Christian and Politick Reasons wherefore England and the Low Countries may not have Warres with each other. By Henry May of Amsterdam. *Printed by W. S. and B. I.* (15 June.) E. 667. (14.)

[June 15.—Zeal examined; or, A Discourse for Liberty of Conscience in Matters of Religion. [See also below: 14 July, E. 670. (8.), and 14 Sept., E. 674. (5.)] *Printed by G. D. for Giles Calvert.* (15 June.) E. 667. (15.)

[June 17.—The Answer of the Parliament of the Commonwealth to three Papers delivered to the Council of State by the Ambassadors of the States General of the United Provinces [respecting the conflicts at sea]. *Printed by John Field.* (17 June.) E. 668. (1.)

[June 18.—A Great Victory obtained by the King of France against the Prince of Conde near Estamps. Also, a Bloody Fight in Ireland between the Parliaments forces commanded by Major General Waller and the Irish commanded by the Earl of Clanrickard. *Printed for G. Horton.* (18 June.) E. 668. (3.)

[June 18.—The Petition or Remonstrance of Rich. Day of Eton, to the Parliament. I. For the repairing of the Decay of Wood and Timber. II. For the Planting of an able Preaching Ministry throughout the Land. III. For the working of the Works of Mercy, and for an Act against the pride of Apparell. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (18 June.) E. 668. (4.)

[June 22.—A Fight at Dunin in Scotland between the Scots Women and the Presbyterian Kirkmen. [A satire.] *Edinburgh.* (22 June.) E. 668. (9.)

June 23.—To the Parliament. The Petition of divers constant adherers to this Parliament, for restoring to the People of this Nation all their ancient and just rights. *s. sh.* 669. f. 16. (54.)

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1652.


[June 26.]—The Doubling Conscience resolved. In answer to a pretended perplexing question, &c. Wherein is proved that the Holy Scriptures, not the Pope, is the foundation whereupon the Church is built. By William Twisse. pp. 136. Printed for Thomas Mathews. (26 June.) E. 1321. (1.)


[June 29.]—A Letter sent from the Court of the King of France in the behalf and defence of the King of Scots. Also the Articles of Peace agreed upon between the King, and the Duke of Orleans and the Prince of Conde. Printed for Samuel Cotton. (29 June.) E. 668. (21.)

[June 29.]—Dr. Dorislaw's Ghost presented by Time to Unmask the Vizards of the Hollanders; or, A List of XXVII. barbarous cruelties and treacheries of the Hollanders against England. [With an allegorical engraving.] Printed by R. I. for T. Hinde and N. Brooke. 669. f. 16. (55. and 56.)

[June 29.]—Natures Dowrie; or, The Peoples Native Liberty Asserted. By L. S. pp. 60. Printed for W. Roybould. (29 June.) E. 668. (19.)

[June 29.]—The English Mountebank; or, A Physical Dispensatory, wherein is prescribed many strange and excellent Receits of Mr. J. Marriot, the great Eater of Grays-Inn. [With a woodcut frontispiece.] Printed for George Horton. (29 June.) E. 668. (20.)

July 1.—The last great and bloody Fight between the English and the Dutch near the Downs. Printed for G. Horton. E. 669. (12.)

[July 1.]—Experiences & Tears, published in a most plaine Allegory by W. B. [A political pamphlet. With a woodcut frontispiece.] Printed for M. S. and R. I. (1 July.) E. 669. (2.)

[July 1.]—Wisdome and Innocence, propounded to our imitation. By Tho. Vane. pp. 182. Printed for J. Crook and J. Baker. (1 July.) E. 1406. (1.)
1652.

[July 2.]—A Great and Bloody Fight in France between the Kings Army, commanded by the Marshall of Thurenne and the Prince of Conde's forces. Printed by B. A. (2 July.) E. 669. (4.)


[July 2.]—The Wiltshire Rant; or, A Narrative wherein the Prophane Actings and Evil Speakinngs of Thomas Webbe, Minister of Langley Buriall, are discovered. By Edward Stokes. pp. 83. Printed for Ralph Smith. (2 July.) E. 669. (5.)

[July 2.]—Montrose redivivus, or the portraicture of James late Marquess of Montrose. 1. In his actions, for Charles the first. 2. In his passions, for Charles the Second, K. of Scots. [Translated from the Latin of G. Wishart, Bishop of Edinburgh. With an engraved portrait of the Marquis of Montrose.] pp. 202. Printed for Io. Ridley. (2 July.) E. 1309. (1.)

July 3.—The King of Scots Letter to the States of Holland, concerning their design against England. Also a Declaration of the Hollanders for His defence. Printed for George Horton. E. 669. (14.)

July 3.—The High Court of Justice. A sermon preached before the Judge of Assise at Leicester. By Anthonie Scattergood. pp. 73. Printed by Roger Daniel. E. 1418. (2.)


[July 5.]—A Gagge for Lay Preachers. s. sh. (5 July.) 669. f. 16. (57.)

[July 5.]—Every Mans Case; or, Lawyers Routed. By John Jones. (5 July.) E. 1406. (2.)

[July 6.]—Bloody Newes from Sea. A perfect narrative of a Fight between the English Fleet and the Dutch Navy upon the Northern Seas. Also a great victory obtained against the Hollanders by Sir George Ascne upon the Coast of France. Likewise Vantrumpes Challenge to General Blake to fight him on the coast of Flanders. Printed by B. A. (6 July.) E. 669. (11.)

[July 6.]—[A paper justifying the dismissal of Nicholass Sheppard from the post of Usher in Merchant Taylors School, on the ground of his bad Scholarship. By Richard Williams.] (6 July.) 669. f. 16. (58.)

[July 6.]—A Taste of the Spirit of God and of this World, as that have appeared in opposition at New Windsor. By Robert Bacon. [Re-
1652.

спектинг the treatment of the author there.] Printed for Giles Calvert. (6 July.) E. 669. (13.)

[July 8.]—The Racovian Catechism [of the orthodox churches in Poland and Lithuania]. pp. 176. [See above: 2 April, 669. f. 16. (45.)] Printed for Brover Janz at Amsterledam. (8 July.) E. 1320.

July 9.—A Declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, relating to the proceedings between this Commonwealth and the States General of the United Provinces. (9 July.) [See also below: 10 Oct. E. 678. (4.)] Printed by John Field. E. 669. (19.)

[July 9.]—The Declaration of the Hollander concerning the English Fleet now under the command of General Blake. Likewise the state of affairs in France; together with the proceedings of the Parliament forces in Irelond. Printed by B. A. (9 July.) E. 669. (18.)

July 10.—Another bloody Fight at sea between the English and the Dutch; and how Admiral Vantrump engaged Sir Geo. Ayscue and the Parliaments fleet upon the Downs, 10 July. Sent in a letter from Captain Pack to a member of the Council of State. Printed for George Horton. E. 672. (6.)


[July 10.]—A Treatise concerning the Plague and the Pox. pp. 146. Printed by Gartrude Dawson. (10 July.) E. 670. (2.)


[July 12.]—Amsterdam and her other Hollander Sisters put out to sea. [An invective against the Dutch.] Printed for Richard Harper. (12 July.) E. 670. (5.)

[July 12.]—A Looking-Glasse for a Drunkard; or, A Drunkard defined. s. sh. Printed for J. D. and G. Wilford. (12 July.) 669. f. 16. (59.)

[July 12.]—Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice authors, by an eye-witnesse. [By William Sancroft.] pp. 83. Printed for Thomas Dring. (12 July.) E. 1399. (3.)

[July 14.]—The Examiner Examined. Certaine questions proposed to the author of Zeale examined, concerning his principles. [See above: 15 June, E. 667. (15.); and also below: 14 Sept. E. 674. (5.)] Printed for John Wright. (14 July.) E. 670. (8.)

[July 14.]—Psuchographia Anthropomagica; or a Magickall Description of the Soul: wherein is set forth the nature, genesis and exodus of it. By Agricola Carpenter. [With an allegorical frontispiece, engraved.] Printed for John Browne. (14 July.) E. 1369. (5.)
1652.

July 15.—A Declaration of his Excellency the Lord Admiral Vantrump, touching the Royal Fort of monarchy, the King of Scots and the D. of York: sent to the King of Denmark, and the Q. of Sweden: with his resolution touching England; and the answer of their Royal Highnesses thereunto. The advance of Vantrump towards the Downs; a great victory obtained (15 July); and the bloody proceedings of the Dutch against the English. Printed for George Horton. E. 671. (8.)

July 15.—The last bloody Fight at Sea between the English and the Dutch, 15 July, upon the coast of Denmark. The taking of one hundred and seven ships and above two thousand prisoners. The concluding of a league between the States of Holland, the King of Denmark, the Queen of Sweden. Printed for George Horton. E. 671. (22.)

July 15.—A terrible and bloody Fight at Sea, between the English and the Dutch, 15 July, with the manner how the Hollander advanced with three score and ten stout men of war against General Blake. [With a woodcut.] Imprinted for Jacob Fielding. E. 671. (16.)


July 16.—A Message sent to the Lord Admiral Vantrump from the States General, touching hostile acts toward all English ships, 16 July. Likewise a relation of the late transactions betwixt the two Fleets under Sir George Ascue and Admiral Vantrump. Printed by E. C. E. 670. (12.)

July 17.—The Naked Woman, or a Rare Epistle sent to Mr. Peter Sterry, desiring him to shew the causes of his silence, against that most shamefull late act of an impudent woman in the midst of his Sermon at Whitehall Chapell, 17 July. [See also below: 11 Dec., E. 683. (25.)] Printed for G. Blackmore. E. 681. (20.)

[July 17.]—The Distiller of London: with the Clavis to unlock the deepest secrets of that mysterious art. With many additions of the most cordial waters. pp. 167. Printed for Tho. Huntington and Wil. Nealand. (17 July.) E. 1321. (2.)

[July 18.]—The State of France, as it stood in the IXth year of this present monarch, Lewis XIIIIII. Written to a friend by J. E. [i.e. John Evelyn.] pp. 118. Printed by T. M. for M. M. G. Bedell & T. Collins. (18 July.) E. 1328. (2.)
1652.

July 19.—To the supreme Authority the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. A Remonstrance presented by Thomas Wilkes, on behalf of the old distressed Officers, Souldiers and other creditors upon the publike faith within this nation, for satisfaction of all their just debts due before 1647.

E. 671. (10.)

July 19.—The Resolution of the Hollanders concerning their fisher-men in the Northern Seas, with Vantrumps returning into the Downs with above a hundred sail, and his design against the English. Also a fight at sea between the English and the Dutch. [A letter dated: Amsterdam, 19 July.] Printed by E. C.

E. 671. (6.)

[July 20.]—Antinomianism discovered and confuted: and Free-Grace as it is held forth in God's Word, shewed to be other than is by the Antinomian party in these times maintained. By Thomas Gataker. Printed by T. R. and E. M. and sold by J. B. (20 July.) E. 671. (11.)

[July 20.]—Of the Division between the English and the Romish Church upon the Reformation. By way of answer to the seeming plausible pretences of the Romish party. By H. F. [i.e. Henry Ferne.] pp. 240. Printed for R. Royston. (20 July.) E. 1323. (3.)


E. 1329.

[July 21.]—The Grand Oppressor, or, the Terror of Tithes, first felt and now confess —. The Sword doubled to cut off both the Righteous and the Wicked. By William Erberie. 2 pt. [See also below : 15 Aug., 1653, E. 710. (18.)] Printed by G. D. for Giles Calvert. (21 July.)

E. 671. (13.)

[July 21.]—A Word of information & advice touching Tythes, and other the goods appropriate, as yet left, to the Church. Humbly presented by R. B. of N. W. to the governors of this Commonwealth. Printed by Giles Calvert. (21 July.)

E. 671. (14.)

July 23.—A Letter sent from the States of Holland to the King of Scots imploring his personal residence and assistance. With their desires, propositions and promise, agreed upon at a General Council held at the Hague, 23 July. Printed for George Horton.

E. 671. (21.)

July 23.—A Welsh Narrative, corrected and taught to speak true English and some Latine. Or, Animadversions on an imperfect relation in the Perfect Diurnall, Numb. 138, 2 Aug., containing a narration of the disputation between Dr. Griffith and Mr. Vavasor Powell, 23 July. Printed by A. M. for John Browne.

E. 675. (10.)

July 24.—A Declaration of the Hollanders touching the late King and the Commonwealth of England. Also the motion of the Dutch fleet northwards to find out the English Navy. [A letter, dated from the Hague.] Printed for D. G.

E. 671. (15.)
1652.


E. 673. (2.)

[July 27.]: A Letter sent from his Excellency General Blake to the King of Denmark touching the Dutch fleet now in the Sound; also a relation of the last great sea-fight between the English and the Dutch. Likewise the proceedings of Sir George Ascue’s fleet, with joyful newes from China. Printed for D. G. (27 July.)

E. 671. (20.)


E. 1413.


E. 672. (1.)


E. 671. (23.)


E. 1269.


E. 1245. (2.)

July 30.—Terrible and bloody Newes from Sea: being a full relation of the last great fight between the fleets of England and Holland, commanded by General Blake and Admiral Van Trump, 30 July. Printed for T. G.

E. 673. (9.)

July 30.—A Prodigious & Tragical History of the arraignment, tryall confession and condemnation of six Witches at Maidstone, at the Assizes there held. Collected from the observations of E. G. Gent. and digested by H. F. Gent. Printed for Richard Harper.

E. 673. (19.)

[July 30.]: Brandy-Wine, in the Hollanders Ingratitude. Being a serious expostulation of an English Souldier with the Dutch, wherein he debateth with them of former kindnesse received from England and
the cause of their base requittall now. By J. W., Musophilus and Miles veritatis. [In verse.] Printed for T. F. (30 July.)

E. 672. (5.)


E. 674. (22.)


E. 672. (9.)


E. 1289. (2.)

Aug. 3.]—No-Body his Complaint. A Dialogue between Master No-Body and Doctor Some-Body. By George Baron. Printed by B. Aslop. (3 Aug.)

E. 1351. (5.)


E. 1313. (2.)

Aug. 4.]—Strength out of Weaknesse; or a glorious manifestation of the further progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New-England. Held forth in sundry letters, since the last treatise published by Mr. Henry Whitfield. Printed by M. Simmons for John Blage and Samuel Howes. (4 Aug.)

E. 673. (6.)

Aug. 6.]—Man Considered. [A religious tract.] Printed by James Cottrell. (6 Aug.)

E. 1368. (5.)

Aug. 7.]—The Anti-Levellers Antidote against the most venomous of the Serpents, the subtillest Monopolizers. Collected by divers Officers and Soldiers of the Army. Printed by John Macock and sold by Francis Tyton and Nathaniel Brook. (7 Aug.)

E. 673. (10.)


E. 672. (10.)

Aug. 10.]—A Declaration of the Armie to the Lord General Cromwel for the dissolving of this present Parliament and chusing of a new Representative. With their proposals and desires. Imprinted for John Smithson. (10 Aug.)

E. 673. (13.)
1652.  


E. 1331. (1.)

Aug. 12.—To the Parliament. The Petition of the Officers of the Army [suggesting a number of reforms of a general nature]. *s. s*.* Printed by M. Simmons for L. Chapman.*  

669. f. 16. (62.)

Aug. 12.—The Dead Speaking; or, The Living Names of two deceased Ministers of Christ, Mr. Sam. Oliver and Mr. Samuel Crook; containing the sermon at the Funerals of the one, 12 Aug., preached by John Chetwind, and two speeches delivered at the Funerals of them both by William Thomas. pp. 75. *Printed by T. W. for John Place.*  

E. 726. (6.)

[Aug. 12.]—Justification by Faith: or, a confutation of that Antinomian error that Justification is before Faith; being the sum and substance of a sermon preached at Sarum, by Benjamin Woodbridge. *Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton.*  

(12 Aug.) E. 673. (18.)


(13 Aug.) E. 673. (20.)

Aug. 16.—The last great and terrible Sea-fight between the English and the Dutch, upon the Western Sound neer Cornwall, 16 Aug. *Printed for G. Norton.*  

E. 674. (13.)

Aug. 16.—The Declaration of the Cardinal Mazarini touching his departure out of France. Also a narrative of the last great fight between the English fleet under Sir George Ascune and the Dutch navy under Admiral de Witte, 16 Aug. *Printed for M. M.*  

E. 674. (11.)


E. 674. (7.)

[Aug. 16.]—A Letter to Mr. Marriot from a friend of his: wherein his name is redeemed from that detraction G. F. Gent hath advanced to fasten upon him by a defamatory libell, intituled "The Great Eater of Grayes Inne, or the life of Mr. Marriot the Cormorant." [With a wood-cut. See above: 11 June, E. 667. (8.)] *Printed for the friends of Mr. Marriot.*  

(16 Aug.) E. 674. (1.)

[Aug. 16.]—Festorum Metropolis, or the Birthday of Jesus Christ to be kept holy. Proved by Scriptures and modern divines. Written by Pastor Fido [i.e. Allan Blayney]. pp. 77. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.*  

(16 Aug.) E. 674. (2.)
1652.


E. 1331. (3.)


E. 1268.


E. 1319. (1.)


E. 674. (8.)

Aug. 22.—An Arrest of the Court of Parliament [of France], to give thanks to the King for the removal of the Cardinal Mazarin, and to beseech His Majesty to return to Paris. Translated out of French. s. sh. Printed for Henry Seile.

669. f. 16. (63.)


E. 1289. (3.)

[Aug. 24.]—A Full Discovery of a Foul Concealment; or, A true narrative of the Proceedings of the Committee for the Accounts for the Common-wealth. With William Bagwell and John Brockedon, accomptants, discoverers and plaintiffs against the Committee of Hartford. Printed by James Flesher for Nicholas Bourne. (24 Aug.)

E. 1068. (4.)

Aug. 24.—Ball his Vindication against Bullock; shewing a former narrative subscribed William Ball to be true, and a late printed paper subscribed Edward Bullock to be notoriously false and scandalous. Humbly presented to the Parliament of England by William Ball.

E. 674. (10.)


E. 1330. (1.)


Printed for E. Dod and N. Ekins. (25 Aug.)

E. 1340. (2.)

Aug. 30.—A new Hue and Cry after Major General Massey and some others, who by help of Peter's Kayes escaped from the Tower of London, 30 Aug., and is thought to be fled into Holland.

E. 674. (26.) L 2
1652.
[Aug. 31.]—The Shipwrack of all False Churches, and the immutable safety and stability of the true Church of Christ: occasioned by Doctor Chamberlen his mistake of her, and of the Holy Scriptures also, by syllogising words to find out spiritual meanings. By John Graunt. Printed and sold by G. Calvert, and J. Hancock. (31 Aug.) E. 674. (21.)


[Aug.]—The Case of the University of Oxford: or a sad dilemma that all the members thereof are put to, either to be perjur'd or destroy'd. In a letter to Mr. Selden. [A reprint.] E. 673. (21.)

Sept. 1.—An Act for setting apart 13 Oct. for a Day of Publique Fasting and Humiliation. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

669. f. 16. (65.)


[Sept. 4.]—Mercurius Cambro-Britannicus: or, News from Wales, touching the glorious and miraculous propagation of the Gospel in those parts. Being a discovery & manifestation of the late invented trade of Tith-gathering there, intended by some persons to be suddenly set on foot and established over all England. [Attributed to Alexander Griffith.] (4 Sept.) E. 674. (25.)


[Sept. 8.]—Thomæ Bartholini de Lacteis Thoracicos in homine bruiatique historiae anatomica. [With an engraved plate.] pp. 103. Impensis Octaviani Pulleyni, typis Johannis Grismond. (8 Sept.) E. 1337. (2.)


E. 675. (11.)

[Sept. 9.]—The Mystical Brasen Serpent: with the Magnetical Vertue
1652.

thereof, or, Christ exalted upon the Cross. By John Brinsley. pp. 193. 82. Printed by Thomas Maney for Ralph Smith. (9 Sept.)

E. 1249. (1.)

[Sept. 11.]—A Brief Compendium of the vain hopes of the Jews Messias. The ignorant fables of their Rabbies, and the confuting of the Jewish religion. By Eleazar Bargishai, a born Jew. (11 Sept.) E. 674. (33.)

[Sept. 13.]—A Looking-Glass or Warning Pecoce for all such as proflane Churches and neglect Prayer. [With a woodcut representing a church.] s. sh. Printed for Richard Burton. (13 Sept.)

669. f. 16. (67.)

[Sept. 13.]—The Weepers: or, the bed of Snakes broken. [A satire, partly on current newspapers.] By S. S. Printed for Thomas Bucknell. (13 Sept.)

E. 674. (34.)

[Sept. 14.]—The Examiner defended, in a fair and sober Answer to the two and twenty questions which lately examined the author of "Zeal Examined." pp. 95. [See above: 15 June, E. 667. (15.), and 14 July, E. 670. (8.)] Printed by James Cottrel. (14 Sept.) E. 675. (2.)

[Sept. 14.]—Posthuma Fosteri: the description of a Ruler, upon which is inscribed divers Scales and the uses thereof. Invented and written by Mr. Samuel Foster. [Edited by Edmund Wingate.] pp. 80. Printed by Robert and William Leybourn for Nicholas Bowen. (14 Sept.)

E. 675. (1.)

[Sept. 16.]—Mercurius Democritus, his last Will and Testament. With divers legacies and wholesome admonitions. (16 Sept.) E. 675. (7.)


[Sept. 20.]—Paul's Churchyard: libri theologici, politici, historici, Nundinis Paulinis una cum Templo extant venales. Centuria tertia. (20 Sept.)

E. 675. (12.)

[Sept. 21.]—Bloudy Newes from Sea: being a perfect narrative of a great and desperate engaging between two hundred sail of English and Dutch men of war upon the coast of Scilley. With the King's Proclamation [the King of France's] to all his subjects. Printed for G. Horton. (21 Sept.)

E. 675. (15.)

[Sept. 21.]—A Beacon set on Fire: or the humble information of certain Stationers concerning the vigilancy of Jesuits by writing and publishing many Popish books. [See also below: 4 Oct., E. 675. (14.), and 8 Oct., E. 678. (3.)] (21 Sept.) E. 675. (14.)


E. 675. (22.)
1652.

Sept. 28.—A Letter from General Blake's fleet, with particulars of the great fight with the Dutch, near Goodwin Sands, and the pursuit of the Hollanders by the English then and since. Printed for Robert Ibbiton.

E. 676. (4.)

Sept. 28.—A more perfect and exact Relation of the last great sea-fight near the Downs, between the fleets of England and Holland. Imprinted for Geo. Horton.

E. 676. (2.)

[Sept.]—Barnabies Summons; or, Piae your Groat in the Morning. [A satire on the Excise, with a woodcut.] s. sh. 669. f. 16. (66.)

[Oct. 4.]—A Second Beacon, fired by Scintilla. Wherein is remembred the former actings of the Papists in their secret plots, and now discovering their wicked designes to set up Popery, by introducing pictures to the Holy Bible. Also shewing forth the misery of the whole Company of Stationers. [See above: 21 Sept. E. 675. (14.), and also below: 8 Oct., E. 678. (3.)] (4 Oct.) E. 675. (29.)


Oct. 12.—An Act for further empowering the Commissioners for Removing Obstructions to determine Claims. s. sh. Printed by John Field.

669. f. 16. (68.)

1652.


[Oct. 19.]—The Dutch Bloudy Almanack, conteyning the exact astrological predictions for the yeare 1653. Printed by John Cloose. (19 Oct.) E. 678. (15.)

Oct. 21.—A dangerous and bloudy Fight upon the coast of Cornwal, between the English and the Dutch, 21 Oct. Together with a narrative of the King of Denmark's proceedings against the English. Printed for George Horton. E. 678. (20.)


Oct. 26.—An Act for continuing the Commissioners for compounding. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (70.)

Oct. 26.—An Act for the continuance of Judicatures in Scotland. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (71.)

[Oct. 26.]—Diatribe Pars IV. Discourses on sundry textes of Scripture: delivered upon several occasions by Joseph Mede; and his epistles in answer of divers letters from learned men touching some points of Divinity. As also a short view of the author's life. Printed by J. F. for John Clark. (26 Oct.) E. 677.


[Oct. 26.]—A Message from God; or, An Advertisement to the City of London. (Signed: Fra. Wilde.) (26 Oct.) E. 1290. (3.)
1652.

[Oct. 27.]—A List of the Ships taken by the Fleet of the Common-wealth since the late engagement of the Admiral Trump. [With engraved portraits of Tromp and De With.] s. sh. Printed by M. S. (27 Oct.) 669. f. 16. (72.)

[Oct. 28.]—A great and famous Victory obtained by the Parliament’s navy near the Isle of Wight against fifty sail of Hollanders, 28 Oct. Also the King of Denmark’s Declaration, the setting forth of his great armado; and the Queen of Sweden’s Declaration. Printed for George Horton.

E. 679. (3.)

Oct. 28.—Two terrible Sea-fights: the first, between 35 sail of English and the Dutch fleet, near the Isle of Wight. The second, betwixt one of the Parliament’s frigots and two Dutch men of war near Plymouth. Likewise the tryal of six witches at Edenborough. Printed by R. Wood.

E. 679. (4.)


(30 Oct.) E. 1293. (1.)

[Oct. 30.]—A brief and plain Discussion of that question which of late hath troubled many tender consciences; namely, whether it be lawfull to receive the Sacrament of the Lord’s Supper in those Congregations where there is a mixture of some ignorant and prophan persons. Printed for John Wright. (30 Oct.) E. 678. (27.)

[Oct.]—To the Supream Authority, the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. A second Remonstrance of James Ibeson, on behalfe of the oppressed inhabitants of the West Riding in the county of Yorke, concerning the intollerable burden and abuses committed by the farmers and officers of excise.

E. 678. (9.)


E. 686. (3.)


Nov. 3.—A Great and Terrible Fight in France between His Majesties Forces and the Prince of Conde; also the cruel and bloody proceedings of the Dutch against the English, 3 Nov. Printed for George Horton.

E. 681. (8.)

[Nov. 3.]—The Peace-Maker. Or, a brief motive to unity and charitie

[Nov. 3.]—Strange Predictions. [A ballad, satirising the Predictions of William Lilly. With a woodcut representing an owl in doctor's robes, studying astrology.] s. sh. Printed for B. Edes. (3 Nov.)

669. f. 16. (73.)

[Nov. 4.]—The Practice of the High Court of Chancery unfolded, with the Nature of the several Offices belonging to that Court. pp. 188. Printed by A. Miller for Abel Roper. (4 Nov.)

E. 1292. (2.)

[Nov. 4.]—A Philosophicall Essay, towards an eviction of the being and attributes of God, the Immortality of the souls of men, the truth and authority of Scripture. [By Seth Ward.] pp. 152. Printed by Leonard Lichfield, and are to be sold by John Adams and Edward Forrest: Oxford. (4 Nov.)

E. 1322. (2.)

Nov. 5.—The Declaration and Message sent from the Queen of Bohemian to Charles the Second, son to the late King of Great Brittain. Together with the answer and speech of Charles the Second to her Majestie's letter. Imprinted for G. Horton.

E. 679. (8.)

[Nov. 6.]—The Sea-man's Grammar: containing directions how to build, rigge, yard and mast any ship. With the exposition of all such terms as are used in a navie and fight at sea. By Captain John Smith. pp. 85. To be sold by Andrew Kemb. (6 Nov.)

E. 679. (9.)

[Nov. 7.]—The Fountain of Life, or Life in its derivation from Christ. In a sermon preached at the funeral of the Lady Jane Reade. By Edmund Pinchbeck. Printed by T. R & E. M. for Humphrey Tuckey. (7 Nov.)

E. 679. (10.)

[Nov. 8.]—The King of Denmark's Message to the States of Holland for the advancing the King of Scotts Interest. Likewise a great and glorious victory obtained by the English against 120 sail of Dutch, 8 Nov. Printed for James Williams. (8 Nov.)

E. 681. (6.)


E. 679. (11.)

[Nov. 8.]—Paradoxes, Problemes, Essayes, Characters, written by Dr. Donne, to which is added a Book of Epigrams written in Latin by the same Author, translated into English by J. Maine. pp. 219. Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley. (8 Nov.)

E. 1359. (2.)


E. 680.
1652.

[Nov. 8.]—The Womans Doctour. Or, An exact Explanation of all such Diseases as are peculiar to that Sex. Translated out of the works of Nicholas Fontanus. pp. 250. Printed for John Blague & Samuel Hovew. (8 Nov.) E. 1294. (2.)

[Nov. 9.]—A Juniper Lecture. With the description of all sorts of women, good and bad. Third impression, with additions. [With a woodcut as frontispiece, representing a conjugal quarrel.] pp. 146. Printed for William Ley. (9 Nov.) E. 1402.


Nov. 12.—The Parliament of England Message to the Queen of Sweden. Also their sending of a Letter to the King of Denmark, with a Narrative of the proceedings of the States of Holland, 12 Nov. Imprinted for James Nichols. E. 683. (1.)

[Nov. 12.]—Lillyes Lamentations, or, Englands feigned Prophet discovered: being a brief Narration of the proceedings of Mr. William Lilly the Star-gazer. [With a wood-cut.] Printed for R. Eeles. (12 Nov.) E. 681. (9.)

[Nov. 12.]—The glorious Truth of Redemption by Jesus Christ rescued out of the Hand of Unrighteousness. By W. L. [i.e. William Levitt.] Printed for the Author. (12 Nov.) E. 681. (7.)


[Nov. 16.]—An Ephemeris for the year 1653. By Nicholas Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait of Culpeper.] Printed by John Macock for the Company of Stationers. (16 Nov.) E. 1348. (3.)

[Nov. 16.]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrologically Predictions for 1653. By William Lilly. [With an engraved portrait of Lilly on the titlepage.] Printed for the Company of Stationers. (16 Nov.) E. 1348. (2.)


1652.

[Nov. 20.]—A Treatise of Liturgies, Power of the Keyes, and of matter of the Visible Church. In answer to Mr. John Ball. By Thomas Shephard. pp. 211. *Printed by E. Cotes for Andrew Crooke.* (20 Nov.)

E. 681. (17.)

[Nov. 22.]—A Double Ephemeris for the year 1653, geocentricall and heliocentricall. By Thomas Strete. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (22 Nov.)

E. 1348. (5.)

[Nov. 22.]—Προβλήματα, or Dionysius Longinus of the Height of Eloquence. Rendred out of the Original by J. H., Esq. [i.e. John Hall]. pp. 83. *Printed by Roger Daniel for Francis Eaglesfield.* (22 Nov.)

E. 1294. (2.)


E. 1294. (3.)

[Nov. 24.]—The Vindication of Christ and his Ordinances from the corrupt and false Glosses made thereon by the subtil Deceivers of these times. By Christopher Pooly. pp. 204. *Printed for H. Cripps & L. Lloyd.* (24 Nov.)

E. 682. (1.)

[Nov. 24.]—The Jus Divinum of Government; or Magistracy proved to be God's Ordinance. In a sermon preached before the Judges of Assize at East-Grinstead. By Zacheus Mountagu. pp. 55. *Printed by A. M. for Abel Roper.* (24 Nov.)

E. 1286. (2.)

Nov. 26.—A great and famous Sea-fight between the English and Dutch between the cost of Norfolk and Essex. *Printed for C. Hancock.*

E. 683. (8.)

[Nov. 27.]—A Discourse of Baptism, its Institution and Efficacy upon all Believers. By Jer. Taylor. pp. 60. *Printed by J. Flesher for B. Royston.* (27 Nov.)

E. 682. (2.)

[Nov. 28.]—Antipedobaptism, or, No plain nor obscure Scripture-proof of Infant Baptism of Church-membership. By John Tombs. pp. 260. [See also below: 13 Feb., 1654, E. 729. (3.)] *Printed by H. Hile and are to be sold by H. Cripes and L. Lloyd.* (28 Nov.)

E. 682. (3.)


E. 1330. (2.)

[Nov. 30.]—Wonderfull Prophecyes revealed to Nicholas Smith, Shoemaker, living at Tillington in Sussex. (30 Nov.)

E. 683. (5.)


E. 1313. (1.)

[Nov. 30.]—The Priests routed in their Front-guard of Tythes, or An Answer to a paper brought in Mr. Naltons name intituled The dreadfull danger of Sacrifice. By the Shoemakers of Martins
1652.
Legrand. [See above: 14 Oct., 669. f. 16. (69.)] Printed by Hen. Hills and are to be sold at William Larnars. (30 Nov.) E. 683. (6.)


[Dec. 1.]—The Excise-men's Lamentation: or, An Impeachment in behalf of the Commons of this Nation against their insulting Publicans and cruel Oppressors. Printed for G. Horton. (1 Dec.) E. 683. (9.)

[Dec. 1.]—Nissena, an excellent new Romance. Written in Italian by Francesco Carmeni, and now Englished by an honorable Anti-Sooodist. pp. 159. Printed for Humphrey Moseley. (1 Dec.) E. 1234. (2.)

[Dec. 1.]—Sions Prospect in its first View presented in a Summary of Divine Truths, consenting with the Faith profess'd by the Church of England. [By Robert Mossom.] pp. 104. Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley. (1 Dec.) E. 800. (1.)


[Dec. 3.]—Certain Proposals humbly presented to the Parliament in relation to the common good of the People. By R. V., Esq. Printed for Francis Tyson. (3 Dec.) E. 683. (14.)


[Dec. 6.]—Christmas in & out: or, Our Lord & Saviour Christ's Birth-Day. [By John Taylor, the Water Poet.] Printed by T. H. for Francis Coles. (6 Dec.) E. 1244. (2.)

[Dec. 8.]—Herodians of Alexandria his Imperiall History, converted into an Heroick Poem by C. B. Stapylton. pp. 186. Printed by W. Hunt for the Author. (8 Dec.) E. 800. (2.)

Dec. 10.—An Order of the Parliament touching the extraordinary rate of Coals. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (74.)
1652.

[Dec. 10.]—A Sober Answer to a Serious Question propounded by G. Firmin, viz., Whether the Ministers of England are bound by the Word of God to Baptise the children of all such Parents, which say they believe in Jesus Christ. By Daniel Cawdrey. Printed for Christopher Meredith. (10 Dec.) E. 683. (23.)


[Dec. 11.]—ψαλμος Θεος, or a Divine Psalm or Song wherein Predestination is maintained yet the honour of Jehovah preserved and vindicated. By John Davis. Printed and are to be sold by Humphrey Moseley & Andrew Kemp. (11 Dec.) E. 683. (24.)

[Dec. 11.]—Questio Quodlibetica; or, A Discourse whether it may be lawfull to take Use for Money. By R. F. [i.e. Sir Robert Filmer] pp. 150. Printed for Humphrey Moseley. (11 Dec.) E. 1312. (1.)

[Dec. 11.]—Cloathing for the Naked Woman, or the second part of The Dissembling Scot, set forth in his Colours. Being a correction of Mr. David Brown his errors in his pamphlet called The Naked Woman. Written by the Minister of Christ-Church, London. [See above: 17 July, E. 681. (20.)] Printed and are to be sold by Giles Calvert. (11 Dec.) E. 683. (25.)

Dec. 12.—The Bloody Husband and Cruell Neighbour; or, A True Historie of two Murthers lately committed in the Isle of Thanet by the hands of Adam Sprackling, 12 Dec. Printed by Thomas Warren. E. 697. (10.)

[Dec. 15.]—The Beacon Flameing with a Non Obstante: or, a Justification of the Firing of the Beacon by way of Animadversion upon the Book entituled The Beacon's Quenched. [By Francis Cheynell. See above: 8 Oct., E. 678. (3.)] Printed by Abraham Miller & published by the Subscribers of the Beacon set on fire. (15 Dec.) E. 683. (30.)


Dec. 17.—An Act for the ascertaining the time of payment of the Monies due upon Weavers-Hall Bills. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (75.)

Dec. 17.—A Remonstrance from Holland to all true and loyal Christians within the Commonwealth of England. Printed for George Horton. E. 684. (8.)
1652.

Dec. 21.—An Act for continuance of the Act for Redemption of Captives. s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (76.)


[Dec. 22.]—The Vindication of Christmas, or, His Twelve Yeares Observations upon the Times, concerning the lamentable Game called Sweepstake, acted by General Plunder and Major General Tax. Imprinted for G. Horton. (22 Dec.) E. 684. (1.)

[Dec. 23.]—Synopsis Discursuum a Hermanno van der Heyden, Medico. pp. 142. Typis Jacobi Junii, impensis Octaviani Pulleym. (23 Dec.) E. 1312. (2.)

Dec. 24.—[A Resolution of Parliament "that no Observation shall be had of the five and twentieth day of December called Christmas Day, nor any Solemnity used in Churches upon that Day in respect thereof."] s. sh. Printed by John Field. 669. f. 16. (77.)


Dec. 25.—Laws of War and Ordinances of the Sea, ordained and established by the Parliament for the regulating of the Navies of England. Printed by John Field. E. 684. (9.)


[Dec.]—A Coppie of a Letter translated out of high Dutch into French, and imprinted at Leyden anno 1604. Now Englished. Containing a notable discourse of a Jew yet wandering through the world, who was an assistant at the death of our Saviour Jesus Christ. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] E. 802. (2.)

[Dec.]—Δωδεκαμηνο-δεερες-γραφια, or, An Almanack for 1652 and 1653. Wherein is comprised a diagram of the Celestial Spheres. s. sh. Printed by William Bentley for Th. Dunster. 669. f. 16. (50.)

[Dec.]—Excellent Helps, really found out, tried and had, whereof the
1652.

Parties hereafter mentioned are witnesses, by a Warming-Stone. Published by Sir Richard Carew. Printed for John Bartlet. E. 802. (1.)

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.


1652.—Free Porta, the Nature and Necessities of them stated. [Signed: B. W.] Printed by William Du-Gard, and are to bee sold by Nicolas Bourne. 669. f. 18. (3.)
